

Gc
929.2
P8541p
1704856

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00859 3805

Robert Potter - Part 10 Bishop's Potter p. 36

John Potter Dux. 10 p. 36

Moriel Phoebe Greene widow of
Benjamin Greene son of Benj. & Susannah
Holden Greene - Thee widow of Benj. Greene Jr.
was daugt of Stephen Arnold & Stephen
See John Potter's deposition on file in the
Office of the Clerk of the Court of the Co.
1863 in Case of Payment of Heirs of
Benj. Greene senior &c. General

of a farm in possession of Nathaniel Greene
(brother of the General) to recover as heirs
of Benj. Greene sen. land given to Thomas &
Benj. Greene sons of Nathaniel & Phoebe Greene
of good graces of said Benj. Greene

Groff Green
20 January. 1896.



Chas. Edward Potter.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

POTTER FAMILIES

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

TO THE

PRESENT GENERATION,

WITH

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

EDITED BY

CHARLES EDWARD POTTER,

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 24 FRANKLIN STREET.

1888.

PREFACE.

BIOGRAPHY is generally considered to be one of the most instructive and delightful forms of literature, and there is no inherent reason why the history of a family should be less worthy of portrayal than the career of an individual. Doubtless family histories are too often mere genealogical compilations in which the dry statistics of births, marriages, and deaths are interspersed with pointless anecdotes and indiscriminate praise. Possibly the recent profusion of such works has created a prejudice against the entire class of writings to which they belong; and men of discretion and self-respect have, in truth, some reason for dreading the appearance of a history of their own family, lest it should prove to be little more than a monument of bad judgment and bad taste. And yet the fact remains, that when a name has been illustrated for many generations by those who have borne it, when the history of a family is the history of the great events and a portrayal of the shining virtues which have made mankind better and happier, then the natural pride which loves to pay a tribute to the living, and to preserve a memorial of the dead, may find becoming expression in a permanent form.

Such a history should be scrupulously accurate as regards names, dates, and relationships; but its integrity in a broader sense should be not less conspicuous. It should be, what too many similar compilations are not, a faithful record of virtues which have really existed, and of services and achievements which have actually been performed, and not a succession of glowing pages in which all degrees of merit are equalized on one broad stream of praise. Such a volume, the work of judgment, taste, and conscience, must have an undoubted claim upon those for whom it is primarily designed. Nor could it fail to find a cordial welcome in a larger circle; for the services and distinctions of an illustrious family can never be a matter of indifference to the world. Such a family is the Potter Family of America, and such a history it is the compiler's earnest purpose to produce.

The population which settled New England and made it prosperous and enlightened, was of heroic stock. A thousand panegyries could not express a clearer and more comprehensive conception of its quality than this single sentence, from the Rev. William Stoughton's installation sermon, in the year 1668: "God sifted a whole nation that He might send choice seed into the wilderness." Of such stock is the family to which this volume is dedicated, and in no other family have the devotion to principle, the self-reliance and the self-respect to which the nation owes its birth, found more ample illustration. It is somewhat surprising that this work has never been undertaken before, for worthy material exists in such abundance that the chief difficulty which the compiler must encounter is the necessity of compressing it within modest proportions. Since Robert Potter sailed from England, in 1634, and with his associates, gave to the settlement of Warwick, in Rhode Island, the name which it still bears, there has never been a period in the history of the country at which the descendants have not been conspicuous in commerce and legislation, in literature, arts and learning, at the bar and on the bench, in the councils and ministrations of the church, and, when their country needed them, upon the field of battle. They have continuously exemplified the virtues and

PREFACE.

the genius which founded and preserved the Republic, nor has the lapse of years wrought degeneration of the blood. From the Potter who sat on the Commission of the English Commons that condemned Charles I. in 1648, to the Potter who vindicated the honor of the Supreme Bench at the bar of the New York Legislature in 1870, the same lofty and invincible spirit has animated those who bear the name.

The origin of the family is lost in the twilight of mediæval England; but those who are curious in such matters may trace in the coat-of-arms its common descent with the Earls of Leicester, and the earliest records that exist testify to the esteem in which its representatives were held. In the long succession of generations it were doubtless possible to find unworthy sons. It is not given to all men to be great, and all men do not choose to be good. But the compiler of this history will be disappointed if it does not justify and stimulate an honest pride in the name of Potter among those who bear it; if it does not disclose in the lives of their ancestors and their brethren a constant exemplification of those qualities of mind and heart which dignify and best adorn humanity, and if the contemplation of such examples past and present does not encourage their imitation in the future.

C. E. P.

CONTENTS.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 7.

MARTIN POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

CAPT. JESSE POTTER	Facing page 24, Part 1
HON. JACOB AVERILL POTTER	" " 25, " 1
HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER	" " 26, " 1
GEN. JOSEPH HAYDN POTTER, U. S. A.	" " 27, " 1
HON. BURTON WILLIS POTTER	" " 30, " 2
RICHARD ABIAL EDDY	" " 31, " 2
REV. JOHN DYER POTTER	" " 32, " 2
THOMAS POTTER	" " 3, " 3
ELISHA POTTER	" " 39, " 4
HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER	" " 33, " 4
HENRY CAMP POTTER, M. D.	" " 26, " 5
HON. ORLANDO B. POTTER	" " 27, " 5
HON. JOHN F. POTTER	" " 36, " 5
ORRIN W. POTTER	" " 10, " 6
COL. DAVID POTTER	" " 10, " 7
HON. JOSEPH POTTER, LL. D.	" " 38, " 8
HON. PLATT POTTER	" " 40, " 8
HENRY SAYRE POTTER	" " 41, " 8
GEN. JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER	" " 42, " 8
WARREN BAILEY POTTER	" " 43, " 8
REV. WILLIAM J. POTTER	" " 44, " 8
HON. LUKE POTTER POLAND	" " 10, " 9
RT. REV. ALONZO POTTER, D. D., LL. D.	" " 37, " 10
RT. REV. HORATIO POTTER D. D., LL. D.	" " 38, " 10
HON. CLARKSON NOTT POTTER	" " 41, " 10
MAJOR-GEN. ROBERT B. POTTER	" " 42, " 10
RT. REV. HENRY C. POTTER	" " 43, " 10
ASA P. POTTER	" " 46, " 10

INTRODUCTION.



REVIOUS to the year 1650 there had come to New England from Great Britain the following named Potters: In Massachusetts, Anthony Potter, Ipswich; Humphrey Potter, Salem; Inigo Potter, Charlestown; Nicholas Potter, Lynn; Robert Potter, Lynn (subsequently of Portsmouth, R. I.); Vincent Potter, Boston; and William Potter, of Braintree. In Rhode Island, George, Nathaniel, and Robert Potter, Portsmouth. In Connecticut, the brothers John and William Potter, who settled in the New Haven Plantation; and early in the next century the descendants of Martin Potter, of South Shields, England, were living in New London. In New Jersey, a John Potter lived in Princeton, who had come formerly from Ireland to South Carolina. In Pennsylvania, the ancestor of Major-General James Potter of Revolutionary fame, Matthew Potter in Philadelphia, and still later the descendants of George Potter, of Lancaster, England, had settled in Philadelphia.

Humphrey Potter, of Salem, Mass., had an only child, a daughter, named Ann, who married Anthony Needham. The father of Humphrey Potter was at one time Mayor of Coventry, in England.

Inigo Potter, of Charlestown, Mass., had, according to the records, six children,—three sons and three daughters. There are no records of the marriage of any of these children, or any notes concerning them, and it is probable that they did not live to maturity.

"Vincent Potter, of Boston, came in the 'Elizabeth and Ann' from London, 1635, aged twenty-one. Was next year a soldier at the Castle (Winthrop, II. 346). Went home 1639, same ship with Jno. Josselyn, and was afterwards convicted as a regicide."

"On the trial of King Charles for treason and murder, in January and February, 1648, the Commons in Parliament in England (under the assumption of authority) appointed a commission for the trial of the king for those offences. Charles was convicted and executed. Among these commissioners was *Vincent Potter*. In 1660 (12 Car. II), Potter, and twenty-eight other commissioners, were indicted and tried as regicides, and all of them convicted, and most of them executed. Potter, with some twelve others, suffered imprisonment and confiscation of estates, but while suffering imprisonment under the provisions of a new statute of 12 Car. 2, Chaps. 11 and 36, he could not be executed without the consent of Parliament, which was never given, so he escaped." See 2 Vol. English State Trials, 302.

William Potter, of Braintree, Mass., came perhaps in the "Increase" from London, 1635, aged twenty-five, removed to Roxbury. He made his will 1651; no children named.

The family and name are doubtless of Norman origin. In Ferguson's "Teutonic Name-System, applied to the Family Names of France, England, and Germany," respecting the name Potter he says: "It has been remarked that names derived from trades are more common in France than in England. I should rather say that it is the termination in *er* which is more common, and that among a multitude of names with this termination, there are many which accidentally coincide with names of trades. . . . We have in almost all cases, both in French and English, names which contain the roots, and names which form other com-

INTRODUCTION.

pounds. Regarded from this point of view, French and English names mutually throw great light upon each other. When I doubt whether *Potter* means a maker of pots, it very much strengthens my suspicion to find not only a French *Pottier*, but also *Poterie*, with a corroborative termination."

If the various families of Potters who settled in this country were connected at all, it was probably remotely in their ancestry in the mother country, coming as they did from widely remote localities. It may be, however, that the families of George, Nathaniel, and Robert Porter, of Portsmouth, R. I., were nearly related: it is easily inferred that such was the case, from various facts, but no records of such relationship have been discovered. It has also been stated by some historians that Anthony Potter, of Ipswich, was a son of the Robert Potter, of Lynn, who subsequently settled in Portsmouth, R. I. There does not seem to be any records to make this certain. The name Anthony was a family name, and suggests that his mother may have been an Anthony, as the families of Anthony and Potter were connected. Robert Potter's sister was the wife of John Anthony, etc. In 1834, eight of the name Potter had graduated at Yale, three at Harvard, and nine at other New England colleges. The census of 1774 shows in Rhode Island, Potters, 589 (probably many of these were slaves), in a total population of 54,460.

To make a record of the descendants of any one of these families to the present time, extending as it does over a period of more than two hundred and fifty years, and to make such a record tolerably complete, is a matter attended with much difficulty. As much as could be obtained from imperfect records, and that which has come from various other sources, are recorded. That the early settlers in many cases are not directly connected with English ancestry is readily explained by the experience of Samuel Gardner Drake, as given in his "Founders of New England":—

"Whoever goes to England expecting to find the genealogy of any particular family settled in America at an early date, is pretty sure, in at least nine cases out of ten, to meet with disappointment. The reason of this uncertainty is easily explained. In the first place, persons who emigrate are not often possessors of real estate, and hence deeds and wills seldom furnish indications referable to them; they leave no deeds or wills in the fatherland by which they can be traced. In the next place, very few emigrants from England were landholders, for the reason that for ages little or no land has been for sale in quantities within the reach of persons of moderate estates. As the great body of emigrants to New England took no pains to transmit to their descendants any account of their ancestors, or even the places whence they came, it is pretty evident they had nothing to expect from the one, or any special regard for the other."

The tabular delineations of the genealogies are placed by themselves in the first part of the history of each family, unencumbered by any extraneous references.

Under the names of the parents are given the names of the children in each family, the place and date of birth, date of death, date of marriage, and the name and parentage of the wife or husband, with the year of birth and death. Each name is given a line by itself, and all names are numbered consecutively, the consecutive number being afterward affixed to the name wherever it reappears in the tables. To the name of each person whose line is followed any further is also added the number of the page on which his or her immediate descendants are recorded. An advantage of this system of tabulation is that all of the above-named particulars that are known concerning any individual may be seen at a glance, while the blank spaces left in the table show as plainly and concisely just what is lacking in the record. In these blank spaces the names or dates missing may be written, if they are ever discovered, or in the case of persons now living the record of the facts of marriage and death may be inserted as they occur.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NAME ¹	NO. ²	BIRTH ³	DEATH ⁴	MARRIAGE ⁵	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁶
1 Anthony Potter,	1	England,	1628	1690	Elizabeth Whipple; 1629-1712 ⁷ ; dau. Rev. John and Sarah.
ANTHONY AND ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 1.					
1 John,	2	Ipswich, Mass., " " "	1652 Sept. 9, 1718		Sarah Kimball; 1661-1724; d. John and wife Mary Bradstreet;
4 Edmund,	3	" " "	1654 Apr., 1702		1. Abigail Weld; 1662-1; dau. Nath'l and Lydia.
6 Samuel,	4	" " "			2. Joanna (Tuttle) Pickard; d. Simeon & Sarah.
7	5	" " "			3. Joanna Wood; 1664-1; dau. Isannah and Micah
12 Thomas,	6	" " "			4. Ruth Dunton.
18 Anthony, Dea.,	7	" " "			5. Sarah Burnett; widow of Robert (Zelotina).
Elizabeth,	8				6. Mary Kimball; 1671-1711; d. Caleb and Anna (Ho-
Lydia,	9				7. Martha Dresser; 1671-1724; dau. John and Martha; 1672-1724.
	10				8. Thomas Kimball; 1677-1732; s. Richard and Mary.
	11				9. Jonathan Putnam; 1679-1729; son John and Rebecca; Prince
JOHN AND SARAH (KIMBALL) POTTER. 2.					
1 John, Jr.,	12	Ipswich, Mass., May 22, 1681	Oct. 13, 1724	Dec. 24, 1707-8	Lydia Dear; -1727.
Sarah,	13	" " "	1685	1705	Jonathan Fellows.
Elizabeth,	14	" " "	Apr. 23, 1695	1729	Thomas Harris. (next generation.)
Aaron,	15	" " "	1699	June 2, 1776	1721 Sarah Appleton; d. John. (No male issue after
Mary,	16	" " "			
Esther,	17	" " "			Pub. Aug. 27, 1711
					Samuel York.
JOHN, JR., AND LYDIA (DEAR) POTTER. 12.					
1 Daniel,	18	Ipswich, Mass., May 13, 1712	Dec. 15, 1770	1743	Abigail Wheelock; 1729-1804.
Lydia,	19	" May 29, 1715	1725		
DANIEL AND ABIGAIL (WHEELOCK) POTTER. 18					
1 John, Capt.,	20	No Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1746	Oct. 20, 1818	Pub. Apr. 1748	1. Lydia Cutting; -1781.
	21			" Mar. 30, 1782	2. Rhoda Burnap; -1843. Michael Smith.
Patience,	22	" " "	June 27, 1750	May 8, 1811	1. Aaron Putnam; -1777; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1775.
Lydia,	23	" " "	May 27, 1752	Oct. 11, 1847	Unmarried.
Sarah,	24	" " "	Mar. 6, 1757	Mar. 31, 1758	
CAPT. JOHN AND LYDIA (CUTTING) POTTER. 20.					
2 Daniel,	25	No Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1759	July 15, 1839	Feb. 27, 1791	Lydia Warren; 1773-1845; dau. Levi John Livermore.
Abigail,	26	" " "	Apr. 4, 1771		
Betsy,	27	" " "	June 15, 1774	July 11, 1773	
Lydia,	28	" " "	Mar. 12, 1775		
3 John,	29	" " "	Mar. 27, 1777	Mar. 26, 1808	Elisha Warren; son Levi.
Benj. Lincoln,	30	" " "	Nov. 10, 1780	Apr. 16, 1799	Lydia Holloway.
3 Sally,	31	" " "	Mar. 13, 1781	Apr. 7, 1780	
				Apr. 22, 1806	Seth Paine Newell; 1777-1853; son Elisha and Lucy (Paine) Day.
CAPT. JOHN AND RHODA (BURNAP) POTTER. 21.					
3 Cheney, M. D.,	32	No Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1783	Oct. 14, 1836	May 4, 1806	Lucy Hunter; 1786-1874; d. Andrew and Dolly
4 Rhoda,	33	" " "	June 10, 1783	Mar. 26, 1836	Warner Brown.
4 Betsy,	34	" " "	May 4, 1787	Aug. 7, 1839	Nicholas Jenks, M. D.; 1785-1869; son Nathan
Geo. Washington,	35	" " "	June 5, 1789	Nov. 2, 1830	(and Adah (Angela) (Bridges).
4 Benj. Franklin,	36	" " "	Apr. 27, 1791	Nov. 26, 1843	Lydia Day; 1790-1868; dau. Nathan and Sarah
Joshua,	37	" " "	July 8, 1793	Aug. 25, 1794	
Luther,	38	" " "	July 2, 1795	Nov. 19, 1877	1. Patia Bannister Park; -1866.
	39	" " "			2. Mary (Ross) Howard; -1877.
Fredk Augustus,	40	" " "	Mar. 14, 1800	Feb. 6, 1803	

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

1 The figures to the left of the lines indicate the page on which the descendants are recorded.

2 The names of the children of each family.

3 Numbers for reference to each name.

4 Places and dates of births.

5 Dates of deaths.

6 Dates of marriages.

7 To whom married.

8 The year before the short dash is the year of birth, the year after, that of death.

The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DANIEL AND LYDIA (WARREN) POTTER 25

3	Eldridge Gerry,	41	Litchfield, N.Y.	Oct. 17, 1791	May 29, 1875	May 1, 1846	Lucretia Thompson; 1796-1873.
	Lydia,	42	"	Dec. 19, 1791	Dec. 16, 1847	1. Wm. Frasher; m. 2d, Horace Payne.	
	Deborah (wife),	43	"	May 28, 1795	Nov. 12, 1861	1. John Pauli; m. 2d, John Maynard.	
	Sally,	44	"	Aug. 4, 1797	Sept. 13, 1868	Lewis Tuell	
	Aria,	45	"	Sept. 11, 1799	Dec. 30, 1824	John McDowell.	
2	Daniel, Jr.,	46	"	Oct. 19, 1801	Oct. 19, 1881	Jerusha H. Holt; 1806-1882.	
2	Levi Warren,	47	"	Aug. 10, 1803	July 14, 1840	Nancy Harriet Chase; d. Thomas and Priscilla.	
2	Lucy,	48	"	May 16, 1805	Sept. 2, 1842	Betsey Burns Mills; 1809-1879.	
		50	"			1. John Hyler.	
2	Augustus Sackett,	51	"	June 24, 1807	Apr. 5, 1812	2. Joseph Taylor.	
2	Delia Ann,	52	"	May 6, 1809		Capt. Calvin Case; 1804-1855.	
	Philo Junius,	53	"	Aug. 3, 1815	Aug. 3, 1852	Sophia Turnbull.	

ELDRIDGE GERRY AND LUCRETIA (THOMPSON) POTTER 41

Mary Ann,	54	Boundfield, N.Y.	Nov. 13, 1819	Aug. 15, 1821		
Lucius Byron,	55	"	May 25, 1824		Sept. 18, 1854	Isadore Hurd.

LUCIUS BYRON AND ISADORE (HURD) POTTER 55

Orias Maenalias,	56	Bellevue, Ia.	Jan. 1, 1856	Sept. 6, 1859		
Dion Metellus,	57	"	July 21, 1858	Feb. 16, 1895		
Aaron Elbridge,	58	"	June 17, 1860			
Maro Thompson,	59	"	June 9, 1863	Oct. 29, 1884		
Bishop C., M. D.	60	"	Mar. 8, 1866			
Manzo Cowden,	61	"	Jan. 11, 1873			
Aida Lucretia,	62	"	Dec. 18, 1875			

DAIEL JR. AND JERUSAH B. (HOLT) POTTER 46

2	Jane Ann,	63		Oct. 7, 1822	Sept. 19, 1847	May 19, 1842	Henry Field; 1818-1862.
	Eldridge Gerry,	64		Jan. 22, 1824	died in Mexican War.		
	James,	65		Sept. 18, 1825	Oct. 13, 1826	Dec. 24, 1847	Thomas Hood Davis.
	Adelia Ann,	66		June 4, 1828		Oct. 28, 1848	John P. Foley.
2	Julia Lucretia,	67		July 7, 1830			
	Samuel Mortimer,	68	Lebanon, Ill.	Aug. 24, 1834	Sept. 10, 1833	Oct. 27, 1853	1. Moses Bates; m. 2d, M. V. Smith.
	Susan Louisa,	69	"	Aug. 30, 1836			

HENRY AND JANE ANN (POTTER) FIELD 63

Laura A.,	70	Bellevue, Ia.	Feb. 19, 1843		Dec. 25, 1871	James Reddington; 1846-.
Julia M.,	71	"	June 30, 1844		Dec. 25, 1881	James Sawtell; 1847-.
Lydia C.,	72	"	May 10, 1846		1880	1. William McCool; -1862.
	73	"			1884	2. William Tully; -1846.
	74	"			Sept. 20, 1878	3. Robert E. Coulahan.
Marion,	75	"	May 5, 1849	Sept., 1864		
Marcus,	76	"	May 5, 1849	Feb., 1850		

JOHN P. AND JULIA LUCRETIA (POTTER) FOLEY 67

Georgie,	77	Bellevue, Ia.	Nov. 2, 1850		Dec. 3, 1879	John H. Beare; 1847-.
Louisa,	78	"	Apr. 4, 1853		Sept. 8, 1879	Richard Fitzgerald.
Julia M.,	79	"	Jan. 1, 1859		Oct. 30, 1883	Lee Murphy.

LEVI WARREN AND BETSEY BURNS (MILLS) POTTER 48

2	Alanson Warren,	80	Boundfield, N.Y.	Jan. 6, 1827	June 12, 1849	Elizabeth M. Roberts; 1832-; d. Elias and Mary.

LEVI WARREN AND ELIZABETH M. (ROBERTS) POTTER 80

Frank Warren,	81	Watertown, N.Y.	Oct. 13, 1820		April, 2, 1874	Alice LaFontain Mayerton; 1842-; d. Col. Chas.
Elias Jay,	82	"	May 2, 1831	June 3, 1833		[and Alice (LaFontain).]
	83	"	Dec. 15, 1835		Oct. 27, 1857	Susan J. Hart.
2	Tasso Dytyn,	84	"	Apr. 9, 1838	Dec. 14, 1871	Willhemina Durrett; 1844-; d. David and Fanny
2	Jay Marsellus,	85	"		May 2, 1862	

ALONSON WARREN AND ELIZABETH M. (ROBERTS) POTTER 80

Frank Warren,	85	Philadelphia, N.Y.	Jan. 10, 1832		July 15, 1857	Fannie May Harris.
Elias Jay,	86	"	July 27, 1833	Nov. 7, 1881	Aug. 36, 1875	1. Jennie Barker; -1878.
	87	"			Oct. 10, 1880	2. Anna Tinker.
Mary Elizabeth,	88	"	May 24, 1857		Oct. 21, 1873	James Samuel Dyer.
Grace Helen,	89	"	Sept. 3, 1868			
Merton Elbridge,	90	"	Sept. 26, 1873			

TASSO DYTYN AND SUSAN J. (HART) POTTER 83

Nellie Warren,	91	Arrow Rock, Mo.	July 16, 1860		Jan. 16, 1880	Andrew Jackson Haines.
Alonzo Clarence,	92	"	Jan. 7, 1864			
Henry Hart,	93	"	Jan. 13, 1874		May 25, 1887	W. A. Buckner.

JAY MARSELLUS AND WILLHEMINA (DURRETT) POTTER 84

Oscar Daniel,	94	Arrow Rock, Mo.	Jan. 15, 1862	July 4, 1864		
Daisy,	95	Lyons, La.	May 26, 1865		May 25, 1887	W. A. Buckner.

JOHN AND LUCY (POTTER) HYLER 49

Mardon G.,	96	Becket's Harbor, N.Y.	Sept. 2, 1823		June 10, 1849	Jerusha Durham; 1830-, dau. Alvin and Sarah.
Maria Cornelia,	97	"	Apr. 29, 1825	died in infancy.		
Lida Sophia,	98	"	June 2, 1827	died in infancy.		
Horace Payne,	99	"	June 5, 1829	May 7, 1862		
Delia Ann,	100	"	Aug. 6, 1831		May 31, 1854	Hon. Eli Bradford Ames.

CAPT CALVIN AND DELIA ANN (POTTER) CASE 52

George S., M. D.,	101	Becket's Harbor, N.Y.	Nov. 28, 1830		Oct. 19, 1855	Sallie Canfield.
Adelester,	102	"	Aug. 14, 1831		June 10, 1854	George Thomas Hardcastle.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

JOSEPH A. AND LYDIA (HOLLOWAY) POTTER 29

3	Frederick A.,	103	Litchfield, N. Y., May 9, 1800	July 20, 1821	Oct. 18, 1827	Isabella Button; 1806-; dau. Calvin and Mary.
3	Anson,	104	" Mar. 29, 1803	Apr. 2, 1882	Sept. 26, 1826	Alba M. Fall; 1800-; dau. Henry and Mary.
	Erastus,	105	" Sept. 12, 1805	May 26, 1857	Sept. 20, 1828	Eunice Wright; -1881.
	Elvira,	106	Brownsville, " Dec. 14, 1807	July 7, 1873	Dec. 23, 1829	Gustavus Blodgett.
	Walter,	107	" July 8, 1815	Sept. 22, 1826		

FREDERICK A. AND ISABELLA (BUTTON) POTTER 30

Gloriana,	108	St. Joseph's, Mich., Oct. 27, 1828		Sept. 12, 1877	Merrit De Groat; 1829-; son John and Rebecca.	
Frederick A.,	109	" Oct. 11, 1830			Sophronia Hoyt. [Barney].	
Augustus L.,	110	" Oct. 11, 1830				
John C.,	111	" Sept. 29, 1832	Aug. 19, 1853	Unmarried.		
Calvin Britain,	112	" Apr. 26, 1834	Sept. 5, 1834			
Harriet E.,	113	" July 27, 1835	May 17, 1862	Feb. 20, 1868		
3	Calvin Britain,	114	" July 15, 1837			
Albert H.,	115	" Aug. 26, 1840			Julia Ann Dougherty; 1846-; dau. William and	
Edwin N.,	116	" Oct. 16, 1842	May 11, 1866		[Julia Ann].	
Marshall H.,	117	" Oct. 13, 1845	Feb. 17, 1857			
May E.,	118	" Feb. 4, 1849	Feb. 14, 1849			

CALVIN BRITAIN AND JULIA ANN (DOUGHERTY) POTTER 114

Calvin Britain, Jr.,	119	St. Joseph's, Mich., Jan. 27, 1809				
Franklin M.,	120	" Feb. 23, 1872				
Harrison Kimball,	121	" June 2, 1875				
Rupert Dougherty,	122	" Aug. 23, 1887				

ANSON AND ALBA M. (FALL) POTTER 104

3	Walter Webb,	123	Brownsville, N.Y., July 22, 1827		Aug. 3, 1848	Delilah H. Bennett; 1824-; d. Daniel & Deborah.
3	Newman H.,	124	" Feb. 28, 1829		Feb. 28, 1850	Harriet E. Goodrich; 1824-; d. Maj. H. & Eliza.
3	Lorentius C.,	125	" Dec. 16, 1830		Dec. 31, 1850	Chauncey W. Bates; 1825-; s. Merrick M. and
3	Lydia M.,	126	" Oct. 19, 1833		June 13, 1850	Harrison E. Spalsbury. [Abigail].
	Aaron A.,	127	" Feb. 18, 1835			

WALTER WEBB AND DELILAH H. (BENNETT) POTTER 123

Homer W.,	128	Houndsfield, N.Y., July 14, 1849		Mar. 6, 1880	Jennie E. Hudson; 1857-; dau. Elisha H. and
Victoria L.,	129	" Nov. 2, 1850	Oct. 29, 1885	April 16, 1881	Millard Skinner. [Maria Z.]
John J.,	130	Darian, Wis., Oct. 26, 1852		June 17, 1856	Mary E. Jones; 1859-; d. Orlando & Rebecca C.
Edwin A. F.,	131	" Mar. 10, 1854		June 19, 1886	Lizzie Kerney.
Hattie A.,	132	Oregon, " Sept. 8, 1857	July 1, 1882		
Abi D.,	133	" Oct. 7, 1859			
Alice L.,	134	Magnolia, " Oct. 30, 1862			

NEWMAN H. AND HARRIET E. (GOODRICH) POTTER 124

Fannie Emily,	135	Houndsfield, N.Y., June 22, 1851		Aug. 15, 1871	Harley H. Warn; 1852-; s. Rev. S. M. & Delia
Charles Edwin,	136	" Nov. 14, 1852	Nov. 25, 1854		[A. (Huford)].
Fred Elmer,	137	" Sept. 20, 1854		Sept. 4, 1875	Charlotte A. Woodver; 1857-; d. Henry & Mary.
Charles Goodrich,	138	" Nov. 23, 1857		Nov. 17, 1878	Eva A. Reed; 1855-; dau. Orville & Maria R.
Harry A. Lincoln,	139	" Sept. 12, 1866		Sept. 14, 1886	Margaret Lincoln Moffatt; dau. Hossa M. and
Hattie Mabel,	140	" Nov. 19, 1868			[Alta P. (Allen)].

CHAUNCEY W. AND LORENTIUS C. (POTTER) BATES 125

Cora A.,	141	Houndsfield, N.Y., May 10, 1851		Dec. 9, 1868	Orren W. Butterfield.
Delia A.,	142	" April 26, 1855		Feb. 27, 1876	George H. Drury; 1848-; s. Amasa and Almira
Herbert A.,	143	" Sept. 13, 1857			[K. (Brown)].
Carrie E.,	144	" Jan. 31, 1860		Dec. 24, 1882	George H. Swarthfager. [B. (Childs)].
Minnie M.,	145	" July 4, 1863		May 20, 1883	Wesley S. Shepard; 1857-; s. James F. & Ruth

HARRISON E. AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) SPALSBURY 126

Adelbert F.,	146	April 9, 1872		June 19, 1874	Laura J. Christie.
Aida J.,	147	" Nov. 21, 1871		Oct. 4, 1877	Charles J. Spalsbury.

SETH PAINE AND SALLY (POTTER) NEWELL 31

1	Seth Paine, Jr.,	148	Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 5, 1800	Sept. 6, 1878	Sept. 9, 1827	Sarah Frances —; 1809-1884; d. Wm. & Eliza
	Origen Storrs,	149	" Oct. 3, 1802	1875	1825	1. Sarah Baker; 2, 1839; Esther Field. [Evans].
3	Lucy Harriet,	150	" Oct. 1, 1804	Sept. 4, 1883	May 1, 1825	Col. Onis Vaughn; 1802-1869.
	Sallie,	151	" June 1, 1810		May 18, 1829	Sylvester Piper.
3	Catharine (see work)	152	Houndsfield, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1812	Aug. 10, 1857	May, 1841	Michael Chor; -1873.
	Daniel Potter,	153	Sacred Harbor, " June 7, 1815		July 6, 1843	Eleanor June Norton; 1826-; d. Harry & Francis
	Benjamin F.,	154	Houndsfield, " Aug. 29, 1818		May 1, 1844	Louisa Skinner. [ees Marie (Austin)].

COL OTIS AND LUCY HARRIET (NEWELL) VAUGHN 150

H. Elizabeth,	155	Sept. 19, 1827	Nov. 23, 1841		
Elizabeth Harriet,	156	Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1839			
Louisa Marion,	157	" July 11, 1841			

DANIEL POTTER AND ELEANOR JANE (NORTON) NEWELL 153

Charles Daniel,	158	Monroe, Mich., May 29, 1849		Nov. 14, 1871	Luther Clark.
Kate Winfield,	159	" Jan. 3, 1853		June 20, 1877	John Brayton Harlow.
Frank Russell,	160	" Nov. 25, 1856			
Nora Frances,	161	" Apr. 1, 1858			

DR. CHENEY AND LUCY (HUNTER) POTTER 32

4	Frederick A.,	162	Spencer, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808	Dec. 31, 1872	Mar. 3, 1842	1. Mary P. Fobes; 1809-1853; d. Pores and
4		163	"		Aug. 25, 1853	2. Martha Lincoln. [Alice]
4	John Cheney,	164	" Nov. 1, 1812	Apr. 26, 1870	May 1, 1836	3. Mary H. Nye; 1849; dau. Crocker and Dolittle a
4	Lucy Hunter,	165	No Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1826		June 5, 1834	4. James M. Fobes. [Home].
4	Laura Howe,	166	" Oct. 18, 1826		Feb. 2, 1854	5. Wm H. Montague; 1824-; s. Jos & Betsey Sears.
4	Rhoda Brown,	167	" Apr. 30, 1829		June 1, 1843	6. James S. Montague; 1818-; s. Jos & Betsey.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND MARY F. (FOBES) POTTER 162

John Cheney, 2d,	168	No. Brookfield, Mass.	Mar. 4, 1831	Oct. 1, 1857	Lucy Bailey; 1833—, dau. Calvin and Catharine.
Albert Fobes,	169	"	Apr. 3, 1842	June 29, 1861	

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND MARTHA (LINCOLN) POTTER 163

Frederick Henry,	170	No. Brookfield, Mass.	Feb. 13, 1853	Sept. 26, 1876	Abbie J. Irish.
Mary Lucy,	171	"	May 31, 1858		
Martha Lincoln,	173	"	Mar. 6, 1861		

JOHN CHENY, 2D, AND LUCY (BAILEY) POTTER 168

Frank Cheney,	174	Newton, Mass.	May 28, 1860		
Albert Bailey,	175	"	May 22, 1864		
Kate,	176	"	Oct. 15, 1861		

JOHN CHENY AND MARY H. (NYE) POTTER 164

John Sturgis,	177	Boston, Mass.	Dec. 10, 1817	June 7, 1862	Emily F. Woodward.
Mary Fobes,	178	"	Nov. 9, 1840	June 12, 1866	Addison L. Clarke; 1837—; s. Benj. & Lucy (Howe).

JOHN STURGIS AND EMILY F. (WOODWARD) POTTER 177

Mabel H.,	179	Newton, Mass.	Nov. 6, 1845		
Herbert S.,	180	"	Nov. 11, 1848		
Emily W.,	181	"	Sept. 15, 1872		

JAMES M. AND LUCY HUNTER (POTTER) PICKENS 165

Lucy Hunter,	182	Middleborough, Mass.	Feb. 23, 1852	Nov. 13, 1873	Richard E. Cobb; 1846—; s. Timothy & Jane Ellen.
Laura Howe,	183	"	Dec. 2, 1853	June 16, 1875	Edward Franklin Kingman; 1851—; son Edwin [Howard and Frances Adeline (Perry)].
Mary Bourne,	184	"	Aug. 23, 1856		
Martha Snell,	185	"	July 25, 1859		

JAMES S. AND RHODA BROWN (POTTER) MONTAQUE 167

Lucy Elizabeth,	186	Brookfield, Mass.	Jan. 16, 1845	Aug. 13, 1884	Wm. W. Brown; 1821—; s. Jonathan and Betsey.
Laura Electa,	187	"	Aug. 26, 1848	Aug. 21, 1860	[Sophia (Rice)].
William Fred,	188	"	Nov. 28, 1851	July, 1879	Edna Louisa Hall; 1831—; dau. Jas. Monroe and

WARNER AND RHODA (POTTER) BROWN 33

Caroline,	189	Ware, Mass.	Nov. 8, 1809	Jan. 21, 1813	[18, 1854, Catharine A. Ross.
Moses B.,	190	"	July 23, 1811	Jan. 1, 1834	[1814—1854; m. 2d, Dec. 1844,
Catharine B.,	191	"	Apr. 2, 1813		
Harriet N.,	192	"	Feb. 7, 1815		
Hetsey P.,	193	"	Dec. 25, 1816		
John Potter,	194	"	Aug. 17, 1818	Feb. 26, 1837	Daniel Platt; 1807—. [Mary (Thomas).]
Lorenzo D.,	195	"	Apr. 27, 1820	Dec. 29, 1843	Helen Serena Spencer; 1827—; dau. Jas. C. and
Rhoda,	196	"	Oct. 17, 1822	Apr. 10, 1859	Laura Eddy; 1827—; d. Curtis C. and Fanny M.
Esther,	197	"	Feb. 17, 1826	Sept. 27, 1843	Noah P. Brach; 1815—; son Noah and Priscilla [Webb].
Sarah A.,	198	"	Sept. 22, 1828	Unmarried, Jan. 2, 1849	Charles A. Rann; 1823—; s. Salvator and Chloe.

DR. NICHOLAS AND BETSEY (POTTER) JENKS 34

Angelina Angell,	199	West Boylston, Mass.	Aug. 10, 1810	Sept. 30, 1861	Rev. Henry Fitts.
William,	200	"	Apr. 6, 1812	Apt. 12, 1813	[Hannah (Smith)].
Caroline Brown,	201	"	Mar. 8, 1813	Nov. 20, 1834	I. Lorenzo Lyon; 1807—1839; son Jonathan and
	202	"		Aug. 23, 1842	2. Merrick Lyon; 1815—1888; son Jonathan and Sylvanus Morse. [Hannah (Smith)].
Harriet Newell,	203	"	May 4, 1815	1872	Thomas Bond; 1836—. [Bourne].
Nancy Burnett,	204	"	July 2, 1817	Oct. 30, 1842	Sarah Peirce Tucker; 1821—; d. Elsie and Sally [Johnson].
John W. P., Prof.	205	"	May 1, 1819	Aug. 27, 1849	1. Moriah B. Johnson; 2. Lydia Ann Newell; Hannah L. Clark; 1835—; d. Abiha T. and Fatsi C.
Charles William,	206	Southbridge,	Apr. 24, 1828	Jan. 1, 1857	
George Henry,	207	"	Mar. 12, 1828	Feb. 16, 1883	

JOHN WHIPPLE POTTER AND SARAH PEIRCE (TUCKER) JENKS 205

Elisha Tucker,	208	Middleborough, Mass.	Apr. 18, 1844	Aug. 13, 1844	[Sally H. (Hathaway)].
Elisha Tucker,	209	"	Aug. 28, 1845	Oct. 24, 1860	M. Adelaide Thomas; 1845—; dau. Lydia L. and [Henrietta A.].
Sarah Elizabeth,	210	"	Apr. 10, 1848	April, 1849	Joseph B. Simmons; 1850—; son John B. and Frank H. Stockwell; 1855—; s. Israel and Mary J.
Abbie Lincoln,	211	"	Sept. 13, 1850	Sept. 23, 1873	
Sadie Bessie,	212	"	June 7, 1861	Feb. 16, 1883	

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LYDIA (DAY) POTTER 36

Joseph Appleton,	213	Warren, Mass.	Apr. 19, 1829	Jan. 13, 1853	*
Nathan Day,	214	"	Nov. 29, 1833	July 13, 1879	Jan. 11, 1848
Henry Meilen,	215	Enfield,	Oct. 24, 1836		Mary Clark.
Lyman Dexter,	216	"	May 31, 1832		Marietta Earle. [Ruth (Gleason)].

NATHAN DAY AND MARY (CLARK) POTTER 214

Clara Jane,	218	Enfield, Mass.	Aug. 15, 1852	July 29, 1880	Charles Clark Hopkins; 1849—; son Erastus and [Climate (Clark)].
Edward C.,	219	"	Nov. 29, 1857		

LYMAN DEXTER AND JANE F. (SHEARER) POTTER 216

Charles F.,	220	Enfield, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1857		
Albert H.,	221	"	Feb. 27, 1861	July 10, 1863	

EDMUND AND ABIGAIL (WELLS) POTTER 3

Elizabeth,	222	Ipswich, Mass.	Apr. 14, 1854	d. in childhood.	1. Mercy Quicksell; dau. William and Martha.
Edmund,	223	"	June 14, 1854	Mar. 29, 1875	2. Elizabeth Walker, wed. widow Richard Walker.
	224	"		Pub. Apr. 1711.	3. Honora Patch; 1874—1722; dau. James and
3. Nathaniel,	225	"	"	Sept. 24, 1710.	4. Sarah Grimes, of Ipswich; —; s. John (Fiske).
4. Lyman,	226	"	"	Feb. 13, 1722.	5. Jerome (Quarles) Brown; 1857—1721; s. John and Abigail.
	227	"	"	Feb. 19, 1751.	
Elizabeth,	228	"	"	Jan. 14, 1751.	
	229	"	"	" Dec. 3, 1712.	

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART I.

NATHANIEL AND HANNAH (PATCH) POTTER 225

Mary,	200	Bap., Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 27, 1715	Before 1754	Unmarried.
Elizabeth,	230	" " Sept. 15, 1717		
Susanna,	231	" " Oct. 18, 1719		1738 Benjamin Knowlton.
3 Nathaniel,	232	" " Dec. 17, 1721	June 14, 1775 Feb. 22, 1743	Mary Patch (They lived at Ipswich Hamlet.)

NATHANIEL AND SARAH (GRAVES) POTTER 226

Hannah,	233	Bap., Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 5, 1723	June 1726	
Abigail,	234	" " Mar. 6, 1725-6	Aug., 1732	
Hannah,	235	" " June, 1727		
Edmund,	236	" " Oct. 5, 1729		
John,	237	" " Dec., 1731	Nov., 1800 Mar. 16, 1754	
	238			May 27, 1758
Abigail,	239	" " Mar. 6, 1733		
Sarah,	240	" " Mar., 1734-5		
William,	241	" " Mar., 1734-5 Oct., 1757	Unmarried.	

NATHANIEL AND MARY (PATCH) POTTER 232

5 Nathaniel,	242	Ipswich Hamlet, Mass., 1753	May 3, 1829	1776
	243			Nov. 24, 1794
5 William,	244	" " "	Oct. 5, 1814	Feb. 11, 1780
Mary,	245			Pub. Apr. 11, 1768
Bethiah,	246	" " "		
Sarah,	247			Unmarried.
6 Benjamin,	248	Hamilton, Mass., May 6, 1771	Sept. 22, 1837 Mar. 2, 1794	Anna Kinsman; 1773.

NATHANIEL AND RACHAEL (ADAMS) POTTER 242

5 Nathaniel,	249	Hamilton, Mass., July 3, 1777	Jan. 7, 1851	Dec. 2, 1804 Elizabeth Perkins; -1855; dau. Edward.
Rachael,	250	" " Feb. 30, 1779		

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) POTTER 249

Charles,	251	Wenham, Mass., Nov. 6, 1806	May 2, 1853	Aug. 14, 1839 Lydia Brown; 1811-; dau. Wallace and Hannah.
Elizabeth,	252	" Oct. 28, 1806	Apr. 13, 1840	Joshua Trusk; 1802-1845; s. Jerome and Hannah.
5 Henry Perkins,	253	" Feb. 24, 1817		Auna Bailey; d. David and Anna Spiller.
Rachael A. (see above),	254	" Mar. 25, 1819	Nov. 9, 1848	Stephen Peabody.
5 Edward,	255	" Sept. 11, 1821		Charlotte Roberts.
Sally,	256	" Aug. 9, 1822		Sarah (Goodridge).
Mary Ann,	257	" May 13, 1823	May 25, 1837	Henry Packett; 1799-1885; s. Joseph and Isabella.
			Nov. 28, 1859	Wm. Odell; 1825-; s. Wm. and Martha (Ross).

HENRY PERKINS AND ANNA (BAILEY) POTTER 253

Henrietta,	258	Mar. 24, 1859	Feb. 2, 1865	George W. Southwick; 1828-; son Jas. and Eliz. (Hutchinson).
Elizabeth,	259	Aug. 5, 1844	Jan. 2, 1865	John Shaw.
Nathaniel,	260	Feb. 8, 1850	Mar. 18, 1885	

EDWARD AND CHARLOTTE (ROBERTS) POTTER 255

Elizabeth M.,	261			John Pike.
---------------	-----	--	--	------------

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (SAFFORD) POTTER 244

5 John, Capt.,	262	Hamilton Mass., Feb. 13, 1781	Apr. 5, 1820	Oct. 27, 1808 Mehitable Dodge; 1784-1837. (Stevens).
Jesse, Capt.,	263	" Dec. 27, 1782	Aug. 28, 1820	Nov. 5, 1819 Susan Punchard; 1780-1845; d. Sam'l and Mary.
6 James,	264	" Oct. 14, 1785	July 19, 1847	1. Nancy Patch; 1785-1825; dhu. Edmund.
	265			2. Lydia (Eustis) Brown; 1787-1831; d. Joshua (and Lydia).
William,	266	Nov. 19, 1786	Apr. 13, 1787	
Elizabeth,	267	Bap., " " " Apr. 13, 1788	May 19, 1814	Dec. 14, 1809 John B. Brown; 1770-1858; s. J. Franklin and Judith.
William,	268	" " " Oct. 27, 1793	Feb., 1817	Sally Dodge; -1856; dau. Jonathan and Mary (Brown).
Allen,	269	" " " Sept. 24, 1796	d.	
Michael,	270	" " " Apr. 12, 1800	Sept. 12, 1870	Elvira Walden; 1802-1883. (and Anna (Steeling)).
6 Oliver,	271	" " " Sept. 14, 1802	d.	
David,	272	" " " Sept. 7, 1804	Jan. 18, 1884	Sarah Crowningshield; 1814-1861; dau. R. Hart.
Joseph,	273	" " " Sept. 7, 1804	July 16, 1835	
Mary,	274	" " " Sept. 7, 1804	d. in childhood.	

CAPT JOHN AND MEHITABLE DODGE POTTER 262

John, Jr.,	275	Hamilton Mass., Sept. 22, 1811	Jan. 6, 1822	
Caroline Roberts,	276	" " " Jan. 6, 1814		
Susan Punchard,	277	" Nov. 23, 1818	Mar. 10, 1837	[and Abigail (Leach)].

CAPT JESSE AND SUSAN (PUNCHARD) POTTER 263

5 William Oliver,	278	Salem, Mass., Oct. 7, 1820	Mar. 11, 1862	June 10, 1846 Priscilla Masury; 1824-1856; dau. John and Sarah Mason. (Priscilla).
Jesse Franklin,	279	" " " Aug. 23, 1822	Sept. 14, 1870	Elizabeth Lord; 1826-; dau. Phineas and Susan.
5 George Allen,	281	" " " Oct. 17, 1825		Martha J. Loring; 1827-1887; d. John and Eliza B.
5 Mary Ann,	284	" " " Jan. 17, 1829		Joseph Mayer; 1830-; s. Bernhard and Dorothy.

WILLIAM OLIVER AND PRISCILLA (MASURY) POTTER 278

Susan Punchard,	285	Salem, Mass., Feb. 5, 1834		Sept. 26, 1876 Chas. Franklin Berry; 1846-1882; son of Eden and Lydia (Wadsworth).
	286	" Aug. 16, 1856	Sept. 28, 1861	

WILLIAM OLIVER AND SARAH (MASON) POTTER 279

Francis Mason,	287	San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 11, 1862		Mar. 10, 1884 Kate Harvey; 1862-; dau. Nathaniel and Ezra.
----------------	-----	------------------------------------	--	--

JESSE FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH (LORD) POTTER 280

George Allen,	288	Salem, Mass., Nov. 27, 1852	June 14, 1854	
Lizzie Lord,	289	" " " Feb. 2, 1855	Apr. 7, 1881	
Jesse Webster,	290	" " " Aug. 1, 1856		
Susan Wade,	291	" " " Dec. 15, 1858		
Rebecca P.,	292	" " " Jan. 1, 1862		
William Oliver,	293	" " " May 6, 1864	Oct. 26, 1894	

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

GEORGE ALLEN AND MARTHA JANE (LORING) POTTER 281

Elizabeth Loring,	294	Boston, Mass., May 16, 1859		
John William,	295	"	(Oct. 21, 1862)	
George Herbert,	296	Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct.	15, 1867	

JOSEPH AND MARY ANN (POTTER) MAYER 294

Leopold W.	207	Salem, Mass.,	May 22, 1826	
Annie Puchard	208	"	Dec. 29, 1858	
Mary Josephine,	209	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 29, 1841	
Eliza	210	"	Nov. 13, 1863	

JAMES AND NANCY (PATCH) POTTER 261

6	Elizabeth,	301	Fenlee,	July 17, 1809	Mar. 21, 1877	July 17, 1832	Isaac Harding Frothingham; 1807-.
	Lucy Ann,	302	Salem, Mass.,	Dec. 11, 1811	Jan. 5, 1827		
	James Allen,	303	"	Apr. 13, 1817	Jan. 8, 1836		

JAMES AND LYDIA EUSTIS-BROWN POTTER 365

6 Lucy Ann, 304 Salem, Mass., Mar. 9, 1828 Oct. 22, 1828 and Hannah (O'-borne).
Nancy Maria, 305 " " Jan. 23, 1831 June 29, 1852 James Osborne Safford; 1819; son Ebenezer

ISAAC HARDING AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) FROTHINGHAM. 301

James Harshing,	306	Salem, Mass.,	June 2, 1833	Nov.	4, 1862	Wilhelmina E. Victor; 1840-.
Elizabeth Ann,	307	Boston,	Sept. 15, 1839	Feb.	15, 1866	Albert Mason; 1836-1873;
Channing,	308	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Sept. 12, 1844	Nov.	8, 1870	Elizabeth Gerrish; 1845-; dau. Wm. Lawrence.

JAMES OSBORNE AND NANCY MARIA (POTTER) SAFFORD. 305

James Potter,	309	Salem, Mass.,	June	6, 1853		Sept. 25, 1879	Sarah Augusta Green.	(Their son, James Osborne, b. Oct. 30, 1882.)
Maria Louise,	310	"	Dec.	28, 1855	Feb. 19, 1859			
Frederick,	311	"	Nov.	30, 1859	Sept. 25, 1860			
William Osborne,	312	"	Jan.	26, 1863				
Elizabeth F.,	313	"	July	25, 1865				

www.elsevier.com/locate/jimol

WILLIAM AND SALLY (DODGE) POTTER 268

6	William.	314	Salem, Mass.,	June 26, 1822	June 26, 1840	Ednah Brown; 1822-; dau. Israel D. and Nabby Henry Prince; son Capt. Richard A. (Patch)
	Mary Elizabeth.	315	"	"	Oct. 1, 1840	

WILLIAM AND EDNAH (BROWN) BOTTER 314

THE CROWN AND LEXAL (CROWN) POTTER, 34.						
Abr. Jane,	316	Salem, Mass.,	July 16, 1847	Sept. 10, 1848		
Charles Henry,	317	"	Sept. 16, 1847			
Edward Lester,	318	"	Oct. 26, 1849			
Augustus R.,	319	"	Jan. 9, 1853			
Walter,	320	"	Mar. 10, 1856			Mary White.
William,	321	"	Nov. 4, 1859			Helen Fozz; dau. Parker S. [Plummer].
						Florence Hayes; dau. James A., and Mary

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

OLIVER AND ELVIRA (WALDEN) POTTER		271
William Oliver,	322	d.
Adaline,	323	d.
Elvira Ellen,	324	d.
Imogene,	325	Portsmouth, N. H., July 23, 1836
Frances Abby,	326	June 11, 1860
Alexander Hale,	327	Apr. 4, 1867
Charlotte Ann,	328	
Ann Elizabeth,	329	
	330	d.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

BENJAMIN AND ANNA KINSMAN POTTER. 248.					
				Nov. 20, 1817	Anna Bailey; 1793-.
6 Benjamin,	320	Ipswich, Mass., Nov.	29, 1794		
William K.,	331	Hamilton, R. L., Apr.	9, 1796	Dec. 19, 1798	
Henry,	332	"	"	Aug. 27, 1797	1821
William K.,	333	Wenham, Mass., May	9, 1800		1819
Dudley,	334	"	"	Dec. 25, 1802	Oct. 22, 1828
Mary Ann,	335	Marblehead," Dec.	5, 1804		
Louis Brown,	336	"	"	Dec. 5, 1807	d.
Elizabeth Bafford,	337	"	"	Aug. 6, 1809	d.
Ezchiel M. Childs,	338	"	"	Jan. 29, 1813	d.
					June 27, 1830 Allen Gould.
					Dec. 2, 1830 John Hines.
					Oct. 10, 1831 William C. Smith.
					Sep. 1832 Lemuel R. Whittemore.

Dec. 29, 1884 0. April 3, 1884 0.000

BENJAMIN AND ANNA (BAILEY) POTTER 330									
22	Henry Austin,	329	Wenham, Mass., Jan.	11, 1819		Jan.	11, 1842	Lydia Osborne;	1821-; d. Jonathan and Lydia.
	Laura Ann,	340			Dec.	6, 1820	Apr.	18, 1848	Charles W. Hopkins-on.
	Marietta W.,	341	Beverly,	Sep. 17, 1823	June 26, 1853		Sept. 1, 1848	Dennison W. Brown.	
	Albert G.,	342		Aug. 25, 1825	Feb. 6, 1843				[Skelton].
6	Benjamin,	343	"	Mar. 5, 1827		Feb.	25, 1870	Anna V. Kimball;	1824-; d. Wm. and Augusta
	Frederick A.,	344	Danvers,	Dec. 6, 1830			Apr.	6, 1854	Sarah Goodwin.
	Eldred,	345	Portsmouth,	Mar. 11, 1832				11, 1854	John R. Burt.

BENJAMIN AND ANNA A. (KIMBALL) POTTER 343

June 23, 1862

SAMUEL AND JOANNA (WOOD) POTTER 5							
7. David,	320	Ipswich, Mass.	Mar. 27, 1685	After	1714	1710	Mary Merriam of Lynn.
Sarah,	321	"	Mar. 27, 1686	Before	1714	1710	John East.
Joanna,	322	"	June 16, 1686			1700	John Wapple.
11. Samuel,	323	"	About 1688		1747	Now, 17, 1712	[Mary (Leaver); Elizurah Duxbury; 1681-2-1728]; dau. Samuel and
14&15 Thomas,	324	"	Apr. 15, 1691			Sept. 18, 1714	Susanna Hadley (or Hadley ?); -1730;
Elizabeth,	325	"					Lord.
Henry,	326	"					

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

SAMUEL AND RUTH (DUNTON) POTTER. 6.

Anthony.	357	Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 2, 1696			
Esther.	358	" Dec. 18, 1703	1703		He was not mentioned in father's will.
Ezekiel.	359	" 1703			

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BURNETT) POTTER. 7.

Esther.	360	Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 10, 1707			
Lydia.	361	" June 4, 1710	Mar. 16, 1731-2	Thomas Howlett.	
Abigail.	362	" Sept. 6, 1713			

DAVID AND MARY (MERRIAM) POTTER. 350.

7 Alexander,	363		1711	Apr. 4, 1800	
James.	364				Margaret Dunlap; dau. Robert, } Settled in
7 William,	365		Mar. 9, 1747		Topsham, Me. } Catharine Mu-hard. } about 1735.

ALEXANDER AND

POTTER. 363

Alexander.	366			1782	Abigail Randall; dau. Ezra.
Mary.	367			Apr. 18, 1787	Hathery Foster.
Jane.	368	Dec. 11, 1743			John Rogers; son William.

JAMES AND MARGARET (DUNLAP) POTTER. 364.

William.	369				Lived at Litchfield, Me.
John.	370			" "	" "
Samuel.	371		1746	1800	Elizabeth Dunlap. Lived at Litchfield, Me.
Henry.	372				Lived at Gardner, Me.
Joseph.	373				Lived in Ohio.
James, Jr.	374				Jenny Mallett.
Andrew.	375				Lived at Gardner, Me.
Christian.	376				Ebenezer Dunlap.
Elizabeth.	377				James Dunlap.
Jane.	378				Nathaniel Manton.

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (DUNLAP) POTTER. 371.

Samuel.	379				Lived at Litchfield, Me.
Robert.	380			" "	" "
Thomas.	381			" "	Easton, "
Charles.	382			" "	" "
Betsey.	383				
7 David.	384	Topsham, Me., May 29, 1780	July 31, 1836		Ada Witherell; 1786-1867.

DAVID AND ADA (WITHERELL) POTTER. 384.

Isaac.	385	Litchfield, Me., Aug. 22, 1807		1835	Julia Ann Huntington; -1886.
Jas. Witherell.	386	" May 3, 1806	d.	May 1, 1844	Sarah Na-h.
Sophia.	387	" Mar. 18, 1811	May 11, 1888	Unmarried.	
7 Josiah Mitchell.	388	" Dec. 16, 1812		Oct. 29, 1836	Betsey Dearborn; 1814-.
Mary Gerrish.	389	" Feb. 10, 1815		Sept. 27, 1840	Elbridge Gerry Hall; son Timothy and Betsey. Charles Woods.
Ada Witherell.	390	" July 7, 1816			Ella Note.
David Henry.	391	" May 28, 1818	d.		
Martha Anne.	392	" Nov. 5, 1819	Nov. 28, 1876		
Samuel Adams.	393	" Mar. 2, 1820			
John Cushing.	394	" Sept. 15, 1821	Nov. 23, 1876		
Juina Octavia.	395	" June 16, 1825			
Almira Jane.	396	" Apr. 26, 1827			
Olive Cireno.	397	" May 23, 1829			
Vetta Annette.	398	" May 23, 1829			

JOSIAH MITCHELL AND BETSEY (DEARBORN) POTTER. 388.

Rebecca M.	399	Litchfield, Me., Dec 24, 1830		Dec. 24, 1860	Fred S. Hall; 1834-; son Paul P. and Susan G. (Sherman)
Emma.	400	" Nov. 17, 1843			
Wilbert E.	401	" Mar. 29, 1845			Nellie Rogers; dau. Alonzo and Charlotte.
Marcellus M.	402	Jefferson, " Jan. 24, 1848	Aug. 27, 1887	Feb. 5, 1880	Jennie C. Haskins.
Melissa.	403	" Jan. 24, 1848		Dec. 10, 1877	Stewart McDowell; 1847-; John and Margaret.

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (MUSTARD) POTTER. 385.

James, M., Rev.	404	Topsham, Me., About 1734	Mar. 2, 1813	May 2, 1771	Martha Spear; dau. William S.
7 Alexander.	405	"			Anne Snipe; dau. Charles and Anne.
8 John.	406	"			Sarah Snipe; -1818; dau. Charles and Anne.
10 David.	407	"			Ruth Curtis; dau. David.
10 Joseph.	408	"			Margrette Stinson; dau. Wm. and Elizabeth.
Matthew.	409	"			Isabel Hayden, formerly Heskireon.
Samuel.	410	"			
William.	411	"			

Killed by Indians.

ALEXANDER AND ANNE (SNIPE) POTTER. 405.

7 Charles.	412	May 15, 1722	Dec. 16, 1846	May 9, 1792	Abigail Trufant.
------------	-----	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------------

CHARLES AND ABIGAIL (TRUFANT) POTTER. 412.

Martha.	413	June 15, 1734			William Watson.
Nancy.	414	Dec. 19, 1735	May 9, 1838		1. Francis Small; m. 2d, Nathaniel Winslow.
Melchior.	415	Mar. 23, 1737	June 24, 1817		
Henry.	416	Oct. 2, 1738	May 1, 1835		
Mary.	417	Nov. 14, 1801	Mar. 7, 1863		
8 Washington.	418	Aug. 31, 1806	Dec. 28, 1869	Feb. 22, 1830	Thankful Purrington.
Phebe.	419	Sept. 30, 1803	Sept. 21, 1855		William Sunson.
Louisa.	420	Nov. 28, 1809	Dec. 2, 1842		Margret Leonard.
Adeline.	421	Dec. 6, 1813	May 25, 1841		1. Isaac Purrington; 2, Harvey Haley.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

WASHINGTON AND MARGARET (LEONARD) POTTER 418

Alexander,	422		May 22, 1831	1859	Oct. 5, 1864	Mary A. Schaeffer.
Rowland E.,	423	Bath, Me.,	Nov. 22, 1832			
Abigail,	424		Sept. 17, 1834	Jan. 25, 1861		
Louisa,	425		June 2, 1836	Feb. 5, 1863		
William S.,	426		May 4, 1838			
Margaret L.,	427		Aug. 19, 1840	Nov. 9, 1841		
Isaac L.,	428		July 30, 1842	Jan. 29, 1844		
Abial L.,	429		Apr. 13, 1844			
Charles H.,	430		Nov. 29, 1845	Sept. 26, 1862		
Roger L.,	431		Oct. 22, 1848	Sept. 9, 1849		
George D.,	432		Oct. 4, 1849	July 25, 1867		

ROWLAND E AND MARY A (SCHAEFFER) POTTER 423

Belle,	433		Jan. 21, 1855	Feb. 29, 1856	G. S. Anderson.
Rose E. L.,	434		Sept. 30, 1857		
Bina A., M. D.,	435		Jan. 29, 1861		
Grant S.,	436		Aug. 21, 1863		
Owen L.,	437		June 21, 1865		
Jennette M.,	438		June 9, 1867		
Alice M.,	439		Sept. 21, 1869		
Charles B.,	440		May 9, 1872		
Horace,	441		Feb. 14, 1873		
Carrie G.,	442		Dec. 17, 1877		
Mary Bertha,	443		Mar. 8, 1880		

JOHN AND SARAH (SNIPE) POTTER 406

Nancy (see <i>Beath</i>)	444	Georgetown, Me.,	June 18, 1761		I. Thomas McFadden; m. 2d, John Hayden.
Catherine,	445	"	" May 21, 1763		Cybrone Cornish, of Bowdoin, Me.
William,	446	"	" July 16, 1765		Mary Pattee, 1767-1832; d. Jeremiah and Jane
Elizabeth,	447	"	" June 2, 1767		— Pettigull, of Bowdoin, Me.
Sarah,	448	"	" Apr. 24, 1769		James Preston, -1834.
Martha,	449	"	" Apr. 1, 1771		Simon Connor.
Jane,	450	"	" May 2, 1773		John Rush.
10 Mary,	451	"	" Oct. 28, 1777		Moes Woodward.
Charles,	452	"	" Oct. 1, 1777		
Joseph,	453	"			— Mallett, of Bowdoin, Me.
George,	454	"			1. — Staples.
	455				2. Mrs. — Alexander.

WILLIAM AND MARY (PATTEE) POTTER 446

8 David,	456	Georgetown, Me.,	Jan. 28, 1786	July 12, 1847	May 18, 1815	Margery R. Beath; 1790-1876; d. Jasper & Mary
Margaret,	457	"	" Mar. 25, 1787	June 1, 1849		Joseph Mitchell; (Issue, one son, whod at-a
9 Charles,	458	"	" Apr. 19, 1789	Oct. 7, 1850	Aug. 15, 1813	Rosamond Paine; 1765-1871; d. Edward & Ann
John,	459	"	" May 24, 1791	Nov. 24, 1863	Nov. 20, 1839	Jeanette Gilmore Beath.
Elizabeth,	460	"	" Apr. 7, 1793	Mar. 14, 1832	George Hayden.	
Mary,	461	"	" Feb. 21, 1795	Dec. 21, 1849	Samuel Pattee.	
9 Nancy,	462	"	" Mar. 4, 1797	Apr. 10, 1845	James W. Sanford; 1793-1858.	
Catharine,	463	"	" Mar. 12, 1799	Mar. 17, 1840	Capt. William Drummond. — Issued in infancy	
Susanna Stewart,	464	"	" Mar. 20, 1801	Jan. 27, 1862	1. Jane M. Morse; 1814-1844; d. Richard & John	
Jane,	465	"	" June 2, 1803	Dec. 8, 1828	2. Pamelia Gilmore; 1815-1; d. John & Joanna	
9 William,	466	"	" Jan. 17, 1805	July 22, 1879	3. Emma Ann Drummond.	
9 Woodbury H.,	467	"	" Apr. 14, 1807	Apr. 11, 1883	2. Irene Morse.	
	468	"				
	469	"				
9 Jeremiah P.,	470	"	" May 4, 1810	June 13, 1819		

DAVID AND MARGERY READ (BEATH) POTTER 456

8 Mary Elizabeth,	471	Arrowic, Me.,	June 17, 1816		Oct. 15, 1846	Charles G. M. Simpson; 1817-; s. John & Hope
Octavia June,	472	"	" Mar. 19, 1819		Jan. 4, 1857	Samuel Manson; -1844.
John Beath,	473	"	" May 5, 1821	June 28, 1876		Land Richard Monroe
8 Henry Felham,	474	"	" Aug. 18, 1823		May 7, 1872	1. Michael M. Donnelly; 1826-1872; d. Thomas
	475	"	"		Feb. 27, 1865	2. Sophia F. Simpson; 1845-1871; d. Hudson & Tom
Nancy Sanford,	476	"	" May 4, 1826		Dec. 1, 1836	Capt. Calvin Ballard; 1811-1878; s. East Union
Lucy Whitmore,	477	"	" June 20, 1831		Feb. 10, 1872	William B. Stearns; 1826-1871; s. Susie & Mary
9 David W.,	478	"	" Oct. 27, 1833		Jan. 22, 1857	1. Holden M. Childs; 1814-; d. Martha Conner.
	479					2. Martha Conner.

CHARLES G AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) STINSON 471

Narcissa Mitchell,	480	Arrowic, Me.,	June 14, 1849		Oct. 14, 1884	Woolbury Augustus Potter, No. 551.
Charles Henry,	481	"	" July 12, 1851			

HENRY FELHAM AND RACHAEL M. (DONNELLS) POTTER 474

Thomas Donells,	482	Baths, Me.,	Dec. 19, 1852		May 12, 1876	Abigail S. Hogan, 1853-; d. Thomas E. & Sarah
George Henry,	483	"	" Jan. 27, 1854			
Ada A.,	484	"	" Jan. 27, 1854			
Edgar Morse,	485	"	" July 8, 1856	1854	Oct. 17, 1882	Helen M. Eaton; 1859-; d. Joseph and Emily J.
Walter Burke,	486	"	" June 14, 1859			(Lewiston)

CAPT. CALVIN AND NANCY SANFORD (POTTER) BALLARD 476

William Henry,	487		Oct. 20, 1857		Nov. 4, 1873	Andrew F. Warren; 1842-; s. John G. & Penelope M. (Waterman)
Frank,	488		Oct. 7, 1861			
James Doten,	489		Oct. 27, 1863			
						(Anne Treadwell)
Fannie Clark,	490	Bath, Me.,	Mar. 18, 1853		Oct. 4, 1886	Clara Belle Hay; 1864-; d. William A. Keene
Josephine G.,	491	"	Sept. 11, 1854			
Mary Bradford,	492	"	Oct. 10, 1856			
Sils*,	493	"	May 13, 1858			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DAVID WOODBURY AND HULDAH MCCOBB (CASTNER) POTTER 478

Frederick D.,	494	Bath, Me.,	Mar. 2, 1858	June 29, 1887	Laura B. Carr.
Edith Mary,	495	" "	May 19, 1860		
Maria,	496	" "	Sept. 14, 1865		

CHARLES AND ROSAMOND (PAINE) POTTER 458

9 Margaret M.,	497	Georgetown, Me., June 19, 1814	Mar. 21, 1849	Feb. 26, 1843	Thomas L. Farnham; 1848-1877; son Zebediah.
Sarah Snipe,	498	" Mar. 12, 1816	Apr. 26, 1878	Mar. 15, 1853	Thomas P. Nichols; 1808-1869; son John and [Esther.
Elijah Ann Lee,	499	" Dec. 31, 1820	Jan. 3, 1853		
Jeremiah P. Capt.,	500	" Jan. 6, 1823		Dec. 14, 1854	Lettice Z. Sandford, No. 533.
Jane Drummond,	501	" Oct. 8, 1828	Mar. 14, 1851		[Thankful Cook (Wakefield).
Charles William,	502	Arrowsic, " July 28, 1831		Apr. 5, 1856	Lucy Maria Blasland; 1832-; d. Capt. John and Edward Roscoe.
Edward Roscoe,	503	" Aug. 22, 1834			

THOMAS L. AND MARGARET M. (POTTER) FARNHAM 497.

Jane Rosamond,	504	Bath, Me., Dec. 16, 1843		Aug. 14, 1867	George L. Eldridge; 1843-; s. Ephraim and Ann [(Vaughn).
Fred'k Carlton,	505	" Aug. 17, 1846			
Thomas Adams,	506	" Aug. 17, 1846	Mar. 10, 1833		
Frances Margaret,	507	" Jan. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1876		

THOMAS P. AND SARAH SNIPE (POTTER) NICHOLS 498.

Charles P.,	508	Arrowsic, Me., July 31, 1836	1855		
Angelia Jane,	509	" May 11, 1838	1858		
William F.,	510	Phippsburg, " Sept. 9, 1840	1863		
Oliver P.,	511	" June 16, 1844	July 2, 1863		
Harriet S.,	512	" July 8, 1846	1863	Nov. 22, 1868	John L. Sprague; 1843-1882; son James D. and [Caroline.
Harriet L.,	513	" "			
Carrie C.,	514	" July 3, 1849			
Abbie P.,	515	" Aug. 22, 1851		Aug. 12, 1884	Frederick G. Cass; son Enoch C. and Sarah G.
Annie P.,	516	" Aug. 29, 1851		June 9, 1881	William W. Hamlin; son Henry and Laura.

CAPT. JEREMIAH PATTER AND LETTICE Z. (SANDFORD) POTTER 500-535.

Francis Wilson,	517	Bath, Me., July 30, 1850		Nov. 29, 1882	Elizabeth Bacon.
Helen Louis,	518	" Aug. 20, 1850		Apr. 23, 1879	William Augustus McKenney.
Alice Sandford,	519	" Feb. 22, 1852			
Harry Jeremiah,	520	" May 16, 1867			

CHARLES WILLIAM AND LUCY MARIA (BLASLAND) POTTER 502.

Annie Eliza,	521	Bath, Me., June 3, 1858		June 15, 1879	William Alexander Palmer.
Belle Mason,	522	Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1865		Nov. 16, 1884	Thomas Ormiston.
Hattie Chrystal,	523	" Dec. 1, 1870			

JOHN BEATH AND JANETTE GILMORE (BEATH) POTTER 459.

1 William Ammi,	524	Bowdoinham, Me., Aug. 17, 1823	d.	Unmarried.	
9 John Beath,	525	" Aug. 4, 1826		Jan. 1, 1843	Julia S. Stinson; 1824-; d. John and Hopstid [(Delancey.

JOHN BEATH AND JULIA SMART (STINSON) POTTER 525.

Horace Gray,	526		Nov. 18, 1863	Oct. 7, 1885	Lizzie E. Leeman.
James Pearson,	527		Aug. 20, 1866		
Frederick J.,	528		Sept. 12, 1867		

JAMES W. AND NANCY (POTTER) SANDFORD 462.

Jane P.,	529		May 21, 1821	Sept. 4, 1825	
William,	530		Sept. 6, 1822	Sept. 7, 1822	
Solen W.,	531		May 8, 1824		
James Lewellen,	532		Jan. 24, 1826		
John D. ———,	533		June 24, 1828	1864	Mary Rogers.
Mary P.,	534		Jan. 26, 1830	Aug. 2, 1880	Annie Mahan.
9 Lettice Z.,	535		June 28, 1831		Lyman Stiles.
Nancy L.,	536	Bowdoinham, Me., Apr. 7, 1833		Dec. 14, 1854	Capt. Jeremiah Pattee Potter, No. 500.
George G.,	537	"	Apr. 19, 1835	Nov. 21, 1858	Edward D. Caswell; 1831-; son Richard and Maria Frances.
Susan W.,	538	"	Aug. 19, 1838		[Sarah (Todd); s.

WILLIAM AND JANE MARY (MORSE) POTTER 466.

Alden Morse,	539	Arrowsic, Me., Feb. 14, 1834		Oct. 12, 1869	Annie E. Goodwin; 1849-; dau. John A.
--------------	-----	------------------------------	--	---------------	---------------------------------------

WILLIAM AND PAMELIA (GILMORE) POTTER 467.

9 Jane Mary,	540	Arrowsic, Me., Apr. 1, 1840		Sept. 27, 1876	Edwin W. Sweet; 1840-1887; son Jacob W.
Edwin Augustus,	541	" Sept. 18, 1842		Oct. 15, 1873	Harriet A. Berry; 1848-; d. Alfred and Mary E.
John G. Capt.,	542	" Jan. 25, 1845		June 14, 1881	Lena Brown.
Wm. Frederick,	543	" Aug. 25, 1848		Apr. 16, 1885	Annie E. Youland.
Ellen Maria,	544	" Nov. 11, 1850			Harriet P. (Frost).
Sarah Lally,	545	" Sept. 3, 1856		June 5, 1884	James G. Dunning; 1837-; son Ebenezer and

EDWIN AUGUSTUS AND HARRIET ANN (BERRY) POTTER 541.

Wm. Chapman,	546	Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1874			
Edwin,	547	" " Aug. 11, 1877			
Gertrude,	548	" " Jan., 1879			

WOODBURY HASTINGS AND EMMA ANN (DRUMMOND) POTTER 468.

Jas. Drummond,	549		June 30, 1834		
----------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--

WOODBURY HASTINGS AND IRENE (MORSE) POTTER 469.

Emma Ann,	550				
La wellly,					
Woodbury A.,	551	Phippsburg, Me., May 7, 1845		Oct. 14, 1884	Narcissa Mitchell Potter, No. 480.
Tewksbury,	552				
A. Morse,	553	Apr. 20, 1849			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

MOSES AND MARY (POTTER) WOODWARD. 451.

Enoch,	554	Lisbon, Me.,	May 20, 1786	1803	
Eos,	555	" "	Oct. 12, 1799	Dec. 28, 1884	1825 Lucy Frost; 1802-1884; dau. Henry and Lucy [Jordan].
Bianca,	556	" "	Sept. 12, 1802	1879	1823 Samuel Staples.
Martba,	557	" "	June 1, 1804	1884	1825 Stephen Crosby.
Maria,	558	" "	Aug 15, 1807	1853	1827 Tristam Richards.

ENOS AND LUCY (FROST) WOODWARD. 555.

Octavia,	559	Harrison, Me.,	July 23, 1827		
Charles,	560		June 18, 1829		
Henry,	561	Buxton, "	Mar. 8, 1831	Feb. 28, 1881	1853 Eugenie Louise Gaszynski. [Hanson].
Fannie,	562	" "	May 12, 1836		1867 Newton Whitten; -1845; son Nathan and Mary

GEORGE AND MRS. (ALEXANDER) POTTER. 455.

Albert,	563	Bowdoin, Me.,			
Elihu,	564	" "			
Elijah,	565	" "	July 3, 1806	Nov. 11, 1860	Oct. 31, 1839 Elizabeth C. Curtis; 1816-; d. Simeon and Ruth.

ELIJAH AND ELIZABETH C. (CURTIS) POTTER. 565.

Hannah C.,	566	Bowdoin, Me.,	Sept. 13, 1840	Oct. 15, 1841	
Simeon C.,	567	" "	Sept 21, 1842		— Harrington; dau. Dr. Harrington.
Mary Ellen,	568	" "	July 1, 1844		Edward A. Fairbanks; 1834-; son Chas. and
Emeline,	569	" "	Mar. 30, 1848	Oct. 12, 1849	[Maria (Packer).]
Jane Curtis,	570	" "	Oct. 7, 1851		Augustus Oaks.
Lizzie C.,	571	" "	1854		
Josephine,	572	" "	Jan. 30, 1858		

DAVID AND RUTH (CURTIS) POTTER. 407.

David,	573				
Alexander,	574				
Mariam,	575				
Catharine,	576				
10 Daniel,	577		Oct., 1789	June 16, 1870	Lucy Soule; 1787-1873.

DANIEL AND LUCY (SOULE) POTTER. 577.

John Snow,	578		Oct. 3, 1809		
Lydia,	579		Aug. 22, 1813		
Seneca,	580		June 19, 1816		
Lavinia,	581		May 19, 1820		
10 James Soule, Rev.	582	Lexington, Me.,	Aug. 26, 1822	Nov. 5, 1849	Laura J. Grant; 1832-; d. Hezekiah and Annie.
Eliza,	583		Apr. 13, 1827		
David Alexander,	584		Sept. 7, 1831		

REV. JAMES SOULE AND LAURA J. (GRANT) POTTER. 582.

Annie Eleanor,	585	Charlestown, Me.,	Jan. 10, 1852	Jan. 1, 1880	William P. Post; son B. C. and Temperance.
Chas. Fremont,	586	" "	Mar. 7, 1856	Nov. 14, 1879	1. Francesca Emmons.
James Arthur,	587	" "		May 28, 1884	2. Eva Fountaine.

JOSEPH AND MARGARETTE (STINSON) POTTER. 408.

10 William,	588		1770	1821	About 1773 Hannah Gould; 1772-1849; dau. David.
Joseph,	589				
Stin-on,	590	Bangor, Me.,		1855 or 1856	Freelove Turtelott.
James,	591	" "			[Mary.]
10 David,	592	" "	July 15, 1782	Nov. 27, 1833	Mary A. Trooke; 1794-1818; dau. George and
Margarette,	593	" "		Jan. 17, 1812	Henry Burgess.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOULD) POTTER. 589.

10 William,	594	Bangor, Me.,	1809	Oct. 2, 1844	Mary Ann (Kale) Burns; 1826-; d. John and
Keziah Phebe,	595	Waterbury, "	Sept. 14, 1824	May 8, 1877	William Sherburne; 1821-1869. [Amelia.]
Sallie,	596			Sept. 10, 1880	— Buswell.
Rubanna,	597				Henry Burgess.

WILLIAM AND MARY ANN (BURNS) POTTER. 595.

Wm. Willard,	598	Racine, Wis.,	Nov. 6, 1846	Nov. 30, 1872	Emma Johnston; 1848-; dau. John F. and
Benjamin F.,	599	Hingham, "	May 9, 1850	Oct. 5, 1882	Victoria Gild. [Caroline P.]
Anzenzo,	600	" "	Oct. 4, 1851	Dec. 25, 1877	Anna Schuchardt; 1853-; d. Constantia.

STINSON AND FREELOVE (TURTELLOTT) POTTER. 591.

Erastus B.,	602				William McCullum.
Samuel,	603				
Olive,	604				
Elizabeth,	605				

DAVID AND MARY A. (TROOKE) POTTER. 593.

10 Mark L.,	606	Machias, Me.,	Jan. 1, 1828	June 5, 1890	Mary L. Plummer; 1838-; d. Benjamin.
10 David W.,	607	St. George, N.H., Jan.	6, 1823	May 21, 1871	Ann Louisa Evans; 1826-; d. Nathaniel.

MARK L AND MARY L (PLUMMER) POTTER. 606.

Mary L.,	608	New York City, Mar.	24, 1852	Oct. 9, 1864	
Winfield S.,	609	Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec.	6, 1860	Sept. 20, 1855	

DAVID W. AND ANN LOUISA (EVANS) POTTER. 607.

George,	610				
Emma,	611				
Frank,	612				
Ina Louise,	613	Banzer, Me.,	Oct. 29, 1865	Sept. 16, 1862	

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (DRESSER) POTTER 353

Mary,	614	Bap. Topsfield, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1713	died in infancy.		
Mary,	615	Topsfield,	" May 7, 1715		1732	Philip Koeeland; s. Philip and Elizabeth.
Elizabeth,	616	"	" June 30, 1717	Oct. 25, 1734		[Abigail (Boardman).]
Samuel,	617	"	" June 28, 1719	1739	July 12, 1738	Abigail Cummings; 1719-1765; dau. Isaac and
Hannah,	618	"	" June 28, 1724		Feb. 23, 1743	Ephraim Kimball; s. Ephraim and Mary.

SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (CUMMINGS) POTTER 617.

Jeremiah,	619	Bap. Topsfield, Mass.	Oct. 17, 1742		Nov. 23, 1769	Stephen Perkins, Jr.
Hannah,	620	" "	" Sept. 11, 1743			
Daniel,	621	" "	" June 15, 1746			
Prudence,	622	" "	" July 17, 1748			
Abigail,	623	" "	" June 18, 1758	Mar. 9, 1764		
Samuel,	624	" "	" Sept. 17, 1757			
Solomon,	625	Born Ipswich Mass.	July 29, 1749	May 25, 1800	June 11, 1776	1. Jane Leighton; 1735-1794. [(Chase).]
	626	Limebrook Parish.	"		Sept. 29, 1796	2. Rachael Bartlett; 1770-1813; d. Jacob & Lydia

SOLOMON AND JANE (LEIGHTON) POTTER 625.

Aaron, Capt.,	627	New Castle, Me.	Mar. 1, 1777	June 19, 1853	Nov. 16, 1869	Anna McKeeney; 1774-1847. [(Hodge).]
Daniel, Major,	628	"	" Sept. 16, 1781	Jan. 27, 1870	Oct. 29, 1805	Betty Trask; 1787-1802; d. Jonathan & Betsey
Solomon, Jr.,	629	Whitefield,	" Feb. 17, 1784	Jan. 4, 1814	"	Susan Hodges; 1801-; d. Alexander.
Ezekiel,	630	"	" Dec. 20, 1785	Sept. 14, 1883	Jan. 2, 1814	McInturff Farr; 1790-1843; d. Abraham.
Hannah,	631	"	" Apr. 22, 1787	June 29, 1874	Aug. 20, 1868	John Avery; 1782-1848; s. Samuel and Lucy.
Mary (Polly),	632	"	" July 16, 1790	Oct. 31, 1873	May 1, 1828	Hubbard Philbrick; 1790-1883; s. Eunice.
Jane,	633	"	" Feb. 11, 1792	Feb. 24, 1872	Feb. 9, 1815	Levi Russell; 1784-1875; s. Levi and Hannah.

SOLOMON AND RACHAEL (BARTLETT) POTTER 626.

John, Dea.,	634	Whitefield, Me.	Sept. 29, 1795	May 25, 1883	Aug. 8, 1816	1. Abigail Howard; 1797-1820; dau. Daniel and
James,	635	"	" Feb. 1, 1800	Mar. 15, 1875	Sept. 23, 1829	2. Mrs. Abigail Welch; 1797-1884. [Hannah. Mary Goulding; 1811-1876.]

CAPT. AARON AND ANNA (MCKENNEY) POTTER 627.

Sarah,	637	Whitefield, Me.	Mar. 13, 1802	Oct. 29, 1881	Oct. 10, 1822	Jesse Farr; -1867; s. Abraham and Susanna.
Solomon,	638	"	" June 29, 1803	May 30, 1829	Unmarried.	
Jane,	639	"	" June 21, 1804	Aug. 26, 1882	June 24, 1828	John Walker; 1802-1876; s. Barilla and Sarah [(McKenney).]
Almira,	640	"	" June 14, 1807	Sept. 24, 1854	Unmarried.	
Hannah,	641	"	" Nov. 5, 1809	May 23, 1874	"	
Clarissa,	642	"	" Sept. 23, 1811	"	Nov. 22, 1873	Ames Hilton.
Harrison,	643	"	" Mar. 3, 1814	"	Nov. 10, 1834	Joseph C. Erskine.
	644	"	" May 4, 1816	"	Sept. 19, 1841	1. Lydia Knowles; 1810-1857.
Aaron M.,	645	"	" Apr. 28, 1821	"	June 28, 1858	2. Mary Scott; 1826-1875.
Peter,	646	"	"	"	Jan. 16, 1846	Sarah P. Gray; 1825-; d. Wm. & Rosanna Farris.
					Feb. 28, 1849	Susan T. Gray; 1829-; d. Wm. & Rosanna Farris.

JESSE AND SARAH (POTTER) FARR 637.

Annie,	647	Whitefield, Me.	Nov. 7, 1823	Dec. 26, 1853	Nov. 3, 1844	Albert L. Soule.
Aaron,	648	"	" Aug. 28, 1825	"	"	Thankful Rogers; dau. Willard and Nancy.
Jane A.,	649	"	" Sept. 12, 1827	Sept. 22, 1832	"	Unmarried.
William G., Capt.,	650	"	" Sept. 25, 1829	"	"	
Rosinon G.,	651	"	" Apr. 20, 1832	Mar. 21, 1834	Oct. 12, 1854	Ann S. Hall; 1839-; dau. John and Hannah.
Rosanna,	652	"	" Mar. 25, 1835	"	"	
John W.,	653	"	" Jan. 25, 1839	May 25, 1881	Dec. 1, 1869	Clara J. Peaslee; dau. Jacob and Eliza.
Clara E.,	654	"	" June 21, 1841	"	Apr. 22, 1890	John T. Potter, No. 706.
Albert II.,	655	"	" Apr. 1, 1844	1863	"	
Amos H.,	656	"	" Sept. 5, 1847	"	Jan. 14, 1870	Ira Myrick.

JOHN AND JANE (POTTER) WALKER 639.

Clarissa A.,	657	Woolwich, Me.	May 21, 1829	Oct. 21, 1876	Unmarried.	
Sarah H.,	658	"	" July 21, 1831	June 11, 1887	"	
Louisa J.,	659	"	" June 3, 1834	Mar. 31, 1887	"	
John E.,	660	"	" Feb. 24, 1836	Sept. 3, 1837	"	
Charles H.,	661	"	" Oct. 13, 1839	"	May 30, 1867	Abbie A. Sweet; 1840-; d. Joseph G. and Abby [A. (Hedges).]
John, Jr.,	662	"	" Feb. 6, 1842	May 23, 1863	"	

AMOS AND HANNAH (POTTER) HILTON 641.

Albert,	663	Jefferson, Me.	June 1, 1844	Aug. 19, 1856	July 4, 1865	[A. (Oliver).]
Leonard A.,	664	"	" Jan. 31, 1846	"	Oct. 29, 1861	Melissa S. Hatch; 1840-; d. Lot M. and Lucy
Jane W.,	664½	"	" Dec. 28, 1848	"	"	1. Warren Abbott; 1847-1866; s. Lem'l & Fanny.
	665	"	"	"	"	2. Henry M. Abbott; 1848-; s. Hart B. & Lois [(Moore).]
Amos, Jr.,	666	"	" Mar. 23, 1841	"	July 14, 1874	Augusta J. Moore.
Hannah A.,	667	"	" Oct. 28, 1841	"	Dec. 31, 1872	
Sarah L.,	668	"	" Sept. 29, 1845	May 26, 1846	Ott. 10, 1869	Amos Cummings; 1832-; s. Stephen & Martha.
Marcia,	669	"	" June 3, 1847	"	"	
Benjamin L.,	670	"	" Oct. 6, 1849	Mar. 11, 1850	"	
Jacob A.,	671	"	" Jan. 1, 1852	Apr. 22, 1876	"	

HARRISON AND LYDIA (KNOWLES) POTTER 643.

Charles E.,	672	Wiscasset, Me.	Nov. 29, 1846	Aug. 28, 1850	Oct. 23, 1874	Harriet S. Hill; 1846-.
Abner K.,	673	Whitefield,	" Dec. 26, 1847	"	"	
Ada G.,	674	Orono,	" Apr. 9, 1850	"	"	
Emily A.,	675	"	" Mar. 16, 1854	"	Apr. 15, 1876	Frank H. Burnham; 1852-; son Henry C. and [Statira P. Franklin.
	676	Bangor,	" Sept. 10, 1857	"	May 22, 1884	Ida Fry.

HARRISON AND MARY (SCOTT) POTTER 644.

Nellie,	677	Brew Plantation, Me.	Mar. 5, 1862	Feb. 16, 1875		
Annie,	678	"	" Dec. 12, 1863	"		

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

AARON M. AND SARAH P. (GRAY) POTTER 615

Georgiana E.,	679	Sept. 8, 1847	Dec. 3, 1850	
William H.,	680	Oct. 9, 1851	Sept. 10, 1852	
Ada G.,	681	New Castle, Me., July 16, 1853		
Charles A.,	682	" Aug. 3, 1854	Aug. 4, 1857	
Susan J.,	683	" " Jan. 30, 1858		[Abby (Hodgeman).
Eudora R.,	684	" " Mar. 5, 1860		
Frank L.,	685	" " Feb. 9, 1862	July 6, 1878 Joseph Dow; 1852; son Loring and Ann E.	

PETER AND SUSAN T. (GRAY) POTTER 616

Adelia A.,	686	Whitefield, Me., Dec. 1, 1851	Jan. 1, 1873	Oscar W. Boynton; 1845; s. Thomas and Mary
Elmer Ellsworth,	687	" Feb. 2, 1864		[Little].

MAJOR DANIEL AND BETSEY (TRASK) POTTER 628

Eliza,	688	Whitefield, Me., Oct. 24, 1866	Nov. 20, 1882	Oct. 10, 1855	1. Moody Palmer. 2. May 4, 1852, David Far-
Jotham, M. D.,	689	" Mar. 19, 1868		1. Ellen Flood.	[row.]
	690	" "		2. Mrs. A. W. Gore. [Health].	
Wilbert C.,	691	" Mar. 19, 1868	Feb. 26, 1869	Jan. 16, 1867 Nov. 1, 1838	Hannah J. Bailey; 1st; dau. Ezra and Nancy
Dummer Trask,	692	" Dec. 29, 1812		Oct. 15, 1845	1. Mary J. Hilton; 1st+1-48; d. Abram and Susan
	693	" "		Feb. 2, 1868	2. Abbie (Potter) Jewett; No. 754
Nancy,	694	" Aug. 3, 1817		Mar. 1, 1846	Charles B. Fowler; son William and Charlotte.
Solomon,	695	" Oct. 24, 1820		Dec. 23, 1852	Sarah A. Peaslee; dau. Dea. Wm. and Rebecca
Jonathan,	696	" Oct. 24, 1820	Aug. 10, 1848		[Erskine].

DR. JOTHAM AND ELLEN (FLOOD) POTTER 689

George W.,	697		died w. 9.		
Walter S.,	698	New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1846		May 9, 1874	Clara A. Kuennencke; 1835; d. Carlos P. and
Virginia M.,	699	" Nov. 30, 1848		1866	George E. Ecker. [Louise C. (Cramer).]

WALTER B. AND CLARA AUGUSTA (KUENNECKE) POTTER 698

Louise Almira,	700	San Francisco, Cal.	Dec. 27, 1873		
Leonard F.,	701	"	Apr. 19, 1877		
Eugene Leslie,	702	"	Sept. 20, 1878		
Virginia M.,	703	"	May 8, 1880		
Jotham Walter,	704	"	Apr. 2, 1884		
Montague Horace,	705	"	June 25, 1883		

WILBURT C. AND HANNAH J. BAILEY POTTER 691

John T.,	706	Whitefield, Me., Jan. 19, 1830		Apr. 22, 1866	Clara E. Farr, No. 634.
Warren F.,	707	" Nov. 28, 1840	Aug. 9, 1862	Unmarried.	[line (De Wolfe).]
Laura J.,	708	" July 5, 1857		Oct. 3, 1883	Albert H. Foster; 1855; son. George and Clara.

DUMMER TRASK AND MARY J. (HILTON) POTTER 692

Mary Elizabeth,	709	Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1847		Feb. 2, 1868	Eugen Clinton Jewett, No. 813.
Nancy Jane,	710	" June 18, 1848	Aug. 28, 1850		

CHARLES B. AND NANCY (POTTER) FOWLES 694

Leonard W.,	711	Dec. 29, 1849	Dec. 14, 1873	Carrie M. Tibbett; dau. John and Mary.
-------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--

SOLOMON AND SARAH ALICE (PEASLED) POTTER 695

Dummer T.,	712	Whitefield, Me., Dec. 16, 1854	May 12, 1878	Annie E. Cunningham; 1859; d. Niles & Mary A.
Latin B.,	713	" Nov. 12, 1855	July 4, 1877	Samuel Hippolyte; d. Samuel and Mary A.
Edgar F.,	714	" Apr. 14, 1858	May 1, 1878	Benjamin Stoddard; 1850-1865; son Nathaniel
Fannie N.,	715	" Jan. 13, 1863	May 1, 1878	Jessica Hobart; d. - w. [line] Hannah
William A.,	716	" Mar. 26, 1872	Feb. 1, 1879	Mary A. Kimball

SOLOMON, JR. AND SUSAN HODGE POTTER 629

Sarah H.,	717	Perry, Me., Dec. 6, 1812	Feb. 21, 1851	July 1, 1858	Stephen H. Palmer; 1850; (Ismed, remanded)
Jane,	718	"	May 15, 1814	Feb. 29, 1870	William Allen; 1850-1858; s. McKates; son
Mary,	719	"	June 17, 1816	July 28, 1852	George A. Hibdon; 1850; d. attorney
Susan,	720	"	May 6, 1818	May 21, 1853	Benjamin Stoddard; 1850-1865; son Nathaniel
Solomon R.,	721	"	Jan. 16, 1822	May 1, 1854	Jessica Hobart; d. - w. [line] Hannah
Josiah T.,	722	"	Feb. 13, 1826	May 1, 1854	Mary A. Kimball

WILLIAM AND JANE (POTTER) ALLEN 718

Mary Eliza,	723	Dennysville, Me., Nov. 16, 1812		July 2, 1867	Owen P. Bartlett; 1844-1878; s. Caleb and Mary.
Susan,	724	" July 21, 1815	Feb. 10, 1852		
William F.,	725	" Aug. 25, 1816	Jan. 16, 1854		

BENJAMIN AND SUSAN (POTTER) STODDARD 720

Sarah Jane,	726	Perry, Me., May 5, 1810	Oct. 11, 1870	Dec. 5, 1874	James Smith; -1884
Henry A.,	727	Catlin, "	Feb. 10, 1811		Sever A. McLean; d. Donald A. [line]

BOLOMON R. AND JOANNA (HOBART) POTTER 721

Abbie H.,	728	Perry, Me., May 10, 1818		Aug. 29, 1870	Webster S. Crane; 1845; son Simon and Lure
Emma,	729	"	July 9, 1853		[line]

JOSIAH T. AND MARY A. (KIMBALL) POTTER 722

Julia K.,	730	Perry, Me., June 11, 1855		Dec. 31, 1873	George W. McPhail.
Harry,	731	"	Mar. 10, 1858		

EZEKIEL AND MEHITABLE (FARR) POTTER 630

Abraham T.,	732	Whitefield, Me., Sept. 29, 1814	June 3, 1852		(Continued page 173)
Mary A.,	733	"	Dec. 6, 1816	Aug. 1, 1850	
Ezekiel Jr.,	734	"	Sept. 22, 1817	May 3, 1852	
Jeremiah T.,	735	"	Sept. 19, 1819	June 28, 1852	
Harriet H. L.,	736	"	July 26, 1821	Aug. 30, 1848	

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

EZEKIEL AND MEHTABLE (FARR) POTTER 630. (Concluded.)

	Rosanna G.,	737	Whitefield, Me., May 1, 1823	Nov. 15, 1845	Nathaniel Donnell; son Jotham and Jane.
	William G.,	738	" " May 30, 1825	Mar. 13, 1852	1. Laura D. Turner; 1837-1844; dau. James.
		739	" " June 1, 1826	July 17, 1865	2. Lucinda A. (Hilton) Richards; dau. Isaac and Daniel Hitchcock.
13	Jane W.,	740	" " Aug. 11, 1827	Sept. 9, 1852	3. Margaret
	Barrett,	741	" " June 4, 1830	May 25, 1851	Arietta Farnum; 1840-1883; d. Eben and Mary.
	Henry A.,	742	" " Aug. 5, 1832	July 10, 1856	1. Judson R. Moore; -1856. [Gilmore Cooper.
13	Melissa Ann.,	743	" " Apr. 8, 1833	Mar. 4, 1855	2. John Gardner; -1869; m. 3d, Sept. 26, 1880,
	Helen Amanda,	744	" " Aug. 13, 1837	Dec. 6, 1859	Unmarried.
		745	" " Aug. 13, 1838	Aug. 13, 1858	

BARRETT AND ARLETTA (FARNUM) POTTER 741.

13	Cora E.,	746	Whitefield, Me., Oct. 9, 1839	Jan. 29, 1882	((Hanson)-
	Bradford G.,	747	" " Oct. 17, 1841		
	Charles E.,	748	" " June 12, 1849	d.	
	Briggs,	749	" " Sept. 6, 1871		

BRADFORD G. AND HATTIE E. (SAVAGE) POTTER 747.

	Hattie Arleen,	750	Amherstport, Mass., July 29, 1882		
	Arletta A.,	751	Woolwich, Me., Feb. 7, 1884		

JOHN AND MELISSA ANN (POTTER-MOORE) GARDNER 744.

	Wilis G.,	752	Whitefield, Me., Mar. 27, 1840	Mar. 30, 1881	
	Percy F.,	753	" " Sept. 18, 1866	Emma Cooper.	

JOHN AND HANNAH (POTTER) AVERY 631.

	Suthon F.,	754	Whitefield, Me., June 23, 1820	Mar. 31, 1836	
	Belinda,	755	" " Sept. 22, 1811	Feb. 12, 1883	
	(successor).	756	" " April 20, 1813	Feb. 23, 1831	1. Alvah Warden; 1802-1837; son Stephen.
	Jane P.,	757	" " Feb. 26, 1816	Dec. 25, 1842	2. Elias Skidmore.
	Levi K.,	758	" " Sept. 17, 1820	Aug. 13, 1832	Benjamin Vose; 1806-1870; s. David and Alice.
	George,	759	" " April 5, 1822	died in infancy.	Mary A. Olmstead; 1812-; d. Wm. and Judith A.
13	Leonard C.,	760	" " Dec. 13, 1824	June 4, 1850	1. Emily J. Smiley; 1814-1860; dau. Samuel.
	Julia A.,	761	" " Jan. 27, 1827	Dec. 29, 1859	2. Abbie M. Philbrook; 1833-; dau. Robert.
	Hariett L.,	762	" " May 24, 1831	Sept. 23, 1849	Stephen P. Marden; 1820-1888; son Benjamin.
	Marcia A.,	763	" " Apr. 9, 1838	Mar. 30, 1859	John M. Chaney.
13	John Jr.,	764	" " Jan. 2, 1848	Jan. 1, 1882	Rufus G. Morris; 1832-1837; son Rufus G.
		765	" " Sept. 1, 1848	Jan. 20, 1848	Ann M. Sinnott; 1821-1888; d. John and Caroline.

STEPHEN P. AND JULIA A. (AVERY) MARDEN 762.

	Willie Edgar,	766	Palermo, Me., July 4, 1850	Mar. 25, 1871	
	Oscar Avery,	767	" " Aug. 20, 1853	Oct. 19, 1882	[Rosette A.
	Frank W.,	768	" " May 25, 1853	Aug. 9, 1882	Francis M.; and Happy.

JOHN, JR. AND ANN M. (SINNOTT) AVERY 765.

	John E.,	769	Whitefield, Me., Nov. 11, 1848		
	Carrie A.,	770	" " Oct. 27, 1853		

HUBBARD AND MARY (POTTER) PHILBRICK 632.

	Erastus,	771	Whitefield, Me., Feb. 11, 1820	Feb. 28, 1853	Sylvia Philbrick.
	Marcellus, Hon.,	772	" " April 12, 1832	Aug. 5, 1869	((Palmer). Sarah M. Carleton; 1833-; d. Moses and Hester.

LEVI AND JANE (POTTER) RUSSELL 633.

	Jane,	773	Jefferson, Me., Mar. 21, 1816	d.	
	Levi,	774	" " July 29, 1818	Mar. 4, 1852	Elizabeth A. Fountain; 1829-; dau. Isaac and James Wiggins.
	Mary Potter,	775	" " Sept. 20, 1820	July 18, 1850	Jones Wiggins.
	Hannah,	776	" " May 7, 1823	Mar. 6, 1850	Henry Howard.
	John,	777	" " May 24, 1824	Oct. 26, 1852	Harriet McComb; 1830-; d. Andrew and Eliz. Nathaniel E. Paine.
	Ann,	778	" " Dec. 5, 1828	June 1, 1855	Chester Mervrey; 1821-1854; son John and Charles McClure; 1824-; son Andrew and Eliz.
	Emeline,	779	" " April 21, 1831	Feb. 27, 1850	Pauline A. Hunt; 1837-; dau. Ann and Lester.
	Caroline,	780	" " Jan. 15, 1834	Sept. 16, 1854	

LEVI AND ELIZABETH A. (FOUNTAIN) RUSSELL 774.

	Etta A.,	781	Jefferson, Me., Apr. 7, 1854	Dec. 23, 1880	Osborn P. Hilton.
	Lizzie Jane,	782	" " July 16, 1854		
	Fremont W.,	783	" " Dec. 24, 1855		
	Marietta,	784	" " Jan. 21, 1858		
	Cora B.,	785	" " Mar. 7, 1859	Jan. 30, 1884	Lewis E. Allen.
	Manly R.,	786	" " Aug. 5, 1860		
	Elmer E.,	787	" " Dec. 8, 1862		
	Fred W.,	788	" " Sept. 15, 1864		
	Miranda M.,	789	" " Oct. 13, 1864		
	Levi Roseve,	790	" " Nov. 25, 1868		

DEA JOHN AND ABIGAIL (HOWARD) POTTER 634.

	Daniel Howard,	791	Whitefield, Me., Sept. 11, 1817	July 11, 1819	
	James,	792	" " Jan. 3, 1820		Mary P. Murphy; dau. Andrew and Rebecca.
	Hannah Howard,	793	" " Feb. 11, 1822		Reuben Higgins; son Levi and Judith.
	Kathael,	794	" " Nov. 4, 1823		Lucy H. Higgins; son Levi and Judith.
	Abigail,	795	" " Dec. 9, 1825		Naomi J. Higgins; son Levi and Judith.
14		796	" " June 24, 1830		Samuel T. Potter; No wife.
14	Caroline E.,	797	" " Oct. 11, 1832	Feb. 24, 1875	Wm. E. Higgins; s. Laverne Higgins (Lester).
14	Mary Bathy,	798	" " Dec. 3, 1836		Louis H. Young; s. Daniel and Mary.
14	Olive Blackman,	799	" " Dec. 3, 1836		Grover Higgins; son Levi and Judith.
	John Howard,	800	" " Dec. 3, 1836		Ann Paulina A. Hunt; 1837-; dau. Wm. and Lester.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

JAMES AND MARY P. (MURPHY) POTTER 792.

Mary Charlotte,	801	Wiscasset, Me., Jan.	9, 1845	Jan. 17, 1874	Dec. 5, 1867	James A. Jewett; son Isaac and Mary.
Leander C.,	802	"	July 4, 1845	"	Feb. 11, 1873	Ella McKinney; dau. Samuel and Nancy.
James Edwin,	803	Whitefield,	Feb. 1, 1851	"	Mar. 19, 1882	Nellie Jackins; dau. Charles and Nancy.
Jessie Burton.	804	Gardner,	May 29, 1866	"	Feb. 8, 1879	Warren R. Baker; 1847-; son Wm. and Octavia.

CAPT. NEHEMIAH H. AND RACHAEL (POTTER) HIGGINS 794.

John P.,	805	Whitefield, Me., Mar.	24, 1847	May 19, 1864	Dec., 1873	[Austin]. Marion Macomber; dau. Chas. H. and Charlotte.
Neheemiah H., Jr.,	806	Trenton,	" Dec. 24, 1849	"	"	
Frank L.,	807	"	Mar. 29, 1852	Mar. 16, 1864	"	
Jeanett G.,	808	"	Feb. 5, 1854	Mar. 15, 1864	"	
Henry R.,	809	"	May 25, 1857	"	"	
Dwight T.,	810	"	Aug. 5, 1861	Mar. 8, 1864	"	
Edward W.,	811	"	Dec. 15, 1864	Apr. 12, 1866	"	

NATHAN AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) JEWETT 795.

Moses P.,	812	Whitefield, Me., July	24, 1845	"	May 20, 1868	Anelia J. Buhi.
Eugene Clinton,	813	"	May 17, 1847	"	Feb. 2, 1868	Mary E. Potter, No. 709.
John P.,	814	"	May 1, 1849	"	Jan. 20, 1884	Ella F. Baker; -1884.
Alvo D.,	815	"	Dec. 8, 1853	d. a. 16.	"	
Frank W.,	816	"	June 4, 1858	"	"	

WILLIAM E. AND CAROLINE E. (POTTER) HIGGINS 797.

James L.,	817	Trenton, Me., July	1, 1855	"	Sept. 20, 1882	Ella Sly; 1858-; dau. Chester Mason and Lorina [Harmon].
Hannah F.,	818	"	July 26, 1857	Mar. 14, 1894	"	

LUCIUS B. AND MARY BAILEY (POTTER) WEYMOUTH 798.

Sanford K.,	819	Alna, Me., Aug.	4, 1851	"	May 15, 1875	Mary E. Jewett; 1849-; dau. David and Jane [Plummers].
Flora May,	820	" "	Jan. 28, 1853	July 18, 1871	"	
John G.,	821	" "	Nov. 2, 1856	"	Aug. 10, 1881	Barbara Ellen Carle; 1852-.

GEORGE AND OLIVE BLACKMAN (POTTER) HIGGINS 799.

Abbie H.,	822	Aina, Me., May	19, 1852	"	June 10, 1872	Sewell S. Trevett; 1848-; s. Henry S. & Mary A.
Carlton A.,	823	" "	June 17, 1853	"	Sept. 29, 1880	Kate McCabe; 1857-; dau. Patrick and Mary
Olive M.,	824	" "	June 6, 1857	"	May 10, 1883	Washington Wallace. [Rothery].

JAMES AND MARY (GOULDING) POTTER 836.

Lucy A.,	825	Perry, Me., Mar.	19, 1830	"	Jan. 1, 1850	— Keen; -1882.
Joseph C.,	826	" "	Apr. 24, 1841	"	"	Maggie Jacobs.
Peter G.,	827	" "	Dec. 31, 1842	Feb. 16, 1858	July 3, 1874	Abbie A. Eames.
Geo. E., Rev.,	828	" "	Nov. 19, 1844	"	Sept. 9, 1833	1. Abigail T. Trott; 1838-1862.
James L.,	829	" "	Oct. 11, 1850	Aug. 16, 1864	Oct. 11, 1863	2. Jane T. Morgan.
Mary E.,	830	" "	Mar. 10, 1850	Sept. 17, 1841	Feb. 10, 1861	Lydia A. Hamilton; -1862.
Rachael B.,	831	" "	Mar. 31, 1841	Sept. 12, 1841	"	
Clark G.,	832	" "	Mar. 19, 1842	"	"	
Hannah L.,	833	" "	Jan. 19, 1847	Feb. 23, 1848	Dec. 10, 1867	Anna M. Averill; 1846-; d. Ira and Ernestine.
John L.,	834	" "	Sept. 11, 1847	Dec. 1, 1854	"	
Annie M.,	835	" "	Mar. 1, 1850	"	"	

JOSEPH C. AND MAGGIE (JACOBS) POTTER 826.

Matvie J.,	837	Drew Plantation, Me., June	1, 1838	"	Oct. 12, 1873	1. Frederick Collins; -1876.
Clara E.,	838	"	Nov. 10, 1850	Mar. 27, 1863	Apr., 1880	2. James W. Elliot.
James E.,	839	"	Mar. 1, 1864	"	"	
Eunice E.,	840	Danforth,	"	May 17, 1865	"	
Emmett,	841	"	Apr. 6, 1867	"	"	
Hornace W.,	842	"	July 4, 1870	"	"	
Lucy E.,	843	Springfield,	"	May 21, 1873	July 8, 1881	
Grace Lee,	844	Kingman,	"	July 8, 1876	"	

PETER G. AND ABIEE A. (EAMES) POTTER 827.

Eddie W.,	845	Drew Plantation, Me., Oct.	11, 1855	Oct. 11, 1862	"	
Ira M.,	846	"	May 25, 1858	"	Feb. 7, 1883	Mary Henderson; 1860-; dau. Moses and Mary.

REV. GEORGE E. AND ABIGAIL T. (TROTT) POTTER 828.

George F.,	847	Drew Plantation, Me., Oct.	9, 1855	"	July 24, 1880	Laura Clendennin.
Charles S.,	848	"	Feb. 14, 1858	"	"	
Louis C.,	849	"	May 27, 1860	"	"	
F.,	850	"	Dec. 21, 1861	"	"	

REV. GEORGE E. AND JANE T. (MORGAN) POTTER 829.

Lillian J.,	851	Drew Plantation, Me., July	25, 1867	"	"	
Harry E.,	852	"	Aug. 25, 1870	"	"	
James M.,	853	Premis,	" Sept. 1, 1871	"	"	
John G.,	854	Lime-stone,	" Sept. 2, 1873	"	"	

CLARK G. AND ANNA M. (AVERRILL) POTTER 833.

Ira G.,	855	Prentiss, Me., May	12, 1869	Sept. 15, 1886	"	
Ermine M.,	856	"	Sept. 2, 1870	"	"	
Susie E.,	857	"	Sept. 24, 1872	Apr. 6, 1879	"	
Bonnie A.,	858	"	Sept. 16, 1875	"	"	
Britt H.,	859	"	Sept. 3, 1879	"	"	
Philip B.,	860	"	Sept. 7, 1871	"	"	
Mary E.,	861	"	Jan. 6, 1884	"	"	

THOMAS AND SUSANNA HOADLEY POTTER 354.

Jerusha,	862	Maplewood, Mass., Oct.	2, 1715	"	"	(Continued page 15)
Thomas,	863	Bethel, Ipswich,	" Dec. 4, 1717	May 18, 1715	"	

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

THOMAS AND SUSANNA (HOADLEY) POTTER 354. (Concluded.)

Martha,	864	Bap. Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 27, 1720	1720			[Abigail Boardman].
Ezekiel,	865	Born, " May 16, 1721	June 29, 1801	June 4, 1741	Mary Cummings;	1720-1806; dau. Isaac and
Joanna,	866	Bap. Topsfield, " Oct. 20, 1723	1723			
Anthony, Dea.,	867	Born, Ipswich, " Nov. 13, 1724	June 22, 1791	1745	1. Mary Davis; -1762.	
Thomas,	868	" " " Sept. 29, 1728, died in infancy.		1762	2. Martha (Williams) Bradstreet; 1731-1803;	
Susanna,	869	" " " Sept. 16, 1730	1737			[wid. of Elijah Bradstreet].
Sarah,	870	" " " May 12, 1733	1737			
David,	871	" " " "	1737			
Eunice,	872	" " " "	1737			
Mary,	873	" " " "	1737			
Thomas,	874	Bap. Topsfield, " July 11, 1736				

EZEKIEL AND MARY (CUMMINGS) POTTER 865.

15 Ezekiel,	875	Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 27, 1743	Jan. 18, 1832	Pub.	1768	1. Elizabeth Perkins; 1739-1781; d. Wm. and
Sarah,	876	" " " Aug. 30, 1745	Oct. 11, 1828	Apr.	27, 1763	2. Hannah Mansfield; 1748-1826; [Eliza Towne], Jacob Peabody; 1739-1806; son Jos. and Eliz. Joseph Chapman, Jr. (Boardstreet).
Alice,	877	" " " Jan. 17, 1749			Feb. 16, 1767	Isaac Peabody; 1747-1826; s. Matthew & Sarah, Allen Foster; 1751-1833; son Capt. Thos. and
Mary,	878	" " " Jan. 23, 1751			Feb. 19, 1772	[Mehitable].
Lucy,	879	" " " Dec. 29, 1756	1837	Pub. Apr. 27, 1770		
Thomas,	880	" " " May 6, 1742	Oct. 3, 1754			
Nathaniel,	881	" " " Dec. 30, 1747	Sept. 2, 1771	Unmarried.		
Lydia,	882	" " " Feb. 13, 1754	Sept. 21, 1771			
John,	883	" " " Nov. 28, 1755	Nov. 28, 1780			

EZEKIEL AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) POTTER 875.

Elizabeth,	885	Bap.	July 29, 1770	1793	David Goodwin.
Lydia,	886	"	Dec. 29, 1771	1800	Coh. Nathan Harris.
15 Nathaniel,	887	"	1773	May 27, 1831	Phoebe Symonds; 1779-1839; d. Jacob and Su-
Mary,	888	"	July 28, 1776	Feb. 11, 1798	Jacob Perley; son Allen and Martha.

NATHANIEL AND PHEBE (SYMONDS) POTTER 887.

15 John,	889	Nov. 24, 1798	Aug. 30, 1850	1822	1. Harriet Nourse; 1801-1832.
	890			1832	2. Melitable (Wilder) Andrews.
Martha,	891	1800	1883	1822	Moses Bradstreet.
15 Nathaniel,	892	Aug. 14, 1803	Aug. 18, 1857	1826	(Chapman). Anna Bishop; 1808-; dan. Benj. and Hepzibah Enoch T. Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass.
Phebe A.,	893	1808		1832	1. Mary G. Foster; son Jonathan.
Ezekiel Perkins,	894	1811		1846	2. Lydia F. Foster; dau. Samuel (Towner) Ephraim Avrill; 1813-; son Asael and S. S. y Eleanor Connor; dau. Wm. and Ruth (Foster).
15 Lydia Symonds,	895	June 28, 1814	Aug. 5, 1850	1833	
Jacob Symonds,	896				
	897				

JOHN AND HARRIET (NOURSE) POTTER 889.

15 John Harvey,	898	Feb. 23, 1823		Jan. 29, 1847	1. Hannah W. Whitaker; -1853.
	899			June 15, 1858	2. Sarah C. (Kneeland) Blaisdell; d. Humphrey Josiah Stevens.
Elizabeth,	900		1824		[and Mary (Chapman)]. William Hale.
Harriet M.,	901				

JOHN AND MEHITABLE (WILDER-ANDREWS) POTTER 890.

15 Nathaniel,	902	Oct. 6, 1835	Aug. 4, 1852	Oct. 12, 1863	Mary Mack.
Albert Edward,	903		1852		
Mary Jane,	904		1847	Oct. 14, 1851	

JOHN HARVEY AND HANNAH W. (WHITAKER) POTTER 898.

Henry Harvey,	905	Oct. 27, 1848		Mar.	1872	Mary E. Andrews; dau. Elisha P. and Abbie C.

JOHN HARVEY AND SARAH C. (KNEELAND-BLAISDELL) POTTER 899.

Herbert Milton,	906	Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 9, 1882			

NATHANIEL AND MARY (MACK) POTTER 902.

Albert Edward,	907	1865		Jan. 22, 1888	Nellie F. Smith; 1864-; dau. Alvin and Eliz. John H. Tenney.
Alice,	908	1870			
Addie,	909	Oct. 23, 1872			
Charles,	910	July 30, 1875			

NATHANIEL AND ANNA (BISHOP) POTTER 892.

Martha Ann,	911	Topsfield, Mass., June 22, 1827		Dec. 28, 1847	Byron Sheridan Davenport; 1821-; son Ephraim (and Sarah (Kimbrell)).
Benjamin Bishop,	912	Roxbury,	" Sept. 9, 1852		
Phoebe Symonds,	913	"	Aug. 26, 1856	May 24, 1837	
Phoebe Dodge,	914	"	Mar. 13, 1858	Aug. 14, 1840	
Henry Harrison,	915	"	Sept. 16, 1840	Sept. 28, 1844	
Amos Bishop,	916	"	Sept. 20, 1844		

EPHRAIM AND LYDIA SYMONDS (POTTER) AVERILL 896.

Eliza May,	917	June 6, 1834		Apr. 25, 1852	Charles Perkins; 1828-; son Henry and Lucy Susan J. Luke; 1839-; d. Wm. G. Mehitable B. A. ASA Thomas Potter, No. 343.
Ephraim Perkins,	918	Jan. 10, 1836		Dec. 8, 1864	
Caroline A.,	919	1841		June 5, 1873	2. William Toller.

DEA ANTHONY AND MARY (DAVIS) POTTER 867.

Susanna,	920	Ipswich, Mass., July 16, 1747	Before 1791		— Petrie.
Jemima,	921	" " Sept. 2, 1750		Feb. 21, 1769	John Smith.
Elizabeth,	921	" " Aug. 25, 1751			Surry.
Hannah,	922	" " Mar. 2, 1756		July 5, 1773	Joseph Percy.
Anne,	923	" " Mar. 7, 1759	June 2, 1797		
Alice,	924	" " Mar. 7, 1759	About 1811	1. Isaac Johnson, 2 — Hale.	

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DEA. ANTHONY AND MARTHA (WILLIAMS-BRADSTREET) POTTER. 968.

16	Isaac, Dea.,	925	Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 31, 1763	Jan. 19, 1819	Mar. 8, 1787	Joanna Jewett; dau. Purchase
16	David, Col.,	926	"	Dec. 4, 1765	Aug. 19, 1830	Sebil Fitch. (Removed to Baldwin, Me.)
17	Elijah,	927	Rowley, "	Feb. 10, 1770	1844	Abigail Howe. (Removed to Bridgeton, Me.)
	Molly,	928	"			Unmarried.

DEA. ISAAC AND JOANNA (JEWETT) POTTER. 925.

16	Joanna (see below),	929	Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 6, 1788		1838	Edward Harris.
	Sarah,	930	" " Feb. 14, 1790			Edward Harris.
	Isaac,	931	" " "	1794	Oct. 16, 1813	
	Perkins,	932	" " "	Nov. 4, 1804		1830 Mary Ann Jewett. [Alice (Potter).
16	Ava,	933	" " "	July 6, 1797	July 4, 1830	Susanna H. Johnson; 1796-1871; dau. Isaac and Ruth (Foster).
	Thomas,	934	" " "	d. a. 12.		
	Martha,	935	" " "			1828 William Foster Conant; 1802-; son William and
	Mary,	936	" " "			Unmarried.

ASA AND SUSANNA H. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 933.

16	Susan Eliza,	937	Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 11, 1821		Dec. 30, 1842	Wm. F. Howe; 1814-1874; s. Geo. and Deborah.
	Edward Harris,	938	" Mar. 8, 1822		Nov. 14, 1844	Sarah Ann Prescott; 1825-; dau. Asa and Polly Luther Perley. [Clark].
	Sarah Alice,	939	" Mar. 7, 1823	Apr. 1834		J. James Tibbets; m. 2d, Edward D. Saunders.
	Jane Fowler,	940	" Mar. 13, 1825	Mar. 23, 1876		
16	Isaac E.,	941	" Feb. 2, 1829	Sept. 10, 1851		
	Martha Mary,	942	" Apr. 7, 1830			Cyrus Foster; 1823-; son Philemon and Abigail.
	Asa Thomas,	943	" Mar. 29, 1833	Nov. 28, 1877	Aug. 9, 1853	Caroline Augusta Averill, No. 919.
	Anna,	944	" Sept. 15, 1836	June 30, 1853	June 5, 1873	
	John Francis,	945	" June 16, 1838	1862		
	Ruth Maria,	946	" June 23, 1843			

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND SUSAN ELIZA (POTTER) HOWE. 937.

16	Beth Eliza,	947	Rowley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1843		July 22, 1869	Frank Q. Bodwell; 1843-; s. Sam'l and Charity N.
	George William,	948	" Jan. 31, 1843		Aug. 14, 1870	Sarah Elizabeth Kelley. [C. (Vining)].
	Asa Frederick,	949	" Jan. 31, 1843		Aug. 19, 1876	Emma M. Perley; 1857-; dau. Luther and Maria Martha E. Davis; 1833-; d. John E & Charlotte P.
	Roger Sherman,	950	" Nov. 26, 1849		May 1, 1873	

EDWARD HARRIS AND SARAH ANN (PRESCOTT) POTTER. 938.

James Asa,	951	Rowley, Mass., Oct. 14, 1845	May 27, 1853	Unmarried.
Susan Mary,	952	Ipswich, " Feb. 7, 1847	Sept. 7, 1848	
Edward Harris, Jr.,	953	" Mar. 19, 1849		
John Myron,	954	" Sept. 21, 1850		
Isaac Judson,	955	Rowley, " Oct. 9, 1854		

CYRUS AND MARTHA MARY (POTTER) FOSTER. 942.

Cyrus Edwin,	956	Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1854		Sept. 8, 1880	Martha Jane Foster.
Susan Eliza,	957	Ipswich, " Dec. 25, 1861			
Almira Parsons,	958	" May 2, 1865			
Lillian Cornelia,	959	" Apr. 29, 1859			

COL DAVID AND SYBIL (FITCH) POTTER. 926.

16	David,	960	Seabrook, Me., Nov. 16, 1795	May 23, 1870	Mar. 22, 1836	Bethiah Osgood; 1804-; dau. Moses and Eliz. Hulda Symonds; 1835-.
	John F., Dea.,	961	" Jan. 11, 1798	June 28, 1834	Sept. 2, 1824	Jessie Penny.
16	Sybil Parker,	962	" Oct. 29, 1799	May 5, 1865	Dec. 3, 1818	Capt. Amos Stover; 1787-1863; son Bentj and James Babby; 1792-1870; son of Peter.
	Sally,	963	" Sept. 7, 1801	Aug. 2, 1874	Mar. 19, 1820	
	Martha W.,	964	" June 9, 1803	Aug. 1, 1874		
	Deborah F.,	965	" Mar. 24, 1805	July 19, 1829		
	Richard F.,	966	" Jan. 24, 1807	Aug. 5, 1828		
16	Joseph F. M. D.,	967	" Nov. 24, 1808	Apr. 5, 1848	Dec. 26, 1839	Elizabeth Longworth. [Prescott].
	Luther Fitch,	968	" Dec. 26, 1810	Dec. 2, 1884		Lydia Ames; 1814-; dau. Bulkley and Lydia
	Betsey F.,	969	" Jan. 14, 1813	July 29, 1826		
	Amelia P.,	970	" Oct. 30, 1815	July 29, 1837		

DAVID AND BETHIAH (OSGOOD) POTTER. 960.

Elizabeth O.,	971	Seabrook, Me., Nov. 15, 1828	June 12, 1875	Nov. 22, 1861	Albert H. Sanborn; 1833-; s. Rob't A. and Sarah.
---------------	-----	------------------------------	---------------	---------------	--

DEA. JOHN F. AND HULDAH (SYMONDS) POTTER. 961.

Elvira,	972		Apr. 13, 1825		
Betsey F.,	973		June 9, 1828		
Oravilla S.,	974		Jan. 7, 1832		
Clara A.,	975		Dec. 13, 1835		
Caroline P.,	976		Sept. 14, 1841	Aug. 11, 1859	

CAPT. AMOS AND SYBIL PARKER (POTTER) STOVER. 962.

Augustus,	977	Seabrook, Me., Oct. 8, 1820			
Adah,	978	" Mar. 5, 1822			
Betsy P.,	979	" July 31, 1821	Apr. 13, 1875		
Sybil Ann,	980	" Dec. 7, 1825			
Deborah Potter,	981	" Sept. 24, 1829			
	982				
Amos Bennett,	983	" Oct. 28, 1832	Oct. 1, 1871	Mar. 10, 1870	
Thomas Franklin,	984	" May 7, 1835	Mar. 2, 1894	Jan. 29, 1864	
Laura Augusta,	985	" Nov. 27, 1841		July 3, 1894	

LUTHER FITCH AND LYDIA (AMES) POTTER. 968.

Ellen Elizabeth,	986	Groton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1842			
Richard Buckley,	987	" Jan. 15, 1845			
Joseph Buckley,	988	" Nov. 28, 1848	Oct. 2, 1850		
George Wells,	989	" Nov. 12, 1851			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

ELIJAH AND ABIGAIL (HOWE) POTTER 927

17	Elijah, Jr.	989		1797	Aug. 13, 1844	Oct. 30, 1837	Abigail Perley.
17	Asa,	990		1798	Feb. 5, 1837	1817	Mary Butters; 1797-1872; dau. Levi and Mary Isaac McAlister.
	Mary (see above).	991		1800			1. Mary Hazen; 1805-1828; dau. Enoch.
17	William, Capt.	992	Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 26, 1802	Feb. 23, 1870	Dec. 27, 1827	2. Adeline Hazen; 1802-1849; d. Capt. Jacob.	
17		993			Mar. 30, 1830	3. Margaret Leach; 1813-1877; dau. Samuel.	
17	Nathaniel, Dea.	994	No. Bridgeton, " Sept. 3, 1804	Sept. 6, 1833	June 1, 1844	4. Betsey W. Hazen.	
17		995			Dec. 9, 1830	5. Almira Ingalls.	
17		996			Jan. 9, 1836	6. Maria Page.	
17		997			Dec. 8, 1840	7. Rhoda B. Dresser.	
	Sally,	998	" "	1807	1827	Unmarried. [Hannah.	
17	John F., Capt.	1000	" Nov. 9, 1809	Jan. 26, 1853	Jan. 14, 1834	Eliza Ann Hilton; 1814-1887; dau. Nathan and Abigail H. Wright; 1817-1851; dau. Nathan.	
17	Gilbert,	1001	" Aug. 31, 1811	Aug. 1862	Feb. 2, 1841	Hannah E. Merrill; 1818-; d. Moses and Sally.	
18	Nathan,	1002	Bridgeton,	Mar. 16, 1817	Feb. 26, 1844		

ELIJAH JR. AND ABIGAIL (PERLEY) POTTER 989

Rhoda J.,	1003	May 26, 1839	Oct. 28, 1855	Nathaniel Potter, 2d, No. 1010.
-----------	------	--------------	---------------	---------------------------------

ASA AND MARY (BUTTERS) POTTER 990

17	David,	1004	Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 26, 1821		1842	Mary Guptill; 1829-
	Mary A.,	1005	Lowell,			William Lord. [W. and Phoebe (Warren).
17	Asa,	1006	" " Oct., 1825		Feb. 7, 1849	1. Matilda M. Cushman; 1827-1850; d. George.
17		1007	" "		July 30, 1839	2. Ellen S. Beale; 1840-; dau. Horatio and Julia. [Augusta (Libby).
	Sarah,	1008	" "			
	William,	1009	" "			
	Nathaniel, 2d,	1010	" " May 21, 1833		Oct. 28, 1855	Rhoda J. Potter, No. 1003.
	Abby,	1011	" "			George Blaisdell.

DAVID AND MARY (GUPTILL) POTTER 1004

Volney,	1012	Lowell, Me.,	Feb. 19, 1844		1869	Rebecca Long; 1848-; d. John W. and Hubbard.
Mary Ann,	1013		Oct. 6, 1845		July 7, 1845	1. Jas. Clement; 1843-1874; m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1881.
Winfield S.,	1014	" "	Oct. 28, 1847		1871	2. Annette Burbank. [Warren Nutter.
Nellie,	1015	" "				George Sinclair.
Sarah,	1016	" "	Feb. 14, 1853	1870		
Sophronia,	1017	" "	May 12, 1855		1871	Lewis Charles.
Abbie,	1018	" "	Nov. 20, 1859			

ASA AND MATILDA M. (CUSHMAN) POTTER 1006

Matilda Cushman,	1015	Bridgeton, Me., Feb. 19, 1850	Aug., 1876	Dec. 2, 1871	Charles L. Beale.
------------------	------	-------------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

ASA AND ELLA S. (BEALE) POTTER 1007

Henry Lincoln,	1016	Hudson, Me.,	Mar. 3, 1861	Mar. 3, 1864	
Lizzie Deane,	1017	" "	Nov. 2, 1863		
Mabel Beale,	1018	" "	Oct. 12, 1869		

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ADELINA (HAZEN) POTTER 993

Elizabeth A.,	1019	No. Bridgeton, Me., Jan. 19, 1831		Feb. 18, 1833	Charles Henry Farnsworth, M. D.; 1821-; son [Dr. Samuel and Nancy.
Nathan H.,	1020	" Jan. 24, 1832	Nov. 20, 1875		Unmarried.
Arthur,	1021	" Aug. 23, 1834	May 7, 1847		
Mary Hazen,	1022	" Oct. 11, 1836		Mar. 20, 1872	William Flann; son John and Katharine.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND MARGARET (LEACH) POTTER 994

Margaret Annie,	1023	No. Bridgeton, Me., Apr. 9, 1842		Alvin B. Ordway; 1817-; s. Hezekiah and Mary.
Samuel W.,	1024	West Berlin,	June 5, 1844	1. Sarah J. Brown; 1850-; d. Geo. H. and Sards.
	1025			2. Julia L. Smith.
Arthur Shephy,	1026	" Mar. 18, 1848		Abbie Morrill.
Abbie Lucinda,	1027	" Mar. 31, 1851	Jan. 26, 1878	E. C. Tibbets.

DEA. NATHANIEL AND ALMIRA (INGALLS) POTTER 996

Miranda F.,	1028	Mar. 24, 1837	July 7, 1871	Sept. 27, 1864	Rev. Albion H. Johnson; s. Levi and Miriam.
Charles,	1029	Feb. 17, 1840	Mar. 6, 1866		Unmarried.

DEA. NATHANIEL AND RHODA B. (DRESSER) POTTER 998

Almira L.,	1030	Mar. 25, 1844	Jan. 3, 1879	Unmarried.
Nathaniel P., M. D.,	1031	Oct. 13, 1845		
Lizzie A.,	1032	July 16, 1852		

CAPT. JOHN F. AND ELIZA ANN (HILTON) POTTER 1000

Maria,	1033	Mar. 16, 1838	Apr. 10, 1859	Unmarried.
Clara,	1034	Feb. 8, 1840	Oct. 24, 1859	Stephen A. Patrick; -1865.
Ellbridge,	1035	Feb. 12, 1842	Nov. 1, 1863	Mary H. Newbiggin; d. Jonathan & Elizabeth.

ELBRIDGE AND MARY H. (NEWBIGGIN) POTTER 1035

Calder,	1036	Feb. 10, 1844	Mar. 13, 1866	
Frank Clifford,	1037	Apr. 23, 1848		

GILBERT AND ABIGAIL HANCOCK (WIGHT) POTTER 1001

17	Algernon Solney,	1038	Brownfield, Me., Oct. 29, 1841	Jan. 7, 1873	Flora E. Grant; 1848-; d. Leonard and Abby M.
	Gilbert Franklin,	1039	" May 22, 1841	June 8, 1868	Unmarried.
	Mehville,	1040	" Apr. 29, 1845	d.	
	Granville,	1041	" " Apr. 29, 1845	Jan. 1, 1846	

ALGERNON SIDNEY AND FLORA E. (GRANT) POTTER 1038

Albert Lincoln,	1042	Mar. 11, 1874		
Arthur Solney,	1043	Apr. 21, 1874		

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

NATHAN AND HANNAH E. (MERRILL) POTTER. 1002.

Marietta M.,	1044	Brownfield, Me.	Feb. 8, 1846	Oct. 12, 1874	Nov. 20, 1866	Coburn W. Paige; 1845-; s. Enoch and Susanna.
Angusta,	1045	Hiram,	" July 23, 1858	Mar. 20, 1852		(Celia R.
Emma Amelia,	1046	Auburn,	" Sept. 11, 1853		June 1, 1879	Edwin A. McAlister; 1855-; son Moses and
Sarah Elizabeth,	1047	Harrisons,	" Nov. 16, 1856		June 1, 1880	Henry W. Sypthers; 1847-; s. David W. & Sarah,

THOMAS AND MARY (KIMBALL) POTTER. 8.

THOMAS AND SARAH (WALLIS) POTTER. 1049

15	Samuel,	1036	Ipswich, Mass.	Sept. 29, 1723	died in infancy.		
	Samuel,	1037	"	Nov 15, 1724		Feb. 14, 1748	Lucy Brown.
	Joanna,	1038	"	July 18, 1727			
	Joseph,	1039	"	May 12, 1728			
	Sarah,	1040	"	June 22, 1729			

SAMUEL AND LUCY (BROWN) POTTER. 1057.

Thomas, Samuel,	1061	Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 29, 1750	died in infancy.	
Thomas,	1062	"	Apr. 29, 1751	
Thomas,	1063	"	Aug. 9, 1754	
Lucy,	1064	"	Nov. 1, 1752	
Joseph, Sarah,	1065	"	Feb. 25, 1756	Aug. 16, 1770
Lucy,	1066	"	Feb. 19, 1758	Jeremiah Brown; son Nathan and Eliz. (Knowl-Nancy Gilman; 1760-1818. [ton].
Isaac,	1067	"	Sept. 27, 1761	
	1068	"	Dec. 1759	Lydia Smith; 1763-1855.
			Apr. 19, 1841	

JOSEPH AND NANCY (GILMAN) POTTER 1065.

Mary,	1669	July 29, 1783	Sept. 18, 1852	Elisha Weeks.
Joseph,	1670	June 5, 1787	Jan. 15, 1862	Polly Martin; 1786-1832.
Susan (the last),	1671	Aug. 20, 1791	July 21, 1883	Meshech Saaborn.
Lucy,	1672	Sept. 10, 1796	July 1, 1875	Zebulon Morrill.

JOSEPH AND POLLY (MARTIN) POTTER 1070.

Mary G.,	1673	June 10, 1808	Oct. 7, 1841	David Y. Smith.
Clarinda B.,	1674	May 3, 1810	July 10, 1858	Richard Sanborn.
John M.,	1675	Sept. 16, 1812	May 9, 1869	1. Hannah Edgerly. 2. Olive Lougee. 3. Maria —.
	1676			
	1677			
Joseph B.,	1678	Oct. 6, 1814	Sept. 4, 1839	Unmarried.
Rhoda M.,	1679	Feb. 4, 1817	July 13, 1883	David Y. Smith.
Sarah J.,	1680	June 20, 1820	June 4, 1857	Daniel S. Blaisdell.
William M.,	1681	May 31, 1822	Dec. 17, 1846	1. Julia Bates Laddier. 2. Margaret Buchanan.
	1682			David Evans.
Susan O.,	1683	June 10, 1826	Sept. 25, 1884	

ISRAEL AND LYRIA (SMITH) POTTER 1960

Lydia Warner,	1084	June 30, 1785	Apr. 3, 1856	Jonathan Nelson.
Isobel,	1085	Feb. 12, 1786		— Bartlett.
Lucy,	1086	Dec. 28, 1790		Josiah Rundlett.
Betty,	1087	Nov. 21, 1792		Jonathan Rundlett.
Jemima,	1088	Feb. 4, 1796		Sarah Manton. (She died in infancy.)
Samuel,	1089	Dec. 31, 1797		Patience G. Hoyt; 1864; d. James and Hannah.
18 Thomas,	1090	Gilford, N. H., Oct. 14, 1802	Feb. 14, 1886	

THOMAS AND PATIENCE GOVE (HOYT) POTTER 1099

THOMAS AND PATIENCE COVE (BUTL.) POTTER 1846						
Lydia Smith,	1691	Gilford, N. H.	Apr. 14, 1848	Sept. 16, 1849	Albert Nichols;	1820; son Edmund and Berthiah
Hannah Bean,	1692	"	Mar. 8, 1830	Jan. 1, 1851	A. D. Nichols,	1825; son John and Anna.
Jemima Atwood,	1693	"	June 29, 1842		M. W. C. Carter,	1666; No. 1073.
Thomas Otis,	1694	"	Feb. 10, 1845	Sept. 4, 1859	Laura Ann Smith,	1838; d. David Y. and Mary
Patience Jane,	1695	"	Aug. 2, 1837	Jan. 4, 1862	Herrick Hatch idea,	
Betsy Bundlett,	1696	"	Mar. 16, 1840	Sept. 5, 1876	James A. Bancroft;	1834-5; son James H. and
Emily Scholomita,	1697	"	Dec. 27, 1842	June 5, 1870	Daniel Hoyt Rose,	Emily J. A. Rose.
Joseph Orrant,	1698	"	Dec. 23, 1845	Dec. 25, 1846		
Arthur Byron,	1699	"	Apr. 17, 1848		Emma H. Potter; John M. and George No. 1076	

DEA. ANTHONY AND MARTHA (DRESSER) POTTER. 9

Martha, Daniel,	1100	Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1697	Jan. 21, 1698			
	1101	"	"	Jan. 24, 1698	Mar.	1720
	1102	"	"			1721
Martha, Elizabeth his wife ,	1103	"	Oct. 19, 1700			
Elizabeth his wife ,	1104	"	Mar. 4, 1701-2	Before	1752	Pub. Dec. 7, 1728
David,	1105	"	Feb. 5, 1701-2	Before	1749	Pub. Nov. 19, 1743
Jonathan,	1106	"	Feb. 5, 1701-2	Will probated	1750	Ephraim Kimball; 1698-; son Ephraim and Mary [Friend].
Richard,	1107	"	Sep. 15, 1705	Sept. 3, 1689	1750	"
Sarah,	1108	"	Dec. 10, 1707		1760	Lydia (Cogswell) Symmes; 1732-1777; widow of [Rev.] John Manning; 1703-1775; son Thomas and [Mary (Holdings)].
Ruth,	1109	"	Aug. 4, 1709	July 13, 1791	June 14, 1778	John Manning, Jr.
Hannah,	1110	"	Oct. 25, 1710		Nov. 21, 1732	

DANIEL AND ANNA (WALLIS) POTTER 1101

Daniel and Anna, 1111 Ipswich, Mass., born 1722 & '23, died in infancy.
Dan'l & Anthony, 1112 " " born 1725 & '27, died in infancy.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (KIMBALL) POTTER. 1102.

Daniel,	1113	Ipswich, Mass.	May 8, 1730	Apr. 15, 1731		1755	Sarah Fuller.
Anthony,	1114	"	Nov. 14, 1731	1737			
Ephraim,	1115	"	Dec. 14, 1733	May 3, 1734			
Daniel,	1116	"	May 13, 1735	1735			
Martha,	1117	"	Oct. 1, 1737	Nov. 15, 1737	Unmarried.		
Daniel,	1118	"	Mar. 1, 1739	Dec. 11, 1814		1756	Hannah Wallis; 1740-1792. [(Wilde).]
Richard,	1119	"	Mar. 17, 1743	July 5, 1828		Jan. 15, 1767	Mary Averill; 1735-1824; d. Jacob and Priscilla Goodhue.
Mary,	1120	"	Aug. 6, 1746				
Elizabeth,	1121	"	Oct. 9, 1749	Oct. 25, 1816	Unmarried.		
Ephraim,	1122	"	Mar. 10, 1749	June 11, 1806		1777	Sarah Cory.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (FULLER) POTTER. 1114.

19 Anthony,	{ 1123	Ipswich, Mass.	Feb. 1, 1756	Mar. 13, 1826	Oct. 21, 1790	1. Mary Shute.
19 William,	{ 1124	"	Jan. 29, 1758	May 27, 1832	Oct. 11, 1871	2. Dolly Goodwin.
19 William,	{ 1125	"	Jan. 7, 1792	Apr. 9, 1847		Olive Fitch, of Canterbury, Conn.

ANTHONY AND MARY (SHUTE) POTTER. 1123.

22 Samuel,	1126					1. Pamela Stevens; 2. Ruth Stevens.
22 Thomas,	1126a		Jan. 7, 1792	Apr. 9, 1847		Comfort Gilman.

ANTHONY AND DOLLY (GOODWIN) POTTER. 1124.

Mary Shute,	1127		July 18, 1794			Herman Cate.
Jenny,	1128		Oct. 8, 1795	Aug. 12, 1800		
William,	1129		Feb. 7, 1798	Aug. 5, 1800		
Anthony,	1130		July, 1802	d.		M. Z. Innis.
Sarah Fuller,	1131		Sept. 21, 1808			Walter Berry.

WILLIAM AND OLIVE (FITCH) POTTER. 1125.

Phoebe,	1132	Lisbon, Conn.	July 15, 1782	Sept. 24, 1842	Unmarried.	
Oliver,	1133	"	Dec. 4, 1784	Apr. 10, 1854	"	
Anthony,	1134	"	Nov. 7, 1786	Mar. 12, 1857		Sarah Hyde; 1789-1851.
Prissilla,	1135	"	Nov. 20, 1789	Mar. 1, 1877	Jan. 31, 1821	Lynde Lord; 1787-1857; son Nathan.
Ruthanna,	1136	"	June 11, 1791	June 7, 1870		Alvin Loomis.
Sarah,	1137	"	Mar. 25, 1793	Dec. 7, 1878		John Rathbun.
William, Rev.,	1138	"	Feb. 1, 1796		Oct. 30, 1820	1. Laura Weld; 1800-1845; dau. Samuel.
	1139	"			Dec. 22, 1846	2. Lucy Grossinger; -1866.
	1140	"			Oct. 17, 1871	3. H. Melissa Wells.
Elisha Paine,	1141	"	Mar. 12, 1798	Dec. 12, 1860		Abigail (Lathrop) Latham; dau. Septimus.
Ebenezer,	1142	"	Sept. 10, 1799			Lois Lee.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (HYDE) POTTER. 1134.

19 Tryphena Hyde,	1143		Dec. 31, 1812	May 5, 1878	June 19, 1838	Charles Hutchings Baldwin; 1812-1888.
19 Mason M.,	{ 1144		May 2, 1817	Jan. 31, 1885	Sept. 11, 1842	1. Mary Ann Taylor; -1847; dau. Joseph and
19 William Fitch,	{ 1145				Nov. 5, 1848	2. Henrietta E. Henry. [Poly (Beckwith).]
	1146					

CHARLES HUTCHINGS AND TRYPHENA HYDE (POTTER) BALDWIN. 143.

Daniel Mason,	1147		Apr. 2, 1839		Nov. 4, 1874	Mary G. Ridgeway; 1851-.
Edward Manning,	1148		Sept. 20, 1843	Jan. 30, 1856		

MASON M AND MARY ANN (TAYLOR) POTTER. 1144.

19 Charles H.,	1149	Franklin, Conn.	Sept. 7, 1843		Nov. 28, 1870	Mary Alice Erwin; 1852-; dau. Wm. and Mary G. T. Williams. [(Evans).]
Mary J.,	1150	"	May 4, 1846			
Florence A.,	1151	"	Nov. 8, 1854			

CHARLES H AND MARY ALICE (ERWIN) POTTER. 1149.

Mary Antoinette,	1152	Cleveland, O.	Sept. 27, 1879			
Charles Mason,	1153	"	Nov. 1, 1881			

LYNDE AND PRISILLA (POTTER) LORD. 1135.

Nathan L. Rev.,	1154	Norwich, Conn.	Dec. 8, 1824	June 24, 1850		Laura W. Delano.
William Thomas,	1155	"	Dec. 10, 1822	1850		
Eleazar,	1156	"	Dec. 17, 1823			
Laure A.,	1157	"	Apr. 6, 1825	Jan. 20, 1851	Apr. 27, 1847	— Brigham. [(Pernelia (Bennett).]
Rufus,	1158	"	Apr. 7, 1826		Nov. 29, 1849	Esther Maria Campbell; 1825-; d. Delmont and
David H.,	1159	"	Dec. 5, 1827		Sept. 28, 1853	Hearnieta Bingham; 1828-; dau. John and Sally
Mary A.,	1160	"	Aug. 13, 1829	Aug. 20, 1872		Antoinette.
Caroline P.,	1161	Walnut Creek, Pa.	Mar. 1, 1831			Richard Fitch Bingham; 1823-; (Sally Antoinette).
Charles F.,	1162	"	Dec. 8, 1832			

ALVIN AND RUHANNA (POTTER) LOOMIS. 1136.

Lydia D. (see later),	1163		Nov. 12, 1824	d.	Mar. 23, 1879	Thomas Hall. [(Preston).]
Dwight R.,	1164		June 24, 1826	Aug. 2, 1838		
Merrill,	1165	Canterbury, Conn.	Dec. 25, 1828		May 3, 1852	Caroline Hunt; 1833-; dau. Joel and Estie
Mary,	1166		Dec. 25, 1828			-ter.
Emma B. (see later),	1167		Jan. 16, 1830	Oct. 22, 1855	Aug. 15, 1853	Julius Church.
Charles F.,	1168		May 6, 1831			Emeline Scott.
William P.,	1169		Oct. 29, 1832	July 27, 1849		
Laura W.,	1170		Nov. 15, 1833		July 4, 1874	1. Alvin C. Green; m. 24, Dec. 25, 1852, William Warren.
						2. Martha K. Wright.
Elisha Lathrop,	1171		Aug. 5, 1837	Apr. 21, 1881		
Giles, Hon.,	1172		Feb. 22, 1839		Dee. 1, 1857	
Septimus,	1173					died in infancy.

ELISHA PAINE AND ABIGAIL LATHROP-LATHAM POTTER. 1141.

Jeremiah,	1174					L. Coolidge.
Josephine,	1175					

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DANIEL AND HANNAH (WALLIS) POTTER 1118

Daniel,	1176	Rep. Ipswich, Mass.	Oct. 2, 1761	Nov. 16, 1764		Lydia Symmes, No. 1107.
Hannah,	1177	" "	May 1, 1765	June 14, 1813	1795	Jonathan Potter; 1766-1824; son Richard and
20 Daniel,	1178	" "	Nov. 19, 1770	May 31, 1850	Nov. 15, 1795	Eunice Fellow; 1770-1837; d. John and Martha.

DANIEL AND EUNICE (FELLOWS) POTTER 1178

Eunice,	1179	Ipswich, Mass.	Aug. 27, 1797	Sept. 21, 1859	Apr. 29, 1849	David Brewer; -1879. [Bott]
Daniel,	1180	" "	Mar. 24, 1800		Mar. 10, 1824	Dolly N. Ferguson; 1803-; d. John and Hannah.
Hannah Wallis,	1181	" "	Jan. 26, 1802	Dec. 11, 1884	July 5, 1829	1. John Kimball; -1857; m. 2d. Solomon Cune.
Martha,	1182	" "	Dec. 17, 1803	Feb. 2, 1866		
Mary,	1183	" "	Dec. 17, 1803	May 11, 1852		
Mariba,	1184	" "	Sept. 9, 1806	Nov. 5, 1855	Nov. 25, 1828	Nathaniel K. Allen; -1875. [Abigail H.]
Henry,	1185	" "	Sept. 9, 1806	Feb. 28, 1836	Dec. 5, 1830	Elizabeth Jewett; 1806-1877; dau. Daniel and
Edward,	1186	" "	Nov. 14, 1809	Mar. 9, 1884	Nov., 1851	Chloe V. Stoddard; 1811-1878; dau. Zekiah.
Harriet,	1187	" "	Apr. 17, 1813		Nov. 28, 1834	William Henry Chapman; -1879; son Joseph H.
Lucy,	1188	" "	Oct. 2, 1815			[and Harriet (Fellow).]
Adeline (see Anna),	1189	" "	June 1, 1818	Mar. 23, 1887	Nov. 4, 1846	Albert A. Stoddard; -1869.

DANIEL AND DOLLY N. (FERGUSON) POTTER 1180

Margaret F.,	1190		Sept. 13, 1824	Oct. 18, 1840		
Daniel,	1191		June 25, 1829	Oct. 11, 1826		
Daniel,	1192		June 13, 1827	May, 1833		Jemima P.
20 James Ferguson,	1193	Roxbury, Mass.	May 17, 1829	Oct. 9, 1867	Jan. 23, 1853	Lucretia B. Brown; 1830-; d. Daniel and
Dolly Anna,	1194		Feb. 15, 1831		May 11, 1854	Nath'l Jackman; 1827-; d. Nath'l C. & Mary A.
20 Daniel,	1195		May 11, 1835		Dec. 1, 1859	Marina L. Pratt; dau. Norton.
Eliza,	1196		July 1, 1833		Apr. 22, 1859	George H. Pousland; 1839-; son Capt. Geo. W.
Mary Ferguson,	1197		Apr. 24, 1843			[and Eliz. C.]

JAMES FERGUSON AND LUCRETIA B. (BROWN) POTTER 1193.

James Ferguson,	1198		Apr. 18, 1824		Dec. 17, 1879	Mary E. Cressy; 1854-; d. Chas. and Mary A.
Jesse Symmes,	1199		Apr. 9, 1860			[Rea.]

DANIEL AND MARINA L. (PRATT) POTTER 1195.

Laban,	1200					
--------	------	--	--	--	--	--

HENRY AND ELIZABETH (JEWETT) POTTER 1185.

Susan Mary,	1201	Ipswich, Mass.	Mar. 2, 1832		Oct. 28, 1857	John H. Frou; -1860; son John and Hannah.
-------------	------	----------------	--------------	--	---------------	---

EDWARD AND CHLOE VINNEY (STODDARD) POTTER 1186.

Edward Austin,	1202	Braintree, Mass.	Oct. 1, 1836	Dec. 6, 1844		
Edward, Jr.	1203	"	Feb. 7, 1842		Jan. 23, 1896	Annie M. Stetson.
Frederick Austin,	1204	"	Sept. 14, 1845	Feb. 16, 1847		
Frances Anna,	1205	"	Jan. 14, 1848		Jan. 29, 1880	Lewis Augustin Leland; 1842-; s. Orlando and
Lucy Henrietta,	1206	"	May 12, 1851	Aug. 25, 1851		

RICHARD AND LYDIA (AVERILL) POTTER 1119.

Lydia,	1207	Ipswich, Mass.	Mar. 2, 1768	Sept., 1839		
20 Joseph,	1208	"	Sept. 20, 1772	Feb. 1, 1853	Apr. 25, 1793	L. Thomas Stevens; m. 2d. David Rollins, Nancy Drake; 1774-1844; dau. Thomas.

JOSEPH AND NANCY (DRAKE) POTTER 1208.

20 Richard,	{ 1209		Oct. 30, 1793	Dec. 22, 1809		
	{ 1210				June, 1840	1. Sarah Drake; 1793-1839.
	{ 1211				July 11, 1829	2. Dolly Hutchins; 1862-1862.
21 Jacob A., Hon.,	1212	E. Concord, N.H.	July 21, 1798	Apr. 28, 1865	Dec. 5, 1856	Emmie Warden. [Comfort, Perkins]. Sophronia Morse; 1801-1896; d. Thomas and
21 Chandler E., Hon.,	{ 1213	"	Mar. 7, 1807	Aug. 3, 1865	Nov. 1, 1852	1. Clara Abel (Lindstrom); 1804-1881; d. John.
	{ 1214				Nov. 11, 1856	2. Frances M. McNeil; d. Gen. John McNeil.

RICHARD AND SARAH (DRAKE) POTTER 1209.

20 Ann B.,	1215	Concord, N.H.	Nov. 3, 1812		Feb. 10, 1828	Levi Morse; 1777-1875; son Moses and Abigail.
George W.,	{ 1216	"	Aug. 22, 1816	d.		1. Mary J. Morris; 1814-.
	{ 1217					2. Abigail Prinsen; 1815-.

20 Abigail Juliana,	1218	"	Mar. 25, 1818		1840	George L. Shannon; 1819-; son Geo. and Sally.
---------------------	------	---	---------------	--	------	---

LEVI AND ANN B. (POTTER) MORSE 1215.

Henry C.,	1219	London, N.H.	Aug. 23, 1830			
Sarah,	1220	"	Feb. 16, 1834	July 17, 1854		

GEORGE L AND ABIGAIL JULIANA (POTTER) SHANNON 1218.

James Oliver,	1221	Gilmanton, N.H.	Aug. 21, 1842	Aug. 2, 1841		
Mary Jane,	1222	"	Dec. 7, 1844			
Levi Morse,	1223	"	April 16, 1847		Feb. 22, 1869	Geo. F. Edmunds.
Ezra Hutchins,	1224	"	Dec. 10, 1849			Louis J. Cummings; 1844-; d. Moses L. & Mary S. Willhelmina Pratt.
Ezraett,	1225	"	Dec. 10, 1849	Feb. 2, 1850		John Wesley Hinckley.
Clara Adaline,	1226	"	Dec. 15, 1856			Nathaniel Prescott.
Alice Grace,	1227	"	Oct. 3, 1859			

THOMAS DRAKE AND EUNICE (WARDEN) POTTER 1211.

21 Joseph H., Gen.,	1228	Concord, N.H.	Oct. 12, 1812		Sept. 12, 1865	Alice Grant Kilbourne; 1818-; d. Lincoln & Jane.
21 Thomas,	1229	"	Dec. 1, 1823		May 12, 1864	Laura A. Sandborn; 1827-; d. Henry & Prudence.
21 John,	{ 1230	"	June 22, 1826		Nov. 3, 1852	E. Fox S. Eastman; 1821-1872.
	{ 1231				Nov. 17, 1870	2. Susan R. (C. (err) Mexfield); 1841-; d. Caswell Richardson.
21 Anna Eliza,	1232	"	Mar. 30, 1828			E. P. Swift. [Hannah.
Emma Kelley,	1233	"	July 26, 1830	Aug. 22, 1857		
Clara Frances,	1234	"	Dec. 5, 1832			
Martha Jane,	1235	"	Mar. 26, 1835		Jan. 1, 1873	Benjamin Whitney Dean; 1814-; son Allen T. Foye; 1810-; d. Ebenezer and Udney I.
Lydia Kimball,	1236	"	July 14, 1837		Jan. 10, 1874	Ellen Sophia Thibell; 1816-; d. Rev. Wm. Wadsworth.
Alvah K., Judge,	1237	"	Mar. 16, 1836		July 27, 1865	and Sarah A.
Frank Pierce,	1238	"	Nov. 2, 1842		Jan. 24, 1867	Fredk L. Freeman; 1829-1888; s. Chas. and Nancy.
Mary Adams,	1239	"	Apr. 17, 1845			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

GEN JOSEPH HAYDEN AND ALICE GRANT (KILBOURNE) POTTER 1228

Alice Fay,	1240	New Bernick, Ky.	May 31, 1846		
Jane Kilbourne,	1241	Portsmouth, N.H.	Mar. 29, 1860		
Joseph Drake,	1242	Portsmouth, N.H.	July 21, 1869		
Lincoln K.,	1243	"	May 22, 1871	Mar. 23, 1871	
Chas. Kilbourne,	1244	Columbus, O.	Mar. 3, 1872	Jan. 7, 1874	
Francis Drake,	1245	"	May 25, 1876		
Scott Hayes,	1246	Washington, D.C.	Aug. 3, 1877	Dec. 3, 1878	

Mar. 8, 1886 Rowland Gardiner Hill.

THOMAS AND LAURA ANN (SANBORN) POTTER 1229

George Henry,	1247	Concord, N.H.	June 28, 1851		
Clara Frances,	1248	Loudon,	Aug. 11, 1857		
Mary Helen,	1249	"	Feb. 14, 1867	Oct. 20, 1880 Everett H. Runnells; 1851—; s. Hazen and Sarah.	

JOHN AND ELIZABETH S. (EASTMAN) POTTER 1230

Charles,	1250	Concord, N.H.	Jan. 7, 1853	May 1, 1870 Alice Foster; dau. Samuel A. and Alma M.	
----------	------	---------------	--------------	--	--

JOHN AND SUSAN A. (CARTER-MAXFIELD) POTTER 1231

Frank P.,	1251	Concord, N.H.	Mar. 28, 1873	Sept. 14, 1873	
Eunice M.,	1252	"	July 4, 1874		
Thomas D.,	1253	"	Apr. 4, 1878		
Ruth H.,	1254	"	June 21, 1880		

HON. JACOB AVERILL AND SOPHONIA (MOORE) POTTER 1212

21 Isaac Frye,	1255	Ea. Concord, N.H.	Nov. 8, 1827	Feb. 21, 1859 Angelina Fretts; 1826—; d. Jacob and Rachael.	
Chas. Hamilton,	1256	"	May 1, 1831	Mar. 16, 1865 Mary L. Tenney; 1832—; d. Thompson & Harris (X).	
Mary Ellen,	1257	"	July 15, 1832	June 22, 1870 Prof. Joseph H. Nichols; 1821—; son Augustus [and Phebe (Brainerd),	
Ann Maria,	1258	"	Mar. 17, 1835		
Laura Ann,	1259	"	June 28, 1837	July 22, 1857 Unmarried.	
Joseph (Low) by adoptn.	1260	"	Nov. 4, 1848	Apr. 22, 1849	

ISAAC FRYE AND ANGELINE (FRETTS) POTTER 1255

Fred Oscar,	1261	Ea. Concord, N.H.	Dec. 12, 1861		
John Maynard,	1262	"	June 3, 1863		
Laurie Ella,	1263	"	June 13, 1866	Feb. 2, 1886 Fred Augustus Merrill; 1855—.	

CHARLES HAMILTON AND MARY L. (TENNEY) POTTER 1256

Hattie May,	1264	West Andover, N.H.	Mar. 7, 1866		
Jessie Moore,	1265	Ea. Concord,	Jan. 31, 1870	Sept. 9, 1870	

HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN AND CLARA ADELE (UNDERWOOD) POTTER 1213

Joseph H.,	1266	Portsmouth, N.H.	June 22, 1833		Olivia A. Stanley; 1839—.
Ann,	1267	"	June 22, 1836	died in infancy.	
Treat Wentworth,	1268	"	Jan. 1, 1839	June 16, 1879	
Drown,	1269	"	Feb. 8, 1838	June 13, 1862	

EPHRAIM AND SARAH (CORY) POTTER 1122

Ephraim,	1270		Apr. 5, 1798	d. Warren, N.H.	
Patty,	1271		Dec. 17, 1799		John Potter, of Ipswich, Mass.
Daniel,	1272		July 13, 1782	d. Concord, N.H.	
John,	1273		Feb. 7, 1783	died at sea.	
Sally,	1274		Mar. 5, 1787		
Richard,	1275		Apr. 11, 1789	d. Concord, N.H.	
Bonni,	1276		Apr. 17, 1791	d. in war 1812.	
21 Lemuel,	1277	Concord, N.H.	June 22, 1793	Aug. 4, 1874 Aug. 13, 1813	1. Martha Hazleton; -1832.
21 (no name)	1278	"	"	Aug. 26, 1832	2. Sally Colcord; -1836.
	1279	"	"	Sept. 26, 1836	3. Irena Hale.

LEMUEL AND MARTHA (HAZLETON) POTTER 1277

Alvira,	1280	Conway, N.H.	June 3, 1814	Apr. 10, 1836 Henry Hazleton.	
Elbridge,	1281	"	June 4, 1816	Apr. 15, 1838 Mary Lewis; -1870.	
Nancy,	1282	"	Sept. 11, 1818	Unmarried.	
Lemuel, Jr.,	1283	"	Oct. 30, 1820	1. — — —; m. 2d, Honoria W. Dinsmore.	
Martha,	1284	"	Mar. 8, 1823	Sept. 12, 1832 Ira T. Wallace.	
Darius,	1285	"	Apr. 26, 1827	July 7, 1829	

LEMUEL AND SALLY (COLCORD) POTTER 1278

21 Darius E.,	1286	Conway, N.H.	July 17, 1833	Oct. 29, 1854	1. Eveline Q. Hazleton; -1833.
21	1287	"	"	Apr. 3, 1864	2. Clara E. Hazleton; -1872.
22	1288	"	"	July 13, 1873	3. Lydia M. Greenwood.

ELBRIDGE AND MARY (LEWIS) POTTER 1281

Vilrewers H.,	1289		Dec. 23, 1838		Eliza J. Willey.
Phenders H.,	1290		Dec. 23, 1838		Eliza J. Shackford.
Roda A.,	1291		Oct. 10, 1840		Thomas Davidson.
Nora F.,	1292		Sept. 4, 1842	May 1, 1844	Justus Nason.
Ezra W.,	1293		July 16, 1844		Chester White.
Salvia L.,	1294		Mar. 1, 1846	1872	Ella Hamilton.
Robert J.,	1295		Oct. 5, 1848		Henry H. Robertson; 1846—; s. Robert and Lydia.
Ella J.,	1296	Eaton, N.H.	Mar. 31, 1850	July 4, 1869	

DARIUS E AND EVOLINE Q (HAZLETON) POTTER 1286

22 Lemuel Eugene,	1297	Elma, Ia.	Jan. 29, 1856	July 12, 1879 Lydia Ann Culbert; 1854—; d. Geo. and Jane M.	
22 S. Latrance,	1298	Howard,	"	Nov. 28, 1878	E. Adel Sanborn; 1847—; d. Isaac W. and Martha C.
Eva Lenora,	1299				
Rose Ella,	1300				
Charles A.,	1301				

DARIUS E AND CLARA E (HAZLETON) POTTER 1287

Eva Lenora,	1299		Apr. 26, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865	
Rose Ella,	1300		Feb. 19, 1867		
Charles A.,	1301		May 26, 1890		

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DARIUS E. AND LYDIA M. (GREENWOOD) POTTER. 1268.

Clara E.	1302	Apr. 13, 1874	July 31, 1874	
Carrie Mabelle,	1303	June 23, 1877		
Edith Adell,	1304	June 13, 1879		
Edgar D.,	1305	Jan. 9, 1881	Mar. 10, 1881	
Lulu Maud,	1306	Sept. 24, 1884		

LEMUEL EUGENE AND LYDIA ANN (CULBERT) POTTER. 1297.

Leota Eugenie,	1307	Cresco, Ia.	June 10, 1880	
Aubrey Culbert,	1308	Elma, "	May 22, 1883	

S. LAFRANCE AND E. ADELL (SANBORN) POTTER. 1298.

Eva Martha,	1309	Howard, Ia.	May 18, 1880	
Edward Oscar,	1310	"	June 27, 1883	
Olive M.,	1311	York, D. T.	Aug. 23, 1885	

SAMUEL AND PAMELIA (STEVENS) POTTER. 1126.

Harriet,	1312			
Dorothy,	1313			
Anthony,	1314			
Pamelia,	1315			

SAMUEL AND RUTH (STEVENS) POTTER. 1126.

Ruth,	1316			
Robert,	1317			

THOMAS AND COMFORT (GILMAN) POTTER. 1126a.

Mary J.,	1318			
Eloie B.,	1319			
Phoebe A.,	1320			
Achsa B.,	1321			
Comfort G.,	1322			
Sarah A.,	1323			
Hannah B.,	1324			
Julia A.,	1325			
Harry H.,	1326			
James L.,	1327			
Margie E.,	1328			

HENRY AUSTIN AND LYDIA (OSBORNE) POTTER. 339.

Edward P.,	1329	Daarver, Mass., June,	1849	
Stephen F.,	1330	Marblehead,	"	
William B.,	1331	"	"	
Caroline,	1332	"	"	1850

Lillie Martin.
Nellie Wickham.
Lilla Foss.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ANTHONY POTTER,¹ of Ipswich, Mass. The first record of him in this country was of Ipswich, 1648. His house was near the stone mill. It was built and first occupied by Major-General Daniel Denison. He afterward removed opposite the soldiers' monument, and about 1661, he built a "lean-to" on that site by permission of the town. This house has been removed within the past fifty years. His next-door neighbor north was Robert Dutch, who was scalped at Bloody Brook (Indian fight, 1675), and lived and came back to Ipswich, one of the "flower of Essex." Next door south was a tavern which still stands, kept two hundred years ago by John Sparks, Rogers, Smith, and in Revolutionary days, by Treadwell.

He and his wife Elizabeth (Whipple) Potter gave a silver cup to the church at Ipswich. Mr. Hammatt, the historian, gives the inscription, A. P. and E. P. The tombstone of his wife at Ipswich reads: "Here lyeth burried Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, who died March y^e 10, 1712, aged 83 years.

"A tender mother,
A prudent wife,
At God's command
Resigned her life."

Anthony Potter had a farm on the road to Salem, one of the best in the town. It was about a mile southwest of the village of Ipswich, and extended north to Ipswich River. He was a successful cultivator of fruit.

Captain JESSE POTTER²³ was born at Hamilton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1782. Captain Potter entered upon a sealing life at the age of sixteen, and rose to the head of his honorable profession as soon as he had acquired the experience necessary to qualify him for that, especially in those days, responsible position. In 1829, while lying at the port of Matanzas, in command of the brig "Lion," of which he was then part owner, and which vessel was ready for sea, bound home to Salem, Mass., he was offered the command of the ship "Natches," whose captain was either deceased or too ill to proceed on the voyage, bound to Antwerp. Captain Potter took command of the "Natches," sending the brig "Lion" home in charge of the chief officer. This was Captain Potter's last voyage, for the "Natches" encountered a terrific gale in the British Channel, and although having a pilot on board, struck, during the night of Aug. 28, 1829, on the sands off Ostend, and went to pieces, the captain, pilot, and all hands being lost.

From the mass of correspondence, official documents, and other evidences of his business and social intercourse with foreign officials, and merchants and consuls, which Captain

Potter left behind him, it is evident that he was a gentle man of high character, and of an affectionate and generous nature, and he was a good husband and father during the short period allotted to him in that relation in life.

GEORGE ALLEN POTTER,²⁴ of New York, was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 17, 1825. "He finished his school days at the English High School in Salem, Mass., in the year 1839, from which school his two elder brothers had graduated. After having been for a few months in the wholesale flour store of Captain Eben Dodge, he entered upon a sealing life at the age of 'fourteen years or thereabouts, height four feet and seven inches, and weighing seventy-five pounds.' At the age of nineteen, he became second officer of an opium clipper on the coast of China, where he remained about ten years, during five of which he was captain, returning to this country in 1854, and after several voyages to China finally retired from the sea in January, 1860, since which he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits, using some of his leisure time in writing upon the subject of political economy, of which he has been a student for thirty years. He has written at various times for the press (not professionally), particularly for the New York *Evening Post* while the late William Cullen Bryant was its editor-in-chief. In 1868, his 'Manual of Currency' was published by Messrs. Hurd & Houghton. This was and is a strictly scientific work. It pointed out the scientific method of dealing with the bills of credit (paper money) commonly known as legal tenders or greenbacks; it also pointed out a just system of tariff legislation. While the work attracted the favorable attention of scientific men, it was not popular and had no effect on legislation. He has subsequently contributed three articles to the 'National Quarterly Review'—one in March, 1877, entitled 'The Science of Political Economy'; one in January, 1879, entitled 'War Indebtment: its Limitations and Dangers'; one in October, 1880, entitled 'The Philosophy of the Civil War.' The first was an exposition of the science. The second was an entirely original treatment of the subject discussed, which came near influencing legislation in Congress, and should have done so. The last was intended to show, and did show, that the Civil War was due to economic forces set in motion by Alexander Hamilton in establishing the United States Bank; that slavery was the proximate cause, or the pretext only; that the Creator of the material universe is the author and lawgiver of the social universe, and that in dealing with nations His offended ministry exacts the penalty of violated law."



Jesse Stalter



J. A. Potter

SOLOMON POTTER¹²⁵ was born in Limebrook Parish, Ipswich, Mass., July 29, 1749, and died in Whitefield, Me., May 25, 1800. After his first marriage he removed to New Castle (now Alna) in the county of Lincoln, Me., and in 1782 he removed to Whitefield. Of his children and descendants, Captain Aaron Potter¹²⁷ was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, captain of militia, and was stationed at Squam Island (now Westport), Me. Major Daniel Potter¹²⁸ was also a farmer, served in the War of 1812, major in the militia. Deacon John Potter,¹²⁹ known for more than fifty years as Deacon John Potter, was a farmer and dealer in live stock. In early life he became a member of the old Calvinist Baptist Church of Whitefield, Me., whose pastor was the Rev. Joseph Bailey, and was a deacon to the time of his death, a period of more than sixty years. He was not old enough to enlist in the War of 1812, but he, however, served in the war as substitute in another's place.

DANIEL POTTER,¹³⁰ of Ipswich, Mass., born Jan. 24, 1698; died March, 1770. He lived upon the farm where his father and grandfather had lived, also worked at various mechanical occupations. He built ships, meeting-houses, steeples, or wooden clocks, as occasion offered; he was doubtless the first manufacturer of wooden clocks in New England. He built the "four squares" and steeples of the meeting-houses in Salem, Ipswich, Rowley, Haverhill, and Newbury. His son Anthony¹³¹ lived on his father's farm and died there. His son Daniel¹³² also lived and died upon the same farm. His son Richard¹³³ married Lydia Averill, of Topsfield, Mass., and removed to Concord, N. H. His son Ephraim¹³⁴ was a sailor, and when not at sea he worked at clock making; some of the first used in Concord, N. H., were his. He moved to Concord in 1779, and bought a farm joining that of his brother Richard.

HON. JACOB AVERILL POTTER¹³⁵ was born in East Concord, N. H., July 22, 1798; died April 28, 1865. His parents, Joseph and Nancy (Drake) Potter,¹³⁶ lived on a farm settled by their ancestors, situated on the south side of Oak Hill, between the villages of London and East Concord, N. H. Here Judge Potter passed his youth, and in 1826 he settled on the east portion of the original farm, then jointly owned by himself and his brother, Thomas Drake Potter.¹³⁷ He owed but little of his education to schools, excepting that which could be obtained during the winters in a district school, and a short term at Pembroke Academy, and for a time taught school in the country. Judge Potter invented a blind catch and fastener, and an instrument for "cutting profiles." This business he engaged in for several years. He also became a professional portrait painter. His picture of General Jonathan Eastman is in the Historical Rooms, Concord, N. H. Also engaged in various business enterprises,—that of building a cotton mill at the east village, and the furnishing of brick for the State Lunatic Asylum in Concord, a product of his farm. He was honored by a number of town and city offices,—justice of the peace, selectman, and city councilman. He was especially interested in, and identified through life with, the growth of the east side of the river,

its highways, railroad, church, and schools; was one of forty-four to organize the East Concord Congregational Church in 1841, and one of four to build it. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the county of Merrimack, Dec. 10, 1844, which office he resigned in 1853. Instrumental in the organization of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, located in Gilmanston, N. H., and one of its directors for several years. He died suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy.

HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER¹³⁸ was born in East Concord, N. H., March 7, 1807, and died in Flint, Mich., Aug. 3, 1868.

"His childhood and early youth were spent at home on his father's farm, and in attending the district school, which was kept in a small school-house near by, about ten weeks in the year. While yet at home, curiosity led him to visit places far and near in the town which had any traditional interest. He gathered all the stories that his grandfather and other old men in the neighborhood would relate about bears, wolves, and Indians. He explored the banks of the Merrimack River; scoured the plains; picked up Indian relics; and found, in repeated instances, the bones of Indians slain, as he believed, in the fight between the Mohawks and Penn-cooks. With this taste for the legendary and curious, he aspired to a higher education than the district school furnished. Accordingly, at the age of about eighteen, he went to the academy in Pembroke, then taught by Master John Vose, where he was fitted for college; entered at Dartmouth in 1827, and graduated in 1831. He paid his college bills chiefly by teaching school during vacations.

"After his graduation, he opened a select high school in Concord, and taught until his removal to Portsmouth, where he took charge of the High School. He was eminently successful, easily securing the affection and esteem of his pupils, and is gratefully remembered by many as a kind, faithful, efficient teacher. A strong love of antiquities and nature distinguished him from his fellow-men. He had a just, poetic perception. The dark rocks, the beautiful lakes, the legends of the red men, were the peaceful subjects he chose for his muse. He early manifested a love of nature and a thirst for knowledge. He was especially interested in the stories of heroic deeds and virtues of the great and good who had figured in the history of the world in the past, and early collected facts worthy to be remembered. He entertained profound respect and reverence for the patriots who fought and suffered in securing the liberties of our country. This sentiment of veneration for the founders of our institutions, thus early awakened, was a conspicuous element in his character, and had much to do in giving shape to his career in after life. He was also delighted in listening to accounts of the Indians who dwelt along the banks of the Merrimack. He often scoured the plains in the vicinity to gather the bones, arrows, implements, and other relics of the noble sons of the forest.

"In 1835, he was chosen representative to the Legislature from Portsmouth. On the Fourth of July of the same year he delivered an oration before the citizens of Portsmouth,

This oration, which was subsequently published, was a powerful and spirited defence of the doctrine that a government should be administered for the benefit of the whole people, and not in the interest of a class or a favored few. He showed with great force and clearness that the rights and liberties of the people may be wrested from them by the cunning and ambitious, if they fail in intelligence or cease to maintain the strictest vigilance. During his residence in Portsmouth he commenced the study of the law in the office of Ichabod Bartlett, and subsequently finished his course with Pierce & Fowler, at Concord.

"In 1843, he practised law at East Concord. Although educated for the law, yet his tastes and early habits induced him to relinquish his profession and engage in literary and historical pursuits. Removing to Manchester, where he made his débüt as editor, he became editor and proprietor of the *Manchester Democrat*, and retained this position until 1848. While in charge of this paper, Colonel Potter supported the principles of the Democratic party. As a political writer he exhibited a profound knowledge of the principles of government, and defended his views with so much ability and spirit that his journal was regarded as one of the most influential in the State. Its columns were frequently enriched with able articles from his pen upon matters pertaining to science, particularly to natural history. He published many very valuable original articles on the nature and habits of the wild beasts, birds, reptiles, and fishes of his native State. Articles on education and agriculture occupied a corner of his sheet. His original sketches, illustrating the history of New Hampshire and her eminent sons, gave increased interest to his paper.

"In June, 1848, he was appointed judge of the Police Court in Manchester, filling the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Hon. Samuel D. Bell. He served in this office during a period of seven years. While holding the office of judge, Colonel Potter was editor of the *Farmers' Monthly Visitor*, and a weekly journal called the *Granite Farmer*. The files of these journals bear evidence of his original powers of observation and study. As an agricultural writer, Colonel Potter was not content to adopt the opinions of others. He boldly attacked many errors which prevailed in regard to this branch of industry, and made many suggestions of practical value. In these journals he also illustrated his taste for history and biography.

"In 1854, a military association was formed at Manchester, called the Amoskeag Veterans. Colonel Potter, with others, embraced the opportunity to do honor to the memory of the military heroes of his native State who defended the early Colonies and aided in establishing our national independence. This corps was composed of the most prominent and influential citizens of the city and State. The uniform adopted was patterned from that of the 'Father of his Country,'—Washington. The first public parade of this corps took place Feb. 22, 1855, the anniversary of the birth of Washington. The event called together a large concourse of people from all parts of the State. The governor, accompanied by his staff, and many distinguished citizens, were present. Colonel Potter delivered an eloquent address at that time,

"In the winter, after the corps was organized, Colonel Potter was elected its commander. In December the Veterans, with full ranks, visited the national capital, Washington. The various cities through which they passed on their route vied with each other in doing honor to the descendants of the patriots who fought on Revolutionary fields with Washington, and Greene, and Knox, and Sumter, and Schuyler, and other great chieftains. At Worcester, Springfield, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore they received the most flattering attentions. At all these places banquets were given in their honor by the municipal authorities, and they were met and welcomed by the most distinguished citizens. Their visit to Philadelphia was especially interesting. They were welcomed by the mayor and city council, in Independence Hall, where American freedom was first proclaimed. Colonel Potter, in reply to the welcoming speech of the mayor, made a very eloquent, patriotic, and thrilling address, which awakened great enthusiasm among those who listened to him.

"At Washington the Veterans were the guests of General Franklin Pierce, the President of the United States. He gave a splendid banquet in their honor, at which many of the most eminent statesmen of the country were present. The presence of so many of the representative men of his native State, at the seat of government, so far away from his and their homes, of course could not be otherwise than gratifying to the President, and his address, on welcoming them to the executive mansion, was long spoken of by the Veterans and others who were present as one of the finest specimens of simple, unstudied eloquence ever listened to on a similar occasion. The response of Colonel Potter, who, on behalf of the Veterans, expressed the unalloyed satisfaction which was felt on meeting their distinguished fellow-citizen, was no less eloquent and appropriate.

"During this visit of the Veterans the warmest praises were bestowed upon Colonel Potter, for the very able, discreet, and efficient manner in which he acquitted himself as commander of the battalion: the members were proud to be led by such a commander, whose talents, dignity, courtesy, knowledge, and ability as a public speaker entitled him to rank with the foremost men of the land.

"Colonel Potter was a writer of superior abilities and force, both in poetry and prose, and an enthusiastic student of history. Locating at Hillsborough, in 1856, he devoted a portion of his time to agricultural pursuits, editing at the time the agricultural department of the *Weekly Mirror*, published at Manchester, and in writing books. His taste led him chiefly into historical research. As an historian, possessed of extensive and valuable information relating to New Hampshire, which he diffused with a ready and liberal pen, Mr. Potter could hardly be ranked second to any man in the State. His history of Manchester, published by himself in 1856, containing seven hundred and sixty-three pages of text, is a rich storehouse of facts, respecting the rise and growth of that thrifty city. Incorporated into it, also, is valuable information relative to the provincial history of the State, notices of public men, and events of general interest." It is a work exhibiting careful research and great industry. "His last and crowning work, the "Military History of New



O.E. Potter



J. H. Gilder
U. S. Army

Hampshire," was an arduous labor; but he diligently pursued and succeeded in arresting from decay, and in disintering from pay-rolls, old papers, and rubbish of antiquity, such a record as devoted labor might yield. This "Military History" extends from the first settlement in the Province, 1623, to the close of the war with Great Britain, in 1812. This work consists of two volumes, and embraces a detailed account of all the wars with the Indians in which the colonists were engaged. It also contains a full account of campaigns of the old French War; also those of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and all other conflicts in which New Hampshire troops were engaged up to that period. The work, beside, contains a very large number of biographical sketches of the eminent men who have been connected with the military organizations of the State. By the patient and critical research of Colonel Potter, many interesting facts pertaining to the early history of the State are rescued from oblivion, and have been preserved for the benefit of coming generations.'

"He became corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, March 24, 1855. In 1841, he was elected a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and was chosen one of the vice-presidents in 1852, in 1855, and 1857. In 1851, he delivered a valuable and interesting discourse before the society, upon the aborigines of the country, at the conclusion of which, on motion of Hon. Samuel D. Bell, a vote of thanks was extended to him. Subsequently he read several other interesting essays, one of which was upon the Penacook Indians. Beside these papers, he contributed one of the chapters to Colonel Schoolcraft's valuable history of the North American Indians. He left many unpublished manuscripts bearing upon the history of New Hampshire. It was his design to publish a full and complete history of the State, bringing it down to the present times.

"On Nov. 1, 1832, Colonel Potter married Clara Adela, daughter of John Underwood, Esq., of Portsmouth. She died at Manchester, March 19, 1854, aged fifty-one years. His second marriage, Nov. 11, 1856, was with Miss Frances Maria, daughter of General John McNeil,* of Hillsborough, distinguished as an officer of the army, and especially for his daring and bravery in the battles of Chippewa and Niagara, in 1814. After his marriage with Miss McNeil, Colonel Potter resided at Hillborough, in the family mansion, the former residence of Governor Benjamin Pierce, and cultivated the farm."—*From the New Hampshire Granite Monthly*, 1883.

General JOSEPH HAYDN POTTER,¹²² U. S. A., now on the retired list, was born at Concord, N. H., Oct. 12, 1822.

*General McNeil, son of Lieutenant John McNeil, of Hillsborough, married Elizabeth Andrews, the eldest daughter of the late Governor Benjamin Pierce, and sister of President Franklin Pierce. Their children were: (1) Lieutenant John W. S. McNeil, of the army, who fell mortally wounded, in leading an attack upon an Indian camp in Florida, Sept. 19, 1837; (2) Elizabeth, who married Captain H. W. Benham, of the army; (3) Frances, who married Colonel Potter; (4) Benjamin Pierce, of the army, who died at Boston, June 12, 1853. General John McNeil died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1850, in the sixty-sixth year of his age. Mrs. McNeil died March, 1855.

"He graduated at West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1843; was promoted in the army to brevet second lieutenant 1st Infantry, July 1, 1843; second lieutenant 7th Infantry, Oct. 21, 1845; brevet first lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1846, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Monterey, Mexico; first lieutenant 7th Infantry, Oct. 30, 1847; captain 7th Infantry, Jan. 9, 1856; colonel 12th New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept. 27, 1862; major 19th United States Infantry, July 4, 1863; brevet lieutenant-colonel, Dec. 13, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; brevet colonel, May 3, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; brevet brigadier-general United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the Confederate Army under General R. E. Lee; brigadier-general United States Volunteers, May 1, 1865; mustered out of volunteer service, Jan. 15, 1866; lieutenant-colonel 30th Infantry, July 28, 1866.

"He served in garrison at Fort Des Moines, Ia., 1843–45, and Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1845; in military occupation of Texas, 1845–46; in the war with Mexico, being engaged in the defence of Fort Brown, May 3–9, 1846; and battle of Monterey, September, 1846, where he was wounded in storming the enemy's works; on recruiting service, 1846–48; in the war with Mexico, 1848; in garrison at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1850; on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, I. T., 1850–53; Fort Smith, Ark., 1853–55; as adjutant 5th Infantry, Nov. 16, 1853, to January, 1855; on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, I. T., 1855–56; Fort Arbuckle, I. T., 1857–58, and Fort Smith, Ark., in 1858; in garrison at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1858; on frontier duty in Utah expedition, 1858–60; marched to New Mexico, 1860, and Fort Webster, N. M., 1860; on court-martial duty at Fort Bliss, Texas, 1860–61; on frontier duty at Fort McLane, N. M., 1861, and was captured by Texas insurgents at San Augustine Springs, Tex., July 27, 1861, and was not exchanged till Aug. 27, 1862.

"He served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1862–65; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), October–November, 1862, being engaged in the march to Falmouth, Va.; November, 1862, in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac); December, 1862, to May, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; Dec. 13, 1863, commanding a brigade; and battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 3, where he was severely wounded and captured; as prisoner of war, May 3 to October, 1863 (paroled May 17, 1863); on special duty, Oct. 18, 1863, to February, 1864; as assistant provost marshal general of Ohio, February to September, 1864; in command of brigade 18th Corps (Army of the James), Sept. 16 to Dec. 2, 1864, being in command of Bermuda One Hundred Front during the attack by the army on Fort Harrison, Sept. 29, 1864; in command of brigade of the 24th Army Corps, Dec. 2, 1864, to Jan. 16, 1865; as chief of staff of 24th Army Corps, Jan. 16 to July 10, 1865, being engaged in the attack on the rebel lines at Hatcher's Run and south of Petersburg, April 2, 1865, and pursuit of the

rebel army, with several skirmishes, terminating with the capitulation of General Lee at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; awaiting orders, July 10, 1865, to Jan. 15, 1866; as superintendent of regimental recruiting service at Newport Barracks, Ky., Feb. 3, 1866, to Jan. 4, 1867; in command of regiment in the department of the Platte, Jan. 15, 1867."—*Biographical Register of the U. S. M. A. at West Point*.

"Since then he has been stationed at Fort Sedgwick, Col., Fort Sanders, Wyoming, Little Rock, Ark., and Fort Brown, Texas. Early in the administration of President Hayes, he was commissioned colonel of the 24th United States Infantry, and during that period of time he was commandant of the Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C., and latterly he has been (and is) in command of Fort Supply, Indian Territory."

Judge ALVAH KIMBALL POTTER¹²⁷ was born in Concord, N. H., at the family homestead, on the thirty-first day of March, 1840.

Attended Appleton Academy at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; where he fitted for college, 1855 to 1858. Entered Dartmouth College in 1858, but, on account of poor health, was absent most of the time till the spring of 1859. When the Civil War broke out he was desirous of entering the army. On account of the objections of his father, he remained in college till the beginning of the fall term, when he left and entered upon the recruiting service to raise a company for the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers. Was appointed first lieutenant in that regiment, and mustered into Company H, Nov. 12, 1861.

Was on duty with his regiment in Florida and South Carolina till, by reason of disease contracted there, he resigned in June, 1862, it being supposed he could not recover. He was wholly unable for duty till the summer of

1864, when he was appointed captain of Company A, 18th New Hampshire Volunteers. Colonel Putnam, of the 7th Regiment, had in the mean time asked the governor of New Hampshire for his reappointment in that regiment, but his health would not permit. He took out a battalion of six companies (of the 18th Regiment) to City Point, Va., in September, 1864. Was on duty at and near City Point, most of the time in command of the battalion, which was assigned to General Benham's provisional brigade, till February, 1865. Then was transferred to the command which was investing Petersburg, and was on duty there till that city surrendered, and then was guarding the South Side Railroad till Lee surrendered.

He was in the mean time promoted to major, and, by general orders of division commander (Third Division, 9th Army Corps), was recommended for brevet rank for "gallant and meritorious" conduct in the siege and capture of Petersburg.

Was sent to Washington with his regiment in May, 1865, and was on duty at Georgetown and Washington, doing provost duty and guarding the assassins of President Lincoln in the prison at the foot of Four-and-one-half Street, till he was mustered out in June, 1865.

Studied law with Marshall & Chase at Concord, N. H., and with Boardman & Blodgett at Boston.

Practised law three years in Concord, and then removed to Niagara Falls in November, 1868, and was in business with C. H. Piper, forming the firm of Piper & Potter, attorneys.

In 1872, he formed a partnership with Hon. Timothy E. Ellsworth at Lockport, N. Y., under the firm name of Ellsworth & Potter, which continues to the time of this writing.

Was city counsel of Lockport two years; was elected county judge of Niagara County in 1883, and still holds that office.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 1.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABBOTT**, Henry M. and Jane W., No. 965.
ALLAN, William and Jane, 718.
ALLEN, Lewis C. and Cornelia B., 785.
AMES, Eli B., Hora, and Della A., 100.
ANDERSON, G. S. and Rose E. L., 434.
APERILL, Ephraim and Lydia S., 891.
AVEY, John and Hannah, 631.
John C. and Anna M., 765.
Leonard C. and Abbie M., 761.
Leonard C. and Emily J., 760.
Levi R. and Mary A., 758.
BABE, James and Sally, 767.
BALDWIN, Charles H. and Tryphena H., 1143.
BALLARD, Calvin, Capt., and Nancy S., 476.
BANCROFT, James A. and Betsey R., 1066.
BAILETT, Owen P. and Mary E., 727.
BATCHELDER, Herrick and Patience J., 1065.
BATES, Chauncey W. and Lorenzo C., 125.
BEACH, Noah P. and Eliza, 186.
BEAIRE, John H. and George, 77.
BERRY, Charles P. and Susan P., 285.
BINGHAM, Richard F. and Caroline P., 1161.
HEMDELL, Daniel S. and Sarah J., 1084.
BLODGETT, Gustavus and Elvira, 206.
BODWELL, Frank Q. and Ruth E., 947.
BOND, Thomas and Nancy B., 204.
BOYNTON, Oscar W. and Adelia A., 983.
BROWN, John P. and Helen S., 184.
Lorenzo D. and Luira E., 195.
Warner and Rhoda, 21.
William S. and Adam, 758.
William W. and Lucy E., 186.
BUCKNER, W. A. and Lucy, 95.
BUCKLER, Warren H. and Jessie B., 894.
BURNHAM, Frank H. and Emily A., 757.
BUTTERFIELD, Green W. and Cornelia A., 141.
CARTE, M. W. C. and Joanna A., 1039.
CAE, Calvin, Capt., and Anna A., 742.
CASE, Frederick G. and Alice P., 235.
CASWELL, Edward H. and Nancy L., 736.
CHARLES, Lewis and Sophronia, 1047.
CHILDS, Herbert and Susan W., 299.
CLARK, Athelton L. and Mary J., 178.
CLIFFET, James A. and Mary A., 1013.
COOK, Richard E. and Lucy H., 182.
COLLEGE, John and Josephine, 175.
CORSON, Charles H. and Barbara F., 973.
CRANE, Webster S. and Alice H., 728.
CHUBB, Stephen and Martha, 772.
CLOTHING, Amos and Hannah A., 697.
DAVENPORT, Byron S. and Martha A., 911.
DAVIDSON, Thomas H. and Bessie A., 1294.
DEAN, Benjamin W. and Martha J., 1245.
DIGHIAT, Merrit and Gloria, 108.
DONNELLY, Nathaniel and Rosetta G., 737.
DUGLASS, Oliver P. and Laura A., 985.
DROW, Joseph and Eudora B., 581.
DUFREY, George H. and Doris A., 142.
DUNNING, James G. and Sarah L., 545.
DYER, James S. and Mary E., 88.
ECKER, George E. and Virginia M., 999.
EDMONDS, George E. and Mary J., 1222.
ELDRIDGE, George L. and Jane H., 504.
ELLIOT, James W. and Maria J., 837.
FRSKINE, William and Susan L., 583.
FIRHANKS, Edward H. and Anna E., 568.
FAIRHAM, Thomas L. and Margaret M., 197.
FAIRSWORTH, Charles H. M. D. and Elizabeth
FAIR, Aaron and Theophilus, 648.
John W. and Clara J., 1012.
Jessie and Sarah, 637.
John W. and Clara J., 1012.
FARR, William G., Capt., and Anna S., 650.
FARROW, David and Eliza, 488.
FIELD, Henry and Jane A., 63.
FINN, William and Mary H., 1022.
FITTS, Henry, Rev., and Angelina A., 190.
FITZGERALD, Richard and Louisa, 78.
FOLEY, John P. and Julia L., 67.
FOSTER, Albert H. and Laura J., 708.
Cyrus and Martha M., 942.
FOULKS, Charles B. and Nancy, 694.
FREEMAN, Frederick L. and Mary A., 1239.
FROTHINGHAM, Isaac H. and Elizabeth, 301.
FROST, John H. and Susan M., 1291.
GARDNER, John and Meissa A., 744.
GOULD, Allen and Mary A., 435.
HAINES, Andrew J. and Nettie W., 91.
HALL, Fred S. and Rebecca M., 399.
HAMLIN, William W. and Annie P., 516.
HAMMOND, John D. and Caroline R., 276.
HARDCASTLE, George T. and Adelaide, 102.
HARLOW, John B. and Kate W., 139.
HAZLETON, Henry and Alvia, 129.
HIGGINS, George and Olive B., 799.
Sehemah H., Capt., and Rachael, 794.
Reuben and Hannah H., 794.
William E. and Caroline E., 797.
HILL, Rowland G. and Jane K., 1241.
HILTON, Angus and Hannah, 641.
Osborn P. and Eliza A., 781.
HINDS, John W. and Clara A., 1226.
HINES, John and Louisa R., 336.
HOLBROOK, Melvin D. and Alice L., 134.
HOLLAND, Henry and Hannah, 776.
HOPKINS, Charles C. and Clara J., 218.
HOPKINS, Charles W. and Laura M., 340.
HOWE, William F. and Susan E., 967.
HUNTINGTON, George W. and Alma J., 336.
HUTCHINS, David and Vista A., 308.
HYLER, John and Lucy, 49.
JACKMAN, Nathaniel M. and Dolly A., 1194.
JENKS, John W., Prof., and Sarah F., 245.
Nicholas, M. D., and Betty, 4.
JEWETT, James A. and Mary G., 501.
Nathan and Abigail, 1025.
JOHNSON, Alphonse H., Rev., and Miranda F., 1134.
KINNOM, Edward F. and Laura H., 183.
KINSMAN, John O. and Olive C., 267.
LELAND, Louis A. and Frances A., 1205.
LEONARD, William F. and Anna M., 886.
LOOMIS, Alvin and Rosanna, 1136.
Merrill and Caroline, 166.
LORD, Lydia and Prentiss, 1135.
Sarah L., Rev. and Laura W., 1134.
LYON, Merrick and Caroline H., 292.
MANSION, Samuel and Octavia J., 472.
MADDEN, Alvin and Belinda, 752.
Stephan P. and Julia A., 762.
MAGONE, Albert and Elizabeth A., 207.
MAYEY, Joseph and Mary A., 284.
MCALISTER, Edwin A. and Emma A., 1046.
MCCLINTIC, Charles and Caroline, 281.
MCCLELLAN, William and Olive, 594.
McDAVID, Stewart and Melissa A., 471.
McKENNEY, Silas B. and Betsey P., 970.
William A. and Helen L., 518.
McPHAIL, George W. and Anna K., 730.
MEHLER, Fred A. and Lawrence F., 1283.
MILLARD, John W. and Frances A., 129.
MONTAGUE, James S. and Rhoda H., 107.
William H. and Lydia H., 109.
MOONEY, Frank P. and Rebekah P., 272.
MORRIS, Rufus G. and Marcia A., 764.
MORSE, Levi and Ann B., 1215.
MURPHY, Lee and Julia M., 79.
NASON, Justus and Nora E., 1292.
NEWELL, Benjamin F. and Louisa, 154.
Daniel P. and Eleanor J., 154.
Seth P. and Sally, 31.
Seth P., Jr., and Sarah F., 148.
NICHOLS, Albert and Lydia S., 1001.
Alfred and Hannah S., 1001.
Joseph H., Prof., and Mary E., 1237.
Thomas P. and Sarah S., 1001.
OAKS, Augustus and Jane C., 370.
ODELL, William and Mary A., 237.
ORDWAY, Alvin B. and Margaret A., 1023.
ORMISTON, Thomas and Belle M., 522.
PAGE, Coburn W. and Marietta M., 1044.
PAIN, Nathaniel E. and Anna, 778.
PALMER, William A. and Annie E., 521.
PATTIE, Samuel and Mary, 461.
PERKIN, Charles and Ezra M., 617.
PERRY, Allen T. and Lydia K., 1291.
PHILBICK, Hubbard and Mary, 62.
Marcellus, Hon., and Sarah M., 772.
PICKENS, James M. and Lucy H., 163.
PICKETT, Henry and Sally, 296.
PIKE, John and Elizabeth M., 204.
PIPER, Sylvester and Sallie, 151.
PLATT, Daniel and Betsy P., 183.
POST, William P. and Annie E., 587.
POTTER, Aaron, Capt., and Anna, 627.
Aaron M. and Sarah P., 643.
Albert, 563.
Alexander, 363.
Alexander and Anne, 405.
Algernon S. and Flora E., 1048.
Almon W. and Elizabeth M., 80.
Alvin K., Judge, and Eliza S., 1237.
Anson and Alice M., 914.
Anthony and Dorothy, 1124.
Anthony and Elizabeth, 1.
Anthony and Martha, 5, 80.
Anthony and Mary, 867, 1123.
Anthony and Sam, 1144, 114-5.
Asa and Edith S., 1007.
Asa and Mary, 99.
Asa and Matilda M., 1001.
Asa and Susanna H., 993.
Augustus L., 110.
Barrett and Arletta, 741.
Benjamin and Anna, 248, 329, 342.
Benjamin and Lydia, 26.
Bruley G. and Hattie E., 747.
Calvin H. and Julia A., 114.
Chandler L., Hon., and Clara A., 1213.
Charles and Abigail, 412.
Charles and Anna, 251.
Charles and Rosanna, 478.
Charles H. and Mary A., 1149.
Charles H. and Mary A., 1236.
Charles W. and Lou M., 502.
Cheeny, M. D., and Clara A., 121.
Clark G. and Anna M., 843.
Daniel and Abigail, 18.
Daniel L. and Anna, 110.
Daniel L. Moore and Rosina, 628.
Daniel and Dolly N., 1188.
Daniel and Eliza, 112.
Daniel and Fannie, 1178.
Daniel and Hannah, 1118.
Daniel, Jr., and Fernia H., 46.

PART I.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART I.

POTTER, Daniel and Lucy, 577.

Daniel and Lydia, 25.

Daniel and Martha L., 1195.

Darius E. and Clara F., 1287.

Darius E. and Eveline Q., 1286.

Darius E. and Lydia M., 1288.

David and Ada, 384.

David, Col., and Berthia, 390.

David and Marcy R., 356.

David and Mary, 350, 1094.

David and Mary A., 364.

David and Ruth, 407.

David, Col., and Sybil, 395.

David W. and Anna L., 367.

David W. and Hulda M. McC., 478.

Daniel T. and Mary J., 692.

Ebenezer and Lois, 1142.

Edmund and Abigail, 3.

Edward and Charlotte, 253.

Edward and Chloe V., 1146.

Edward H. and Sarah A., 988.

Edwin A. and Harrison A., 541.

Elbridge and Mary, 1281.

Elbridge and Mary H., 1057.

Elbridge G. and Lucretia, 41.

Elijah and Abigail, 927.

Elijah and Elizabeth C., 705.

Elijah J. and Abigail, 599.

Elisha, 364.

Elisha P. and Abigail, 1141.

Enos and Lucy, 355.

Ephraim and Sarah, 1122.

Erastus and Fannie, 107.

Ezekiel and Elizabeth, 875.

Ezekiel and Mary, 863.

Frederick and Michaela, 539.

Frederick A. and Isabella, 103.

Frederick A. and Martha, 103.

Frederick A. and Mary P., 102.

Frederick A. and Sophie Anna, 109.

George and — (A. N.), 455.

George E. and Martha J., 291.

George E., Rev., and Abigail T., 828.

George E., Rev., and Jane T., 829.

Giles and Abigail H., 1001.

Giles, Hon., and Martha K., 1172.

Harrison and Lydia, 647.

Harrison and Mary, 644.

Henry and Elizabeth, 1185.

Henry A. and Lydia, 379.

Henry P. and Anna, 254.

Henry P. and Rachel M., 474.

Isaac, Dea., and Joanna, 925.

Isaac and Lydia, 1008.

Isaac F. and Angelina, 1255.

Jacob, Hon., and Sophronia, 1212.

James and Lydia, 205.

James and Margaret, 364.

James, Dr. Rev., and Martha, 404.

James and Mary, 636.

James and Mrs. P., 792.

James and Nancy, 264.

James F. and Lucretia B., 1193.

James L., 1257.

James S., Rev., and Laura J., 582.

Jay M. and Wilhelmina, 54.

Jeremiah P., Capt., and Letitia Z., 500.

Jesse, Capt., and Susan, 261.

Jesse F. and Elizabeth, 280.

John and Abigail, 634.

John and Elizabeth S., 1230.

John and Harvey, 889.

John and Joanna, 459.

John and Lydia, 29, 29.

John, Jr., and Lydia, 12.

John and McMurtry, 26, 890.

John and Sarah, 21.

John and Sarah, 408.

John and Susan R., 1211.

John and Julia S., 525.

John C., 24, and Lucy, 168.

John C. and Mary H., 164.

John C., Capt., and Eliza A., 1000.

POTTER, John F., Dea., and Hulda, 961.

John H. and Hannah W., 808.

John H. and Paulina A., 809.

John H. and Sarah C., 809.

John S. and Emily F., 177.

John T. and Clara E., 634, 706.

Joseph and Margarete, 408.

Joseph and Nancy, 1045, 1208.

Joseph and Polly, 1070.

Joseph C. and Maggie, 826.

Joseph H., Gen., and Alice G., 1228.

Joseph M. and Betsey, 288.

Joseph T. and Mary A., 732.

Joshua, M. D., and Edie, 189.

Lemuel and Martha, 1277.

Lemuel and Sally, 1278.

Lemuel E. and Lydia A., 1297.

Levi W. and Betsey H., 48.

Levi W. and Nancy H., 47.

Lucius H. and Isodore, 53.

Luther F. and Lydia, 968.

Lyman D. and Jane F., 216.

Mark L. and Mary L., 604.

Mason M. and Mary A., 1144.

Nathan and Hannah E., 1002.

Nathan D. and Mary, 214.

Nathaniel, Dea., and Almira, 996.

Nathaniel and Anna, 802.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 249.

Nathaniel and Hannah, 225.

Nathaniel and Mary, 202, 902.

Nathaniel and Phoebe, 887.

Nathaniel and Rachael, 242.

Nathaniel, Dea., and Rhoda B., 968.

Nathaniel, M., and Rhoda J., 1010.

Nathaniel and Sarah, 226.

Newman H. and Harriet E., 124.

Oliver and Elvira, 271.

Peter and Susan T., 646.

Peter G. and Anna A., 527.

Phenix H. and Eliza J., 1290.

Richard and Lydia, 1179.

Richard and Sarah, 1239.

Ronald E. and Mary A., 422.

S. Laffey and E. Adele, 1298.

Samuel and Abigail, 617.

Samuel and Elizabeth, 571.

Samuel and Hannah, 353.

Samuel and Joanna, 5.

Samuel and Lucy, 1037.

Samuel and Pamela, 1126.

Samuel and Ruth, 6, 1126.

Samuel and Sally, 5.

Solomon and Jane, 625.

Solomon and Rachael, 626.

Solomon and Sarah A., 627.

Solomon, Jr., and Susan, 629.

Thomas D. and Letitia Z., 500.

Tasso D. and Susan J., 51.

Thomas and Constance, 1129.

Thomas and Laura A., 1229.

Thomas and Marcia, 8.

Thomas and Patience G., 1090.

Thomas and Sarah, 1649.

Thomas and Susanna, 534.

Thomas D. and Fannie, 1211.

Vilrews H. and Eliza J., 1280.

Walter S. and Clara A., 608.

Walter W. and Deborah H., 123.

Washington and Margaret, 418.

Wilbert C. and Hannah J., 694.

William, Rev., 1128.

William, Capt., and Adeline, 993.

William and Catharine, 353.

William and Ednah, 314.

William and Elizabeth, 244.

William and Fannie, 589.

William and Jane M., 464.

William and Julia, 1031.

William and Margaret, 594, 1082.

William and Mary, 446.

POTTER, William and Mary A., 505.

William and Olive, 1125.

William and Pamela, 467.

William and Sally, 298.

William O. and Priscilla, 278.

William O. and Sarah, 279.

Woodbury A. and Nannie M., 480, 551.

Woodbury H. and Irene, 469.

POULAND, George H. and Eliza, 1195.

PRESCOE, Nahum and Alice G., 1227.

PRINGLE, Henry and Mary E., 315.

RUCKLIFF, Ellbridge H. and Oroville, 774.

RANS, Charles A. and Sarah A., 198.

RATHBUN, James and Sarah, 1157.

REDDINGTON, James and Laura A., 59.

RILEY, Samuel and Linda B., 713.

ROBERTSON, Henry H. and Ella J., 1290.

RODMAN, David Jr. and Sybil A., 389.

ROWE, David H. and Emily S., 1067.

REGOLES, James F. and Fidelia, 345.

REYNOLDS, Everett H. and Clara F., 1248.

RUSSELL, Levi and Elizabeth A., 734.

Levi and Jane, 626.

SAFFORD, James O. and Nancy M., 305.

SANBORN, Albert H. and Elizabeth A., 171.

Richard and Claudia, 258.

SANFORD, James W. and Nancy A., 402.

SAUNDERS, Edward D. and Jane F., 149.

SAWTELLE, James and Julia M., 71.

SEAWELL, Myron H. and Abby M., 147.

SHANNON, George L. and Abigail J., 1218.

SHAW, John and Elizabeth, 270.

SHEPPARD, Wesley and Minnie M., 145.

SIMMONS, Joseph B. and Alice L., 211.

SINGE, George G. and Nancy A., 1015.

SMITH, David Y. and Rhoda M., 1079.

M. V. and Susan L., 626.

William C. and Elizabeth S., 337.

SOUTHWICK, George W. and Henrietta, 258.

SPALDING, E. and Lydia H., 147.

Hortense E. and Lydia H., 147.

SPALDING, E. John L. and Harriet L., 513.

STACKPOLE, Oscar L. and Dorothy, 182.

STEADMAN, W. Frank W. and Lydia, 124.

STEADMAN, William B. and Lydia, 124.

STEDMAN, Charles G. and Mary E., 471.

STEDMAN, Frank H. and Susan B., 212.

STOHOLD, Benjamin and Susan, 726.

STONE, Elzey and W., Col., and Irene, 27.

STOVER, Adrie, Carl and Sybil P., 862.

Ashley B. and Augusta, 1075.

WALLACE, Da. T. and Martha, 1284.

Washington and Olive M., 524.

WAHL, Harry H. and Linda L., 137.

WAHL, Andrew L. and Fannie C., 188.

William and Linda W., 1170.

WEISER, Leander and Deborah H., 981.

WHITFIELD, Newton and Fannie, 592.

WIGGINS, James and June, 777.

James and Mary A., 777.

WILLIAMS, G. L. and Mary J., 1156.

WOODBURY, Henry and Louise L., 504.

Mose and Mary, 451.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART I.

POTTER, Aaron, Capt., page 25.

Alvin Kimball, Judge, 28.

Anthony, 24, 25.

Charles T. E., Hon., 25.

Daniel, Major, 25.

POTTER, John F., Dea., and Hulda, 961.

John H. and Hannah W., 808.

John H. and Paulina A., 809.

John H. and Sarah C., 809.

John S. and Nancy A., 204.

Joseph and Nancy, 1045, 1208.

Joseph and Polly, 1070.

Joseph C. and Maggie, 826.

Joseph H., Gen., and Alice G., 1228.

Joseph H. and Lydia G., 1229.

Joseph H. and Nancy A., 1227.

Joseph H. and Paulina A., 1228.

Joseph H. and Sarah C., 1227.

Joseph H. and Sally, 1278.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE ¹	NAME ²	NO. ³	BIRTHS ⁴	DEATHS ⁵	MARRIAGES ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷
1	George Potter,	1	England.			(His widow married Nicholas Niles.)
GEORGE AND POTTER. 1⁸						
2	Abel,	2			1692 Nov. 16, 1699	Rachel Warner; 1-1724; d. John and Priscilla.
ABEL AND RACHEL (WARNER) POTTER. 2						
1	George,	3	Warwick, R. I.,		May 3, 1712	Rachel —.
1	John,	4	" "	1680	died w. 90	Joan Dearborn.
15	Abel,	5	" "		Feb. 19, 1702	1. Rebecca Paine.
15		6	" "	Jan. 10, 1727	Jan. 1, 1713	2. Martha Paine; widow of John Paine.
20	Benjamin,	7	" "		Apr. 30, 1719	Sarah Lockwood; dau. Abram.
20	May,	8	" "			Hugh Stone; dau. Hugh and Abigail.
21	Ichabod,	9	" "			(Had issue, one son, Ichabod.)
22	Job,	10	" "			Meribah Carter.
JOHN AND JOAN (DEARBORN) POTTER. 4						
1	John, Jr.,	11	Coventry, R. I., July 8, 1703		Dec. 6, 1741	Mary Arnold.
	Susanna,	12	" "	Jan. 11, 1705		
	Elizabeth,	13	" "	May 18, 1709		
	Mary,	14	" "	Dec. 29, 1711		
	William,	15	" "			
5	Abel,	16	" "			
6	Joseph,	17	" "	1715	died w. 70.	Hannah —.
						Freelove Bennett; 1723-1824.
JOHN, JR., AND MARY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 11						
1	Phebe,	18	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 20, 1742			
	Hannah,	19	" "	Dec. 9, 1744	Nov. 3, 1763	Job Manchester.
1	Philip,	20	" "	Apr. 20, 1749		Phebe Briggs. (Moved to Sterling, Conn., 1781.)
3	John,	21	" "	Apr. 20, 1752	1776	Jemima Carpenter; 1769-1834.
	Susanna,	22	" "	Dec. 25, 1755		
4	Gilbert,	23	" "	June 22, 1758		
	Mary,	24	" "	Mar. 25, 1760		
PHILIP AND PHEBE (BRIGGS) POTTER. 20						
2	Arnold,	25	Cranston, R. I.,			
2	James,	26	" "		1835	1. Olive Wilson; -1804.
2		27	" "			2. Esther Perry.
2	Caleb,	28	" "	Mar. 11, 1771	1858	Martha Montgomery; dau. Asa.
	Gilbert,	29	" "		1880	Rachel Gallup.
	Philip, Jr.,	30	" "			Sally Burlingame.
	Sam'l,	31	" "			Richard Burlingame.
	Mary,	32	" "			Asa Vaughn.
	Phebe,	33	" "			Jared Wilbur.

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

1. The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

2. The names of the children of each family.

3. Numbers for reference to each name.

4. Places and dates of births.

5. Dates of deaths.

6. Dates of marriages.

7. To whom married.

8. Year of birth - year of death.

9. The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JAMES AND OLIVE (WILSON) POTTER 26

2	Lyria,	{	33a	Sterling, Conn., Sept. 15, 1800		Mar. 22, 1822	1. Phebe Vaughn; -1833.
2			34			Sept. 1834	2. Emeline Hill; -1860; dau. Wm. and Dolly.
	Wilson (as above)		35			Oct. 7, 1842	3. Agnes Button.
			36	1802	1876		Cynthia Morgan.

JAMES AND ESTHER (PERRY) POTTER 27.

Olive,	37	Sterling, Conn., Feb. 16, 1807		Dec. 19, 1830	Rufus Collins
Esther,	38		1808		Johnson Love.
Harty,	39				
Wm. A. (estates)	40		1879		Julia A. Hall.

LYRIA AND PHEBE (VAUGHN) POTTER 33a.

2	Julia Ann,	41	Sterling, Conn., July 3, 1827	1844	Josiah Hall; 1822-; son Josiah and Esther.
---	------------	----	-------------------------------	------	--

LYRIA AND EMELINE (HILL) POTTER 34.

2	Ellen,	42	Enfield, Conn., July 9, 1835	Nov. 3, 1856	R. E. Hamilton; 1826-; son Reuben and Eliz.
	James,	43	" "	Aug. 18, 1845	
	Wilson L.,	44	" "	Aug. 12, 1866	Elizabeth Tragans.

JOSIAH AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) HALL 41.

Mortimer Josiah,	45	Enfield, Conn., Mar. 17, 1846	May 19, 1868	Viola S. Little; 1846-; d. John W. and Americia.
Phebe V.,	46	" " Jan. 26, 1848	Dec. 9, 1868	Frank J. Sweetland; 1845-; son Archelaus S.
James Aliburtus,	47	" " July 15, 1850		Maud Belmont. [and Samantha (Pease).]

R. E. AND ELLEN (POTTER) HAMILTON 42.

Howard Elliot,	48	Enfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858	Aug. 23, 1884	Rosalie Jane Peck; dau. Jabez and Annie (Dickers).
Emeline Eliza,	49	" " Apr. 3, 1864		
Francis James,	50	" " May 20, 1862		
Elizabeth Ellen,	51	" " Aug. 6, 1866		

CALEB AND MARTHA (MONTGOMERY) POTTER 28.

2	Arnold,	52	Sterling, Conn., Nov. 3, 1795	Mar. 3, 1872	Freelove Gardner; 1792-1852; dau. Daniel.
	Susan,	53	" " Feb. 13, 1795	Nov. 19, 1871	William Card; 1798-1875; son Smith and Mary.
	Olney,	54	" " June 7, 1795	Dec. 4, 1875	Amy Card; 1801-1886; dau. Sam'l and Mary.
3	Milla,	55	" " Sept. 29, 1802	Oct. 9, 1875	Caleb Montgomery; -1840; son John and Sylvia.
	Phebe,	56	" " Apr. 22, 1808	Mar. 10, 1888	Elijah Olin. [Priscilla.]
3	Caleb, Jr.,	57	Pownal, Vt., Oct. 13, 1811	Feb. 9, 1841	Mary Card; 1814-; dau. Capt. Thomas and

ARNOLD AND FREELOVE (GARDNER) POTTER 52.

Sidney,	58	Pownal, Vt., Oct. 27, 1813	July 12, 1885	
Gilbert,	59	" " Jan. 4, 1818		
Laura,	60	" " Apr. 4, 1818	1880	
Martha,	61	" " Apr. 13, 1820	Mar. 1, 1841	
Betsey Janeite,	62	" " Aug. 16, 1822	Dec. 14, 1840	
Eliza,	63	" " May 1, 1824	July 29, 1876	George Paul.
Judith Jane,	64	" " Dec. 18, 1825		
Arnold G.,	65	" " Apr. 15, 1829		
Andrew,	66	" " Apr. 3, 1832	Aug. 1, 1865	Sarah McDaniels.
Edmund E.,	67	" " Oct. 10, 1835		

ANDREW AND SARAH (McDANIELS) POTTER 66.

Thos McDaniels,	68		Aug. 4, 1840	
Mary Agnes,	69		Sept. 16, 1847	
James Tracy,	70		Jan. 26, 1860	
Philip Sheridan,	71		June 26, 1873	
Ralph,	72		Dec. 24, 1887	

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (POTTER) CARD 53.

Julia Ann,	73		Jan. 11, 1817	Jan. 26, 1841	Benjamin Gardner.
Betsey Jane,	74		Aug. 5, 1818	Sept. 11, 1839	Nelson Bates.
Amelia,	75		July 17, 1820		
William P.,	76	Pownal, Vt.,	Mar. 14, 1822	Nov. 19, 1844	Mary Mills; 1819-; dau. James and Rebecca.
Caleb,	77		Feb. 1, 1824	Aug. 15, 1852	Louise Iner.
Horace,	78		Nov. 24, 1826	Apr. 13, 1842	Amelia Sill.
Abel,	79		Mar. 16, 1827	July 1, 1851	Ann Sutherland.
Olney,	80		Apr. 30, 1830		Eva Meek.
George N.,	81		July 4, 1833		
Almira,	82		June 2, 1836	June 7, 1855	William Gifford.
Susan,	83		Dec. 19, 1838		

OLNEY AND AMY (CARD) POTTER 54.

3	Dianna,	{	84	Pownal, Vt., Mar. 15, 1830	Dec. 17, 1840	1. Erastus Thomas; 1806-1845; son Eliash.
3			85		Sept. 15, 1847	2. Henry S. Spear; 1819-; son Nathaniel.
3	Mary Ann,		86	" " Aug. 26, 1821	Feb. 13, 1842	Bev. Joel Davis; 1819-; son Zera and Salina. (Somers.)
	Warren,		87	" " " "		
3	Norman,	{	88	" " Jan. 7, 1824	Dec. 9, 1850	Lowina A. Norton; 1827-; dan Jonathan.
	Harnett H.,		89	Lisbon, N. Y., June 7, 1832	Nov. 22, 1848	1. Theodore Hastings; 1806-1874; son Samuel.
			90		Feb. 5, 1861	2. Joseph W. Garret (II); 1824-; s. Joe, and Lydia.
3	Olney Kansom,	91	New Lisbon,	Mar. 4, 1834	Jan. 15, 1875	Jannette Shaw; 1830-; d. Thos. Jr., and Lydia.
3	Adele,	92	Morris,	" " Mar. 3, 1837	Oct. 26, 1863	Gillars Hudson; 1836-; son Ulysses and Sophia.
	Melissa,	93	Vermont Mills,	July 27, 1838	Apr. 27, 1878	Thomas V. Andrews; 1843-; s. Ask and Hannah.
	Philip,	94	" " " "	Aug. 29, 1840		
	Gilbert,	95	" " " "	Nov. 27, 1842		
	Roxford,	96	" " " "	1875		
3	Emma Estelle,	97	Morris, N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1844	Unmarried	[May, b. June 1, 1875.]
3	Eliza J.,	98	Apr. 3, 1849	Mar. 19, 1884	Mary Jane Fish; 1845-; (Their) dau. Lulu Alfred W. Bordeau; 1849-; s. Thos. P. and Lucy.	
			Apr. 9, 1855	Nov. 1, 1860	Nathaniel Moore; 1826-1879; son Nathaniel.	
				Dec. 19, 1884		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

ERASTUS AND DIANNA (POTTER) THOMAS 84

George Warren,	99	New Lisbon, N. Y.	Sept. 30, 1841	July 26, 1879	Cora A. Vincent; 1850; dau. Edmund M. and
Edward Erastus,	100	"	Apr. 2, 1844	Nov. 21, 1845	[Acheson]

HENRY S AND DIANNA (POTTER-THOMAS) SPEAR 85

Eliza Jane,	101	No. Adams, Mass.	June 17, 1848	Dec. 2, 1851	1. William T. Button; son Lyndon and Sarah.
William Henry,	102	"	July 15, 1856	May 31, 1871	2. G. W. Kirkland; 1847; s. William and Mary.
	103	Williamstown,	"	Sept. 19, 1877	Emma B. Matteson.

REV. JOEL AND MARY ANN (POTTER) DAVIS 86

Edwin J.,	104	Morris, N. Y.	Feb. 11, 1844	Oct. 15, 1867	J. K. Tyler; 1843; son Horace M. and Mary.
Mary F.,	105	"	Aug. 31, 1849	April 30, 1875	Edwin W. Leslie; 1844; s. Mark K. A. Marmuda.
John W.,	106	"	Nov. 18, 1850	May 13, 1885	Jesse A. Twiss; 1853; son Alvin and Joseph.
Maria A.,	107	"	July 6, 1853	Dec. 1, 1890	T. K. Harringer

NORMAN AND LOVINA A. (NORTON) POTTER 88

Mary R.,	108	Morris, N. Y.	Aug. 25, 1850	Apr. 30, 1875	Edwin W. Leslie; 1844; s. Mark K. A. Marmuda.
Martha Harriet,	109	"	Feb. 22, 1854	May 13, 1885	Jesse A. Twiss; 1853; son Alvin and Joseph.
Alice L.,	110	Edmonton,	Mar. 27, 1856	Dec. 1, 1890	J. Henry Orr; 1843; son John H. and Jane J.

OLNEY RANSOM AND JANETTE (SHAW) POTTER 91

Frank Marion,	111	Morris, N. Y.	Apr. 9, 1860	Feb. 10, 1876	[Lucetta M. (Bates)]
Samuel Gleam,	112	"	Mar. 31, 1862		
Ada May,	113	"	Apr. 3, 1858		

GILLIAS AND ADELIA (POTTER) HUDSON 92

William S.,	114	Lebanon, N.Y.	Oct. 22, 1894	Oct. 25, 1885	Esther A. Lower.
-------------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	------------------

ALFRED W. AND EMMA ESTELLE (POTTER) BARDEN 97

Alice Estelle,	115	Front Royal, Va.	Dec. 8, 1880		
----------------	-----	------------------	--------------	--	--

NATHANIEL AND ELIZA J. (POTTER) MOORE 98

Lizzie E.,	116	Morris, N. Y.	June 17, 1866	Sept. 9, 1885	
Amy Adella,	117	"	Feb. 23, 1858	April 15, 1874	
Horatio Nelson,	118	"	Feb. 9, 1863	Oct. 20, 1880	fand Eliza Ann

CALEB AND MILLA (POTTER) MONTGOMERY 95

Elizabeth C.,	119		May 15, 1826	Sept. 16, 1870	Silas Stone Seely.
Sylvia Elvira,	120		Nov. 29, 1829	June 2, 1850	Lori Babcock
Mary Maria,	121		July 26, 1832	Jan. 23, 1857	Orrin Calvin Knapp.
Martha Amelia,	122		Sept. 30, 1837	Oct. 20, 1880	Calvin Reed; 1845; s. Shuhael and Mehitab.
Caleb, Jr.,	123		July 29, 1839	Jan. 3, 1841	

CALEB, JR., AND MARY (CARD) POTTER 97

Hiram C.,	124	New Lisbon, N. Y.	Feb. 4, 1844	Oct. 17, 1867	Mary E. Cole; 1852-1883; d. Nathan and Fanny
Arnold E.,	125	"	Sept. 17, 1847	Nov. 17, 1875	Charles Benington; son Robert and Eliza.
Mary E.,	126	"	May 19, 1850		

JOHN AND JEMIMA (CARPENTER) POTTER 21

Jesse,	127			1818	
Joseph,	128				Polly Crego, of Hoosick, N. Y.
Isabella,	129	Pownal, Vt.	1783	June 19, 1802	1. Isaac Boole.
	130			1803	2. Gideon H. Olin; -1821.
Jeremiah,	131			Nov. 12, 1812	Kate Utter.
Betsey,	132				John Dickerson.
John,	133				Patty Parke.
Caleb Nicholas,	134		Apr. 6, 1790	July 25, 1845	Harriet Partridge.
Mary C.,	135		Apr. 28, 1794	July 24, 1869	Simon G. Sweet; 1798-1870.
Alexander, Rev.,	136				Nancy Richards.
Sally,	137				William Hathaway.

JOSEPH AND POLLY (CREGO) POTTER 126

Aaron Burr,	138				
Samh.	139				
Isaac Boole,	140				
Maria,	141		1809	June 16, 1868	
	142		May 20, 1816	Aug. 20, 1833	John Gillespie; -1872.
Julia Ann,	143	Marcellus, N.Y.	Apr. 14, 1829	Jan. 19, 1879	Harvey Melting.
Jane B.,	144			Aug. 3, 1861	1. P. B. P. Campbell; 1815-1857; son Ebenezer.
Joseph S., Hon.,	145	Baldwinsville, "	Feb. 8, 1822		2. John Estabrook; 1815-1865.
					Sarah Adams; dan. William.

HARVEY AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) MELOLINO 142

Anna Maria,	146		May 25, 1846	Feb. 14, 1855	Charles H. Clark.
Helen M.,	147	Medina, N. Y.	Mar. 11, 1848	Oct. 7, 1859	[Lydia Ann Christopher L. Davis; 1835-; son Reussler and
Albert Webb,	148	"	July 27, 1840		
Frances L.,	149	"	June 19, 1847		

1158676

ISAAC AND ISABELLA (POTTER) BOOLE 129

Julia,	150	Hawick, N. Y.	Dec. 5, 1866	Feb. 4, 1881	Unmarried.
Jane,	151	"	Nov. 6, 1867	1845	Charles Kellogg.

GIDEON H AND ISABELLA (POTTER-BOOLE) OLIN 130

Mary Ette,	152	Cazenovia, N.Y.	July 10, 1846	Jan. 1, 1858	Elisha Emerson; s. Abram and Hannah Snow.
Eliza Ann,	153	"	May 29, 1848	Jan. 29, 1841	John G. Cropsey; 1798-1881; son Jacob and Anna (Gordh)
Catharine M.,	154	"	Oct. 30, 1850	1846	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN G. AND ELIZA ANN (OLIN) CROSEY. 154.

Josephine,	155	Chittenden, N. Y.	Aug. 29, 1843	Nov. 21, 1860	Harvey M. Barrett; 1832-; son Harvey and
Ella K.,	156	" "	July 31, 1846	1867	John M. Hinckman. [Nancy.]
Anna E. B.,	157	" "	Mar. 20, 1858	Nov. 17, 1873	

CALEB NICHOLAS AND HARRIET (PARTRIDGE) POTTER. 134.

Ardelia Jemima,	158		Apr. 13, 1826	Apr. 11, 1855	Fred A. Kidder.
Benjamin F.,	159		Mar. 3, 1825	Feb. 11, 1872	[and Axie.]
Hortentia C.,	160	so Marcellus, N. Y.	Jan. 8, 1829	Apr. 11, 1855	1. Chas. F. G. Ferren; 1823-1852; son Calvin
	161			Oct. 28, 1866	2. Wm. H. Frank; 1834-; son Archibald J.
Nina Horatia,	162	Chittenango, N. Y.	May 17, 1832	Oct. 10, 1861	George E. Maxon; 1838-; son George W. and
Andrew Jackson,	163	" "	Nov. 13, 1834	Oct. 18, 1836	[Julianna.]

SIMEON G. AND MARY C. (POTTER) SWEET. 135.

Lorenzo A.,	164		Aug. 22, 1817	Sept. 9, 1844	Cordelia L. Bliven; 1822-1879.
Warren A.,	165		" "	Mar. 27, 1836	Frank Morton.
Isabella,	166		Aug. 22, 1828	June 5, 1852	Byron H. Reddish; 1827-.
Clarissa M.,	167	Marcellus, N. Y.	Sept. 17, 1830	Mar. 27, 1836	2. Cynthia (Patchen). Rev. Jedediah Dwellie; 1821-; son Moses M. and
John Dempster,	168		Nov. 30, 1832	Nov. 16, 1859	John Dempster.

GILBERT AND

POTTER. 23.

Caleb (no issues),	169			Sarah Gardner, 3 sisters.
Joshua,	170			Tabitha Gardner,
Honeyman,	171	Rhode Island,	May 4, 1783	Comfort Paddock; 1780-1850; dau. of Ichabod.
David,	172	"	Mar. 23, 1802	

JOSHUA AND TABITHA (GARDNER) POTTER. 170.

Gardner,	173			About 1827	Betsey Youngs.
Caleb,	174	Lena, N. Y.	Nov. 26, 1805		Waitey Aldrich; 1801-1875; d. Dan'l and Leah.
Willis,	175	" "			Eliza Alger.
Merrit,	176	" "			Mary Cornell.
Polly,	177	" "	July 26, 1806	1823	David Jacobs; 1793-1880.
Tabitha,	178	" "	Dec. 10, 1818	Oct. 30, 1856	Horace Gardner.

CALEB AND WAITEY (ALDRICH) POTTER. 174.

Chauncey A.,	179	Lena, N. Y.	Nov. 15, 1828	Oct. 23, 1853	Lucina Wright; 1811-; d. Erastus and Phebe.
Della (no issue),	180	" "	July 1, 1830	Dec. 7, 1877	Allen Taylor; 1811-; son Alex. and Mary.
Abigail,	181	" "			1. White Tiffany.
Delos,	182	" "	Jan. 17, 1840	Dec. 26, 1864	2. Waitey Johnson; -1870.
	183	" "		Mar. 5, 1871	3. Mary Fletcher.
Edwin Dennis,	184	" "	Sept. 14, 1842	Feb. 11, 1870	4. Lucy Ann (Moore).
Francelin,	185	" "	May 16, 1846	Oct. 30, 1863	Emma Adelia Rynders; 1844-; dau. Dan'l and

CHAUNCEY A AND LUCINA (WRIGHT) POTTER. 179.

Julius H., M. D.,	186	Lena, N. Y.	Oct. 25, 1836	Sept. 21, 1887	Edie Ransom.
Nora C.,	187	" "	Dec. 31, 1841		

HONEYMAN AND COMFORT (PADDOCK) POTTER. 171.

Rufus,	188		d.		
Daniel,	189	Bethelton, Vt.	May 10, 1810	Sept. 17, 1837	Julia Anna Potter; 1818-1884.
Colonel A.,	190		Jan. 1, 1813	Nov. 16, 1881	Jane J. Cross; 1817-1882.
Ichabod,	191				Lavinia Phillips.
Elsie,	192				William Naylor; -1841.
Eliza,	193				Spencer Eldred.
Hannah,	194				

DANIEL AND JULIA ANNA (POTTER) POTTER. 189.

Richman H.,	195	Coleville, N. Y.	July 6, 1839	May 31, 1883	May 1, 1867	Alice D. Stevens; dau. Simon and Eliza.
Burton W., Hon.,	196	"	Feb., 1843			Fannie Eliz. Wright; 1844-; dau. Alvin and
Newman R.,	197	"	Dec. 5, 1844	Feb. 3, 1846		Fanny G.
Exclene M.,	198	"	Feb. 17, 1846			Thomas Lough; 1839-; + George and Eleonor.
Ann E.,	199	Hartwick, N. Y.	June 10, 1851	May 24, 1873	Feb. 3, 1865	Chester Atwood.
Martha,	200	"	Oct. 5, 1854			Henry Stowers.
Aaron L.,	201	"	Nov. 23, 1850			Sarah Hardy; 1854-; dau. Peter and Margaret.
Myron D.,	202	"	Nov. 12, 1856			Flora Aldrich.
Harvey,	203	"	Mar. 2, 1850	May 30, 1860		
Ambiguie K.,	204	"	Oct. 6, 1861	1886		

RICHMAN H AND ALICE D (STEVENS) POTTER. 195.

Ina Alice,	205	Hartwick, N. Y.	Aug. 3, 1848	Nov. 3, 1886	Walter C. Boyce; 1844-; son Elliott W. and
Burton Richman,	206	Burland, Mass.	Mar. 13, 1857		Lucy A.

HON. BURTON WILLIS AND FANNIE ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) POTTER. 196.

Winthrop,	207	Worcester, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1871	Dec. 27, 1876	
Estelle,	208	"	Mar. 27, 1877		
Paul,	209	"	Aug. 31, 1879		
Helen,	210	"	May 3, 1881		
Lincoln,	211	"	Mar. 16, 1883		
Ruth,	212	"	Dec. 15, 1886		

COL A AND JANE J. (CROSS) POTTER. 190.

Jennond C.,	213		Apr. 9, 1848	Apr. 26, 1884	Betsy Lanphear.
Lucy C.,	214		Sept. 30, 1849	Sept. 17, 1861	Dwight F. Dennis.
Lauretta J.,	215		May 9, 1851	Dec. 20, 1871	Joel F. Mills.
Byron J.,	216		Aug. 9, 1855		
Milton F.,	217		Aug. 12, 1847	Mar. 17, 1875	Lizzie M. Van Houten.
William X.,	218		Feb. 17, 1851		
Everett A.,	219		June 14, 1853	Aug. 1883	Julia Murphy.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

DAVID AND

POTTER 172

5 John,	220		1817	Dorcas Sickles; 1792-1881.
Erasmus,	221			Jane Dickey.
Arnold,	222			
Willis,	223			
Betsey,	224			

JOHN AND DORCAS (SICKLES) POTTER 220

5 Uriah, M. D.,	225	Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1809	Dec. 16, 1849	Sept. 29, 1832	Nancy Chapman; 1844-; d. Jacob and Catharine Eliza Van Antwerp; 1813-; d. Daniel and Eliz.
David K.,	226	" Oct. 21, 1816		1863	
Ira H.,	227			Nov. 10, 1888	1. Harriet Monk.
{ John Ellis,	228				2. Melissa Bateman.
Chauncey,	229				Sarah Gray.
	230				Margaret.

DR. URIAH AND NANCY (CHAAPMAN) POTTER 225

5 Katharine L.,	231	Hallsville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834		Feb. 1, 1860	Martin Vandervear; 1834-; son Abraham H. and [Dally].
Emily,	232	" Jan. 30, 1836			
Sarah E.,	233	" May 12, 1840			
5 Darwin, M. D.,	234	" Feb. 16, 1838		May 20, 1863	J. J. Whitter.
Bradford,	235	" Aug. 27, 1842	d.		Adaline Lintner.
Mary E.,	236	" Jan. 30, 1847			Ella J. Gray.
Moulton,	237	" Jan. 20, 1847			Arthur Williams.

MARTIN AND KATHARINE L (POTTER) VANDERVEAR 231

Kate Potter,	238	Randall, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1861			
Bradford Martin,	239	" Jan. 8, 1862			
Rollin Gor.	240	Fort Plain, " Aug. 24, 1867	Aug. 24, 1867		
Marcia Moulton,	241	" Mar. 20, 1875			
	242				
Harry Lintner,	243				
Frank Cary,	244				
Justine Babcock,	245				

DR. DARWIN AND ADALINE (LINTNER) POTTER 234

Mar. 28, 1864				
Dec. 18, 1866				
Apr. 20, 1879				

DAVID K AND ELIZA (VAN ANTWERP) POTTER 226

Catharine F.,	245	Aug. 21, 1839	d.		
Simeon V.,	246	Falkill, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1841			
Emmis M.,	247	Glen, " July 24, 1843	d.		
Celia E.,	248	Mohawk, " Dec. 13, 1843			
Frances E.,	249	" Feb. 25, 1848			
Walter H.,	250	" Feb. 11, 1851			

ABEL AND HANNAH (POTTER) POTTER 16

William,	231	Vermont.			
James,	232	"			
5 Abel,	233	" Mar. 13, 1780	Mar. 13, 1846		Margaret Green

ABEL AND MARGARET (GREEN) POTTER 253

Job, Rev.,	254				Hannah Hubbard.
James,	255				1. Lydia Wood. (M. d. Mrs. Almeda Dewey.)
5 Hannah,	256	July 13, 1787	Oct. 28, 1838	Jan. 23, 1810	William Ellsworth.
Polly,	257	Jan. 9, 1790	Mar., 1851	1812	Gardner Ellsworth; 1788-1828.
Margaret,	258				Cyril Clark.
5 Ichabod P.,	259	Sept. 2, 1798	Jan. 15, 1840	Apr. 26, 1820	Amanda Streeter.
Eunice (see above)	260	1801	Jan. 24, 1847		1. Noble Henry. 2. Calvin Luun

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (POTTER) ELLSWORTH 256

Gardner,	261	Oct. 10, 1810	Oct. 29, 1856	Unmarried.	
W. H. H.,	262	Jan. 31, 1817	Apr. 27, 1877	Oct. 13, 1846	1. Elvira Richards.
	263			Oct. 16, 1867	2. Mary F. Fish.
Emily,	264	Oct. 30, 1812		Jan. 12, 1834	Em-or Burnham.
Lucinda,	265	Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1819			
Nathan,	266	" "	Dec. 30, 1824		

GARDNER AND POLLY (POTTER) ELLSWORTH 257

Adeline,	267	Apr. 9, 1814	Feb. 22, 1859	1836	David Gardner.
Melvina,	268	Oct. 11, 1816			Henry Ainsworth.
Mary,	269	Apr. 18, 1822			Daniel Jenkins.
W. Orson,	270	Apr. 18, 1829			Adaline Smith.
Samuel,	271	Apr., 1824			Palmyra Rhodes.

ICHABOD P. AND AMANDA (STREETER) POTTER 259

5 William,	272	June 24, 1821			Charlotte Scott.
Cyril C.,	273	Elliensburg, N. Y., June 4, 1822			Clarinda M. Gray; 1827-; d. Edward and Emily Betsey Jane Scripture; 1829-; dan. Benson and Sarah E. Scott. (Putney (Austin))
Judson W.,	274	" Sept. 17, 1823			
6 Obadiah S.,	275	" " July 12, 1828			
	276				
Sally Margaret,	277	" " Oct. 3, 1829			
Roxana Amanda,	278	" " June 1, 1831			
Charles Andrew,	279	" " Aug. 31, 1832			
Samantha Maria,	280	Henderson, N. Y., June 10, 1836			
Mary E.,	281	" Dec. 29, 1838			

WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (SCOTT) POTTER 272

Charles A.,	282	Apr. 13, 1845			Ashla Hall.
Sarah A.,	283	June 22, 1848			Henry N. Allen.
Nettie,	284	Nov. 18, 1858			Annes Parmenter; 1853-; son Jos. and Eliza

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

CYREL C. AND CLARINDA M. (GRAY) POTTER 273

Lida M.,	285	Van Buren, Mich.	May 9, 1851	Aug. 31, 1869	Loren O. Burnham.
Ella M.,	286	"	Feb. 25, 1863		
Abita A.,	287	"	May 20, 1854	Oct. 27, 1880	Flavius J. Constock.
Carrie Vida,	288	"	Dec. 20, 1856	Dec. 28, 1882	Adoniram Judson Parker, M. D.; 1852; son
Celia,	289	"	Mar. 23, 1859		[David J. and Jerusha P. (Savage).]
Eunice E.,	290	"	July 7, 1861		

JUDSON W. AND BETSEY JANE (SCRIPTURE) POTTER 274

Orla S.,	291	Sandy Creek, N. Y.	Nov. 7, 1854	Dec. 7, 1875	Harriet Pond.
----------	-----	--------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

ORSAMUS S. AND SARAH E. (SCOTT) POTTER 275

Ella J.,	292	Ellisburg, N. Y.	Apr. 13, 1855	Oct. 1877	Nathaniel S. Stowell; 1854; s. Samuel D. and
George D.,	293	"	Nov. 3, 1857	Sept. 11, 1878	[Temperance Ann.]

ERNEST JOHN AND ROXANA AMANDA (POTTER) KNOWLTON 278

Jerome Cyrel,	294	Canton, Mich.	Dec. 14, 1850	Sept. 23, 1873	Mary Adeline Pettengill.
Ida Mariah,	295	So. Lyon, "	Dec. 13, 1853	Sept. 28, 1876	Victor Hugo Lane, 1852; son Henry and Cleo
Mildred S.,	296	"	Oct. 27, 1860		Tilda C.

CHARLES ANDREW AND LYDIA M. (CLARK) POTTER 279

Charles Clark,	297	Novi, Mich.	Aug. 15, 1864		
Burt L.,	298	Cohocton,	July 27, 1869		
Mina Lucy,	299	"	Aug. 1, 1871		
Mary Amanda,	300	"	Aug. 1, 1871		

AUGUSTUS WOODWORTH AND SAMANTHA MARIA (POTTER) BRITTEN 280

Fred Ernest, Rev.,	301	Cohocton, Mich.	Apr. 4, 1860	Apr. 29, 1886	Flora Phelps-Harley.
Carrie Ellen,	302	"	Apr. 29, 1865		
Deward A.,	303	Ann Arbor, "	May 7, 1872		

JOSEPH AND FREELOVE (BENNETT) POTTER 17

6	Samuel,	304	Coventry, R. I.	May 24, 1745	
6		305			
8	John,	306	"	July 28, 1747	
	Mary,	307	"	May 28, 1750	
	George,	308	"	Dec. 3, 1753	
	Mercy,	309	"	Mar. 13, 1756	
	Ruth,	310	"		
	Rowland,	311	"		
	Hannah,	312	"		
10	Ephraim,	313	"	July 14, 1760	Aug. 8, 1832
	Betsey,	314			1781
	Gilbert,	315			Lizzie Parker.

SAMUEL AND LYDIA (MATTISON) POTTER 304

6	Augustus,	316	Coventry, R. I.	May 1, 1767	Aug. 29, 1787	Achsa Wilcox; dau. Nathan and Abigail (An-
7	Joseph,	317	"	Mar. 16, 1775	Jan. 28, 1858	Phoebe Adams; 1774-1838. [deson].
	Freelove,	318	"	"	Feb. 1, 1795	E. Hurlbut.

SAMUEL AND MOLLY (JACKSON) POTTER 305

Lydia,	319				Thomas Hamilton.
Robert,	320				Sarah Chase.
Samuel,	321				
Sarah,	322				George Cary.
Mary,	323				Elery Chase.
Susan,	324				Dr. Defendorf.
Stephen,	325				

AUGUSTUS AND ACHSA (WILCOX) POTTER 316

6	Abby A.,	326	New Canaan, N. Y.	Aug. 15, 1789	Apr. 2, 1877	May 3, 1815	Jere Carrier, M. D.; 1780-1817.
	Lida M.,	327	"	Aug. 6, 1792	Dec. 4, 1878	Mar. 14, 1845	John S. Potter, No. 429.
	Hannah (second),	328	"				
6	Sarah,	329	Steuben,	Oct. 16, 1798		Feb. 4, 1821	Nancy Adams; land Aruba (Ward).
7	Henry,	330	Floyd,	May 26, 1802	Mar. 27, 1856	May 1830	Handley W. Bushnell; 1794-1856; son Joshua
	Alvah,	331	"				Sophia Snyder; 1810-.
7	William E., M. D.,	332	"	Dec. 18, 1807			Elizabeth A. Bushnell.
7	Nelson, M. D.,	333	"	Apr. 3, 1807	Dec. 9, 1860	May 24, 1849	Fanny Miliana Norton.
7	Julia,	334	"	Feb. 27, 1810	Aug. 8, 1878	Jan. 14, 1859	James Kelley.
7	Augustus,	335	"	June 7, 1812		May 8, 1898	Jane Potter, No. 30.

DR. JERE AND ABBY A. (POTTER) CARRIER 326

Albert,	336	Ondaga Co., N. Y.	Dec. 16, 1816	Jan. 30, 1849			
Augustus,	337	"	Feb. 5, 1818		May 15, 1838	Fannie M. Ainsworth, 1817-; dau. Willard and	
Helen,	338	"	Sept. 1, 1821	d.			

AUGUSTUS AND FANNIE M. (AINSWORTH) CARRIER 337

Albert E., M. D.,	339		May 16, 1841		Jan. 3, 1869	1. Irene S. Hubbard; -1885.
	340				Aug. 9, 1887	2. Jerome Phelps Halston; dau. George W.
Byron Augustus,	341		Oct. 7, 1851	May 22, 1874	Apr. 1, 1871	Lottie L. Nicholson
Mary Eliza,	342		July 16, 1849		Apr. 1, 1868	N. T. Taylor.

HANDLEY W. AND SARAH (POTTER) BUSHNELL 329

Sarah Ette A.,	343	Floyd, N. Y.	Feb. 24, 1822		Aug. 12, 1843	George F. Hartlett; 1812-; s. Smith and Nancy
Handley N. M. D.,	344	Istionee,	Mar. 4, 1828		Dec. 24, 1860	[Hurst].

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

HENRY AND SOPHIA (SNYDER) POTTER 330

7	Nelson,	345	Floyd, N. Y.	July,	1831	Nov.,	1857	Achsa Hutchins; 1858—.
	Philip S.	346	Turin,	"	Jan., 1833	d.		
	Augustus H.	347		"	Aug. 1846	Nov., 1852		
	William Ellison,	348		"	May, 1850		Dec., 1873	Sarah J. Dixon; 1850—.

NELSON AND ACHSAH (HUTCHINS) POTTER 345

Harry,	349	La Motte, Ia.	Aug. 27, 1838		Oct.,	1883	Mittie Clark. (Their son, Frank N., born July,
Addie,	350	"	Oct. 26, 1841		July,	1881	Hattie Hayes; 1861—.
May,	351	"	May 2, 1847		May,	1884	John J. Harvey.

DR. WILLIAM ELISON AND ELIZABETH A. (BUSHNELL) POTTER 332

7	Wm. E. M. D.	352					Mary Cowen.
	Orlando L.	353					
	Augu-tus,	354					
	Haudrey B., M. D.	355	Guananque, Canada	July 29, 1839		July, 1861	Sarah I. Miller; 1839—; dau. Martin and Eliz.
	Albert C.	356					
	Julia,	357			1849		

DR. WILLIAM ELISON AND MARY (COWEN) POTTER 352

Orlando L.	358		Sept. 13, 1854		Dec. 19, 1876	Mary M. Tenant.
Julia Adelaide,	359					—Merser.
Minnie E.	360					—Lewis.
Alexander A.	361					

DR. HANDLEY B AND SARAH I. (MILLER) POTTER 355

Augusta E.	362	Guananque, Canada	Apr. 9, 1862			
George Albert,	363	Couescon,	Nov. 26, 1863			
William E.	364	Clayton, N. Y.	Apr. 7, 1868			
Ethel Grace,	365	Lafargeville,	Dec. 21, 1882			

DR. NELSON AND FANNY MALVINA (NORTON) POTTER 333

Frank Norton,	366		Mar. 31, 1850		June,	1883
Henry Nelson,	367		Aug. 31, 1855			

JAMES AND JULIA (POTTER) KELLEY 334

8	Achsa,	368		Sept. 24, 1831	Jan., 1848	
	Mary Ann,	369		Aug. 12, 1834		July 15, 1866; Delos Potter, No. 442.
	Helen,	370		Aug. 24, 1836	d.	
	James Henry,	371		Dec. 21, 1841	Jan., 6, 1850	
	Victoria A.,	372		Jan. 20, 1843		
	Louisa Augusta,	373		June 6, 1845	Apr. 10, 1873	Jan. 2, 1876 G. W. J. Hall.
	Ella S.	374		July 10, 1849	Sept. 16, 1855	May, 1872 F. W. Bates.

AUGUSTUS AND JANE (POTTER) POTTER 335-530

7	Julia S.	375	Floyd, N. Y.	May 20, 1849	Dec. 8, 1859	Eugene Cowles; 1835-1850; son Oliver D. and Sarah.
	Sarah,	376	"	Dec. 27, 1841	July 27, 1848	(Estherine Andrews.)
	Charlotte A.,	378	"	Jan. 4, 1847		Tyler E. Sprague; 1845-; s. Edward and Clara.
	Mary Catharine,	379	Orleans, "	Nov. 24, 1853	Mar. 7, 1871	James L. Bennett; 1840-; son Hosea and Elizabeth.

EUGENE AND JULIA S. (POTTER) COWLES 375

Jennie Eugenie,	380	La Motte, Ia.	Nov. 4, 1840		Nov. 28, 1882	Alvah E. Taylor; 1850-; son Rodolphus B. and Harriet.
Harriet,	381	Canton,	June 4, 1844		Aug. 15, 1887	Maria (Edwards)

JOSEPH AND PHEE (ADAMS) POTTER 317

Lydia J.,	382	Floyd, N. Y.	Mar. 2, 1799	Feb. 4, 1879	Jan., 1821	Russell Fuller.
Dudley,	383	"	June 2, 1801	May 17, 1855	June, 1827	Susan Potter, No. 524.
Samuel,	384	"	Aug. 2, 1800	Aug. 1, 1878	Dec. 10, 1827	Mary Potter, No. 525.
Ethan Alfee,	385	"	Mar. 26, 1806	July 26, 1857	Feb., 1830	Maria Wright.
Joseph,	386	"	May 5, 1809	July 20, 1880	Mar. 24, 1837	Celia Johnson; 1813-.
Azur-tus C.,	387	"	Nov. 10, 1812	Dec. 6, 1880	Oct. 15, 1850	Marian (Bixby) Lucy Wilcox Lute; 1827-1887; d. Ernest and Abigail Allen.
A. Madison,	388	"	June 21, 1814	May 9, 1882	Mar. 27, 1836	Frances Salmon.
Benjamin F.,	389	"	Sept. 29, 1817	Feb. 23, 1883	Mar. 11, 1846	Rachael A. Case; 1829-; d. Pardon C. and Mary.

DUDLEY AND SUSAN (POTTER) POTTER 383-524

Albert,	390	Trenton, N. Y.	Apr. 22, 1839		Apr. 16, 1887	Caroline M. (Meyers) Potter; 1834-; d. James H. and Horace H. (no issue).
Horace H. (no issue),	391	"	Nov. 1, 1841	Feb. 14, 1865	Sept. 23, 1859	
Lydia J.,	392	Turin,	"	Nov. 25, 1847	Oct. 8, 1884	Mar. 31, 1863 Warren Allen

SAMUEL AND MARY (POTTER) POTTER 384-525

Allen,	393	Floyd, N. Y.	Mar. 14, 1829		Mar. 6, 1861	Sarah M. Bliss. Their d. A. Delta, b. July 19, 1841.
Russell F.,	394	"	July 7, 1831		Feb. 19, 1864	Helen M. Potter, No. 490.
Eliza J.,	395	"	Aug. 11, 1834		Mar. 15, 1860	William H. Mackle; 1844-; son Nahorius and Ezra M.
George S.,	396	"	Jan. 9, 1842			

RUSSELL F. AND HELEN M. (POTTER) POTTER 394-400

Lillian M.,	397	Floyd, N. Y.	Nov. 9, 1867			
Helen M.,	398	"	Aug. 10, 1871			

WILLIAM H. AND ELIZA J. (POTTER) MICKLE 395

Samuel G.,	399	Utica, N. Y.	Jan. 9, 1840			
JOSEPH AND CELIA (JOHNSON) POTTER 386						
7	Helen M.,	400	Turin, N. Y.	Feb. 10, 1848	Feb. 19, 1864	Russell F. Potter, No. 394.
	Alfred M.,	401	"	Dec. 2, 1849	Mar. 24, 1862	Samantha Stride.
	Delos W.,	402	"	Dec. 14, 1841	June 4, 1865	Jina Hull.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

ALFRED M. AND SAMANTHA (STRADE) POTTER 401

Horace A.,	403	West Turin, N.Y.	May 16, 1842	
Bertha B.,	404	Martinsburg,	Oct. 5, 1867	
Ida M.,	405	"	Jan. 10, 1870	

DELOS W. AND JULIA (HULL) POTTER 402

Ida,	406	Martinsburg, N.Y.	Oct. 10, 1848	July 18, 1869
Nora L.,	407	Perry, Ill.	Dec. 22, 1871	
Le Roy,	408	"	Apr. 4, 1877	
Fred A.,	409	Floris, Ia.	June 2, 1883	

AUGUSTUS C. AND LUCY (WILCOX) LAHE POTTER 387

Mary Alida,	410	Utica, N.Y.	Oct. 16, 1852	
Ella Maria,	411	"	July 1, 1853	
Lucy May,	412	"	May 7, 1860	Apr. 1, 1863
Augusta Ripley,	413	"	Oct. 24, 1869	

BENJAMIN F. AND RACHAEL ANN (CASE) POTTER 389

8 Fannie M.,	414	Turin, N.Y.	Aug. 16, 1848	
E. Eugene,	415	"	Feb. 16, 1850	
Marshall N.,	416	W. "	Oct. 4, 1851	
Flora A.,	417	"	Nov. 22, 1853	
Frank A.,	418	"	Feb. 3, 1856	
Samuel C.,	419	"	Feb. 28, 1858	
Ida M. L.,	420	"	Dec. 20, 1860	
Alice M.,	421	"	July 8, 1863	

FRANK E. AND FANNIE M. (POTTER) WILSON 414

Myrtle Louise,	422	Watertown, N.Y.	Aug. 28, 1876	
Carrie Florence,	423	"	Sept. 17, 1872	

MARSHALL N. AND MARY (REES) POTTER 416

Marshall Rees E.,	424		Oct. 1, 1885	
-------------------	-----	--	--------------	--

JOHN AND SUSAN (SHIRLEY) POTTER 306

8 Samuel,	425	Canaanohar, N.Y.	July 3, 1851	
8 John,	426	"	Aug. 31, 1836	
9 Ann,	427	Charlestown, N.Y.	Dec. 7, 1777	Before 1799

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (BARLET) POTTER 425

8 John S.,	429	Montgomery Co., N.Y.	Apr. 6, 1793	July 2, 1849	Mar. 14, 1815
9 Henry S.,	430	"	Oct. 23, 1784	July 17, 1854	Mar. 4, 1817
9 David S.,	431	Floyd,	Nov. 22, 1799	Jan. 12, 1837	Mar. 2, 1822
9 Emeline,	432	Roxbury,	May 3, 1802	Aug. 19, 1850	
9 Mary,	433	"	May 3, 1802	May 12, 1872	Aug. 31, 1835
9 Susan,	434	"	May 13, 1804	Sept. 17, 1854	Unmarried.
9 Catharine B.,	435	"	June 26, 1806	Feb. 2, 1828	[and Miriam (Frost)]
Julin,	436	"			Robert Carhart; 1806-1861; son Robt. and Mary Israel Green. [Brakeman].

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH A. (POTTER) POTTER 426-657

9 Samuel,	437	Champion, N.Y.	Aug. 31, 1837	Aug. 7, 1841	
Merrit,	438	"	Dec. 27, 1843	June 5, 1863	Unmarried.
9 Dewavne,	439	"	July 4, 1848	Oct. 18, 1848	Mary L. Lake.

JOHN S. AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) POTTER 426-327

8 Alvah,	440	Floyd, N.Y.	June 26, 1816	Sept. 18, 1837	Sophia Merrick; 1815-1850; d. Willard & Naomi.
8 Delos,	441	"	Mar. 29, 1818	Jan. 3, 1841	Almira Jane Hutchens; 1823-1856.
8	442	"			2. Mary Ann Kelley, No. 369.
9 Augustus H.,	443	"	Apr. 21, 1829	Mar. 17, 1846	Mary Woodward; 1824-.
9 Samuel E.,	444	"	June 24, 1824	Sept., 1850	Caroline Chambers. [Crook].
9 Adelia A.,	445	"	July 14, 1827	June 11, 1855	Omas Hall; 1819-; son Peltariah and Abulah Eliza Hall; 1818-.
9 Albert L.,	446	"	Sept. 10, 1832	Sept. 13, 1833	

ALVAH AND SOPHIA (MERRICK) POTTER 440

8 Willard M.,	447	Steuben, N.Y.	Nov. 18, 1840	Jan. 21, 1848	Vie S. Baker; 1848-.
Adelaid A.,	448	Champion,	Mar. 28, 1846	Feb. 11, 1873	[Kate] Charles F. Metlwee; 1846-; son Leonard and

WILLARD M. AND VIE S. (BAKER) POTTER 447

Bennie E.,	449	La Motte, Ia.	May 3, 1868	
Byron M.,	450	Afton,	Aug. 26, 1874	
Emet,	451	"	Dec. 25, 1874	
Emerette,	452	"	Dec. 28, 1874	

DELOS AND ALMIRA JANE (HUTCHENS) POTTER 441

9 Achiah Jane,	453	Champion, N.Y.	May 11, 1842	Dec. 14, 1861	William E. Potter, No. 492.
9 Frances Augusta,	454	"	Nov. 3, 1844	Oct. 22, 1862	George W. Haistead, No. 200.
Anelia L.,	455	Orleans,	Febr. 18, 1846	Sept. 1, 1874	Luther Merriam; 1843-; son Gerrit and Eliz.
9 Philo D.,	456	"	June 9, 1848	Mar. 30, 1877	Olive M. Boyd; 1851-; son J. Ellis and Eliz. [Smith].
Anson,	457	"	May 3, 1851		

DELOS AND MARY ANN (KELLEY) POTTER 442-369

Eric,	458	La Motte, Ia.	Apr. 16, 1877	Sept. 27, 1893
John C. Fremont,	459	"	Sept. 7, 1878	
Mary E.,	460	"	July 20, 1883	
Helen,	461	"	June 4, 1888	
Lulu,	462	Cherokee,	Feb. 1, 1870	
Harvey,	463	Alta,	Aug. 6, 1873	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

PHILO D. AND OLIVE M. (BOYD) POTTER 456.

R. Albert,	464	Mt. Vernon, Ia., Oct.	9, 1870	
Delos D.,	465	Walker,	" Jan. 25, 1873	
Jane A.,	466	"	June 30, 1873	

AUGUSTUS H. AND LOUISE (WOODWARD) POTTER 443.

Alice A.,	467	Orleans, N. Y., Oct.	3, 1849	Mar. 5, 1871	William H. Stover; 1841-; 4. David & Catharine.
Fannie,	468	"	July 27, 1852	Nov. 14, 1874	Orrin M. Streight; 1847-; son Jason and Eliza.
Lillie,	469	LaMothe, Ia., May	14, 1856	Dec. 18, 1875	James W. Sage.

SAMUEL E. AND CAROLINE (CHAMBERS) POTTER 444.

Cornelia Eliza,	470	Orleans, N. Y., Mar.	14, 1859	Feb. 17, 1874	James H. Burnett; 1848-.
-----------------	-----	----------------------	----------	---------------	--------------------------

ONIAS AND ADELIA A. (POTTER) HALL 445.

Germain O.,	471	Waterloo, Wis., Sept.	7, 1859	
Ida A.,	472	Canton, Mo., Nov.	13, 1859	
Gracia L.,	473	Ashland, "	June 11, 1864	
Juliette H.,	474	Wa-si-ja,	June 23, 1866	

ALBERT L. AND ELIZA (HALL) POTTER 446.

Joy A.,	475	LaMothe, Ia., Sept.	20, 1861	
Carl Hall,	476	"	Dec. 13, 1864	
Herbert D.,	477	"	July 9, 1870	
Elbert L.,	478	"	Dec. 3, 1871	
Frances Eliza,	479	"	Feb. 17, 1876	

HENRY S. AND SYLVIA (BROCKWAY) POTTER 430.

Mary,	480	Floyd, N. Y., Apr.	13, 1818	Dec. 26, 1836	Capt. Aaron A. White.
Sarah,	481	"	Jan. 23, 1820		1. Wilson Leonard; 1849.
	482			Feb. 6, 1853	2. Nelson Wyeth.
Edith Jane,	483		May 11, 1821	Sept. 12, 1842	Augustus M. Ellis; 1821-.
William H.,	484		Jan. 21, 1829	Jan. 1, 1830	Mary Este Bentley.
Catharine,	485		May 22, 1828	1864	Rodney Owens.

DAVID S. AND MARY (PRUYN) POTTER 431.

Bulah Ann,	486	Floyd, N. Y., Apr.	8, 1823		Alpheus Colburn.
Elizabeth,	487	"	Jan. 25, 1825	Nov. 12, 1847	Unmarried.
Susan,	488	"	Aug. 8, 1827	May 18, 1871	Isaac Bohal.
Eminel,	489	"	July 25, 1830	Aug. 10, 1830	George Owens.
Julia G.,	490	"	July 4, 1831		

EMINEL AND EMMA (OLMSTED) POTTER 432.

Helen E.,	491	Floyd, N. Y., Sept.	13, 1835	Apr. 5, 1863	Unmarried.
William E.,	492	"	June 3, 1839	Dec. 14, 1861	Ach-sah Jane Potter, No. 453.

WILLIAM E. AND ACHSAH JANE (POTTER) POTTER 492-453.

Emma,	493	Fairfax, Ia., Jan.	29, 1864	
Carrie A.,	494	"	Aug. 4, 1867	Feb. 14, 1887
Everett O.,	495	Glyndon, "	Nov. 2, 1872	

THOMAS JEFFERSON AND MARY (POTTER) HALSTEAD 433.

Juliette,	496	Trenton, N. Y., Apr.	18, 1827	Oct. 12, 1853	
Marieette,	497	"	Dec. 3, 1829	Dec. 22, 1862	
James Lafayette, Ben.,	498	"	Jan. 13, 1831		Nov. 13, 1853
Emmel E., Maj.,	499	"	Aug. 13, 1833		Mary E. Brown; 1837-; dan. Isaiah and Eliza.
George W.,	500	"	Mar. 16, 1837		Annie W. Ball; 1837-; dan. Richard and Sarah.
Mary Catharine,	501	"	June 17, 1840	Mar. 29, 1847	Frances Augusta Potter, No. 454.
Helen Joephine,	502	"	Feb. 5, 1844	Jan. 4, 1856	
Emmeli Millicent,	503	"	Dec. 8, 1844		

HON. JAMES LaFAYETTE AND MARY E. (BROWN) HALSTEAD 498.

Mary Emma,	504	Amador Co., Cal., Jan.	25, 1855	July 2, 1877	Dwight W. Grover.
William A.,	505	Santa Cruz Co., Calif., July	5, 1859	Dec. 25, 1884	Mary L. Grover.
John Barnard,	506	"	Apr. 21, 1860		
James LaFayette,	507	"	Dec. 5, 1871		
Eliza Ann,	508	"	Dec. 5, 1871	July 7, 1872	
Emmel Potter,	509	"	Aug. 18, 1873		

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND FRANCES AUGUSTA (POTTER) HALSTEAD 500-454.

E. Coupling,	510		June 11, 1864	
Clara M.,	511		Feb. 7, 1868	
George P.,	512		Mar. 7, 1874	

ROBERT AND CATHARINE B. (POTTER) CARHARTT 435.

Mary Ubell,	513	Whiteboro, N. Y., Feb.	2, 1830	May 17, 1862	James Walker.
R. S. Galileo,	514	Franklin,	" June 6, 1840		
Julia V.,	515	"	Aug. 15, 1843	Nov. 3, 1886	
Henrietta R.,	516	"	June 4, 1846	Oct. 9, 1873	G. R. Thompson.

SAMUEL AND SARAH (KNOWLTON) POTTER 437.

Mary E.,	517	Carthage, N. Y., Aug.	5, 1863	
----------	-----	-----------------------	---------	--

DEWAYNE AND MARY L. (LAKE) POTTER 439.

Merritt,	518	Champion, N. Y., May	21, 1870	June 6, 1873	
B. F.,	519	"	Nov. 24, 1871		
Giles,	520	"	Nov. 5, 1873		
John E.,	521	"	Jan. 20, 1879		
Rose May,	522	"	Oct. 19, 1883		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN AND HANNAH (HALL) POTTER 427

10	Catharine,	323	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 27, 1800	May 28, 1875	Mar. 4, 1819	Solomon Halstead; 1795-1830; son Joseph and Dudley Potter, No. 384; [Mariam (Preston), Samuel Potter, No. 384; Lot Fuller.
7	Susan,	324	" "	Oct. 18, 1802	Sept. 10, 1860	June 18, 1827	
7	Mary,	325	" "	Sept. 17, 1804	d.	Dec. 10, 1827	Samuel Potter, No. 384;
7	Eliza Ann,	326	" "	Aug. 30, 1807	1877		Lot Fuller.
10	Samuel,	327	" "	May 12, 1810	Mar. 29, 1827		
10	William,	328	" "	Sept. 3, 1812		Jan. 5, 1836	1. Malinda Jerome; -1844.
7	Jane,	329	" "	Feb. 22, 1815		Jan. 8, 1843	2. Cornelia B. Cummings;
John,	330	" "	Aug. 13, 1818	Sept. 17, 1840	May 8, 1838	Augustus Potter, No. 335.	
10	Warren	331	" "	Mar. 29, 1822		July 20, 1846	Maria Fuller; 1824-; dau. Orrin and Lucy Otis.

SOLOMON AND CATHARINE (POTTER) HALSTEAD 523

10	Mariam E.,	523		Dec. 6, 1819		Feb. 6, 1840	Sylvester Wolcott; 1812-.
	Hornace,	524		Mar. 10, 1821	Nov. 10, 1825		
10	Cornelius,	525	Trenton, N. Y.,	June 15, 1824		July 2, 1845	Eliza Ann Brunson; 1827-; d. John and Linda.

SYLVESTER AND MARIAM E. (HALSTEAD) WOLCOTT 533

George Albert,	531	Medina, Wis.,	May 5, 1842	Mar. 2, 1864	Sept. 19, 1878	A. C. Rossmussen; 1838-.
Emma,	532	" "	Aug. 30, 1843			
Charles,	533	" "	July 8, 1848	Mar. 2, 1849		
Lester A., M. D.,	534	" "	Nov. 9, 1850		Apr. 13, 1873	Cecie J. Balliet; 1852-; d. Stephen and Christina.
Byron S.,	540	" "	Feb. 3, 1854		Dec. 20, 1882	Addie Fuller; 1858-.
Charles D.,	541	" "	Nov. 4, 1860			

CORNELIUS AND ELIZA ANN (BRUNSON) HALSTEAD 535

John Cornelius,	542	Trenton, N. Y.,	Sept. 13, 1846	Feb. 3, 1881	Mina Josephine Rvel; 1832-1881; dau. John C.
Harriet Eliza,	543	Russell,	" Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 15, 1870	Chas. H. Little; 1851-1885; son Richard and
Emily Melinda,	544	" "	Mar. 11, 1854	Apr. 1, 1886	Charles Hemmers. [Harriet (Bennett).]

WILLIAM AND MALINDA (JEROME) POTTER 528.

Harriet Frances,	545	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 15, 1837	Jan. 3, 1854	Israel Jones; 1832-; son Robert and Al.
Clara S.,	546	" "	Mar. 24, 1840	Jan. 15, 1862	John O. Jones; 1831-; son Owen W. and Margaret.
Jerome,	547	" "	Nov. 20, 1843	July 15, 1844	

WILLIAM AND CORNELIA B. (CUMMING) POTTER 529.

Velma Adelaide,	548	Floyd, N. Y.,	July 31, 1852	William C. Jones.
-----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	-------------------

WARREN AND MARIA (FULLER) POTTER 532

John F.,	549	Floyd, N. Y.,	May 21, 1847	Apr. 3, 1876	Sarah Jane Seymour; 1853-.
Lynn J.,	550	" "	May 4, 1849		
Eugene A.,	551	" "	May 5, 1851		
William G.,	552	Orleans,	Feb. 7, 1853		Susanna Montague; 1791-1855; dau. Nathaniel.
Alma Jane,	553	Berlin, Wis.,	Nov. 27, 1860	Jan. 20, 1881	Lucy Draper.

EPHRAIM AND ELIZABETH (PARKER) POTTER 513.

10	Catharine,	554	Floyd, N. Y.,	Mar. 12, 1782	Aug. 30, 1861	1800	1. Abiel Eddy; -1808. 2. John C. Beemer.
10	Thomas,	555	" "	Jan. 28, 1784	Oct. 1, 1849		Ruth Commer.
12	Esther,	556	" "	Aug. 28, 1786	May 21, 1853		John P. Coat.
12	Cynthia,	557	" "	Sept. 22, 1788	Mar. 2, 1867		Nathan Draper.
13	Charles,	558	" "	Oct. 16, 1792	May 20, 1859	Mar. 1, 1812	Susanna Montague; 1791-1855; dau. Nathaniel.
13	Stephen,	559	" "	July 19, 1795	1788		Lucy Draper.
14	George,	560	" "	Oct. 18, 1797	Aug. 26, 1869	Oct. 12, 1820	Polly Van Buskirk; 1797-1897; dau. Peter and Jane Davis; 1802-1885; son Nath'l and John.
14	John E.,	561	" "	Jan. 9, 1801	Mar. 21, 1880	1820	Jane Davis; 1802-1885; son Nath'l and John.
14	Jonathan,	562	" "	July 4, 1803	1805		
14	Green,	563	" "	Dec. 18, 1807	Mar. 1, 1869	1820	Joshua Baker.

ABIAL AND CATHARINE POTTER-EDDY 554

10	Hannah,	565	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 8, 1801	Oct. 8, 1841	1829	John Buskirk; 1797-1861; son Lawrence.
10	Harriet,	566	" "	June 7, 1804		1836	Amanda Platt; 1806-; son Richard and Paul.
11	Rhoda,	567	" "	May 4, 1806	Sept. 24, 1849	1836	Alvin Dennison; 1804-1881; son Samuel and Joshua Baker.
11	Catharine,	568	" "				[Rhoda.]

JOHN C. AND CATHARINE POTTER-EDDY-BONNER 555

Electa A.,	569		Mar. 27, 1812		1833	Lucius Withington.	
John,	570		Mar. 1, 1818				
11	Ephraim,	571		June 17, 1814	May 5, 1873	1836	Maria Bonner.
12	Hulda,	572		1823	Feb. 2, 1843	1836	Jane P. Acker.
						Ezra Stevens.	

JOHN AND HANNAH (EDDY) BUSKIRK 565

10	Ruth Ann,	573	Floyd, N. Y.,	April 14, 1827	May 1, 1848	Gardner H. Card; 1823-; son Gardner and Mary (Hunt).
	Maria M.,	574	" "	June 6, 1831	Sept. 16, 1848	
	Manoil E.,	575	" "	June 5, 1837		

GARDNER H. AND RUTH ANN (BUSKIRK) CARD 573

C. Louise,	576	Rome, N. Y.,	Oct. 1, 1819		Sept. 10, 1873	Gustave Lewis.
Alice M.,	577	" "	April 5, 1825		Aug. 1, 1874	Thomas M. Smith; 1850-; son Thomas and Mary (Marsden).
Cora Bell,	578	" "	Jan. 25, 1828		Nov. 17, 1881	J. L. Payne.
Jesse D.,	579	" "	Nov. 12, 1834		Jan. 19, 1887	Alfred H. Bullock.
Estelle,	580	" "	April 29, 1834			
Hannah,	581	Delta, N.Y.,	May 5, 1832	Oct. 3, 1853		

HIRAM AND AMANDA PLATT EDDY 566

11	Esther,	582	Oregon Co., N. Y.,	July 28, 1831	Oct. 6, 1872	Mat. 7, 1843	Elihu A. Thorp; 1828-; son John and Lucy.
	Rhoda,	583	" "	May 25, 1831	Aug. 25, 1844		
	Fidelia,	584	" "	Aug. 1, 1834		Feb. 11, 1880	Wm. Henry Cheney; 1821-; son Wm. and Betsey.

(Continued page 113)

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

HIRAM AND AMANDA (PLATT) EDDY. 556. (*Continued*.)

Catharine,	585	Oswego Co., N. Y.	Jan. 31, 1836	Sept. 27, 1851		
Richard Abial,	586	"	Aug. 24, 1837		Jan. 21, 1869	Edwina M. Abbott; 1830—.
Alvin Denison,	587	"	Jan. 31, 1849	Nov. 20, 1841		
Almira,	588	"	Feb. 11, 1843	June 8, 1852		[Margaret (Grange)]
II Albert Platt,	589	Bronx Co., Mich.	June 16, 1846		Apr. 6, 1876	Anna Christina Higley; 1857—; dau. Sam'l and

ELVIN A. AND ESTHER (EDDY) THORP. 562.

Eva Almira,	590	Independence, Ore.	Feb. 8, 1854		Mar. 25, 1877	Henry J. Butler; 1844—; son Joe, B. V., and
Eva Jarvis,	591	"	Mar. 20, 1856			[Eliz. (Ingle).]
Millford A.,	592	"	Dec. 25, 1856		Feb. 25, 1878	Ella Russell.
Emma Catharine,	593	"	Dec. 25, 1859	May 19, 1886		
Rosa Linn,	594	"	Dec. 25, 1861		Apr. 18, 1881	John E. Hale; 1833—; s. Thomas and Margaret.
Ida Filelia,	595	"	Aug. 2, 1866	Mar. 18, 1870		
Harry C.	596	Yelm, W. T.	Feb. 14, 1868	Aug. 13, 1876		
Andrew Jackson,	597	"	Sept. 11, 1869	Oct. 20, 1879		

ALBERT PLATT AND ANNA CHRISTINA (HIGLEY) EDDY. 589.

Lena Almira,	598	Marion Co., Ore.	Feb. 5, 1877			
Charles Albert,	599	Polk Co., "	Sept. 3, 1879			
Ivalo Pearl,	600	Missoula, Mont.	Feb. 27, 1884			

ALVIN AND RHODA (EDDY) DENISON. 567.

II Abial S.,	601	Floyd, N. Y.	Nov. 24, 1828		Nov. 9, 1854	Philema J. Chubb,
II Albertus J.,	602	"	Mar. 27, 1831	Mar. 2, 1887	Jan. 9, 1856	Mary E. Wilson; 1836—; dau. Daniel and Eliz.
Hiram E.,	603	"	Feb. 18, 1833	Feb. 3, 1875		(1848—)
Ann Janette,	604	"	June 20, 1835	Mar. 16, 1870	Mar. 7, 1855	George W. Clark. (Their son, Gen. D., b. Sept.
II Horace Alvin,	605	"	April 22, 1837		May 8, 1854	Amelia Ann Pate; 1845—; d. Joeph and Eliz.
II Catharine R.,	606	"	Sept. 8, 1839		Jan. 25, 1859	Edmund K. Pierce; 1841—; son Joseph.
Roxanna H.,	607	"	Nov. 25, 1842		Sept. 13, 1866	Harris-on-H. Mitchell; 1841—.

ABIAL S. AND PHILEMA J. (CHUBB) DENISON. 601.

Nina,	608		Feb. 24, 1872			
Samuel,	609		Feb. 28, 1874			
Rhoda,	610		July 30, 1876			

ALBURTUS J. AND MARY E. (WILSON) DENISON. 602.

George Alvin;	611	West Branch, N. Y.	Oct. 27, 1836			
Ida,	612	Floyd,	"	Feb. 28, 1841		
Rhoda De Ette,	613	"	"	Aug. 8, 1843		
Ellsworth,	614	"	"	Mar. 8, 1867		
Nettie,	615	Ottawa, Ill.,	"	Aug. 2, 1869		
Mary,	616	"	"	Mar. 31, 1873		
Bertie,	617	"	"	Mar. 25, 1875		
Kittie,	618	"	"	June 3, 1878		

HORACE ALVIN AND AMELIA ANN (PATE) DENISON. 603.

Irene Eloise,	619		July 6, 1866			
Cecil Alvin,	620		April 14, 1869			
Edith Amelia,	621		Aug. 23, 1880			
Estella May,	622		Sept. 30, 1884			

EDMUND E. AND CATHARINE R. (DENISON) PIERCE. 606

Frank E.,	623	Holland Patent, N. Y.	Apr. 25, 1840			
Rhoda L.,	624	"	Oct. 4, 1842	Mar. 25, 1866		
Estelle,	625	"	"	Oct. 14, 1844		
Albert D.,	626	"	"	Feb. 16, 1867		
Genevieve,	627	"	"	June 25, 1869		

JOHN AND MARIA (BURKETT) BONNER. 570

Francis E.,	628	Orwell, N. Y.	1837	Sept. 19, 1831		
Hannah M.,	629	"	June 4, 1842		Nov. 20, 1860	Abraham Cramer; 1838—; s. Andrew and Catharine.
II Mary Ellen,	630	"	July 12, 1844	Sept. 4, 1884	Apr. 12, 1865	Geo. W. Nelson, M. D.
II John F.,	631	"	June 10, 1846		Aug. 12, 1868	Hannah E. Beadle.
Ephraim,	632	"	May 10, 1849			

ABRAM AND HANNAH M. (BONNER) CRAMER. 629

Frances Mabel,	633		Dec. 24, 1861	Feb. 20, 1862		
Albert Erwin,	634		June 3, 1867			
Minnie May,	635		Apr. 16, 1874			

DR. GEORGE W. AND MARY ELLEN (BONNER) NELSON. 630

George B.,	636		June 18, 1868			
Fred E.,	637		May 30, 1883	July 9, 1883		

JOHN F. AND HANNAH E. (BEADLE) BONNER. 631

Francis E.,	638		June 1, 1870			
Clarence W.,	639		Sept. 11, 1871			
Ephraim,	640		June 15, 1874	Feb. 3, 1875		
Mary W.,	641		Jan. 17, 1877	Apr. 23, 1883		
Lucius A.,	642		Mar. 30, 1879	Feb. 12, 1880		

EPRAIM AND JANE P. (ACKER) BONNER. 571

II Edward L.,	643		Aug. 18, 1834			
Walls Walla, W. T.,	644		Nov. 1, 1842		Jan. 17, 1865	Carrie S. Kenyon; 1840—; d. D. S. and Caroline F.

(Continued page 12.)

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

EDWARD L. AND CARRIE S. (KENTON) BONNER 643 (Concluded.)

Lanita Josephine,	645	San Francisco, Cal.	July 4, 1877
Stella May,	646	Deer Lodge, Mont.	Oct. 24, 1879

EZRA AND HULDA (BONNER) STEVENS 572

Mary J.,	647	Mar. 29, 1840	Oct. 8, 1863	William C. Kelsey.
Albert Edward,	648	Jan. 24, 1844	Jan. 1, 1866	A. R. Dennis.
Marshall D.,	649	Sept. 22, 1846	Jan. 1, 1866	Rosetta K. Beach.
Flora W.,	650			
Abby Ann,	651	Orwell, N. Y., July 13, 1852	Sept. 12, 1867	DeWitt Carpenter; 1858; son of Artamas and
Lora Adell,	652	Dec. 18, 1856	Apr. 8, 1878	E. B. Lester. [Nancy.]
Nettie L.,	653	Jan. 17, 1859	Oct. 3, 1878	Albert C. McKinney.

THOMAS AND RUTH (CRAMER) POTTER 556

Sally,	654	Floyd, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1805	Mar. 24, 1886	Apr. 15, 1828	Letitia Douglas; 1800-1878; son Samuel and Abigail E. Clark. [Lydia (Tyler).]
Ephraim,	655	June 17, 1807	Apr. 20, 1880	1834	
Ruth Annis,	656	Mar. 19, 1809	Feb. 7, 1863	1828	Oliver S. Scoville; 1844; son John and Betsey.
Elizabeth A.,	657	July 20, 1810	Mar. 19, 1887	Aug. 31, 1896	Samuel Potter, No. 426.
Vrettia C.,	658	Apr. 7, 1812	Sept. 2, 1849		
Jeliana,	659	June 28, 1816	Sept. 3, 1860	Jan. 1, 1851	Henry Farr.

EPHRAIM AND ABIGAIL E. (CLARK) POTTER 655

Clark,	660	Jan. 25, 1837	1863	Lucy O'born.
John E.,	661	Dec. 6, 1840	May 7, 1867	1. Elizabeth Clement.
	662		June 14, 1869	2. Clarissa M. Brockway.
Simeon,	663	Apr. 22, 1843	July 1, 1863	
Albert D.,	664	Aug. 11, 1845	July 1, 1863	

OLIVER S. AND RUTH ANNIS (POTTER) SCOVILLE 656

12 Olive Ann,	665	Leyden, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1830	May 3, 1887	Mar. 1, 1853	John C. Jonas; 1829; son Christian and Christina Anna.
Martin H.,	666	July 27, 1836	May 28, 1872		
Ruth Alvina,	667	" " Feb. 15, 1840		Dec. 30, 1860	Henry Farr; 1828; son Owen and Betsey.
12 Andrew O.,	668	" " Jan. 23, 1843	June 19, 1864		

JOHN C. AND OLIVE ANN (SCOVILLE) JONAS 665

Milton Albert,	669	Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1854		Jan. 23, 1880	Harriette E. Banks; 1859; 4. E. J. and Philena.
Newton A.,	670	" " Apr. 6, 1855		May 10, 1881	Mary E. Beahan; 1857; dau. Wm. and Rosanna.
Olive Ann,	671	" " Oct. 21, 1856	Feb. 21, 1887		
Olivia Annis,	672	Great Bend, N. Y., June 9, 1858			
Mozart Alpheus,	673	" " May 19, 1860			
F. Adelbert,	674	" " Nov. 28, 1863	May 13, 1873		
Leona Alfreeta,	675	" " Nov. 20, 1864			
Susie Ardell,	676	" " Sept. 5, 1867			
Oliver Andrew,	677	" " July 22, 1870			
Clark Alamon,	678	" " Nov. 3, 1872	Sept. 26, 1889		

HENRY AND RUTH ALVINA (SCOVILLE) FARR 667

Warren H.,	679	Constableville, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1863			
George O.,	680	Dec. 10, 1867			
Carrie A.,	681	Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1869	Feb. 3, 1875		
Lucy Annie,	682	" " June 5, 1877			

NATHAN AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) DRAPER 558

12 James D.,	683	Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1860	July 7, 1874	1834	Betsey Clark; 1810-1888; dau. Asa and Polly.
12 Daniel,	684	" " Oct. 1, 1868	May 21, 1881	1832	Sophronia Jacobs.
12 Stephen,	685	" " Nov. 6, 1813	Feb. 6, 1861	1835	Sophronia Hartman; 1824; dau. James and William Stowell.
13 Elizabeth,	686	June 14, 1815	Feb. 28, 1884	1837	Elizabeth Hartman; 1824; dau. Persis (Bartholemew).
13 Cynthia,	687	" " July 31, 1817	Mar. 31, 1871	1839	Benjamin Cummings; 1815; son Loveland and Sarah.
13 Samuel,	688	" " June 22, 1819	July 21, 1870		
13 Survival,	689	" " Apr. 19, 1821	Oct. 18, 1881	1845	Henry Dietrich; 1817-1881.
13 Jason,	690	" " June 10, 1822		1848	Abigail Hardie; 1884.

JAMES D. AND BETSEY (CLARE) DRAPER 683

12 Sophia C.,	691			James T. Booth.
Ava C.,	692	Dec. 28, 1835		Mary E. Webb; 1849; dau. William and Mary.
Sarah M.,	693	Apr. 16, 1840	Oct. 18, 1842	Robert E. Roberts.

JAMES T. AND SOPHIA C. (POTTER) BOOTH 691

George W.,	694	Bolton Patent, N.Y., July 3, 1853		Oct. 22, 1873	Mary E. Wyler; 1834; dau. James and Ann.
------------	-----	-----------------------------------	--	---------------	--

DANIEL AND SOPHRONIA (JACOBS) DRAPER 684

Daniel Sylvester,	695	Floyd, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1836		Apr. 5, 1866	Daniel D. Carpenter; 1822; son David and Cornelius H. Howe.
Sophronia G.,	696	" " Mar. 29, 1838		Sept. 13, 1866	[Mary (Gardner).]
Lavinia S.,	697	" " Oct. 12, 1840			
Samuel H.,	698	" " Jan. 4, 1844			
Jennie E.,	699	" " Apr. 7, 1847		Nov. 10, 1869	John W. Sims.

STEPHEN AND SOPHRONIA BARNUM: DRAPER 695

Nathan,	700	Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1836		Apr. 12, 1850	Margret Mink; 1838; dau. Valentine and Mary.
Cynthia J.,	701	" " Apr. 18, 1838		Feb. 7, 1850	Perry J. Wart.
Eleie Ann,	702	" " Aug. 22, 1840		1850	
James W.,	703	" " Jan. 7, 1843	Dec. 29, 1863	1850	Norman Wart.
Persis D.,	704	" " Apr. 17, 1845		July 2, 1863	Orlando S. Wheeler; 1838; son Jairus and Eliza.
Hannah,	705	" " Dec. 4, 1848	June 26, 1871	Jan. 1, 1872	Julia Hitchcock.
Mary Anne,	706	" " May 4, 1851	Jan. 6, 1888	1870	Daniel McCurdy.
Daniel,	707	" " Sept. 18, 1856	Mar. 24, 1887		

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (DRAFER) STOWELL 686

Wm. Jonathan,	708	Nov. 22, 1839		1. Ellen ——; m. 2d, Eva ——.
Mary C.,	709	July 2, 1841	Dec. 28, 1870	Lawrence Fuller.
Adeline W.,	710	July 30, 1844	Sept. 19, 1858	Teney E. Lyon.
Perina,	711	July 30, 1844	Oct. 22, 1850	Josiah Hilton.
Jennette,	712	Sept. 15, 1846	July 4, 1863	[S. Wart. Peter V. Wart.; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1884, James Jeremiah Wart.]
Rhoda D.,	713	Nov. 10, 1849	Mar. 31, 1867	Laura (use). Mary Annette Woolson; 1851—; d. u. Wm. and
Henry Elbert,	714	Apr. 12, 1851	Feb. 16, 1874	

BENJAMIN AND CYNTHIA (DRAFER) CUMMINS 687

Lovel J.,	715	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 12, 1842	Oct. 3, 1865	Mary E. Seekins; 1842—; dau. Jos. and Hannah.
Rhoda,	716	"	Nov. 3, 1846	Sept. 7, 1847	

HENRY AND SURVIAH (DRAFER) DIETRICH 689

S. Celertine,	717	Nov. 1, 1846	Apr. 8, 1854	
Henry V.,	718	July 19, 1849	Aug. 16, 1874	Adelaide M. Clark. [LaRue.]
Odelia J.,	719	Jan. 5, 1851	Apr. 16, 1883	George L. Fitkin; 1856—; son David and Lucy S.
Ella C.,	720	Oct. 12, 1862		

JASON AND ABIGAIL (HARDIE) DRAPER 690

George D.,	721	Oct. 29, 1849	Feb. 17, 1878	Rosa Hubbard.
Josephine,	722	June 19, 1852	June 18, 1870	Lewis Hawsen.
Evangeline,	723	Mar. 14, 1854	Mar. 1880	Seth Demblee.
Charles Edwin,	724	Dec. 18, 1856	Sept. 6, 1879	Lydia Kholbacker.
Laura,	725	Jan. 31, 1858	May 9, 1880	Will Hahn.
Mary,	726	July 6, 1866		

CHARLES AND SUSANNA (MONTAGUE) POTTER 559

13 Lucy,	727	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1815	Aug. 6, 1873	1834 Jefferson Aldrich.
13 Esther,	728	" "	Jan. 24, 1817	July 18, 1849	1835 Samuel D. Stowell.
13 Clark P.,	729	Lee, "	Jan. 6, 1819	July 19, 1881	1836 Orril Weston. [Lucinda (Pennock).]
13 George,	730	Western,"	Nov. 13, 1819		1837 1. Lucinda Smith; 1828—1872; dau. George and
	731				2. Mary L. (West) Matteson; 1844—; d. Wright.
13 Hiram,	732	Floyd, "	Feb. 28, 1821		1842 Maria Ann Van Ornum; 1828—; d. Abram and
Rhoda,	733	" "	Sept. 6, 1822		John Dolson. [Hannah (Day).]
13 Susan,	734	" "	Aug. 6, 1825		1844 Hilan Burch.
	735				1845 2. Ichabod Miner. 1862 Charles Brooks.
13 Lydia,	736	Orwell, "	Aug. 6, 1827	Sept. 13, 1881	1846 3. Nicholas Oxen. 1859 Charles P. Smith.
	737				1860 Nov. 21, 1840
13 Jane,	738	" "	June 6, 1822		
Ephraim,	740	" "	Aug. 16, 1837	Sept. 16, 1837	

JEFFERSON AND LUCY (POTTER) ALDRICH 727

William E.,	741	Dec. 25, 1837		Dec. 19, 1863	Lizzie A. Glass.
Mary Celestia,	742	Orwell, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1839	Jan. 1, 1869	Milton Letts; 1838—; son William and Hulda.
C. Avis,	743	" "	Nov. 14, 1846	July 4, 1861	A. A. Davy.
Charles S.,	744	" "	Sept. 2, 1859	Sept. 22, 1874	Mary E. Hasker.

SAMUEL D AND ESTHER (POTTER) STOWELL 728

15 Elvira,	745	Jan. 20, 1836	Oct. 9, 1876	Dec. 6, 1854	Henry H. Potter, No. 829.
Rhoda A.,	746	Dec. 21, 1838		Jan. 19, 1866	1. John W. Prout.
	747			Mar. 6, 1879	2. Daniel J. Clements.

CLARK P. AND ORRIL (WESTON) POTTER 729

James Weston,	748	Nov. 13, 1850		Jan. 25, 1882	Florence A. Miller.
Frank,	749	Oct. 21, 1852	May 15, 1853		
Jefferson R.,	750	Mar. 4, 1854		July 5, 1879	Jennie E. Rider.
Charles,	751	Sept. 7, 1856		Dec. 5, 1879	Annie M. Wilds.
Orrin H.,	752	Nov. 15, 1857		June 8, 1879	Mary Calkins.
Hiram A.,	753	Mar. 15, 1864			
Dwight A.,	754	May 30, 1868			

GEORGE AND LUCINDA (SMITH) POTTER 730

Mary G.,	755	Orwell, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1847	Jan. 19, 1862	H. J. Bonner. [Julia.]
Susan I.,	756	" "	July 23, 1847	Feb. 7, 1869	Marion L. Springsteen; 1848—; son James and
Charles Vanness,	757	" "	Feb. 7, 1852	Nov. 17, 1874	
David D.,	758	" "	July 26, 1854		
Herbert V.,	759	" "	Jan. 20, 1858		
Carrie A.,	760	" "	Dec. 12, 1861		

HIRAM AND MARIA ANN (VAN ORNUM) POTTER 732

Adelia Esther,	761	Orwell, N. Y.,	Jan. 16, 1849	June 1, 1867	Perry Benson; 1843—; son George and Phoebe.
Charles Abram,	762	Russell, "	Feb. 14, 1852	Oct. 14, 1882	Anna Thomas.
Alexander,	763	" "	May 17, 1854	1887	
Lizzie Ann,	764	Sullivan, "	Sept. 30, 1857	Aug. 1, 1881	[Mary Anna.]
George B.,	765	Orwell,	Sept. 15, 1860	Jan. 27, 1883	John Franklin Lewis; 1851—; son Simon and
Maria Etta,	766	" "	Jan. 12, 1863	Feb. 17, 1881	Mary Haymer.
Susan Orville,	767	Parish,	Mar. 11, 1867		[Mary Jane.]
Nellie Leonard,	768	" "	Sept. 6, 1870		Malcom Benjamin Cook; 1854—; son Emory and
Katie Frank,	769	" "	Apr. 6, 1871		

HILAN AND SUSAN (POTTER) BURCH 734

Laura,	770	Orwell, N. Y.,	May 8, 1845	Mar. 30, 1870	N. G. Prout.
John J.,	771	" "	Apr. 20, 1848	June 1, 1870	Kate E. Stickel; 1847—; dau. Hinman and Mary
Charles P.,	772	" "	Mar. 16, 1850	July 19, 1874	
H. Eugene,	773	" "	Oct. 24, 1854	Nov. 25, 1872	Viola S. Cole.
					Emma Kreyer.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

SAMUEL P. AND LYDIA (POTTER) SMITH 736

Rhoda A.,	774	Orwell, N. Y.	Feb. 26, 1846		Mar. 24, 1839	Clarence A. McBratney; s. Andrew and Maria.
Mary J.,	775	" "	Aug. 30, 1848		Sept. 15, 1839	Dwight Charles Dodge; 1845-; son Charles C.
Delia C.,	776	" "	July 31, 1851			[and Betsey G.]
Quincy A.,	777	" "	Nov. 24, 1855	Mar. 2, 1862		

CHARLES P. AND JANE (POTTER) SMITH 739

A. Dealton, Rev.,	778		May 14, 1821		Nov. 3, 1881	L. E. Edson.
A. Deceita,	779		Nov. 1, 1833	Feb. 7, 1879		
Anah Jane,	780		Feb. 25, 1836		Oct. 18, 1877	T. H. Martin.
Mertie C.,	781		July 31, 1860		Mar. 20, 1878	W. E. Coleburn.

GEORGE AND POLLY (VAN BUSKIRK) POTTER 561

Peter V.,	782	Lee, N. Y.	May 18, 1823	Oct. 10, 1823		
Mary E.,	783	Orwell, "	Feb. 18, 1825		Mar. 18, 1849	Clark Moore; 1822-; son Simeon and Elizabeth.
Martha J.,	784	Floyd, "	Aug. 17, 1827	Oct. 25, 1853	Sept. 25, 1851	James Alexander Rapp.
Lura Ann,	785	" "	Aug. 17, 1829		Jan. 16, 1849	John Spink; 1824-.
George, Jr.,	786	" "	Jan. 8, 1830	Aug. 23, 1831		
George Brayton,	787	" "	Nov. 17, 1831		Jan. 7, 1858	Frances E. Arnold.
Betsy Day,	788	" "	June 6, 1834	Aug. 6, 1885	Mar. 7, 1850	Nathan Billinger; son John and Betsey.
Charles William,	789	Orwell, "	Nov. 30, 1833	May 28, 1852		

GEORGE BRAYTON AND FRANCES E. (ARNOLD) POTTER 787

Hattie C.,	790		Sept. 11, 1860		Aug. 11, 1886	Newbury J. Fillmore.
Lillie M.,	791		Nov. 16, 1864			
Frank B.,	792		Feb. 2, 1867			
F. Arnold,	793		July 5, 1877			

JOHN E. AND JANE (DAVIS) POTTER 562

14 Davis Van Ness,	794	Floyd, N. Y.	Apr. 24, 1821		Jan. 1, 1845	1. Nancy M. Angell; 1825-1877; d. Isaac.
	795	" "			Mar. 4, 1878	Amelia P. (West) Lewis; 1824-; d. David.
14 Roxanna,	796	" "	Oct. 31, 1822		Oct. 8, 1845	Orrin Beadle; -1888; son Nathaniel and Merab.
William V.,	797	" "	Feb. 28, 1823	Oct. 18, 1829		(Bicknell).
Nathaniel E.,	798	" "	Feb. 14, 1826	Sept. 14, 1837		(Olmsted).
14 Alexander,	799	" "	Sept. 15, 1827		Mar. 14, 1855	Martha P. Wardwell; 1836-; d. John & Abigail.
14 Charles,	800	Orwell, "	Apr. 30, 1830	Feb. 16, 1857	Aug. 19, 1854	Marion Robbins.
Albert J.,	801	" "	Sept. 7, 1833		Sept. 7, 1856	(Batch).
Latham D.,	802	" "	Mar. 28, 1839		Oct. 17, 1866	Mary M. Damon; 1832-; dau. Daniel and Polly.
Mary E.,	803	" "	May 21, 1841	Oct. 17, 1845		Martha A. Doane; 1844-; d. Ira and Adria V.
Marshall D.,	804	" "	July 1, 1843			
Ellen M.,	805	" "	May 18, 1846		Aug. 12, 1873	Mary Greenwood.
					Sept. 1, 1875	Henry J. Pennock; 1848-; s. Geo. J. & Mary M.

DAVIS VAN NESS AND NANCY M. (ANGELL) POTTER 794

Eugene A.,	806	Neenah, Wis.	Mar. 28, 1848		Nov. 15, 1868	Hattie Carter; 1850-; dau. Geo. T. and Lucy A.
Vernon A.,	807	" "	Apr. 30, 1852		Jan. 1, 1879	Anna S. Clark. [Tucker].
Genevieve,	808	Oskosh, "	Jan. 29, 1857	Dec. 9, 1862		
Herbert G.,	809	" "	June 6, 1859		Sept. 15, 1886	Sophie Maitson; 1865-1886; dau. John F.

ORRIN AND ROXANNA (POTTER) BEADLE 796

Charles Henry,	810	Orwell, N. Y.	June 16, 1848	Jan. 3, 1848		
William V. N.,	811	" "	July 21, 1850			
Viola Merab,	812	" "	Apr. 18, 1852			
Robert H.,	813	" "	Aug. 16, 1859	Feb. 13, 1861	Nov. 10, 1886	G. E. Hayes.

ALEXANDER AND MARTHA P. (WARDWELL) POTTER 799

Ida Jane,	814	Orwell, N. Y.	Dec. 17, 1857			
De Anna,	815	" "	Sept. 22, 1863			
Violette,	816	" "	Apr. 16, 1870			

CHARLES AND MARION (ROBBINS) POTTER 800

John Charles,	817		Aug. 3, 1855		Jan. 28, 1879	I. Ada Barker; 1859-; dau. Peter and M. Ada.
---------------	-----	--	--------------	--	---------------	--

ALBERT J. AND MARY M. (DAMON) POTTER 801

14 Jennie Vieve,	818	Albion, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1857		Sept. 5, 1877	De Forest J. Howlett; 1853-; s. Julius Augustus.
Cora Albertine,	819	Orwell, "	Nov. 18, 1862	Sept. 29, 1864		[and Eliza Ann (Foster).]
Llewellyn,	820	" "	Dec. 27, 1868			
Clarence A.,	821	" "	Oct. 11, 1874			

DE FOREST J. AND JENNIE VIEVE (POTTER) HOWLETT 818

Mina May,	822		Sept. 5, 1878			
Frank D.,	823		Oct. 2, 1881			

HENRY J. AND ELLEN M. (POTTER) PENNOCK 805

Kittie J.,	824	Orwell, N. Y.	Apr. 2, 1876	Mar. 27, 1877		
Lawrence J.,	825	" "	May 29, 1879			
A. Leland,	826	" "	Sept. 7, 1881			

GREEN AND ANN PATCH (POTTER) 564

Haunah,	827		Jan. 30, 1850	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 6, 1854	1. R. W. Tholinson.
Henry H.,	828		Mar. 16, 1852			James Anson.
Ephraim P.,	829		Sept. 20, 1853			Elvira Stowell, No. 743. [Walch.]
John M.,	830		Apr. 22, 1855			1. Susan Tufts; m. 2d. Mar. 24, 1868, Nettie E.
Jane E.,	831		May 3, 1857			Mar. 18, 1866, Eliza Hicks.
Elvin G.,	832		July 17, 1859			Daniel W. Dimockmire; -1885.
J. Grant,	833	Orwell, N. Y.	Jan. 6, 1842		June 30, 1867	Frances M. Dale; 1829-; dm. George and Mary Consanda Shewmyer. [Antoinette (Horn) son].
	834	" "	Jan. 6, 1842		Sept. 1, 1867	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

HENRY H. AND ELVIRA (STOWELL) POTTER 829-745.

Sylvester H.,	835	Aug. 31, 1853		Eva B. Broughton.
Arthur A.,	836	May 30, 1857		Maryetta McKinney.
Willie K.,	837	Feb. 20, 1859	Apr. 6, 1876	

EPHRAIM P. AND SUSAN (TIFF) POTTER 830.

Stephen A.,	838	Apr. 7, 1857		Kate White.
Herbert B.,	839	May 14, 1865		

JOHN M. AND ELMIRA (HICKS) POTTER 831.

Adin M.,	840	May 22, 1861	Dec. 24, 1882	Amelia Hilton.
Lillie Ann,	841	Nov. 17, 1862		
Franklin J.,	842	Feb. 28, 1867		
Willie H.,	843	Oct. 16, 1876	Oct. 25, 1876	
Ella May,	844	Dec. 16, 1878		

DANIEL W. AND JANE E. (POTTER) DINGMAN 832.

Henrietta,	845	Mar. 14, 1855	June 21, 1877	Henry Barber.
Howard E.,	846	May 7, 1858	May 30, 1878	Mirilla Rose R. Bragdon; 1858-; dau. Danforth C. and
Carrie A.,	847	Feb. 12, 1862		

ELVIN G. AND FRANCES M. (DALE) POTTER 833.

Blanche C.,	848	Orwell, N. Y.	Nov. 3, 1869	
Helen Dale,	849	"	Nov. 14, 1879	

J. GRANT AND CONSANDA (SHEMWAY) POTTER 834.

Orra H.,	850	June 3, 1871		
Oria C.,	851	May 21, 1874		
Lora Grace,	852	June 9, 1875		
Leanna Maud,	853	June 5, 1877		
Gertie Viola,	854	Dec. 19, 1880		

ABEL AND REBECCA (PAINE) POTTER 5.

15 Benjamin, Maj.,	855	Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 18, 1713		Dec. 25, 1735 Jemima Williams; dau. Joseph, Jr.
----------------------	-----	---------------------------------	--	---

ABEL AND MARTHA (PAINE) POTTER 6.

Job,	856	Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 14, 1720		
Levi,	857	" May 15, 1722		
Simeon,	858	" Apr. 21, 1724		
Abel,	859	" Oct. 21, 1726		
19 Bennett,	860	"	1742 Jan. 1, 1777	1. Anne Thornton. 2. Hannah Scoum. Elizabeth Keween; 1749-1826. Edward Fenner, Jr.
Dinah,	861	"		
	862	"		

MAJ. BENJAMIN AND JEMIMA (WILLIAMS) POTTER 855.

15 Zuriel,	863	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 8, 1740	Nov. 18, 1786	Dec. 24, 1761 Abigail King; 1749-1819. and Sarah Temperance Burlingame; 1750-1828; d. Josiah
16 Mesheek,	864	" 1744	Sept. 18-19	1740-1774.
Honeyman, M.D.,	865	" "	Apr. 10, 1774	Unmarried.
18 Holliman,	866	" July 3, 1755	Dec. 19, 1770	1. Anne Thornton. 2. Hannah Scoum. Oliver Carpenter.
Susanna,	867	" "		Zuriel Wetherbee; Col. Christopher Olney.
Rebecca,	868	" "		
Jemima,	869	" "		

ZURIEL AND ABIGAIL (KING) POTTER 863.

Freelove,	870	Oct. 22, 1762	Oct. 2, 1805	Unmarried.
Rebecca,	871	Dec. 23, 1764	June 15, 1807	
Anna Allen,	872	Feb. 24, 1767	Feb. 7, 1779	
Jemima W.,	873	Apr. 24, 1769	Nov. 29, 1829	
Abigail,	874	Dec. 31, 1771	Sept. 1, 1805	
15 Benjamin,	875	Aug. 11, 1774	July 11, 1851	Lydia King; 1755-1851; d. Wm. B. and Welch.
Zuriel,	876	Mar. 15, 1777	Nov. 30, 1796	Unmarried.
Elizabeth,	877	Aug. 16, 1779	Oct. 3, 1821	Benjamin Hill.
16 Asa,	878	Mar. 24, 1782	Apr. 1852	Ruth Stafford.

BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (KING) POTTER 875.

Sarah Green,	879	Cranston, R. I., Jan. 18, 1800	Oct. 14, 1846	Edward Stafford.
15 Zuriel,	880	Aug. 29, 1801	Feb., 1883	Cyrus Arnold.
William King,	881	"		Benjamin Arnold.
Benjamin, Jr.,	882	Sept. 16, 1803	Sept. 10, 1842	Benj. Earl Potter.
	883	"	Feb. 17, 1883	Lydia King; 1755-1851; d. Wm. B. and Welch.
16	884	"		James A. Woodson; 1809-1884; d. James
	885	Dec. 10, 1807	May 27, 1837	3. Amena Woodson; 1809-1884; d. James
16 Ottis W., Rev.,	886	"		Lydia A. Thompson; 1816-; d. Rev. 1884.
Welcome Allen,	887	Jan. 17, 1810		James L. Gardner; 1858-.
Lydia A., deceased,	888	Mar. 26, 1812	Nov. 19, 1846	Charles S. Cleveland; 1857-.
Abby E.,	889	Aug. 16, 1814	Apr. 12, 1872	Thomas
Mercy Burlin,	890	"	Sept. 16, 1844	James L. Gardner; 1858-.
16 Asa King,	891	Dec. 8, 1816	Nov. 3, 1849	Charles E. Armitage; 1825-1887.
	892	"		3. Sophia A. Armitage.
	893	Aug. 7, 1820		(G.) and Sarah I.

ZURIEL AND ROBY MILLER (AMES) POTTER 880.

Mary Borden,	894	Johnston, R. I., May 14, 1834	Mar. 5, 1854	Augustine S. Handell; 1812-1864; son William
Frances Maria,	895	" May 14, 1834	Nov. 19, 1855	Albert N. Driftin; 1825-; son Newberry
Rosanna,	896	" Mar. 26, 1835	Jan. 21, 1856	John N. Arnold; 1834-; son Benj. and Thos.
Lydia,	897	" July 30, 1839	Unmarried	
Benjamin Dyer,	898	" July 24, 1842	Dec. 26, 1872	1. Lucy M. Keefer. 2. Cornelia E. Armitage; 1825-1887; d. James
	899	"		3. Sophia A. Armitage.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

BENJAMIN, JR. AND CORNELIA WEEDEN POTTER. 884.

16 Ruth Weeden, 900 Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1846 Oct. 31, 1874 David C. Moulton; 1830-; son Samuel S.

DAVID C. AND RUTH WEEDEN (POTTER) MOULTON. 900.

David Potter,	901	Providence, R. I., July 21, 1875		
Benjamin,	902	" May 4, 1878		
Mabel Cornelia,	903	" Sept. 29, 1880		

REV. OTIS WILSON AND LYDIA ALLEN (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 886.

Lucy Tillinghast,	904	Swansea, Mass., June 18, 1833	Aug., 1883	[and Abby K.
Otis W., Jr.,	905	" July 23, 1834	Oct. 8, 1840	1. Sarah H. Greene; 1838-1872; dau. Noble T.
Thos. T., Rev.,	906	"	Feb. 11, 1874	2. Vesta Pierce; 1837-; dau. Aza and Rebecca
Ann Maria S.,	907	Oct. 25, 1837	Oct. 6, 1884	Sam Frances Manning; 1886-; (S. and Eliza C.
William King,	908	Apr. 3, 1842	Aug. 6, 1888	(S. and Eliza C.
	909	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 21, 1843	June 16, 1869	Harriet Emily Dickerson; 1842-; dau. Ebenezer

OTIS WILSON, JR. AND SARAH H. (GREENE) POTTER. 905.

Miriam Greene, 910 Johnston, R. I., May 17, 1844 Jan. 3, 1887 Abner D. Doule; 1864-; s. Abner L. and Mary.

WELCOME ALLEN AND MARIA M. (PETTIS) POTTER. 887.

Benj. James,	911	July 6, 1840	Sept. 8, 1846	Sarah Thurber Sheldon.
--------------	-----	--------------	---------------	------------------------

ASA KING AND BETSEY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 891.

Harriet Naomi, 912 Nov. 23, 1845 Nov. 1, 1864 Unmarried.

ASA KING AND CORNELIA E. (ARMINGTON) POTTER. 892.

Frank King,	913	Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1849	Oct. 13, 1873	Emma Maria Cook; 1852-; dau. Leander and
Helen Park,	914	" Jan. 10, 1850		[Olive Eliza (Daniels).]
Walter A.,	915	" Apr. 8, 1855		
Charles Walton,	916	" Nov. 13, 1870		

FRANK KING AND EMMA MARIA (COOK) POTTER. 913.

Ralph King,	917	Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1870	Feb. 19, 1882	
Olive,	918	" Sept. 26, 1884		
Alice King,	919	" Sept. 16, 1887		

ASA AND RUTH (STAFFORD) POTTER. 878.

16 Edwin G.,	920	Sterling, Conn., June 15, 1825	Feb. 20, 1852	Lydia H. Jeffers; 1822-; dau. Thos. and Phila.
Albert S.,	921	Nov. 18, 1845		
Alfred H.,	922	Nov. 18, 1845	July 19, 1867	Sept. 6, 1839
Asa L.,	923	Nov. 18, 1842		Laura Ann Justin.
Jonathan N.,	924	May 27, 1849		
Osman D.,	925	Dec. 3, 1842		
Abby K.,	926	Oct. 3, 1865	1881	1887
Mary J.,	927	Mar. 25, 1840	Dec. 29, 1884	Unmarried.
Eliza R.,	928	July 26, 1847		Leonard Dean.
Amy A.,	929	Apr. 24, 1844	1882	Daniel Kingsley.

EDWIN G. AND LYDIA H. (JEFFERS) POTTER. 920

Lambert M.,	930	Woonsocket, R. I., June 5, 1834	Oct. 24, 1856	[Esther
Julia Burgess,	931	Sterling, Conn., Feb. 14, 1828		
Anna J.,	932	" Aug. 25, 1862	Sept. 24, 1882	Daniel B. Browne; 1838-; son Gordon P. and

ALFRED H. AND LAURA ANN (JUSTIN) POTTER. 922

Dianthe,	933	June 7, 1837	Feb. 5, 1888	
Alfred H., Jr.,	934	Dec. 11, 1838		
Dwight E.,	935	Jan. 9, 1840		
Everett C.,	936	Dec. 3, 1846	Nov. 9, 1881	
Emma A. H.,	937	May 12, 1852		

MESHECK AND TEMPERANCE (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 864

16 Lydia	938	Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1775	Mar., 1863	James Wilson.
Henry H.,	939	" Jan. 13, 1777		Mary Gofford Matthewson.
William Anson,	940	" Feb. 3, 1779		Sarah Smith; dau. John and Hope (Harris).
Thos. Rumurill,	941	Mar. 6, 1781	May 29, 1787	Samuel Miller; 1784-1849; son James and Lucy (Parkhurst).
Frelowee,	942	"	Oct. 22, 1809	Stephen Hale.
Hannah,	943	"	June 22, 1786	1. Roxanna Pray; 1797-1841; dau. Jason and Anna (Herrick) Cary; 1841-1872; d. John
Me-heek,	944	"	Aug. 27, 1870	2. Alathea (Herrick) Cary; 1841-1872; d. John
	945	"	Jan. 5, 1815	
	946	"	1821	
Abednego,	947	May 27, 1788	Sept. 29, 1865	July 30, 1869
Simon W., deceased,	948	June 28, 1790	Nov. 6, 1840	3. Abbie M. Shepard; 1844-1872; d. Eliza (and Oliver)
	949	Sept. 17, 1792		

HENRY HONNEYMAN AND MARCY GIFFORD (MATTHEWS) POTTER. 939.

Elizabeth,	950	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 5, 1802	Aug. 20, 1820	
Henry M.,	951	" Nov. 8, 1806	Mar. 5, 1838	
Albert Franklin,	952	" Dec. 7, 1811		Ann Cunliff.
Crawford,	953	" Sept. 17, 1814		Elizabeth Gregory.
Christopher W.,	954	" Mar. 29, 1817	Aug. 29, 1822	Louisa French.
Lydia Ann,	955	" Feb. 26, 1820		

HENRY M. AND ANN (CUNLIFF) POTTER. 950.

Abby Allen,	956	May 17, 1833		Duty Arnold.
Eliza,	957	Mar. 1, 1836		
Henry,	958	Feb. 1, 1838		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

ALBERT FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH (GREGORY) POTTER 951.

Henry M., 938 June, 1840 — Williams, [and Caroline F.
Emma F., 939 Pawtucket, R.I., May 23, 1853 Aug. 6, 1873 Lenora Arabelle Barnes; 1854; dau. Att-wm W.

CRAWFORD AND LAURA (FRENCH) POTTER 952

Walter C.,	961	Serkonk, R. L., Jun. 30, 1850	Mar. 8, 1850	Lizzie W. Jackson.
Louisa F.,	962	Pawtucket, " Jan. 30, 1853	Aug. 12, 1857	
Robert F.,	963	Athleboro, Mass., May 12, 1857	Aug. 2, 1857	
Sarah F.,	964	Pawtucket, R.I., July 31, 1861	Sept. 30, 1879	William N. Goff; 1855; son Wm. H. and Cynthia Band.

WILLIAM ANSON AND SARAH (SMITH) POTTER 940

17	Alfred Warren,	965	Warwick, R. I.	July 10, 1801	Nov. 4, 1830	Deborah Chase; d. Dudley and Mary (Durfee).
	Rebecca W.,	966		" Jan. 18, 1828	Oct. 9, 1828	Capt. Samuel Tower Benington.
	Eliza W.,	967		" Jan. 13, 1818	Aug. 23, 1832	John Christopher C. Thornton: 1814-1854; Solomon
	Maria Smith,	968		" Nov. 29, 1829	Aug. 18, 1834	James Henry Bugbee; 1812-1847; s. James and Emma Collins.
	Job Harris,	969		" Feb. 28, 1817		Eliz. (Dorrance). Sarah D. Hawkins; 1812; dau. Nathaniel.
	William Pitt,	970		" Aug. 16, 1811	Feb. 14, 1887 July 15, 1835	

ALFRED WARREN AND DEBORAH (CHASE) POTTER 965

17	James Chase, Martha Bishop, Mary Durfee, William Anton, Susan Elizabeth,	971 972 973 974 975	Aug. 23, 1882 Dec. 18, 1884 Feb. 14, 1884 Mar. 29, 1882 May 12, 1886	Aug. 23, 1883	Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins; 1889; d. Stephen and {Eliz. (Downing).
----	--	---------------------------------	--	---------------	--

JAMES CHASE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HOPKINS) POTTER. 971

Stephen Alfred, 976 Oct. 12, 1857
Lillian Augusta, 977 Sept. 12, 1865

CAPT SAMUEL TOWER AND REBECCA WATERMAN (POTTER) REMINGTON 96

Rebecca Potter,	978	Dec. 16, 1836	June 14, 1857	Alpheus S. Waterman.
Samuel T., Jr.,	979	Nov. 14, 1841	Feb. 21, 1868	Emily Read.
Peleg Rhodes,	980	June 28, 1844		
Eunice Amelia,	981	May 8, 1853	Apr. 13, 1882	Charles E. Collins.

CHRISTOPHER C. AND ELIZA HARRIS POTTER THORNTON 967

Sarah Elizabeth, Eliza Potter, Christopher H., M.D., William Aborn, Sylvester Aborn, Phebe Smith, Henry Potter, Maria Buebee, Annie Pakkeh,	982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990	Pawtuxet, R. I., Nov. 30, 1883 " " Aug. 15, 1853 " " Feb. 17, 1858 " " Mar. 15, 1840 " " Apr. 30, 1842 " " Feb. 9, 1844 " " Feb. 8, 1846 " " Jan. 18, 1848 " " July 2, 1852	June 6, 1851 July 29, 1862 July 22, 1843 Mar. 9, 1871 Sept. 22, 1843 Feb. 6, 1873 Oct. 30, 1870 Nov. 11, 1853 June 4, 1871	Capt. Edmund Buxton Mallett. Celia Pratt; 1842-; dau. Edward W. and Jane. Samuel Slocum. [Sam'l and Hulda(h Giph.).-] Charles Fenner Slocum; 1848-1880; son Mi. George A. Manchester; 1847-; son Joes. S.
---	---	---	--	--

JAMES HENRY AND MARIAH SMITH (POTTER) BUGBEE 963

Elizabeth D.,	901	Pawtuxet, R. I.	Apr. 10, 1835	[Man-sield],
James Henry Jr.,	902	"	Feb. 19, 1837	June 18, 1868 Emma Tingley; -1873; dau. Edmund and Mary
John Edwin,	903	"	Nov. 14, 1843	

WILLIAM PITTS AND SARAH B. (HAWKINS) POTTER 929

Charles H.,	994	Warwick, R. I., June 1, 1856	July 22, 1863	Mariou Waters, 1857-1868; dan P. Deleah
	995		May 19, 1874	Anna M. Ottis, 1847-1852; dan P. Deleah
William Pitt, Jr.,	996	Norwich, Conn., July 1, 1850	Aug. 14, 1873	Ellen A. Giswold, 1842-48; dan G. Hoy II, & Louisa
Frank H.,	997	" Nov. 17, 1856	Aug. 24, 1881	Minnie E. Ottis, 1857-58; dan David P. & Anna Ottis

CHARLES E. AND ANNA M. OTIS POTTER 995

Louis Otis, 988 Norwich, Conn., Apr. 10, 1873
Gracie, 989 " " Sept. 7, 1882 Oct. 27, 1882

WILLIAM PITT, JR. AND ELLEN A. (GRISWOLD) POTTER 996

Ernest Griswold, 1880) Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1874 Oct. 3, 1874
Charles Palmer, 1881 " " Aug. 5, 1875

SAMUEL AND FREELOVE (POTTER) MILLER 912

Julia,	1802	Plainfield, Conn.	Oct.	10, 1805	Feb.	3, 1835	Jan.	1, 1834	Alfred Palmer.
James,	1803	"	Oct.	18, 1806	Nov.	21, 1873			(Their son, James, born Jan. 27, 1835.)
Caroline,	1804	"	Apr.	1, 1808	May	4, 1847			Susan Titus.
Hannah,	1805	"	Jan.	16, 1810					[27, 1835.]
17 Simon Williams,	1806	"	Sept.	30, 1811	Feb.	24, 1875	Apr.	18, 1836	Charles Webster.
	1807						June	15, 1871	[Suzanna (Lawton) L. Anne Lawton; 1814-1857; d. Davis Palmer; 2. Susan Eleanor Joslin; 1830-; d. George and Cyrus Titus.]
Sarah H.,	1808	"	"	May 13, 1813	Feb.	1, 1881			[Eleanor (Snowdon) Lucy Adeline Porter; Harry Hill.]
17 Samuel,	1809	"	"	July 1, 1815	Jan.	1872	Nov.	1836	
Ruth,	1810	"	"	Apr. 15, 1818			Sept.	17, 1878	

SIMON WILLIAMS AND ANNE (LAWTON) MILLER 1995

Susan, 1011 Plainfield, Conn., 1812 1853 [Mary Eleanor (Cousin)]
17 Augustus Samuel, 1012 " Aug. 13, 1847 Feb. 17, 1881 Elizabeth LeMoine; 1852- dau. Wm. Dean & 1

AUGUSTUS SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH LEMOINE MILLER 1013

Mary Eleanor D., 1013 Providence, R.I., Feb. 8, 1881. Apr. 1, 1886
William Davis, 1014 " " Nov. 5, 1887

SAMUEL AND LUCY APALINE (PORTER) MILLER 1093

(Continued from p. 123)

John Porter, 1015 Sept. 12, 1843 Aug. 1, 1875 Isabella Maria Whipple

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

Sarah, Herbert Titus,	1016	Franklin, Conn., May 16, 1831	Oct. 1, 1867	George H. Corey; 1843; son Peleg and Ruth
	1017	" July 19, 1853		[(Gavitt)]

MESHECK AND ROXANNA (PRAY) POTTER 944.

Caroline A.,	1018		died w. 26.	Edward E. Hill.
Freelove M.,	1019		" 23.	Jeremiah Hill.
18 Sarah M.,	1020	Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1823		William L. Hyde.
16 Mariah S.,	1021	" " Aug. 28, 1831	Aug. 7, 1859	Hannah M. Prior.

WILLIAM I. AND SARAH M. (POTTER) HYDE 1020.

George H.,	1022	Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 7, 1834	Oct. 13, 1887	Emma D. Lewis; 1857; dau. Dr. Richard K.
Simon W.,	1023	Plainfield, " June 29, 1856	Sept. 15, 1865	[and Emma D. (Wight).]
Alfred Hale,	1024	" Sept. 14, 1858		
Roxana L.,	1025	" Feb. 19, 1861	Aug. 12, 1861	
Julia M.,	1026	" July 3, 1862		
William I.,	1027	" Aug. 17, 1864	Sept. 13, 1864	Nov. 29, 1882
Annie Mills,	1028	" July 15, 1865		Alfred Vaughn Shrieve; 1857; son Andrew D.
Freelove H.,	1029	" Aug. 12, 1870		[and Eliza B.]
Leroy W.,	1030	" Oct. 27, 1872		
Hattie E.,	1031	" Feb. 23, 1874		
Clarence W.,	1032	" Apr. 29, 1877		
Frank P.,	1033	" Dec. 14, 1878	Oct. 2, 1879	

HAVILAH M. AND MARIAH S. (POTTER) PRIOR 1021.

Ruth Jennette,	1034	Apr. 9, 1857		James W. Thornley.
----------------	------	--------------	--	--------------------

HOLLIMAN AND SARAH (ALLEN) POTTER 866.

Waterman Allen,	1035	June 19, 1779	Oct. 31, 1779	(nah (Westgate).
Susan,	1036	Providence, R.I. Sept. 25, 1780	Sept. 21, 1809	Edward Aborn; 1776-1815; s. James and Han-
Nehemiah A.,	1037	" Dec. 15, 1782	Oct. 9, 1818	Sarah Wolcott; dau. John.
Ezekiel Holliman,	1038	" Nov. 5, 1785	Nov. 1835	Sarah Cook.
18 Sarah Waterman,	1039	" Nov. 5, 1787	Dec. 28, 1828	John Frederick Herb; 1790-1841.
Bela Whipple,	1040	" Sept. 25, 1790	Oct. 17, 1814	[H. and Betsey (Vid.)]
Roger Williams,	1041	Mar. 24, 1792	Oct. 15, 1878	Sarah Louisa Langley; 1801-1884; dau. Joshua

EDWARD AND SUSAN (POTTER) ABORN 1036.

John Waterman,	1042	Providence, R.I. Apr. 25, 1800	Apr. 16, 1837	Land Abigail (Rhodes).
Caroline Cornelia,	1043	" Feb. 13, 1804	Mar. 13, 1822	Simon Henry Greene; 1795-1855; son Col. John
Susan Potter,	1044	" Feb. 18, 1804	June 10, 1874	Richard William Jackson.
Hannah Buden,	1045	" Mar. 18, 1807	Oct. 14, 1827	
William,	1046	" Feb. 7, 1810	Feb. 9, 1810	
Elizabeth Allen,	1047	" Sept., 1811	Sept., 1811	Amory Chapeau.
Sarah Ann,	1048	" Feb. 2, 1811	Dec. 31, 1811	[Chandler.]
Frances Mary,	1049	" June 18, 1816	May 8, 1860	Benjamin White; 1803-; s. Samuel and Betty.

SIMON HENRY AND CAROLINE CORNELIA (ABORN) GREENE 1043.

Christopher H.,	1050	Providence, R.I. Oct. 14, 1827	Mar. 13, 1885	
Edward Aborn,	1051	" Jan. 24, 1823		
Henry Lahre,	1052	" Mar. 31, 1827		[well and Lydia Ann (Green-),
William Rogers,	1053	" Dec. 3, 1829		Nancy Gooding Wilbur; -1879; d. Oliver Crom-
John Waterman,	1054	" Feb. 19, 1832	Mar. 29, 1873	
Caroline Amelia,	1055	" Aug. 27, 1834	Sept. 26, 1838	
George Frederick,	1056	" Mar. 9, 1837	Oct. 21, 1837	
George Frederick,	1057	Clyde,		
Charles,	1058	" Aug. 26, 1838		
Francis Clinton,	1059	" Apr. 13, 1841	Apr. 17, 1811	
Abby Susan,	1060	" June 25, 1842	Dec. 27, 1865	
		" Sept. 29, 1845	Oct. 27, 1845	

JOHN FREDERICK AND SARAH WATERMAN (POTTER) HERB 1039.

Holliman Potter,	1061	Savannah, Ga., Aug. 2, 1814	Sept. 8, 1833	(well and Susanna (Greene).
Corcelia Anna,	1062	" Aug. 20, 1816		
John Frederick,	1063	" Dec. 17, 1819		
George Zubler,	1064	" Aug. 9, 1821		

ROGER WILLIAMS AND SARAH LOUISA (LANGLEY) POTTER 1041.

18 Frank Jenkins,	1065	Providence, R.I. July 30, 1827	Jan. 30, 1881	Sept. 16, 1847	Elizabeth C. Howard; 1820-; dau. Stephen B.
Charles H.,	1066	" Jan. 4, 1828		June 25, 1874	1. Harriet H. Armstrong; 1824; d. Asa W.
	1067			Jan. 18, 1856	2. Harriet E. Bates; 1845-; d. James A.
18 Henry Knowles,	1068	" Jan. 2, 1831		Feb. 22, 1857	3. Harriet Louise Peck; 1844-1857; d. Lucy S.
	1069			Nov. 8, 1865	2. Amelia Selden; 1846-; d. Eliz. H. & Francis L.
Arnold Langley,	1070	" Aug. 25, 1831	July 13, 1837	Oct. 7, 1891	Lucy Peck Steere; 1845-1891; d. Col. W. C. [H. P. and Lucy.]
Roger Williams,	1071	" Sept. 4, 1839			
Sarah Allen,	1072	" Sept. 4, 1839			

FRANK JENKINS AND ELIZABETH C. (HOWARD) POTTER 1065.

Frank Jesse,	1073	Providence, R.I. Dec. 9, 1849		Nov. 11, 1878	Ellen Maria Steere; 1845-1885; d. Joseph W.
Roger Williams,	1074	" Jan. 30, 1851			[and Elizabeth (Potter).]

CHARLES HOLLIMAN AND HARRIET E. (BATES) POTTER 1067.

Francis E.,	1075	Providence, R.I. July 8, 1857		May 18, 1881	Frank L. Davenport; 1856-; son Rev. John E.
Harriet A.,	1076	" Sept. 27, 1860			
Charles F.,	1077	" Jan. 22, 1872			[and Rachel A.]

HENRY KNOWLES AND AMELIA (SELDEN) POTTER 1069.

Harriet Amelia,	1078	Providence, R.I. Aug. 16, 1867			
Henry Williams,	1079	" Oct. 16, 1872			
Edwin Case,	1080	" Aug. 16, 1874			
Laura Maria,	1081	" June 28, 1876			

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

BENNETT AND ELIZABETH (KEGWIN) POTTER 1061

Betsey,	1062				Henry Greene.
Susan,	1063				Thomas Arnold.
19 Bennett,	1064	Coventry, R. I., Mar. 21, 1776	July 30, 1803	1809	Chloe Fales;—1854.

BENNETT AND CHLOE (FALES) POTTER 1064

19 Bennett,	1065	Walpole, Mass., June 13, 1810		Dec. 28, 1836	Louisa Wright; 1811–1886; d. Charles and Eliz.
19 Hartford,	1066	" Dec. 21, 1811		Nov. 14, 1837	1. Thirza Maria Marvin; 1811–1854. [Clark.]
19	1067	"		May 7, 1845	2. Mrs. Abigail Whiting. (Emmett-Armstrong.)
19 John,	1068	" Sept. 29, 1813		Dec. 25, 1839	1. Martha Jennison; 1816–1867; d. Wm. and
19 Abitha Fales,	1069	" Nov. 1, 1816		May 21, 1867	2. Laura (Austin) Russell; 1822–; d. Thomas.
Francis,	1070	Hababonow, " Dec. 3, 1818		Nov. 6, 1869	Caroline Willis; d. Wm. and Susan (Davenport).
19 Chloe Elizabeth,	1071	" Oct. 24, 1821		Sept. 2, 1846	Cyrus H. Wesson; 1820–; son Asa and Sally.

BENNETT AND LOUISA (WRIGHT) POTTER 1065

Robert B.,	1063	Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837	July 29, 1839		
Lucy E.	1064	" Jan. 31, 1840	Mar. 5, 1859		
Mary A.,	1065	Hababonow, " Aug. 11, 1842	June 29, 1859		
Claudine L.,	1066	" Mar. 11, 1845	May 22, 1847		
19 Robert B.,	1067	Templeton, " Oct. 25, 1848		Mar. 25, 1880	[Sophia (Moore).] Ella L. Phelps; 1836–; d. Thos. C. and Hannah
Charles J.,	1068	" Jan. 25, 1854	June 27, 1877		

ROBERT B. AND ELLA L. (PHELPS) POTTER 1067

Charles Marcos,	1069	San Marcos, Tex., Dec. 18, 1880			
Marion Elizabeth,	1100	North Adams, Mass., Nov. 16, 1882			
Howard Phelps,	1101	" Nov. 3, 1884			

HARTFORD AND THIRZA MARIA (MARVIN) POTTER 1068

Henry Marvin,	1102	Templeton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1838		Mar. 16, 1877	Louisa A. Slipp.
Herbert A.,	1103	" Mar. 3, 1841	Apr. 6, 1833		William H. White.
Hester A. Rogers,	1104	" June 17, 1844		Mar. 17, 1868	Nellie Winship.
Frederick H.,	1105	" Feb. 20, 1849	Oct. 27, 1869	Sept. 8, 1869	

HARTFORD AND ABIGAIL (WHITING) POTTER 1067

Florence Marvin,	1106	June 24, 1896			
------------------	------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN AND MARTHA (JENNISON) POTTER 1068

19 Wilbur A.,	1107	Templeton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1841		Feb. 7, 1846	Rosetta G. Richards; 1844–; d. Moses A. & Judith.
Mary E.,	1108	" Jan. 15, 1843	Oct. 19, 1881	Mar. 13, 1861	John Kendall; son Jos. and Mary B.
George Edward,	1109	East Templeton, " Sept. 4, 1845		Dec. 25, 1861	Anzela D. Garfield; 1844–; d. Jos. B. and Eliz.
William W.,	1110	" Nov. 27, 1847		Dec. 26, 1898	Lizzie S. Parker; 1847–; d. Chas. M. and
Martha E.,	1111	" July 27, 1850	May 24, 1851		
John Herbert,	1112	" Mar. 10, 1852		Nov. 26, 1881	Lucy M. Coon; 1856–. [Esther M.]

WILBUR A. AND ROSETTA GEORGIANNA (RICHARDS) POTTER 1107

Albert L. E.,	1113	Templeton, Mass., June 17, 1867			
Charles E.,	1114	" July 31, 1871	Apr. 7, 1886		
Mary,	1115	" Oct. 14, 1869			
Minnie M.,	1116	" Sept. 23, 1874			
Alice R.,	1117	" Dec. 24, 1881			

JOHN AND MARY E. (POTTER) KENDALL 1108

Alice M.,	1118	East Templeton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1862		Apr. 6, 1881	George P. Wilder; 1858–; son John and Sarah.
Martha C.,	1119	Orange, " Aug. 4, 1866			

GEORGE EDWARD AND ANZELA DOLLY (GARFIELD) POTTER 1109

Gertrude Anzela,	1120	Concord, Mass., July 15, 1870			
Emma Elizabeth,	1121	" Aug. 23, 1872			
Arthur Clark,	1122	" Sept. 19, 1880	Sept. 24, 1880		

WILLIAM W. AND LIZZIE S. (PARKER) POTTER 1110

Parker Newell,	1123	Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 10, 1871	Nov. 25, 1876		
William Bradford,	1124	" Oct. 20, 1873			
Josie Viessne,	1125	" Dec. 17, 1878	May 15, 1879		
Herbert Parker,	1126	" Sept. 1, 1881	Oct. 30, 1883		
Arthur Leon,	1127	" Jan. 9, 1883			

JOHN HERBERT AND LUCY M. (COON) POTTER 1112

Lena Rye,	1128	Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 26, 1853			
-----------	------	---------------------------------	--	--	--

ABITHA FALES AND CAROLINE (WILLIS) POTTER 1090

William Henry,	1129	Sept. 2, 1840	July 1, 1842		
Susan Willis,	1130	Hababonow, Mass., July 17, 1844		Jan. 1, 1842	William Curtis; son John Thomas and Mary B.
Frederick Willis,	1131	Gardiner, Maine, Mar. 31, 1848		Oct. 13, 1879	Mrs. Sarah G. Croskey. (Their d. H. L. M. b.
Alice Altarata,	1132	West Tewksbury, " Oct. 16, 1853		Oct. 16, 1883	Charles A. Storer. [July 30, 1886.]
Albert Franklin,	1133	Ione Valley, Cal., Nov. 14, 1870			

CYRUS H AND CHLOE ELIZABETH (POTTER) WESSON 1092

Myra A.,	1134	Templeton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846		Jan. 5, 1846	Albert J. Brown; 1846–; son Joseph and Julia M.
Ward H.,	1135	" Aug. 3, 1848		Dec. 11, 1869	Sarah A. Eastman; 1844–; d. Philip and Sarah
Sarah F.,	1136	" Apr. 24, 1850		Sept. 14, 1881	Frank L. Bryant.
James H.,	1137	Rutland, " Nov. 7, 1853			
George E.,	1138	" Aug. 7, 1858		Apr. 29, 1882	Mary Memol.
Wilbur E.,	1139	" Feb. 15, 1865			

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER 7

20	Charles,	1140	Foster, R. I.	d. Foster, R. I.	Hannah Lockwood; dau. Adam and Sarah.
----	----------	------	---------------	------------------	---------------------------------------

CHARLES AND HANNAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER 1140

20	Margareta (see note)	1141	Foster, R. I.	Mar. 11, 1772	Charles Smith.
	Benjamin,	1142	"	May 18, 1773	Marcy Davis; -1885.
	Adam (see note),	1143	"	Oct. 7, 1775	
20	Abraham,	1144	"	Aug. 11, 1778	1813
20	Charles,	1145	"	Sept. 25, 1780	1798

BENJAMIN AND MARCY (DAVIS) POTTER 1142

20	Benjamin L.,	1146	Foster, R. I.	Sept. 25, 1812	Sept. 17, 1840	Maria Kimball.
20	Joseph Clark,	1147	"	Mar. 28, 1815		[and Susanna, George W. Winsor; 1813-1850; son Jeremiah George G. Lyon.]
20	Laura,	1148	"	July 13, 1817	Feb. 17, 1873	Alonzo Howorth.
	Charlotte S.,	1149	"	Mar. 1, 1814		James Cornell.
	Marguerite,	1150	"	Apr. 4, 1822		
20	Mercy Ann,	1152	"	Aug. 20, 1826	July 11, 1870	

JOSEPH CLARK AND MARIA (KIMBALL) POTTER 1147

Newton Alonzo,	1153	Providence, R. I.	Jan. 17, 1842	Mar. 1855	July 10, 1866	Annie Lunn.
Edward Franklin,	1154	"	Jan. 11, 1844	July 11, 1862		
Emma Maria,	1155	"	May 22, 1846		Dec. 6, 1864	David H. Wightman.
Joseph Clark, Jr.,	1156	"	Mar. 19, 1849		Nov. 24, 1880	Mary D. Winock.

GEORGE W. AND LAURA (POTTER) WINSOR 1148

Charlotte F.,	1157	Situate, R. I.	Oct. 30, 1840	Dec. 22, 1873	Oct. 12, 1865	George W. Shaw.
George W., Jr.,	1158	Providence, "	July 5, 1849		Mar. 12, 1874	Carrie M. Bourne; dau. James and Cynthia A. [and James C. Winsor.]

JAMES AND MERCY ANN (POTTER) CORNELL 1152

Laura L.,	1159	Providence, R. I.	Sept. 6, 1846	Oct. 20, 1873	Wm. R. Powers; son James R. and Martha M.
Rosella,	1160	"	Sept. 20, 1848	Mar. 13, 1873	Wm. O. Blanding; 1852-; s. W. R. & Mary A.
Lena Leota,	1161	"	Sept. 19, 1855	June 22, 1873	Edgar W. Martin; 1852-; son Darius and Adele [in S. (Cornell).]
Howard Potter,	1162	"	Dec. 14, 1857		

ABRAHAM AND JOANNA (DAVIS) POTTER 1144

20	Mowry Smith,	1163	Foster, R. I.	May 26, 1796	1820	Minerva Jones. [and Lucy S. (Tennant).
	Asa Ames,	1164	"	Apr. 1, 1802	1855	Lucette Champion; 1817-; dau. John Marvin.
20	Emery D., Hon.,	1165	"	Oct. 7, 1804	1843	1. Mary A. Card; -1847.
20	Julia Ann,	1166	"		1856	2. Anna B. Milliken.
	Avaline,	1168	Berkimer Co., N.Y.	Feb. 5, 1869		Jeremiah Miller.

ASA AMES AND LUCYETTE (CHAMPION) POTTER 1164

20	Juliet, M. D.,	1169	Berkimer Co., N.Y.	July 17, 1836	Apr. 12, 1860	1. Wm. H. Tiffany; 1824-; s. Chandler & Lydia.
		1170			June 16, 1875	2. Ryean N. Van Evera; 1827-; s. Nicholas [S. and Samantha. Wible].
20	Helen La Dite,	1171	"	Dec. 7, 1837		3. Abbie E. Wallace. M. D.; 1845-; son Nathaniel Clara Harris.
20	Abbie M.,	1172	"	Feb. 9, 1842	Dec. 19, 1860	4. Edmund Carleton. M. D.; 1845-; s. son Edmund Charles M. Cooper.
20	Abram C., Col.,	1173	"	May 13, 1844	1867	
	Mary Emma,	1174	"	Oct. 28, 1852	1873	
	Annie L.,	1175	"	Feb. 3, 1855	Jan. 1, 1873	

WILLIAM H. AND JULIET (POTTER) TIFFANY 1169

Emmett,	1176	Fulton Co., Ohio	Feb. 2, 1861	1820	1. Wm. H. Tiffany; 1824-; s. Chandler & Lydia.
Earl P.,	1177	"	June 8, 1868	1863	2. Ryean N. Van Evera; 1827-; s. Nicholas [S. and Samantha. Wible].

RYNEAR M. AND JULIET (POTTER-TIFFANY) VAN EVERA 1170

Potter,	1178	New York City	Sept. 12, 1877	1867	
---------	------	---------------	----------------	------	--

DR. ADRIEN A. AND ABIEE M. (POTTER) WALLACE 1172

William A.,	1179	Berkimer Co., N.Y.	Nov. 2, 1861	Dec. 3, 1881	Anna M. Bernard; 1867-.
Charles N.,	1180	"	June 7, 1863	1863	
Victor Moreau,	1181	"	Aug. 12, 1865	July 17, 1884	Edna A. Rudy; 1866-.

DR. EDMUND AND MARY EMMA (POTTER) CARLETON 1174

Spencer,	1182		Oct. 14, 1873	1820	
Mary,	1183		July 10, 1875	Jan. 21, 1876	
Mabel,	1184		Oct. 31, 1876	Mar. 19, 1878	
Bertha,	1185		Apr. 11, 1880		

HON. EMERY DAVIS AND MARY A. (CARD) POTTER 1165

20	Emery Davis, Jr.,	1186	Nov. 27, 1844	Sept. 23, 1861	Caroline Cheney
----	-------------------	------	---------------	----------------	-----------------

HON. EMERY DAVIS AND ANNA B. (MILLIKEN) POTTER 1166

Claire,	1187		Sept. 26, 1859	1820	
---------	------	--	----------------	------	--

EMERY DAVIS, JR. AND CAROLINE (CHENEY) POTTER 1186

Paul,	1188		Sept. 17, 1869	1820	
Rollin D.,	1189		Aug. 28, 1872	1820	
Mary L.,	1190		May 24, 1877	1820	

CHARLES AND JOANNA (HOPKINS) POTTER 1145

Harriet Maria,	1191	Glocester, R.I.	Jan. 1, 1861	Dec. 8, 1881	Thomas J. Russell.
Nelson,	1192	"	July 4, 1867	1865	1. Hannah Morse; 1868-1874, d. Ezra & Zelina.
	1193	"		Sept. 10, 1875	2. Submit Morse; 1874-; dan Ezra and Zelina.
Abbie Mahala,	1194	"	Feb. 20, 1879	Mar. 18, 1879	Stinkly S. Watkinson; 1874-1880, son Ebenezer.
George C.,	1195	"	1874	1877	Martha Draper.
Hannah,	1196	"	July, 1875	1877	John E. Brown. [and Hannah.]

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

NELSON AND HANNAH (MORSE) POTTER 1192.

21	Charles W.,	1197	Douglas, Mass., Mar. 12, 1832	Mar. 3, 1859	Lucinda Parker; 1834—; d. Pelatash & Henrietta.
----	-------------	------	-------------------------------	--------------	---

NELSON AND SUBMIT (MORSE) POTTER 1193.

Stukely W.,	1198	Douglas, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836	Aug. 3, 1873	Mary A. Bates; 1852—; d. Silas and Sabrina F. (Morse).
Hannah,	1199	" "		
Abbie Mahala,	1200	" "		
Zilphia,	1201	" "		

CHARLES W. AND LUCINDA (PARKER) POTTER 1197.

Abbie Leoda,	1202	Oct. 9, 1859	Apr. 17, 1886	Lucius J. Marsh.
Chauncey C.,	1203	Oct. 7, 1864		
Charles William,	1204	Aug. 5, 1882		

GEORGE C. AND MARTHA (DRAFER) POTTER 1195.

Mary Eliza,	1205	Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 13, 1838	Sept. 1, 1853	Moses S. Perrin; 1827—; son Erastus and Martha. (Blackmer).
Abbie Melvina,	1206	" " Mar. 10, 1842	Oct. 7, 1862	John J. Vinton.
George Clinton,	1207	" " June 29, 1844	Oct. 6, 1874	Lizzie D. Richardson; 1833—.
Alla W.,	1208	" " Oct. 27, 1849	Apr. 29, 1860	N. H. Meauy.

MOSES S. AND MARY ELIZA (POTTER) PERRIN 1205.

Frank Loring,	1209	Stockton, N. Y., July 5, 1854	Nov. 23, 1884	Vinnie H. Carpenter.
Clara M.,	1210	No. Woodstock, Conn., June 8, 1858	June 1, 1882	Charles E. Rawson; son Charles D. and Almyra.
Nettie C.,	1211	" Sept. 27, 1865	Sept. 16, 1876	
Edith M.,	1212	" " July 31, 1874		

ICHABOD AND POTTER 9.

21	Ichabod,	1213		Oct. 17, 1742	Lydia Mowry.
----	----------	------	--	---------------	--------------

ICHABOD AND LYDIA (MOWRY) POTTER 1213.

21	Mowry, Capt.,	1214	Died at sea.	Sept. 3, 1771	Lydia Westcott.
----	---------------	------	--------------	---------------	-----------------

CAPT. MOWRY AND LYDIA (WESTCOTT) POTTER 1214.

21	Arthur Mowry,	1215		Unmarried.	Zilphia Williams.
	Robert Westcott,	1216			
	Lydia,	1217			Henry Buckley.
	Fancy,	1218			Peter Grace.
	Catharine,	1219			[Emma (Rutensburg).]
21	Anson,	1220		Unmarried.	
		1221	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 23, 1784	July 20, 1865	Hannah F. Howard; 1787—1876; dau. Benj. and

ARTHUR MOWRY AND ZILPHIA (WILLIAMS) POTTER 1215.

Amy Williams,	1222		1884	Unmarried.	Israel Randall.
Robert Westcott,	1223				I. Eliza Abbott; m. 2d, Eliza Gorton.
Henry Augustus,	1224				Nelson Williams.
Elmira Ann,	1225				
Charlotte,	1226				I. Mary Luther; 2d, Amy Wales; 3d, Isabell Hill.
Christopher C.,	1227				Eliza McKey; 2d, Ellen Wales; 3d, Eliz. Luther; 1813—1857; 4d, Richmond.
Americus V.,	1228				Sept. 15, 1859; 1. John Hazard; 1822—1847; s. John B. and Mary.
21 Arthur Mowry,	1229	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 9, 1811	Dec. 21, 1867	About 1883	Feb. 12, 1848; 2. Samuel Tweed. (Potter). (See part 19.)
22 Isabella,	1230	" "			
	1231				

ARTHUR MOWRY AND ELIZABETH (LUTHER) POTTER 1229.

Sarah Jones,	1232	Providence, R. I., Nov., 1878		William O. King.
Mary Brown,	1233	" Aug. 22, 1841	Oct. 23, 1863	Wilbur F. Beale; 1837—; son Samuel C. and Eliz. (Southier).
William K. Hon.,	1234	New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1844	Oct. 23, 1872	Ann Rice.
Arthur R.,	1235	Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1846	July 30, 1857	Ella Ada Child.
Elizabeth,	1236	" "		Stephen Olney Anthony.
Clara Williams,	1237	" "		William Childs.
Anna Sanford,	1238	Cranston, " Mar. 10, 1857	Apr. 17, 1885	1. George Jeffery; 2d, Oliver Monroe.

HON. WILLIAM KNIGHT AND ANN (RICE) POTTER 1234.

Arthur Rice,	1239	Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1874		
Archibald Bates,	1240	" Jan. 16, 1876		
William K., Jr.,	1241	" Jan. 21, 1882		
Ralph Bassett,	1242	" Oct. 15, 1883		

ANSON AND HANNAH F. (HOWARD) POTTER 1221.

Anson Howard,	1243	Cranston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1810	Feb. 23, 1848	Aug. 16, 1843	1. Mary Reid; 1859.
Ferdinand,	1244	" Dec. 11, 1812		Apr. 5, 1840	2. Helen Macmillan.
	1245			Dec. 16, 1841	Daniel Jackson.
21 Anna,	1246	" " Nov. 11, 1820			
Alfred,	1247	" " July 16, 1818	Sept. 10, 1819		
Elizabeth,	1248	" " Feb. 22, 1827			
Amey H.,	1249	" " Oct. 21, 1829	Sept., 1830	May 4, 1837	Thomas Hope; 1823—; son John and Catherine.

FERDINAND AND MARY (REID) POTTER 1244.

Ferd., Jr. (see above)	1250	June 13, 1846	Oct. 16, 1884		Hattie L. Sprague. [Martha (Thom.)]
Anson Howard,	1251	Providence, R. I., April 4, 1849	Oct. 10, 1885		Frances K. White; 1846—; d. Cornelius S. and Simon W. Simmons; 1862—; s. Hon. James F.
Marion,	1252	Cranston, " Nov. 25, 1847	Sept. 29, 1871		

FERDINAND AND HELEN (MACMILLAN) POTTER 1245.

Mary Helen,	1253	Feb. 9, 1861		
Byron Thomas,	1254	Aug. 5, 1863		
Charles Alfred,	1255	Apr. 29, 1866		
Flora Elizabeth,	1256	June 8, 1873	Sept. 26, 1872	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

DANIEL AND ANNA (POTTER) JACKSON. 1246.

Anna Louisa,	1257	Sept. 25, 1842		
Daniel,	1258	July 25, 1844		
Howard,	1259	July 21, 1846		
John Tufts,	1260	July 7, 1848		
Arthur Potter,	1261	June 30, 1851		
Walter Raleigh,	1262	May 4, 1853		
Benjamin Arnold,	1263	June 30, 1855		
Henry Ames,	1264	Feb. 14, 1857		
Franklin,	1265	Oct. 9, 1858		
Mary,	1266	Dec. 20, 1860		
Albert Scott,	1267	Dec. 10, 1862		
Russell Southworth,	1268	Mar. 19, 1866		

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOPE. 1248.

Thomas,	1269	Providence, R. I.	Mar. 22, 1860	
Clarence Rutinber,	1270	" "	Sept. 26, 1861	

JOHN AND ISABELLA (POTTER) HAZARD. 1230.

Josephine,	1271	Providence, R. I.	Jan. 18, 1838	Oct. 29, 1884	Amos A. White; 1833; s. Bezaleel and Eliza.
Arthur Potter,	1272	" "	June 23, 1841	May 20, 1869	Mary Hervey; 1841; dau. Lorenzo Dow.
Elmira,	1273	" "	Apr. 17, 1843	Nov. 28, 1844	[Harriet K. (Keyser).]

JOB AND MERIBAH (CARTER) POTTER. 10.

Mary,	1274	Warwick, R. I.	Aug. 2, 1720	Jan. 6, 1746	Nathan Goff.
Freelove,	1275	" "	Aug. 22, 1728		
Job,	1276	" "	Apr. 28, 1731		Waitstill.
John,	1277	" "		Oct. 17, 1757	Mary Colvin.
Ezekiel,	1278	" "	May 25, 1753		Phoebe —.
Elisha,	1279	" "	May 8, 1736		
Abigail,	1280	" "	July 22, 1741		
Josiah,	1281	" "		Feb. 9, 1769	Mercy Manchester.
Nehemiah,	1282	" "	Apr. 17, 1739	Sept., 1812	1. Eunice Casev. 2. Rhoda Catell; 1762-1834.
	1283				1790

JOB AND (WAITSTILL) POTTER. 1276.

Reuben, Capt.,	1284		1751	Jan. 1, 1835	Elizabeth Waterman.
Ahijah,	1285			died at sea.	Mary Waterman.
William, Capt.,	1286				1. Anney Waterman. 2. Anney Pitman.
	1287				

CAPT. REUBEN AND ELIZABETH (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1284.

William,	1288				Abner Griffith.
Nancy,	1289				Thomas McClenahan.
Hannah,	1290				
Marston,	1291				
Henry,	1292	May 29, 1787	Jan. 10, 1867	Unmarried.	Sally Coughlin; 1785-1871.
Jackson,	1293			Mar.	Patty Cleanner.

HENRY AND SALLY (COUGHLIN) POTTER. 1292.

Mary Ann,	1294	Brattleboro, Vt.	Apr. 19, 1808		Seth Herrick.
Sarah Ann,	1295	" "	June 23, 1811	Jan. 14, 1826	[(Parker). Moses W. Tyler; 1807-; son Jos. and Lucy.
Henry,	1296	" "	Apr. 14, 1813		
Susan Coughlin,	1297	" "	Apr. 30, 1815	Aug. 27, 1814	
Reuben H. Henry,	1298	" "	Nov. 5, 1820		Isaac Cutler.
Elizabeth Waterman,	1299	" "	Oct. 6, 1824	June, 1879	Orrilla Hollbrook.
					Walter Morse; -1879.

ABIAH AND MARY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1285.

Cyrus,	1300			Unmarried.	
Charles B.,	1301			1837	1. Eliza Redman; d. Wm. and Lydia (Gardner).
	1302			July 3, 1849	2. Arizona Greene; dau. Hon. Albert.
Sophia,	1303				Capt. David Byers.

CHARLES B. AND ELIZA (RODMAN) POTTER. 1301.

Charles Rodman,	1304			died, a. 21, in Rome, Italy.	
-----------------	------	--	--	------------------------------	--

CHARLES B. AND ARAZELIA (GREENE) POTTER. 1302.

Charles,	1305		July 19, 1850	Oct. 14, 1880	Apr. 4, 1872	May Minturn; dau. James.
----------	------	--	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------------

CHARLES AND MARY (MINTURN) POTTER. 1306.

Charles,	1306		Feb. 12, 1871		
Mary Minturn,	1307		Feb. 28, 1874		
Arazelia,	1308		Aug. 22, 1875		

CAPT. DAVID AND SOPHIA (POTTER) BYERS. 1303.

Charles Potter,	1309	Springfield, Mass.	Mar. 4, 1807	Nov. 2, 1865	1. Elizabeth Servier; -1845; dau. Maj. John.
	1310				2. Emma Cox, of Jonesboro, Ga. Tenn.

CHARLES POTTER AND ELIZABETH (SERVIER) BYERS. 1309.

Charles B.,	1311	Groveville, Ex. Tenn.			Dorcas Patterson.
Sophia,	1312	" "			Claybourne Cox.
David K.,	1313	" "			Elbert S. Cox.
Mary Louisa,	1314	" "			
Jane,	1315	" "			
Henry Clay,	1316	" "			

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

CHARLES POTTER AND EMMA (COX) BYERS. 1310.

Florence P.,	1317	Jessamine, E. Tenn.	Dec. 2, 1847	Nov. 2, 1869	Edward H. Buckland, D. D. S.; 1842-; son
Alice Gertrude,	1318	"	July 11, 1850	Mar. 15, 1888	G. Alvin Hill, M. D. [Harleligh H. and Sophia,
Cyrus Adams	1319	"	May 31, 1853		
	1319	"	May 31, 1853		
	1319	"	May 31, 1853	Oct. 28, 1870	John W. White

CART WILLIAM AND ABBY (WATERMAN) POTTER 1286

Sally, 1321 Mar. 11, 1778 Mar. 24, 1838 Apr. 5, 1801 Capt. Samuel Jackson. [Anna,
Elizabeth, 1322 Apr., 1783 Aug. 21, 1861 1802 Grosvenor Taft; 1777-1838; son Samuel and

CART WILLIAM AND AMEY (UTMAN) POTTER 1287

CAPT. WILLIAM AND AMELIA PITMAN POTTER						
23	Jon Kinnicut,	1323	Apr. 8, 1792		Sept. 31, 1811	Abby Pierce Dyer.
23	Amy Pitman,	1324	Providence, R. I., July 31, 1789	Nov. 2, 1871	June 11, 1817	and Eliz. (Gallup).
	Susan Langley,	1325	"		Unmarried	Isaac Porter, M. D.; 1784-1870; s. Rev. Michael
	John Dyer,	1326	"		"	
23	James Green,	1327	"			Eliza Clark. [Christinna (Conrad).
23	William Almy,	1328	" Oct. 25, 1800	Jan. 25, 1867	Oct. 29, 1835	Caroline Conrad; 1809-1883; dau. Matthew and
	Marc Kinnicut,	1329	"	July, 1883	Unmarried.	

GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) TAFT 1323

		GROSVENOR AND ELIZABETH POTTER		1802.	
Ann Avery,	1330	Providence, R. I., June 19, 1803	d.		
William Potter,	1331	" Nov., 1805	Sept. 5, 1805		
Chas. Grosvenor,	1332	" Jan. 1807			
Elizabeth Potter,	1333	" July 24, 1809	Aug., 1837		
George H.,	1334	" 1810	d.		
Frances W.,	1335	" Aug. 18, 1813	Aug. 4, 1876		
Edward A.,	1336	" Dec. 1, 1817		Feb. 27, 1845	
John Potter,	1337	" Nov. 10, 1813	Sept., 1841	Mary B. Manton; 1827-; d. Salmon and Austin's.	
	1338	" June 18, 1823	Aug. 10, 1845	June 9, 1853	
				[Eliz. J. (Eliza), Maggie Louisa, Eliza]	

JOSEPH KINNIGAN AND ABBY FIERCE BYER-BOTTER 133

JOSEPH KINNUCUT AND ABBY FIERCE (DYER) POTTER 1323
 23 William Pierce, 1339 July 25, 1819 Sept. 1, 1873 May 19, 1842 Esther Gullup, Addy M.
 23 Benjamin Dyer, 1340 Jan. 6, 1814 July 25, 1840 Jan. 6, 1852 Harriet M. Fearing; 1812- dau. Martin and John Dyer, Rev. 1341 Aug. 14, 1821 May 5, 1872 Sarah Isabella Hastings; 1829- dau. Ruth.

WILLIAM PIERCE AND ESTHER (GALLUP) POTTER 1339

Marguerite E.,	1342	Feb.	9, 1843	Mar.	19, 1874	Charles Reynolds,
Joe Kinnicut,	1343	June	25, 1843	Feb.	3, 1874	Ann A. Brown.
John Galush,	1344	Mar.	3, 1848	June	14, 1877	Gertrude C. Wills.
Julia Dyer,	1345	June	2, 1850	Dec.	25, 1872	James S. Baldwin; 1850-; s. Edward J. and Eliza.
Geo. Tailot-on,	1346	July	14, 1856	July	31, 1864	
Susan,	1347	June	20, 1854	Sept.	27, 1861	

BENJAMIN RYER AND HARRIET M. FEARING POTTER. 1340

23 | Augustus W., 1348 Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1815 Dec. 19, 1864 Sept. 25, 1858 Harriet Addie Stead.
Elizabeth Dyer, 1349 Sabine, Texas, July 26, 1840

ANNESTUS WHITING AND HARRIET ADDIE STEAD BOTTER 1348

AUGUSTUS WHITING AND HARRIET		
Frederick A.,	1350	Aug. 6, 1859
Harry Stead,	1351	May 19, 1861 - June 18, 1880
Alice Victoria,	1352	June 10, 1864

BB. ISAAC AND AMEY PITMAN (POTTER) PORTER 1324

23	Wm. Mirbach, Joseph K. P., Phebe Retecca, Isaac Gallatin,	1834 1834 1834 1835	Charlton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1818 " June 5, 1819 " Apr. 5, 1824 " April 21, 1827	Feb. 21, 1847 Unmarried.	Aura Virginia Wheeler, d. Edmon, and Photo Anne Eliza Bacon; 1821-; dau. Hudson and Sarah (or Lark) McCall; 1825-1826; d. John and Mrs. Anna McCall; 1825-1826; d. John and Mrs.
----	--	------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

WILLIAM MICHAEL AND AURA VIRGINIA (WHEELER) PORTER 1353

Susie M.	1357	Decatur, Wis.	Sept. 3, 1860
Phebe Rebecca,	1358	" "	Sept. 23, 1861
Wm. Wheeler,	1359	" "	July 1, 1863
Isaac Frank,	1360	Porter,	Dec. 5, 1868

JOSEPH KINNICUT POTTER AND ANN ELIZA (BACON) PORTER 1354

Helen Rebecca,	1841	Porter, Wm.,	Sept. 13, 1848	Nov. 30, 1884	Alex. Richardson, 1866—son Alex. and Eliz.
Wm. Bacon,	1852	Concord, Mass.,	Nov. 18, 1850	Dec. 30, 1880	Lillian B. Newhall, dan George E. and Eliz.
Anney Clark,	1853	Porter, Wm.,	June 29, 1853	Sept. 8, 1875	Thos. C. Hebbard, son Alex. and Eliz.
Bacon Jacob,	1854	" "	Mar. 18, 1857	Oct. 29, 1884	Hattie Hamner Trapp, dan Will H. and D. Mabel.

ISAAC GALLUP AND ANNA MCNALL PORTER 1356

John Potter,	1245	Apr. 6, 1854		
Mary Washburn,	1246	Apr. 21, 1855	Oct. 30, 1876	
Isaac Henry,	1247	Mar. 30, 1860		
Anna Gertrude,	1248	Mar. 2, 1862		Nov. 21, 1883
Edward Alden,	1249	July 18, 1864		Sanford Soverhill.

JAMES GREEN AND ELIZA (CLARK) POTTER 1327

Chas. Augustus,
Rebecca Green, 1750 Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1834 June 23, 1839 Fannie J. Cranston; 1838-; dau. Peleg P. and
1751 " " Frederick A. Wrightman (Mary (Bloss) S.)

WILLIAM ALMY AND CAROLINE (CONRAD) POTTER 1328

Elizabeth Conrad,	1712	Philaſh Iphia, Pa.	Dec. 17, 1836	Oct. 24, 1861	Bloomſow-E Frer. M. D., U. S. A., & Wm H.
Wm Franklin,	1713	"	July 17, 1848	Apr. 29, 1867	Margaret Emily Wilson, d. Jane, & Philo-
Caroline Conrad,	1714	Girmantown,	Jan. 25, 1840	May 17, 1866	Chas. Mason Stand, Jr., son Theo J.
Amy Pittman,	1715	"	Jan. 18, 1842	June 25, 1873	Edward McHammon, Jr., 1841, son Dr. Joseph E.
Matthew W. Conrad,	1716	"	Jan. 10, 1843	June 3, 1870	Margaret Ellenora Ferles, 1856, daughter Sam'l
Jos. Kunnen,	1717	"	Dec. 28, 1844	May 24, 1867	Alma W. Cooper, 1856, & Catharine J.
Christiana C.,	1718	"	May 24, 1847	July 26, 1874	Frank P. Weaver, 1856, & Jacob and Virginia

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

EZEKIEL AND PHEBE (POTTER) 1278

24	Fones,	1379	Coventry, R. I.	May 16, 1759	Oct. 21, 1782	Martha Hopkins; dau. Sam'l.
	George,	1380	"	May 28, 1761	Apr. 24, 1796	Phoebe Pitcher.
	Mary,	1381	"	Sept. 9, 1763		
	Zilpha,	1382	"	Feb. 22, 1767		
	James,	1383	"	Nov. 5, 1770	May 1, 1791	Elizabeth Whitford.
	Robert,	1384	"	Sept. 21, 1748	June 2, 1811	Charlotte Whipple.
	Meriby,	1385	"	Sept. 21, 1748		

FONES AND MARTHA (HOPKINS) POTTER 1379

24	Knight,	1386	Coventry, R. I.	1833	Aug. 25, 1806	Margaret Capron: -1844; dau. Green.
	Ezekiel,	1387	"	died at 4.		
	Phebe,	1388	"			Wauton Capron.
	Lydia,	1389	"			Oliver Spencer.
	Betsey,	1390	"			William Spencer.
	Ruth,	1391				

KNIGHT AND MARGARET (CAPRON) POTTER 1386

	Sally M.,	1392		June 22, 1810	Apr. 7, 1874	
	Arnold,	1393		Aug. 15, 1811		Amelia Thurber.
	Almy,	1394		Jan. 29, 1813		
	Hannah M.,	1395		May 2, 1817	Jan. 11, 1844	Robert H. Taylor; son Constant and Hannah
	Fones,	1396		May 26, 1819	1835	
	Ezekiel,	1397		N. 4, 1820		
	Martha,	1398	Pharsalia, N. Y.	May 14, 1824	1885	John O. Potter, of Foster, R. I.
	Willis,	1399	"	Apr. 9, 1825	Oct. 1, 1849	1. Eliz. P. Searl; 1822; dau. Benj. and Sally.
	Rebecca,	1400			Aug. 18, 1851	2. Mary S. Hopkins; 1849; dau. Ebenezer and
	*Albert K., Rev.	1402	Coventry, R. I.	Sept. 14, 1828	Sept. 14, 1881	Samuel Congdon.
		1403		d.	Oct. 30, 1850	[Julia.]
					Nov. 28, 1850	1. Fanny Goddard.
					Feb. 2, 1864	2. Ann Parks.

NEHEMIAH AND EUNICE (CASEY) POTTER 1282

	Casey,	1404	Coventry, R. I.	June 22, 1810	Apr. 7, 1874	Andrew Corey.
	Phebe,	1405	"	Mar. 28, 1799	Nov. 27, 1832	Hannah Wilbur; dau. John and Lorana.
	Russell,	1406	"	Aug., 1773	July 17, 1810	Isabella King; 1776-1809.
	Neemiah,	1407	"			Mary King.
25	Adam,	1408	"			Sarah Keach.
	James,	1409	"			[Place].
	Naly,	1410	"	Nov. 29, 1787	Nov. 30, 1838	John Tyler; 1784-1840; son James and Mary
	Eunice,	1411	"	Jan. 29, 1771	June 29, 1848	Plimpton Bennett; 1767-1824.
	Zilphia,	1412	"			Charles Harrington.
	Rachael,	1413	"	Oct. 18, 1766		John Young.
	Anne,	1414	"			George Edwards.
	Rhoda,	1415	"			

NEHEMIAH AND RHODA (CASTEL) POTTER 1283

26	Warren G.,	1416		Oct. 9, 1783	Aug. 1, 1860	Sophia Burrows; 1781-1860; d. Wm. & Lucretia
26	Oliver C.,	1417		Sept. 23, 1785	Mar. 14, 1822	Phoebe Burroughs; -1845.
	Cynthia,	1418		June 6, 1802	Aug. 30, 1868	Albert Foster; -1856.
	Minerva,	1419		Feb., 1804	Nov. 28, 1834	[Bessie].
	Hannah,	1420				Abram Blanchard; 1803-1877; son Caleb and
	Eli-ha,	1421				
	Jernsha,	1422				
				died at sea.		
				June 18, 1801	Sept. 24, 1867	Otis Foster.
					Oct. 21, 1828	

RUSSELL AND HANNAH (WILBUR) POTTER 1406

24	Edmund,	1423	Scituate, R. I.	Mar. 10, 1793	Aug. 12, 1882	Lou Cady; 1793-1882.
	Luranna,	1424	"	Apr. 20, 1798	Aug. 21, 1874	Phoebe.
	Owen,	1425	"	Aug. 18, 1798	Oct. 5, 1851	William Andrews; 1800-1846; son Caleb and
		1426	"			I. Amulinda Year; 1798-1829; dau. As-
	Eli-ha,	1427	"	Dec. 14, 1800	May 27, 1853	2. A-enath Blanchard; 1800-1857; son Wm.
	Sarah,	1428	"	Mar. 14, 1803	June 26, 1814	Lydia Cady.
25	Lory R.,	1429	"	Mar. 7, 1807	Dec. 29, 1834	[Mari] (Leviathan); 1808-1856; dau. Israel; +

EDMUND AND LOIS (CADY) POTTER 1423

24	David C.,	1430		July 19, 1820		Sarah Tillinghast.

DAVID C. AND SARAH (TILLINGHAST) POTTER 1430

	Emma,	1431		Mar. 3, 1846	Feb. 6, 1881	George Farmer; 1841-; s. Henry G. & Laura V.
	Alma R.,	1432		Nov. 1, 1851	Feb. 25, 1878	George Farmer; 1841-; s. Henry G. and Laura V.
	Fred Hersman,	1433		Apr. 15, 1858	Apr. 26, 1887	Alex Young; dau. Arthur.

WILLIAM AND LURANNA (POTTER) ANDREWS 1424

24	Hannah,	1434		Nov. 29, 1814	Nov. 21, 1841	
	Charles E.,	1435		Sept. 14, 1825		McNulty
		1436			Dec. 24, 1846	1. Ann M. Mason; 1826-1867; dau. Isaac and
		1437			June 8, 1870	2. Almira Walker; 1827-; d. Ezekiel and Alice
24	Lory J. C.,	1438		Dec. 11, 1835	Mar. 29, 1854	Lydia J. C. Hawkes.

CHARLES E. AND ANN M. (MASON) ANDREWS 1435

	Charles E., Jr.,	1438	Coventry, R. I.	Feb. 27, 1851	Apr. 24, 1870	1. Ellen C. Lamson; 1821-1871; d. David A. J.
		1439	"		Mar. 10, 1870	2. Helen Frances Scarborough; 1837-1884; d. Frank B. Scribner. [Ezekiel and Hannah M.]
	Clara,	1440	"	Sept. 17, 1853		
	Chester E.,	1441	"	May 21, 1862		

LORY J. C. AND LYDIA J. C. (HAWKES) ANDREWS 1437

	William,	1442		Sept. 16, 1859	June 1, 1880	Emma E. Barton.
	Elijah E.,	1443		May 3, 1861	July 29, 1861	H. and Harriet (Cately)
	Jennie Luranna,	1444		June 10, 1864	Dec. 26, 1884	Henry Huntington Field; 1847-; son Augustus

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

OWEN AND ANTHALINDA (YEAU) POTTER. 1425.

25 Sarah,	1445	Seituate, R. I., July 14, 1821	Oct. 13, 1839	Lewis Kimball; 1819—; son Amos and Hannah
25 Hannah N.,	1446	" Mar. 22, 1824	June 23, 1844	Geo. B. Randall; 1820—; s. Daniel and Lydia H.

OWEN AND ASENATH (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 1426.

25 Martha,	1447	Seituate, R. I., Nov. 2, 1832	Apr. 12, 1866	Edward A. Newhall; son Charles and Sarah.
--------------	------	-------------------------------	---------------	---

LEWIS AND SARAH (POTTER) KIMBALL. 1445.

Lewis,	1448	Seituate, R. I., Jan. 14, 1842	Apr. 1, 1867	Sarah Gavitt; dau. Robert and Celinda.
--------	------	--------------------------------	--------------	--

GEORGE B. AND HANNAH N. (POTTER) RANDALL. 1446.

Sarah F.,	1449	Aug. 24, 1845		
-----------	------	---------------	--	--

EDWARD A. AND MARTHA (POTTER) NEWHALL. 1447.

Florence A.,	1450	Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1866		
--------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--

ELISHA AND LYDIA (CODY) POTTER. 1427.

Cornelia,	1451	Jan. 3, 1824	Nov. 13, 1832	
Mary,	1452	Nov. 21, 1825		Joseph Reese.
Elisha R.,	1453	Dec. 16, 1830		1. Eliz Vaughn; m. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Day.

LORY R. AND MARY A. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 1429.

Mary Amanda,	1454	Washington, R. I., June 18, 1829	Apr. 30, 1849	1. Job Harrington; 1822-1850; son Rev. Paul.
	1455	"	Oct. 22, 1836	2. Eason Matteson; 1826—; son Rufus and Lucy.
25 Edmund,	1456	" Mar. 6, 1831	Apr. 10, 1864	Hellen Fenner; 1824-1874.
Russell,	1457	" Apr. 30, 1835	Feb. 18, 1834	
25 Lory R.,	1458	" Dec. 28, 1834	Apr. 2, 1856	Harriet A. Lawton; 1837—; d. Dan'l and Eliza.

EASON AND MARY AMANDA (POTTER-HARRINGTON) MATTESON. 1455.

Ida Avilla,	1459	Coventry, R. I., June 1, 1857	Aug. 2, 1886	Geo. W. Clough; 1846—; son Obed and Martha A.
Phebe Jane,	1460	" July 18, 1859	Oct. 26, 1880	John F. Matthewson; 1835—; son Ezekiel.

EDMUND AND HELLEN (FENNER) POTTER. 1456.

Louis Kossuth,	1461	Warwick, R. I., Mar. 12, 1852	Nov. 22, 1876	Antoinette Arnold Vaughn; 1855—; dau. Benj. George Gardner.
Luella Frances,	1462	Anthony. " Sept. 27, 1854		(and Haunish.)

LORY R. AND HARRIET A. (LAWTON) POTTER. 1458.

Georgiana L.,	1463	Wash'n Village, R. I., Aug. 28, 1837	Mar., 1884	John Crocroft.
Julius H.,	1464	Coventry, Conn., Sept. 12, 1839		Honora Phillips.
Lucian Irving,	1465	Willimantic, Conn., July 8, 1865		Mabel Norton; 1868—; dau. Shubael and Mary.
Cora G.,	1466	Warwick, R. I., Oct. 1, 1857		[Virginia B. (Luther).]
Harriet J.,	1467	Cranston, R. I., Mar. 5, 1859	Dec. 16, 1885	Frank Elliot Gray; 1850—; son Simeon J. and
Fredrick,	1468	Ea. Greenwich, Conn., Mar. 12, 1872		
Daniel E.,	1469	" Jan. 31, 1878		

ADAM AND MARY (KING) POTTER. 1408.

25 Hiram W.,	1470	Seituate, R. I., Nov. 6, 1805	May 19, 1828	Matilda Burgess; 1808—; dau. Ellibugh and Han-
Gerton,	1471	"	Unmarried.	nah (Phelps).
Richard,	1472	"		Mary Clark.
Sheldon,	1473	"	Unmarried.	
Wheaton,	1474	"	"	Mary Button.
25 David T.,	1475	"		William Moredock.
Mary Ann,	1476	"		Charles Moredock.
Cinderella,	1477	"		Septimus Herrick.
Isabella,	1478	"		
Maranda,	1479	"	Unmarried.	

HIRAM W. AND MATILDA (BURGESS) POTTER. 1470.

25 Mary Jane,	1480	Seituate, R. I., Nov. 1, 1829	Nov. 14, 1843	Emily P. (Aldrich). (See Part 10.)
Hiram W., Jr.,	1481	" Sept. 22, 1831	June 24, 1838	Eley Ann Aldrich; 1833-1865; d. Benj. P. and
Horatio W.,	1482	" Nov. 10, 1833		Hannah M. Clark; 1833—.
Henry W.,	1483	" Apr. 3, 1835	d.	Doreas P. Barber; 1836—.
Harrison W.,	1484	" Dec. 20, 1840		Louise M. Rahil; 1842—.
Harley W.,	1485	" Jan. 13, 1842	Dec. 14, 1844	
Harley W.,	1486	River Point, Conn., Oct. 26, 1846		(Madison.)
Mary J.,	1487	" Oct. 31, 1849	d.	Lucy E. Wise; 1845—; dau. Wm. H. and Nancy

HIRAM W. JR., AND ELCY ANN (ALDRICH) POTTER. 1481.

Clara S.,	1488	Oct. 8, 1854		Alphonse L. Sweet.
Eva E.,	1489	June 27, 1856	Oct. 13, 1885	Lucien Searle.
Ida C.,	1490	June 27, 1856		James Warren, Jr.

DAVID T. AND MARY (BUTTON) POTTER. 1475.

Mary L.,	1491	d.		Charles Smith.
David Henry,	1492			Mary Williams.
Ella,	1493			

JAMES AND SARAH (KEACH) POTTER. 1409.

25 Henry B.,	1494	Nov. 26, 1816		Emily Bassett.
25 Harriet,	1495			Warren Potter, No. 1543.

HENRY AND EMILY (BASSETT) POTTER. 1494.

William H.,	1496	Feb. 18, 1841		Jennie A. Crammer.
George F.,	1497	Apr. 17, 1842	Feb. 22, 1875	Alonzo Tyler.
Cassie M.,	1498	Oct. 21, 1843	Nov. 26, 1876	
Mary E.,	1499	Nov. 21, 1844	Feb. 28, 1851	
Albert,	1500	Dec. 7, 1847	Jan. 18, 1849	
Calista A.,	1501	July 16, 1853	Nov. 8, 1870	William Larose.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN AND NABY (POTTER) TYLER 1410.

25 Matilda	1502	Foster, R. L.	June 9, 1810	Nov. 21, 1828	John Brayton.
26 Thomas H.	1503	"	Dec. 23, 1812	Feb. 9, 1882	Zilphia Bennett; dau. Nathan and Eliz.
26 James E.	1504	"	Oct. 30, 1817	May 10, 1879	Watty A. Foster; 1817-1869; d. John and Polly.
Casey B.	1505	"	Dec. 28, 1823	Aug. 27, 1843	Betsey M. Jenks; 1821-1887; d. Jos. and Esther.

THOMAS H. AND ZILPHIA (BENNETT) TYLER 1503.

Matilda,	1506	Foster, R. L.	Mar. 26, 1834	Oct. 23, 1857	George W. Rathbun; 1855-; son Olney and Si-
Christopher E.	1507	"	Dec. 22, 1831	Jan. 26, 1857	Martha L. Kenyon. [linda.
Ida,	1508	"	July 4, 1845	Sept. 22, 1854	

JAMES E. AND WATTY A. (FOSTER) TYLER 1504.

George King,	1509		Aug. 26, 1843	Feb. 3, 1871	Emily C. Lyon; 1854-; dau. Sheldon Potter and
Albert Q.	1510		Nov. 5, 1845	Oct. 28, 1868	Helen M. Jenks. [Mary Emily (Hill).
Nabby,	1511		May 29, 1854		

WARREN G. AND SOPHIA (BURROWS) POTTER 1416.

26 Eliza,	1512		Mar. 11, 1820	July 1, 1844	Thomas Parker; 1825-.
Reuben,	1513			Died at 16.	
26 Joseph L.	1514	So. Killingly, Conn.	Dec. 28, 1823	Dec. 31, 1843	Amy C. Austin; 1824-; dau. Daniel and Amy.
James,	{ 1515		Dec. 13, 1825	Jan. 23, 1878	1. Lucy Potter; 1825-.
26 Lucinda,	1516		Feb. 9, 1827	Sept. 3, 1848	2. Sarah C. Taylor; 1825-.
	1517				[sey. Benjamin W. Baker; 1826-; s. Benj. and Bett.

THOMAS AND ELIZA (POTTER) PARKER 1512.

Edgar,	1518		Feb. 1, 1831	July 25, 1873	Lizzie Cahone; 1854-.
Carrie,	{ 1519		Sept. 26, 1836	May 17, 1874	1. William Fountain; 1853-1878.
	1520				2. Christopher Barker.

JOSEPH L. AND AMY C. (AUSTIN) POTTER 1514.

Ellen J.	1521	Chestnut Hill, Conn.	Aug. 20, 1848	Feb. 15, 1890	Richard Montgomery Wallace; son William
Emily N.	1522	"	Feb. 28, 1850	Aug. 3, 1877	M. E. Mead. [Hull and Samantha.
Lynn E.	1523	"	May 15, 1851		
Mary E.	1524	"	April 15, 1852		
Austin W.	1525	Bethel, Ill.	July 6, 1857		
Ida A.	1526	"	July 23, 1861	July 30, 1861	
Edward N.	1527	"	Apr. 9, 1863		
George W.	1528	"	July 8, 1865		
Clarence A.	1529	"	May 17, 1868		

JAMES AND LUCY (POTTER) POTTER 1515.

James Edward,	1530	Killingly, Conn.	Apr. 12, 1850	Apr. 17, 1875	Georgie Clapp; 1857-.
Emma E.	1531	"	June 7, 1847	June 10, 1874	John W. Talbot; 1825-; son David H. and Eliz.
Abbie J.	1532	"	Oct. 11, 1851	June 24, 1872	Marshall H. Dorrance; 1851-; s. Capt. Geo. and
Hattie A.	1533	"	Mar. 22, 1853	Sept. 11, 1872	John H. Stacker; son John and Mary. [Lucy.
Clarence A.	1534	"	Feb. 25, 1855	June 3, 1890	Alice Louise Moody.

BENJAMIN W. AND LUCINDA (POTTER) BAKER 1517.

Oscar R.	1535	Pomfret, Conn.	July 15, 1847	July 21, 1873	Emma W. Baker. [Ardelia (Lamb).
Melissa S.	1536	"	Apr. 13, 1850	Apr. 8, 1870	Elijah W. Watson; 1846-; s. Elijah W. and
Celinda E.	1537	"	Apr. 19, 1852	Apr. 1, 1871	J. Ripley Nye; 1852-; s. James and Sophronia.
Mary Emmengene	1538	Williamsonville,	July 28, 1855		
Lucy S.	1539	Brooklyn, "	May 17, 1860	Dec. 26, 1882	J. Henry Robbins.
Lizzie W.	1540	Pomfret,	Jan. 13, 1867		

OLIVER C. AND PHEBE (BURROUGHS) POTTER 1417.

26 William H.	1541		Oct. 25, 1818	d.	Nov. 21, 1839	Elizabeth D. Parkhurst.
26 Nehemiah A.	1542		Mar. 4, 1820			Ann A. Chamberlain.
26 Warren,	1543		Dec. 13, 1821	d.		Harriet Potter; No. 1495.
26 Edmund,	1544		Jan. 8, 1825			Almira Stone.
27 Alvah D.	1545		Apr. 2, 1826			Hannah M. Shippee; 1827-; d. Robt and Anna.
27 Orrin,	1546		Feb. 11, 1833			Phoebe A. Ennis.

WILLIAM H. AND ELIZABETH D. (PARKHURST) POTTER 1541.

Susan H.	1547		July 21, 1840	Mar. 13, 1850	George A. Rose.
Oliver A.	1548		Mar. 15, 1842	Oct. 12, 1872	Lizzie Niles. [earet (Griffin).
Julia M.	1549		July 10, 1843	Mar. 22, 1888	Patrick E. Dudson; 1855-; s. Edward and Mar-
Adew W.	1550		Apr. 1, 1845	Oct. 4, 1847	
Francis B.	1551		Jan. 10, 1847		
Adney S.	1552		Sept. 18, 1848		
Phoebe A.	1553		Nov. 18, 1850		
Emily J.	1554	Plainfield, Conn.	Oct. 22, 1852	Aug. 28, 1860	Walter A. Bruce; 1851-; son William C. and Julia.
Georgianna	1555		Mar. 27, 1853	Oct. 13, 1849	
Eunice S.	1556		Nov. 5, 1855	Mar. 2, 1872	Walter S. Bolden; 1851-; s. John M. and Julia.

NEHEMIAH A. AND ANN A. (CHAMBERLAIN) POTTER 1542.

Charles A..	1557		Dec. 2, 1844		
-------------	------	--	--------------	--	--

WARREN AND HARRIET (POTTER) POTTER 1543-1495.

George A.	1558		Aug. 22, 1844		July Bassett.
Charles H.	1559		Nov. 1, 1850		Lizzie Headfield.

EDMOND AND ALMIRA (STONE) POTTER 1544.

Charles W.	1560		Aug. 24, 1854		
Linden.	1561		Nov. 1, 1856		
Minnie S.	1562		Nov. 26, 1858		
Hattie J.	1563		Aug. 11, 1862		
Bessie E.	1562		Oct. 26, 1873		

ALVAR D. AND HANNAH M. (SHIPPEE) POTTER 1543.

Ellen A.,	1563	Killingly, Conn., Sept. 13, 1847	May 8, 1885	Dec., 1866	James E. Howland.
Albertina B.,	1564	Situate, R. I., Jan. 10, 1850		Aug. 15, 1874	Hattie Russell.
Frank W.,	1565	Putnam, Conn., Sept. 24, 1857		Aug. 5, 1878	Nellie Leshey; 1858-; dau. James and Mary.
Annie M.,	1566		May 21, 1859	Oct. 3, 1879	Arthur B. Dexter; 1859-; son Henry O. and [Merle A.]
Carrie E.,	1567	" "	Dec. 7, 1861	Aug. 7, 1863	

ORRIN AND PHEBE A. (ENNIS) POTTER 1546.

J. A.,	1568	Feb. 25, 1853	Mar. 8, 1874		
Frank A.,	1569	June 17, 1855			
Henry A.,	1570	June 28, 1857		Apr. 23, 1876	Nellie A. Towne; 1857-.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

GEORGE POTTER,¹ of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638 was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of Justice."

ABEL POTTER,² of Portsmouth, Providence, and Warwick, R. I.

"1646, Feb. 4. Whereas Nicholas Niles, father-in-law (*i. e.*, step-father) of Abel Potter, hath bound him, the said Abel Potter, with Mr. William Baulstone, for the term of eighteen years, with the consent of the said Abel; for the better security of Mr. Baulstone, the town consenteth herein and approveth thereof.

"1664, Sept. 5. He and Nathaniel Potter confirmed a deed of eight acres, that was once in their fathers' possession, said deed having been made by Samuel Wilbur to John Tripp, shaft carpenter. 1663, May 7. (By 'fathers' possession,' the respective father of each was meant.)

"1667, May 3. Dartmouth, Mass. He bought of John Read, for £36, a right in Mashantatack.

"1671, Oct. 10. Providence. He and wife Rachel, of Mashantatack, sold sixty acres and commoning, situated near Pawtucket Falls, to Joseph Jenckes, said land belonging formerly to Rachel's grandfather, Ezekiel Hulliman.

"1677, May 1. Freeman.

"1682, Oct. 6. He sold to Roger Burlingame half of a meadow, for £2.

"1687, Sept. 1. Taxed 4s.

"1692, Jan. 14. Will, proved 1692, March 9. Executrix, wife Rachel. To eldest son, George, sixty acres where he has made preparation for building, also a meadow adjoining, a heifer, iron pot already promised, and use of oxen and cart to do his work at such times as they may be conveniently spared, for three years, with liberty in orchard for his family's use, and to make and have three barrels of cider for seven years, he paying to daughter Mary, at eighteen years of age, £5. To wife Rachel, all the rest of lands, housing, orchard, etc., she dividing it amongst my children, according to her discretion, provided always that all my children have part thereof, excepting George and Stephen. To youngest son, Stephen, at death of wife, all the home- stead, house, orchard, etc., being fifty acres of land, he paying to sister Mary, £5, within two years after possession, Sons Abel and Benjamin to pay their sister Mary, £5, within two years after they come of age.

"1724, Nov. 6. Will, proved 1724, Nov. 23. Widow Rachel, of Providence. Executors, two youngest sons Ichabod and Job Potter. To eldest son, John, 5s., and like amount to sons Abel, Benjamin, and Stephen. To daughter Mary Stone, a bed, warming-pan, and iron pot. To sons Ichabod and Job, all right and interest in lands at Mashantatack. To son Ichabod, a chest and iron trammel. To son Job, iron trammel and fire tongs. Inventory £14 19s." —*From Austin's Geographical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*

JOHN POTTER³⁴ was born in Scituate, R. I. In early life he moved to Bennington, Vermont, and there married Miss Jemima Carpenter, who was also from Rhode Island. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and had an honorable record. After the war he took an active part in the political questions which agitated the country at that time. He was a warm personal friend of Aaron Burr up to the date of the discovery of his treachery, when Mr. Potter withdrew wholly from politics, having lost his confidence in the patriotism of men who made politics the business of life. He was widely known, and took a deep interest in public affairs, was a humane and generous friend, and very popular in the community among whom he lived.

He was accidentally killed near his farm in Hoosick, on the twenty-fourth day of June, 1806. Immediately after his death an imposing marble monument was erected upon the spot where the fatal event occurred. This was done at the public's expense as a mark of the high esteem in which he was held by all who knew him.

The monument stands on the side of the great highway leading from Pownall to Troy, in Rensselaer County, in the State of New York. The locality is known as "Potter's Hill," and a post-office is maintained near it by that title.

HON. JOSEPH S. POTTER¹⁴⁵ was born in Baldwinville, N. Y., on Feb. 8, 1822. At the age of seventeen years he, with the aid of Governor W. H. Seward, started a daily newspaper in the city of Albany. In 1841, at eighteen, he was associated with Duff Green in the publication of the *Baltimore Pilot*, which was the chief organ of the Harrison campaign. In 1851, he was elected by the Legislature of Massachusetts to the office of State printer; and in 1853, he was chosen by the Constitutional Convention of the State as printer, and was also elected to manage the *re-relation* reports of the proceedings of that body. These were published in three quarto volumes, and have ever since been regarded as models of style, accuracy, and typographic art. Mr. Potter possessed artistic and mechanical skill, and in 1860, just before the war, as a matter of pastime, invented

a knitting machine, and the hosiery made upon it was adopted by the government as "army standard," and nine extensive manufactures, located in different States, were organized by him and put into active operation in a single year, and most of the hosiery for the Union armies was supplied by him. He was for many years a member of the board of selectmen of the town of Arlington, and was also many times elected to the House of Representatives and the Senate of Massachusetts. In 1875, he was appointed by President Grant to represent the government in the foreign service, and was accredited to the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, as consul. In 1880, he was transferred to the Kingdom of Prussia, and located in the centre of the great silk and iron industries of that part of the Empire.

Mr. Potter's services appear to have been so satisfactory to the United States government, and to the governments to which he was accredited, that his position has never been disturbed by the different administrations, Republican and Democratic, under which he has served, and is still serving in 1888. His numerous reports, which have covered a large number of subjects, have been regarded as among the most practical and useful transmitted to the Department of State, and many of them have been translated and published in the different languages of Europe and circulated as official documents. His experience in the public service at home and abroad has been varied, and embraces much interesting history.

HON. BURTON WILLIS POTTER, M. A.,¹⁹⁶ of Worcester, Mass., was born in Colesville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843. When he was about five years old, his parents moved to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., where he lived with his parents, and occasionally working out for a few weeks or months. He attended the Cooper-town Seminary two terms. In the fall of 1862, he enlisted as a private in Company A of the Fourteenth Vermont Regiment, for nine months' service. This regiment helped to make up the Second Vermont Brigade, which, under General Stannard, made itself famous in resisting the charge of General Pickett's division at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was made a corporal, and a sergeant, July 3, 1863, and mustered out as a sergeant, July 30, 1863. A few months after this he entered the Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass. The following year he again enlisted in the one-hundred-day service in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. After serving out the time, he returned to his studies at the Lawrence Academy, where he graduated June 30, 1865. After this he studied in the university course at Williams College, and law with the Hon. William Lathrop, of Rockford, Ill., and Hon. George S. Boutwell, of Boston, Mass., and at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., where he graduated in 1868. While pursuing his studies, he taught school during vacations,—two district schools in Groton, Mass., and one term presided over Falmouth Academy, Kentucky.

He was admitted to the Worcester bar in 1868, since which time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession; has represented Worcester three times in the State Legislature, and is now one of the directors of the Worcester Free Public Library.

MR. POTTER is interested in agricultural matters, and has delivered many addresses before agricultural societies in different parts of Massachusetts. In 1885, he delivered an address before the State Board of Agriculture on "The Law relative to Private and Public Roads," which was the basis of his work, "The Road and the roadside," which has now reached its second edition. After the publication of this book, Williams College conferred upon Mr. Potter the degree of M. A. in recognition of his scholarship.

EPHRAIM POTTER²⁰² and his brother George Potter²⁰³ served through the Revolutionary War. George was a lieutenant, and at the close of the war among the captured horses there was a very fine one that had belonged to a British officer. A special order from General Washington gave to Lieutenant George Potter this horse, and his choice of any of the others, for his noble conduct during the war. Ephraim Potter settled in Oneida County, New York, where he resided a greater part of his life. Many of his descendants live in that part of the State, and for many years past a large number of his descendants have gathered in an annual reunion at the old homestead farm of John E. Potter, near Orwell, N. Y., and this year (1888) was the fifteenth celebration.

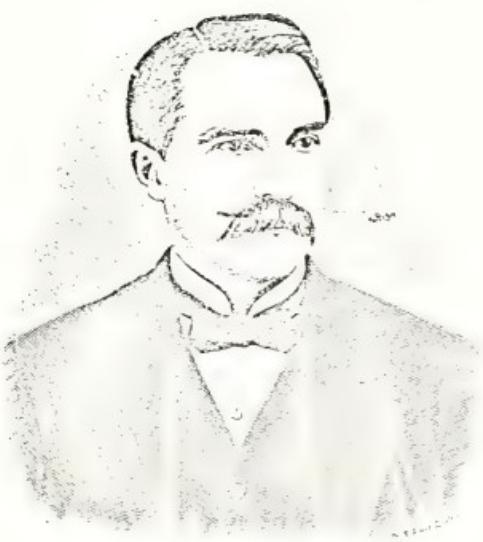
GEORGE POTTER,²⁰⁴ son of Ephraim, served in the War of 1812 till its close, and received an honorable discharge.

JOHN E. POTTER,²⁰⁵ son of Ephraim Potter, worked in the building of the Erie Canal through Oneida County, and moved to Orwell, N. Y., at the age of twenty-one, guided by marked trees to his frontier home ten miles from Post Ontario, where he lived nearly sixty years, and died there in 1880. By his industry and perseverance as a farmer he accumulated during his life a good property, and was an esteemed citizen and neighbor.

ALBERT J. POTTER,²⁰⁶ of Orwell, N. Y., son of John E. Potter, served three years in the War of the Rebellion in the One Hundred and Tenth New York Volunteers. Mr. Potter is secretary of the Ephraim Potter reunion.

HIRAM EDDY²⁰⁷ moved from Oswego County, N. Y., in 1844 to Branch County, Mich. In the spring of 1851, he started with his family for Oregon Territory, and arrived at Portland in the fall of 1852, having lost two of his children by death during the long journey. In 1853, he took up a donation claim of three hundred and twenty acres about fifty miles up the Willamette River. After fencing in this land and getting it well stocked, it was overflowed, and all his property carried away. He subsequently moved to Salem, Ore., where he now resides, in his eighty-fifth year.

RICHARD ABEL EDDY,²⁰⁸ a merchant of Missoula, Mont., was born in Oswego County, N. Y., and went West with his parents in their journey to Oregon. After spending a year in Portland, Ore., and then on his father's land till 1854, he joined an expedition to the gold discoveries in the Roque



Benton W. Potter



R. A. Eddy

River Mountains. Finding their company too small for the purpose, and unable to resist the hostile Indians in the vicinity, the expedition was abandoned. Mr. Eddy separated from the party, and remained in the Unpacqua Valley, working on a saw-mill at three dollars per day. After working at this rate for one month, his wages were increased to seven dollars per day till the building of the mill was completed. After this, two years were spent in school studies. He then enlisted in a company of militia to resist the Indian invaders. He afterwards lived at the Dalles, Ore., for several years. Mr. Eddy has been engaged in various undertakings in mining, etc., and finally settled in Missoula, Mont., and is engaged there and elsewhere in large business enterprises.

HOLLMAN POTTER¹⁶⁴ lived in Cranston, R. I., until the War of the Revolution, when he was drafted and went to Newport, served out his term, also the term of his brother, who had also been drafted, as his substitute. After his discharge he enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment as an ensign, and remained with this regiment till the close of the war.

WILLIAM PIT POTTER¹⁶⁵ was born Aug. 16, 1811, at Warwick, R. I. He came to Norwich, Conn., in 1843, and entered the employ of Pierce & Brown, then engaged in the business of bleaching and finishing cotton fabrics, an enterprise at that date in its infancy in that section. He continued in their employ, as receiving and invoice clerk, until the business of that partnership had grown and developed into a corporation, the Norwich Bleaching and Calendering Company, when he became superintendent of the new company thus formed, retaining that position until the time of his death. Mr. Potter also became early identified with the company as a stockholder, and for eighteen successive years held the offices of director and secretary, and for much of that time that of assistant treasurer, filling these positions with honor and to the entire satisfaction of all his business associates.

Hon. and Judge EMERY DAVIS POTTER,¹⁶⁶ of Toledo, Ohio, studied law in Cooperstown, N. Y., with Abner Cook and John A. Dix, late General Dix, of New York; was admitted to practice in New York Supreme Court in 1833; practised two years in Cooper-town, and in 1835 removed to Toledo, Ohio, where he has since resided. In 1839, he was elected a circuit judge; resigned in 1843, and was elected to the Twenty-seventh Congress, and again elected to the Thirtieth Congress in 1848. A member of the lower house of the Ohio Legislature, and in 1873 was elected to the State Senate.

In the Thirtieth Congress he was chairman of the Standing Committee on Post-offices and Post-Roads; introduced and was instrumental in carrying through the bill reducing postage to the uniform rate of three cents; and in introducing and passing a bill for the coinage of three-cent coin, Judge Potter has always been a Democrat in politics. He has also held many minor offices, often accepting offices reluctantly, leaving a clean and enviable record in the public service.

"It is interesting to note the difficulties with which Judge Potter had to contend, when in Congress, in securing a reduction of postage to three cents; for he was the author of that measure, and to his persistent efforts and skill the people are indebted for that reform.

"Formerly postage was charged for carrying letters according to distance, the rates ranging from six to twenty-five cents. Envelopes were not used. The letter must be folded and sealed with a wafer. Postage was not paid in advance then, but collected on the delivery of the letter.

"Judge Potter was a member of Congress and conceived the idea of cheap and uniform postage rates. He fixed upon three cents as the proper standard, and introduced a bill to change the whole postal system. It was fought bitterly, especially by the Southern members. At that time our small coin consisted of pennies, six and a quarter, twelve and a half, and twenty-five cent pieces. The small silver coin in the Northern States was called 'fip,' or a 'fip-an-a-bit,' and the next in size a 'shilling.' At the South the small coin was called a 'picayune.'

"Throughout the South, pennies were not used, nothing smaller than the six-and-a-quarter-cent piece being circulated, and to-day they seldom use anything less than a five-cent piece.

"When Judge Potter presented his new postage bill into the House, members of Congress at the South declared it impossible, on the ground that change could not be made; they had no money small enough to pay the postage on a letter. The judge saw that he could not get his bill through unless he could overcome this objection. He put his wits to work, and the result was a die for casting the original three-cent piece,—the small silver coin, with a star on one side, some of which are still in circulation. He had this prepared at his own expense and sent to the Philadelphia mint, and caused several hundred pieces of this small coin to be made. All this he did quietly and without the knowledge of his fellow-members.

"As soon as he received his new coin,—then unauthorized, but subsequently made by authority,—he filled his pockets and went into the House, resolved to call up his bill at the first opportunity. He got it before the House, when up jumped a Southern member and assailed it on the ground that the people at the South had no money small enough to pay the postage on a letter. When dilating upon this point, the judge quietly approached the speaker, pulled a handful of three-cent pieces from his pocket, and gave several of the new silver pieces to the man occupying the floor. This completely nonplussed the opposer of the bill. The curiosity of the whole House was excited to know what it was the judge had given the speaker which had so completely silenced his argument. In a few moments the whole House knew what it was, and every member had a three-cent piece in his hand. The trick was so clever, the argument so unanswerable, and placed the House in such good-humor, that the bill finally passed and became a law.

"The judge is well satisfied to this day that nothing could have secured the passage of his cheap postage bill had he not closed the mouths of Southern members with his three-cent

pieces. They afforded an answer to the chief objection to his measure which admitted of no evasion, and the argument was so cleverly presented that all were disposed to compliment the author of the bill and the new coin by voting for his measure."

Captain MOWRY POTTER¹²¹⁴ received a commission from Governor Brown of Rhode Island to run a privateer in the time of the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner, and confined three years in the Jersey prison-ship. His sons, Arthur Mowry Potter, No. 1215, and Anson Potter, No. 1221, both followed the sea, and during the War of 1812 they were both taken prisoners, and their vessels condemned as prizes.

NEHEMIAH POTTER¹²¹⁵ was born in Scituate, R. I., in 1737, and moved with his family to Foster soon after its incorporation as a town, in 1781. He died in September, 1812, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. He was twice married. By his two wives he had twenty-one children, most of whom lived to mature age.

ISAAC PORTER, M. D.,¹²¹⁶ son of Rev. Micahel Porter, was graduated at Brown University in 1808, and at Dartmouth received a medical degree in 1814. Began the practice of medicine at Lebanon, N. H., in 1816; removed to Charlton, Mass., and resided there till 1825. He died at Porter, Wis.

Captain WILLIAM POTTER¹²¹⁷ was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; raised a company in Providence, R. I.; was chosen lieutenant, but acted as captain, and marched during the night to join the forces, and had already reached Dorchester Heights as the battle began at Bunker Hill.

Rev. JOHN DYER POTTER,¹²¹⁸ of Westboro, Mass., in early youth attended the schools in his native town, and then entered the large mercantile house of Myers & Claghorn of Philadelphia, where he passed three years. Here he was eminently successful in mastering the details of the responsible clerkship. The following note, unexpectedly placed in his hands at the termination of his connection with this establishment, will shed sufficient light upon his business career:—

PHILADELPHIA, July 9, 1840.

MR. JOHN D. POTTER:

Dear Sir,—The subscribers do not feel satisfied with the separation about to be consummated without giving you this, as a partial testimony of their approbation of your conduct while in their employ.

They state with pleasure, and without solicitation on your part, that for attention to business, high moral worth, probity, and industrious habits, you are without a superior, and we believe you possessed of all the requisites to have made an ornament to the business you heretofore intended to follow, as we fervently hope and doubt not will be the case in the profession you are about commencing.

With the warmest wish for your happiness, here and

hereafter, we beg to present you with the enclosed sum of two hundred dollars as an additional testimony of our respect and esteem.

We remain truly your friends, MYERS & CLAGHORN.

Before this very honorable separation occurred, Mr. Potter had become deeply interested in personal religious life, and decided to enter at once upon a preparation for the ministry, and took his journey to Leicester in his own New England, where he could have unusual facilities for defraying the expenses of an academic education. While a faithful student, he was also actively engaged in his Master's cause among his youthful companions.

Mr. Potter "paid his way" at the academy, and prepared for an advanced class in Yale College. His preceptor at Leicester writes of him: "He was held in high esteem by his teachers. Faithful and successful in his studies, always observant of the right, and ready to rebuke the wrong in his fellow-students, his religious character secured the confidence of teachers and associates, and his influence in that direction was widely felt and respected. He was never morose. I remember that he had such powers of ventriloquism as highly to entertain and mystify an audience. Mr. Potter's religious power since entering the ministry has been extensively felt in divers portions of the country."

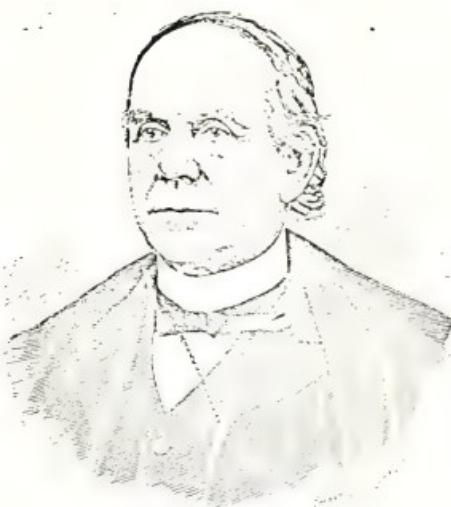
He remained at Yale College three years, with a high standing in his class. Instead of graduating, he took up his connection there. He repaired to Williams College to have the benefit of the lectures of its distinguished president, Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D. He also devoted a year to the study of law, securing a knowledge of jurisprudence and mental discipline, which proved to be of great value to him in his subsequent career. In addition to other means of preparation, he availed himself of the advantages of study with such masters as Dr. Nelson, of Leicester, and attendance for a time upon the theological instruction at the seminary in Andover, Mass.

After a satisfactory examination by the Worcester Central Association, he received a general or unlimited license to preach, but did not desire ordination, believing it to be unnecessary.

Mr. Potter eminently belongs to the honored line of evangelists, having labored industriously and successfully during his life.

The stirring scenes, without false excitement, which have marked his campaigns for religious truth and life, in New England, New York, and the great West, will ever live in the memory of those who have felt his influence.

OLIVER C. POTTER¹²¹⁷ was born in Foster, R. I., Sept. 23, 1795, and lived in that vicinity a great portion of his life. He married Phebe Burroughs, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 28, 1817. She died Oct. 29, 1845. He was even a hard-working and industrious man, and much respected by a large circle of friends and acquaintance. He was elected a justice of the peace in Foster for several years, and about the year 1810, while residing in Plainfield, Conn., was elected and faithfully served as one of the selectmen of that town.



Jno Dyer Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 2.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ANDREWS, Charles E. and Ann M., No. 1435.

Charles E., Jr., and Helen F., 1439.
Loy J. C. and Lydia J. C., 1437.

William and Lurina, 1421.

ANTHONY, Stephen O. and Eliz., 1236.

BARCOCK, Lorin and Sylvie E., 120.

BAKER, Benj. W. and Lucretia, 1517.

BALDWIN, James S. and Julia, 345.

BABER, Henry and Henrietta, 345.

BARDEN, Alfred W. and Emma E., 397.

BARRETT, Harvey M. and Josephine, 353.

HARRINGER, T. K. and Maria A., 167.

BARTLETT, George F. and Sarah E. A., 343.

BATES, F. W. and Louise A., 353.

BEADLE, Orrin and Roxanna, 76.

BALE, Wilbur F. and Mary A., 1235.

BENNETT, James L. and Mary C., 379.

BENNINGTON, Charles B. and Mary E., 126.

BENSON, Perry and Adeline F., 761.

BILLINGER, Nathan and Betsey, 788.

BLANDING, William O. and Rosella, 1169.

BONNER, Edward L. and Carrie S., 643.

Ephraim and Jane F., 571.

H. and Mary G., 575.

John and Maria, 579.

John F. and Catherine, 555.

John F. and Hannah E., 511.

BOOLE, Isaac and Isabella, 125.

BOOTH, George and Mary E., 694.

James T. and Sophia C., 691.

BOYCE, Walter C. and Ida A., 235.

BRENTON, Augustus W. and Samantha A., 280.

BROWN, Albert J. and Myra A., 1134.

John E. and Hannah, 1196.

BROWNE, Daniel B. and Julia B., 931.

BRYANT, Frank L. and Sarah E., 1136.

BUCKLAND, Edward H. and Florence P., 1317.

BURGE, James H. and Martha V., 1085.

James H., Jr., and Emma, 962.

BULLOCK, Alfred H. and Jessie D., 379.

Burch, Helen and Susan, 734.

BURNETT, James H. and Cornelia E., 470.

BURNHAM, Ester and Emily, 294.

Loren O. and Edna M., 285.

BUSHNELL, Handel W. and Sarah, 329.

BUSHKIN, John and Horma, 365.

BUTLER, Henry J. and Fala A., 1360.

BYERS, Charles P. and Elizabeth, 1309.

Charles P. and Emma, 1310.

Edith and Sophie, 1304.

CARIBER, Albert F. and Jessie, 340.

Augustus and Emma M., 340.

Jere and Abby A., 357.

CARLISSET, Charles and Catharine, 435.

CARLISSET, E. Linton and Mary E., 1174.

CARLISSET, Fannie Grati and Sophronia G., 698.

DeWitt and Abby A., 691.

CARRIER, Albert F. and Jessie, 340.

Augustus and Emma M., 340.

Jere and Abby A., 357.

CHASEY, William H. and Feltina, 584.

CHILDS, William and Clara, 1257.

CLARK, Charles H. and Anna M., 146.

George W. and Ann J., 1444.

CLLEMENTS, Daniel J. and Eliza A., 747.

COUGH, George W. and Ida A., 1479.

COLBURN, Alpheus and Ruth A., 496.

COLFORD, W. E. and Merton C., 781.

COLLINS, Charles E. and Emma A., 384.

Rufus and Olivia, 47.

COMSTOCK, Flavio J. and Alatha A., 287.

CONDON, Samuel and Rebecca, 1101.

COOK, C. Y. and Mary L., 281.

COOK, Malcolm B. and Mary E., 766.

COREY, George H. and Sarah, 1916.

CORNELL, James and Mersey A., 1152.

COWLES, Eugene and Julia S., 375.

CRAMER, Abram and Hannah M., 629.

CROCHET, John and Georgiana L., 1463.

CROFOOT, Charles and Flora A., 417.

CROPSEY, John G. and Eliza A., 153.

CUMMINS, Benjamin and Cynthia, 587.

CURTIS, William and Susan W., 1130.

CUTLER, Isaac and Susan C., 1297.

DAILING, Albert M. and Frances M., 893.

DAVENPORT, Frank L. and Harriet A., 1076.

DAVIS, Rev. Joel and Mary A., 86.

DAVY, A. A. and C. A., 743.

DEMELLORE, Seth and Evangeline, 723.

DENISON, Abial S. and Phoebe J., 601.

Albertus J. and Mary E., 602.

Alvin and Rhoda, 567.

DESSICE, Horace A. and Amelia A., 605.

DENNIS, Dwight F. and Lucy C., 214.

DENTER, Arthur B. and Annie M., 1566.

DIETRICH, Henry and Surwahl, 689.

DINGMAN, Daniel W. and Jane E., 852.

DOBSON, John and Rhoda, 733.

DODGE, Dwight C. and Debra C., 776.

DORANCE, Marshall H. and Alice J., 1532.

DOTY, Christopher L. and Helen M., 147.

DOUGLAS, Lester and Sally, 574.

DOULE, Abner D. and Miriam G., 910.

DRAPEA, Daniel and Sophronia, 684.

James D. and Betsey, 881.

JA-ON and Abigail, 600.

Nathan and Cynthia, 358.

Nathan and Margaret, 760.

Stephen and Sophronia, 685.

DUNISON, Patrick E. and Julia M., 1547.

DWELLE, Rev. Jenetah and Clarissa M., 167.

EDDY, Abial and Catharine, 554.

Albert P. and Anna C., 589.

Hiram and Amanda, 569.

EDWARD, Richard A. and Edwin M., 586.

EDWARDS, George and Anne, 1414.

ELLIS, Augustus M. and Edith J., 483.

ELLSWORTH, Gardner and Polly, 257.

William and Hannah, 251.

EMERICK, Eliza A. and Mary E., 152.

ESTABROOK, John and Jane B., 114.

FAIR, Henry and Ruth A., 1657.

FENSTER, George and Emma, 1431.

FILLMORE, Newbury J. and Hatton C., 790.

FRINK, William H. and Hortencia T., 161.

FRYER, Blen-cow E. and Elizabeth C., 1372.

FULLER, Lawrence and Mary C., 709.

Lot and Eliza A., 129.

Russell and Lydia J., 182.

GARDNER, Horace and Tabitha, 178.

GARRET, Joseph W. and Harriet H., 30.

GILLESLIE, John and Mary, 142.

GOFF, William N. and Sarah F., 964.

GRAY, Frank E. and Harriet J., 1467.

GREEN, Noble T. and Ada K., 926.

GREEN, Peter L. and Nancy G., 1052.

Simon H. and Catharine C., 1063.

GRIFFITH, Dwight W. and Mary E., 504.

HAGAN, Will and Lucy A., 526.

HALL, John Edward Ross L., 291.

HALL, G. W. J. and Victoria A., 372.

Joseph and Julia A., 117.

HALLIDAY, Cornelius and Eliza A., 535.

Emmett P. and Anne W., 480.

HALSTEAD, George W. and Frances A., 500.

James LF. and Mary E., 498.

Solomon and Catharine, 433.

Thomas J. and Mary, 433.

HAMILTON, R. E. and Ellen, 42.

HARRINGTON, Charles and Zephia, 1412.

HARVEY, John J. and May, 451.

HAWSEN, Lewis and Josephine, 722.

HAYES, G. E. and Viola, 812.

HAZARD, Arthur P. and Mary, 1272.

John and Isabella, 1230.

HEMMERS, Charles and Emily M., 544.

HERB, John F. and Sarah W., 1039.

HERICK, Seth and Mary, 1294.

HEWS, Cornelius H. and Levina S., 697.

HILL, G. A. and Alice J., 1318.

HILTON, Josiah and Perkins, 711.

HOPKINS, Thomas and Elizabeth, 1248.

HOWLETT, Ivor-Forest J. and Jeanne V., 818.

HUDSON, Gillian and Adeline, 32.

HYDE, George H. and Emma D., 1622.

William and Sarah M., 1629.

JACKSON, Daniel and Ada, 1426.

JACOBS, David and Polly, 177.

JENKINS, Daniel and Mary, 299.

JONAS, John C. and Olive A., 655.

JONES, Israel and Harriet F., 545.

John O. and Clara M., 546.

William C. and Velma A., 548.

KELLEY, James and Julia, 344.

KELSEY, William C. and Mary J., 647.

KENDALL, John and Mary A., 1105.

KIDDER, Fred A. and Ardela J., 158.

KIMBALL, Lewis and Sarah, 1445.

KINKE, Elbridge O. and Ella M., 411.

KIRKLAND, G. W. and Eliza Jane, 162.

KNAPP, Otto C. and Mary M., 121.

KNOWLTON, Ernest J. and Rosina A., 55.

LANE, Victor H. and Ida B., 205.

LESLIE, Edwin W. and Mary E., 108.

LETT, Milton and Mary C., 742.

LEWIS, Gustave and C. Louise, 576.

John F. and Lizzie A., 704.

LITTLE, Charles H. and Harriet J., 543.

LOOMIS, Wilson S. and Sarah E., 181.

LOUD, Thomas and Eveline A., 198.

LYON, Henry E. and Adeline W., 730.

MAECE, Clark and Mary E., 751.

MALLETT, Edmund F. and Sarah E., 192.

MANDISTER, Edward and Anna M., 117.

MCKEE, Edward C. and Adeline A., 117.

MCKEE, George C. and Elizabeth, 1012.

MCKEE, George C. and Elizabeth, 1012.

Samuel and Lucy A., 1002.

MILLS, John F. and Lucretia J., 215.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

MINER, Ichabod and Susan, 735.
MITCHELL, Harrison H. and Roxanna H., 607.
MONTGOMERY, Caleb and Mila, 55.
MOORE, Nathaniel and Eliza J., 38.
MOULTON, David C. and Ruth W., 990.
NELSON, George W. and Mary E., 639.
NEWHALL, Edward A. and Martha, 1447.
NYE, J. Ripley and Celinda E., 1537.
OLIN, Gordon H. and Lydia, 130.
 Elijah and Phoebe, 55.

OBR, J. Henry and Alice L., 110.

OWENS, George E. and Julia G., 490.

OXEN, Nicholas and Lydia, 738.

PAKKE, Thomas and Eliza, 1512.

PARNETT, Amos and Nettie, 284.

PAYNE, J. L. and Cora V., 578.

PENNOCK, Henry J. and Ellen M., 505.

PERRIN, Moses S. and Mary E., 1255.

PIERCE, Alvah F. and Annie M., 1028.

Edmund K. and Catharine H., 666.

PITKIN, George L. and Lydia J., 719.

POTTER, Isaac and Anna P., 1324.

POTTER, J. Madison and Abigail, 388.

Abel and Hannah, 16.

Abel and Margaret, 233.

Abel and Martha, 6.

Abel and Rachel, 2.

Abel and Rebecca, 5.

Alijah and Mary, 1285.

Abitha F. and Caroline, 1090.

Abram and Joanna, 1144.

Abram C. and Clara, 1173.

Adam and Mary, 1468.

Albert C., 354.

Albert F. and Elizabeth, 651.

Albert J. and Mary M., 501.

Albert K. and Ann, 1403.

Albert L. and Eliza, 446.

Alexander and Martha P., 700.

Alfred H. and Laura A., 922.

Alfred M. and Simeona, 401.

Alfred W. and Deborah, 565.

Alvah and Sophia, 440.

Abrahah D. and Hannah M., 1545.

Andrew and Sarah, 66.

Anson and Hannah F., 1221.

Arnold and Frede-
louise, 32.

Arnold L. and Lucy P., 1670.

Arthur M. and Elizabeth, 1229.

Arthur M. and Zilpha, 1245.

Asa and Ruth, 578.

Asa A. and Lucyette, 1164.

Asa K. and Betsey, 501.

Asa K. and Cornelia E., 892.

Asa L., 923.

Augustus, 334.

Augustus and Ach-sah, 316.

Augustus and Jane, 335.

Augustus C. and Lucy, 367.

Augustus H. and Louise, 143.

Augustus W. and Harriet, 1548.

Benjamin and Jeannine, 555.

Benjamin and Lydia, 875.

Benjamin and Mary, 1142.

Benjamin and Sarah, 7.

Benjamin, Jr. and Cornelia, 884.

Benjamin D. and Henrietta M., 1349.

Benjamin E. and Isabella A., 289.

Bennett and Chloe, 1054.

Bennett and Estelle th., 561.

Bennett and Louis, 1055.

Burton W. and Fannie E., 198.

Caleb and Martha, 27.

Caleb, Jr., and Mary, 57.

Caleb N. and Wardsy, 174.

Charles and Hannah, 1140.

Charles and Joanna, 1145.

Charles and Marion, 898.

Charles and Mary, 1465.

Charles A. and Fannie J., 1170.

Charles A. and Lydia M., 271.

Charles B. and Arditha, 1502.

Charles B. and Anna M., 1995.

Charles B. and Harriet F., 1667.

Charles B. and Matilda, 1688.

Charles W. and Lucinda, 1197.

Chamney and Maryann, 239.

Chamney A. and Louisa, 179.

POTTER, Clark P. and Orrill, 729.

Colonel A. and Jane J., 190.

Crawford and Louis, 352.

Cyril C. and Clarinda M., 273.

Daniel and Julia A., 189.

Darwin and Adaline, 234.

David, 172.

David C. and Sarah, 1430.

David K. and Eliza V. A., 2286.

David S. and Mary, 431.

David T. and Mary, 1455.

David Van Ness and Nancy M., 794.

Delos and Almira J., 441.

Delos and Mary A., 442.

Delos W. and Julia, 402.

Dewey and Mary L., 439.

Dudley and Susan, 23.

Edmond and Almira, 1544.

Edmund and Helen, 1456.

Edmund and Lois, 143.

Edwin G. and Lydia H., 929.

Elis-ha and Lydia, 1427.

Elvin G. and Frances M., 833.

Emery D. and Anna B., 1166.

Emery D. and Mary A., 1165.

Emery D. Jr. and Caroline, 1186.

Emmett and Emma, 402.

Ephraim and Abigail E., 363.

Ephraim and Lizzie, 313.

Ephraim P. and Susan, 820.

Eustace and Jane, 221.

Eziba A. and Martha, 385.

Ezekiel and Phoebe, 1278.

Ferdinand and Helen, 1243.

Ferdinand and Mary, 1244.

Fones and Martha, 370.

Frank and Minnie E., 418.

Frank H. and Minnie E., 967.

Frank J. and Elizabeth, 1055.

Frank K. and Emma, 313.

Gardner and Betsey J., 274.

George A. and Lydia, 1417.

George and Lucinda, 730.

George and Mary L., 731.

George and Polly, 561.

George B. and Frances E., 787.

George C. and Martha, 1135.

George E. and Anzelia D., 1109.

Gilbert, 231.

Green and Ann, 564.

Hanley B., 355.

Hartford and Abigail, 1087.

Hartford and Thirza M., 1086.

Henry and Sally, 1292.

Henry and Sophie, 330.

Henry A. and Nellie B., 1570.

Henry B. and Emily, 1043.

Henry H. and Eliza, 829.

Henry H. and Mary G., 133.

Henry K. and Amelia, 1069.

Henry M. and Ann, 950.

Henry S. and Sylvia, 430.

Hiram and Mary A., 732.

Hiram W. and Matilda, 1470.

Hiram W., Jr. and Eliza A., 1481.

Hubert B. and Ella L., 1077.

Holloman and Sarah, 861.

Hounseymen and Confort, 171.

Horace H. and Caroline, 388.

Hornish W. and Hannah, 1482.

Ichabod, 9.

Ichabod and Lydia, 1213.

Ichabod P. and Amanda, 259.

Ira H., 228.

J. Grant and Consanda, 834.

James and Esther, 27.

James and Lucy, 1515.

James and Lydia, 225.

James and Olive, 26.

James and Sarah, 1409.

James C. and Sarah E., 971.

James G. and Eliza, 1327.

Job and Merleth, 10.

Job H. and Emma, 989.

John and Dorcas, 220.

John and Hannah, 427.

John and Joanna, 21.

John and Martha, 1088.

John and Susan, 306.

John, Jr., and Mary, 11.

John D. and Sarah L., 1341.

POTTER, John E. and Jane, 562.

John H. and Lucy M., 1112.

John M. and Elmira, 831.

John O. and Martha, 1398.

John S. and Lydia, 429.

Jonathan N., 924.

Joseph and Celia, 386.

Joseph and Free-love, 37.

Joseph and Phoebe, 317.

Joseph and Polly, 128.

Joseph C. and Maria, 1147.

Joseph L. and Amy C., 1314.

Joseph K. and Abby P., 1328.

Joseph S. and Sarah, 145.

Joshua and Tabitha, 170.

Judson W. and Betsey J., 274.

Knight and Margaret, 1286.

Lathan D. and Martha A., 802.

Lory R. and Harriet A., 1458.

Lory R. and Mary A., 1429.

Lyman J. and Sarah J., 550.

Lyria and Emeline, 34.

Lyria and Phoebe, 33.

Marshall D. and Mary, 804.

Marshall N. and Mary, 416.

Matthew C. and Margaret E., 1376.

Merritt and Mary, 176.

Mesheek and Roxanna, 944.

Mesheek and Temperance, 864.

Mowry and Lydia, 1214.

Nehemiah and Isabella, 1407.

Nehemiah and Fannie, 1282.

Nehemiah and Rhoda, 1283.

Nehemiah A. and Anna, 1542.

Nelson and Ach-sah, 344.

Nelson and Fanny M., 333.

Nelson and Hannah, 1192.

Nelson and Sarah, 1193.

Norman and Louisa, 88.

Oliver C. and Phoebe, 1417.

Olnay and Amy, 54.

Orlando L. and Janette, 91.

Orlando L., 333.

Ortis L. and Mary M., 358.

Orsarus and Sarah E., 275.

Orie W. Jr. and Sarah H., 905.

Owen and Asaphath, 1425.

Owen and Asenath, 1426.

Philip and Phoebe, 28.

Philo D. and Olive M., 476.

Reuben and Elizabeth, 1284.

Reuben H. and Orilla, 1288.

Rexford and Mary J., 98.

Richman H. and Alice D., 185.

Russell and Hannah, 1484.

Russell F. and Helen M., 304.

Samuel and Elizabeth, 429.

Samuel and Hannah, 425.

Samuel and Lydia, 303.

Samuel and Mary, 384.

Samuel and Sarah, 437.

Samuel E. and Caroline, 444.

Simeon C. and Carrie M., 246.

Stukeley W. and Mary A., 1198.

Thomas and Ruth, 556.

Urah and Nancy, 225.

Warren and Maria, 522.

Warren G. and Caroline, 1328.

William A. and Sarah, 340.

William E. and Ach-sah J., 492.

William E. and Elizabeth A., 332.

William E. and Mary, 322.

William F. and Margaret E., 1373.

William G. and Sophia, 522.

William H. and Phoebe, 1541.

William H. and Mary E., 484.

William K. and Anne, 1231.

William P. and Esther, 1339.

William P., Jr. and Leon A., 998.

William P. and Sarah D., 970.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

- POTTER**, William W. and Lizzie S., 1110.
 Willis and Eliza, 175.
 Willis and Mary S., 139.
 Zuriel and Abigail, 83.
 Zuriel and Ruby M., 894.
- POWERS**, William R. and Laura L., 1139.
- PRIOR**, Haylijah M. and Mariah S., 1921.
- PROUTY**, John W. and Rhoda A., 746.
 N. G. and Laura, 770.
- RANDALL**, Augustus S. and Mary, 54.
 George B. and Hannah, 1446.
- RATHBUN**, George W. and Matilda, 1506.
- RAWSON**, Charles E. and Clara M., 1210.
- REDDISH**, Byron B. and Isabelle, 192.
- REED**, Calvin and Martha A., 122.
- REMINGTON**, Samuel T. and Rebecca W., 266.
- REYNOLDS**, Charles B. and Margarette, 1342.
- RICHARDSON**, Alexander and Helen R., 1361.
 Thomas C. and Amye C., 1363.
- ROBBINS**, J. Henry and Lucy S., 1559.
- ROBERTS**, Robert E. and Sarah M., 633.
- ROSSMUSSEN**, A. C. and Emma, 357.
- ROUSE**, George A. and Susan H., 1547.
- SAGE**, James W. and Leslie, 499.
- SCOVILLE**, Oliver S. and Ruth A., 656.
- SCRIBNER**, Frank and Clara, 1440.
- SHRIEVE**, Alfred V. and Julia M., 1026.
- SIMMONS**, Simon W. and Marion, 1232.
- SLOCUM**, Charles F. and Maria B., 289.
- SMITH**, Charles P. and Jane, 739.
 Samuel P. and Lydia, 736.
 Thomas M. and Alice M., 377.
- SOVERILL**, Sanford and Anna, 1398.
- SPALDING**, Christopher W. and Cordelia A., 1062.
- SPEAK**, Henry S. and Diana, 85.
 William H. and Emma B., 163.
- SPINK**, John and Lura A., 783.
- SPRAGUE**, Tyler E. and Charlotte A., 378.
- SPRING-TEK**, Marion L. and Susan L., 756.
- STAFFORD**, Edwin F. and Emma H., 937.
- STARRICK**, John H. and Hattie A., 1533.
- STEAD**, Charles M. and Caroline C., 1374.
- STERLING**, William and Sally M., 277.
- STEVENS**, Ezra and Hulda, 572.
- STODDARD**, Charles A. and Alice A., 1132.
- STOUTER**, William H. and Alice A., 467.
- STOWELL**, Nathaniel S. and Ella J., 292.
 Samuel D. and Esther, 728.
 William and Elizabeth, 686.
- STOWFIS**, Henry and Martha, 200.
- STREIGHT**, Orrin M. and Fannie, 408.
- SCOTT**, John W. and Jessie E., 629.
- SWEET**, Silas and Mary C., 155.
- TAFT**, Grovesnor and Elizabeth, 1322.
- TALBOT**, John W. and Emma E., 1531.
- TAYLOR**, Alvah E. and Jennie E., 389.
 N. T. and Mary E., 342.
 Robert H. and Hannah M., 1395.
- THOMAS**, Erastus and Diana, 84.
 George and Cora A., 39.
- THOMPSON**, G. R. and Henrietta R., 516.
- THORNLEY**, James W. and Ruth J., 1634.
- THORNTON**, Christopher C. and Eliza, 967.
- THORP**, Elvin A. and Esther, 582.
- TIFFANY**, White and Abigail, 181.
 William H. and Juliet, 1409.
- TWING**, Jesse A. and Martha H., 169.
- TYLER**, Casey B. and Betsey M., 1505.
J. K. and Mary F., 105.
- TYLER**, James E. and Waity A., 1504.
 John and Abby, 1410.
 Moses W. and Sarah A., 1265.
 Thomas H. and Zilpha, 1501.
- VANDEVEAHL**, Martin and Katharine L., 231.
- VAN EVERA**, Rynear N. and Juliet, 1170.
- VINTON**, John J. and Abbie M., 1306.
- WALKER**, James and Mary L., 513.
- WALLACE**, Adrien E. and Abbie M., 1172.
- WART**, Jeremiah and Rhoda D., 713.
 Norman and Elcie A., 702.
 Perry J. and Cynthia J., 701.
 Peter V. and Jennette, 712.
- WATERMAN**, Alpheus S. and Rebecca P., 978.
 Stukeley S. and Abbie M., 1194.
- WATSON**, Elhanan W. and Melinda S., 1536.
- WEAVER**, Frank P. and Christina C., 1373.
- WESSON**, Cyrus H. and Chloe, 1602.
- WHEELER**, Orlando S. and Persis D., 704.
- WHITE**, Aaron A. and Mary, 4-9.
 Amos A. and Josephine, 1271.
 Benjamin and Frances M., 1049.
 John W. and Ida V., 1329.
- WIGHTMAN**, David H. and Emma M., 1155.
 Frederick A. and Rebecca G., 1371.
- WILDER**, George P. and Alice M., 1118.
- WILLIAMS**, Arthur and Mary E., 256.
- WILSON**, Frank E. and Fannie M., 414.
- WINSOR**, George W. and Carrie M., 1158.
 George W. and Laura, 1148.
- WITHINGTON**, Lucius and Electa A., 569.
- WOLCOTT**, Sylvester and Marion E., 333.
- WYETH**, Nelson and Sarah, 4-2.
- YOUNG**, John and Rachael, 1413.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 2.

- EDDY**, Hiram, page 30.
 Richard Abial, 30.
- POTTER**, Isaac, M. D., 32.
- POTTER**, Abel, 29.
 Albert J., 30.
 Hon. Burton Willis, 30.
 Hon. Emery Davis, 31.

- POTTER**, Ephraim, 30.
 George, 29, 30.
 Holloman, 31.
 John,
 Rev. John Dyer, 32.
 John E., 30.

- POTTER**, Hon. Joseph S., 29.
 Capt. Mowry, 32.
 Nehemiah, 32.
 Oliver C., 33.
 Capt. William, 32.
 William Pitt, 31.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE	NAME ¹	SON ²	BIRTH ³	DEATH ⁴	MARRIAGE ⁵	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁶
1	George Potter,	1	Lancaster, England,	1633		
						GEORGE AND POTTER. 1:
1	Abraham,	2	Fermanagh, Ireland, about 1660	About 1750		
						ABRAHAM AND POTTER. 2:
1	James,	3	Fermanagh, Ireland, Sept. 10, 1745		Aug. 10, 1774	Margaret Armstrong.
						JAMES AND MARGARET (ARMSTRONG) POTTER. 3.
1	James,	4	Fermanagh, Ireland, Mar. 10, 1776	Oct. 10, 1840		
	John,	5	" " Apr. 4, 1779			
1	George,	6	Tyrone, " Oct. 10, 1781	Oct. 15, 1838	Mar. 9, 1811	Anne Scott.
	Andrew,	7	" " Oct. 4, 1795	Apr. 7, 1870		
						GEORGE AND ANNE (SCOTT) POTTER. 6.
1	Jane Scott,	8	Tyrone Co., Ireland, Feb. 10, 1812	Jan. 11, 1834		
	Theresa,	9	" " Aug. 4, 1819	Sept. 29, 1873	Oct. 2, 1845	Adaline Coleman Bower; dau. G. Coleman Bower; 1744-1861, and Katherine Cameron, Bower, 1771-1861.
	Margaret,	10	" " Jan. 2, 1822			
	Ann,	11	" " May 4, 1828	Sept. 5, 1871	Oct. 30, 1845	James Carmichael.
						THOMAS AND ADALINE COLEMAN (BOWER) POTTER. 9.
1	George,	12	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1846	Oct. 4, 1876		
	Margaret,	13	" " July 16, 1848	Nov. 23, 1854		
1	Thomas, Jr.,	14	" " July 12, 1850		Oct. 17, 1876	Lily Alexina Wilson.
1	William,	15	" " April 17, 1852		Apr. 25, 1878	Jane Kennedy Vanuxem.
1	Margaret,	16	" " Dec. 12, 1854		Oct. 2, 1879	L. William H. Cox, Jr.
1	Henry Albert,	18	" " Dec. 19, 1856		Jan. 26, 1887	2. Stephen J. Meeker.
	James,	19	" " Nov. 2, 1858	Aug. 16, 1867	Apr. 9, 1879	Frauces Green.
1	Charles Adams,	20	" " Oct. 4, 1860		Mar. 27, 1883	Harriet Anna Lucas.
						THOMAS, JR. AND LILY ALEXINA (WILSON) POTTER. 14.
Thomas, 3d,	22	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Sept. 30, 1877				
Wils. & n.	23	" " Aug. 11, 1880				
						WILLIAM AND JANE KENNEDY (VANUXEM) POTTER. 15.
Fred'k Vanuxem,	24	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Feb. 24, 1879	Apr. 3, 1885			
Adeline,	25	" " Oct. 6, 1880				
Elizabeth,	26	" " Jan. 8, 1881				
Alice Vanuxem,	27	" " Apr. 14, 1881				
						WILLIAM H. JR. AND MARGARET (POTTER) COX. 16.
Henry Burroughs,	28	New York City, Aug. 9, 1880				
						HENRY ALBERT AND FRANCES (GREEN) POTTER. 19.
Florence,	29	Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 17, 1880	Feb. 10, 1888			
Margaret,	30	Orange, N. J., Dec. 4, 1881				
Henry Albert, Jr.,	31	" " June 18, 1883				
W. H. Jr.,	32	" " Aug. 21, 1886				
Katherine,	33	" " Oct. 10, 1887				
						CHARLES ADAMS AND HARRIET ANNA (LUCAS) POTTER. 21.
Bethany,	34	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Feb. 15, 1884				

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the page on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriage.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

THE family of Potter (formerly of Potterstown, County Fermanagh, in Ireland) is descended from George Potter, an officer who accompanied the army of Cromwell from England, and was compensated, for his services in reducing Ireland to the rule of the Commonwealth, by an extensive grant of lands in the County of Fermanagh.

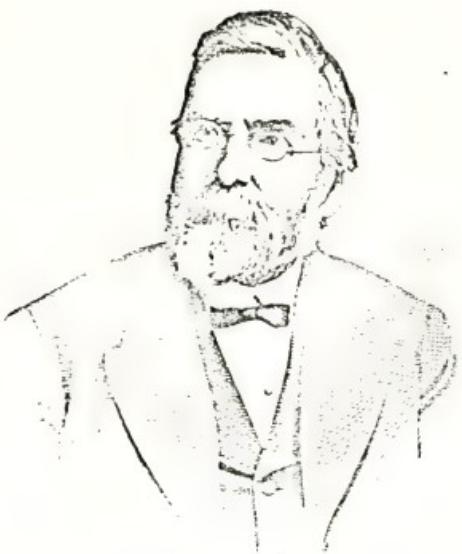
The lands thus granted were formerly the property of the Lord Marquis Chieftain of Fermanagh, who, for his complicity in what is known as the great rebellion of 1641, was convicted of high treason and executed in London, his estates being confiscated to the English government.

Under the act of settlement and plantation of 1660 (time of Charles II.) (as may be seen in the public records of Ireland), George Potter was confirmed in the possession of the lands of Oaghill, Mullanscarty, Garderghill, Fremerl, and Cromey, all situate in the barony of Maglierestepha, County Fermanagh, which came to be thenceforward known and designated as Potterstown and Pottersrath. This property the Potters continued to possess for many years, until, as appears from a deed of conveyance now in the possession of the Right Honorable the Earl of Belmore, K. C. M. B., of

Castlecool, County Fermanagh, Abraham Potter, son of the above-mentioned Potter, disposed of the entire estates to James Corry, the son of a Scotch adventurer, and founder of the present Earl of Belmore's family.

The Potters, although the connection with most of the estates originally granted to their ancestor was thus severed, continued to reside in the county which was their adopted home. No longer members of the great landed aristocracy, they, nevertheless, occupied a respectable position. In the year 1791, James Potter, the then representative of the family, and who resides at Ramley, in the County of Fermanagh, became possessed of a property at Rilaghquiness, in the County Tyrone.

On his death he was succeeded by his son, George Potter, who, by his marriage with Ann Scott, left issue, among other children, the late Thomas Potter. Mr. George Potter, having decided to settle in the United States, disposed of his property in Ireland and removed from County Tyrone with his son Thomas and other children in the year 1828. — *From researches made by J. W. Bird, Esq., Solicitor, Trillick, Tyrone County, Ireland.*



Thomas Potter

THOMAS POTTER,⁹ of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Rilaghquiness, Tyrone County, Ireland, Aug. 14, 1819; died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1878. For many years a member of the City Councils of Philadelphia, and, as chairman of the Finance Committee, was chiefly instrumental in the city's acquiring the land now known as East Fairmount Park, and in the establishment of the paid fire department; founder of the house of Thomas Potter, Sons & Co., July 1, 1837; president City National Bank, Philadelphia, until his death.

"Mr. Potter was born in Ireland, but came with his parents to this country when only ten years old, and was a resident of Philadelphia from that time to the day of his death. His activity, enterprise, and sound judgment made him very successful in his business, and he soon realized a large fortune, which he employed with great liberality in the

service of his Master. He held many positions of trust and responsibility in the municipal and financial corporations, and has left behind him the character of a Christian gentleman, remarkable for its purity, uprightness, and generosity, without a stain to dim its lustre.

"He was gentle and courteous in his manners; kind and affectionate in his disposition; earnest and indefatigable in his efforts to promote the cause of his divine Master, and used his wealth, with great liberality, for the benefit of religion. Like the centurion of old, he built at his own expense a church for his neighbors, consisting chiefly of his workmen and their families, and was also a munificent contributor to almost every institution of religion and charity."—*Extract from resolution written by Henry J. Williams, Esq., of Philadelphia.*

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

	NAMES ²	NO. ³	BIRTHS ⁴	DEATHS ⁵	MARRIAGES ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷
1	Nathaniel Potter,	1	England,	Before 1644		Dorothy —; 1617-1666 ⁸ . (She m. 2d, J. Albro.)
NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY () POTTER 1*						
1	Nathaniel (see Part 1a)	2	Portsmouth, R. I.,	1637	Oct. 20, 1704	Elizabeth Stokes; -1704.
	Ichabod.	3	"	"	1678	Martha Hazard; dau. Thomas and Martha.
ICHABOD AND MARTHA (HAZARD) POTTER 3						
1	Thomas, { (no issue), {	4	Portsmouth,	abt. 1693	June 23, 1778	Jan. 20, 1748- Dec. 8, 1720
1	John,	5			1715	1690
20	Robert,	6		1670	1745	
22	Ichabod,	7		1657	1730	
	Susanna,	8		1659	1688	Margaret Helme; 1679-; d. Rouse and Mary.
	Sarah.	9		1661	1704	Grouscy.
		10				James Wells.
THOMAS AND SUSANNA (TRIPP) POTTER 4						
1	Susanna,	11	No. Kingston, R. I.	June 28, 1688		Sheldon.
	Sarah,	12	"	July 25, 1690	Mar. 19, 1711-12	John Earle.
	Ichabod,	13	"	Sept. 23, 1692		
1	Thomas, {	14	"	Feb. 8, 1695-6	Jan. 8, 1773	1. Mary Babcock; dau. George, of Westerly. 2. Judith Rogers; 1712-1803.
		15			Mar. 19, 1717-18	
	John,	16	"	Oct. 2, 1697		1. Mary —.
	Nathaniel,	17	"	Apr. 15, 1700		2. Mary Aylesworth.
20	Benjamin, Capt.,	18			Sept. 29, 1739	Ruth Sherman.
	Joseph,	19	"	Jan. 19, 1703	Feb. 1, 1727	Abigail Larkin.
	Martha,	20	"	Jan. 30, 1706	June 14, 1739	Joseph Sherman.
		21	"	Aug. 16, 1708	June 4, 1727	
THOMAS AND MARY (BABCOCK) POTTER 14						
6	Susanna,	22	Westerly, R. I.	Feb. 20, 1718		Mary West.
	Jonathan,	23	"	1723	Jan. 18, 1748	Elisha Clark.
	Mary,	24				Isaac Saunders. (Moved to Petersburg, N. Y.)
7	Elizabeth,	25	"	Jan. 29, 1727	Sept. 18, 1734	Concent Maxson; -1815; d. Rev. Jos. & Bethia.
17	George,	26	"	Jan. 3, 1731-2	Sept. 2, 1736	Sarah Sheldon.
	Stephen,	27	"			
	Thomas,	28	"	Sept. 14, 1726	1749	
THOMAS AND JUDITH (ROGERS) POTTER 15						
	Caleb,	29	Hopkinton, R. I.	Aug. 19, 1749	May 21, 1771	Catharine Nye; 1752-1823; d. Caleb & Catharine.
JOHN AND SARAH (WILSON) POTTER 6						
1	Martha,	30	No. Kingston, R. I.	Sept. 20, 1692	1725	1718
2	John, Col.,	31	"	May 20, 1693	Apr. 11, 1730	Wm. Robinson; 1703-; s. R. and Mary (Allen).
	Samuel,	32	"	Sept. 2, 1696	1701	Mercy Robinson; -1762; d. Rowland and Mary
	Sarah,	33	"	Apr. 25, 1702	1729	(Allen).
	Susanna,	34	"	Sept. 17, 1704	1756	George Babcock.
	Mary,	35	"	Mar. 20, 1707	1764	Stephen Tallman.
	Sarah (no issue),	36	"	July 28, 1713	1738	Sarah Grinnell.

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

* The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

† The names of the children of each family.

‡ Numbers for reference to each name.

§ Places and dates of births.

¶ Dates of deaths.

• Dates of marriages.

• To whom married.

• Year of birth - year of death.

* The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating basis of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

COL JOHN AND MERCY (ROBINSON) POTTER 31

2	John,	{ 37	No. Kingston, R. I., Jan.	3, 1715	Mar. 15, 1788	Oct. 20, 1796	1. Mary Perry.
		{ 38	"	"	"	1738	2. Elizabeth Hazard.
	Christopher,	39	"	"	Nov. 5, 1717	1717	
	Christopher, 2d,	40	"	"	Nov. 8, 1719	1747	1740 Mary Seager.
	Mary,	41	"	"	May 24, 1721	1757	Unmarried.
4	William, Judge,	42	Bo. Kingston,	"	Jan. 21, 1722	1814	Penelope Hazard; 1731-; dau. Col. Thomas.
	Sarah,	43	"	"	Aug. 11, 1730	1785	James Perry.
	Mercy,	44	"	"	Aug. 15, 1737	1772	Thomas Seager.
	Samuel,	45	"	"	Jan. 20, 1745	1808	Sukey Bennett.

JOHN AND MARY (PERRY) POTTER 37

2	John,	46		1737	Mar. 15, 1798	1704	Mary Niles.
---	-------	----	--	------	---------------	------	-------------

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (HAZARD) POTTER 38

2&3	Samuel J. (Dep. Gov.),	47		June 29, 1733	Sept. 26, 1804	1705	Nancy Seager, and Rhuhama (Champlin),
3	Stephen,	48		"	1740 July 12, 1783	1772	Abigail Robinson; 1754-1803; dau. Christopher
	George,	49		Jan. 25, 1742	"	1766	Sarah Thomas.
3	Henry,	50		Apr. 8, 1750	1797	Dec. 2, 1779	Mary Seager.
	Christopher,	51		June 14, 1743	"	Unmarried.	
	Mary,	52		"	1781		
	Elizabeth,	53		"	1781	1794	Enoch Hazard.
	Martha,	54		Mar. 20, 1749	1819	1796	Nicholas Easton; 1743-1789.
	Abigail,	55		July 20, 1756	Mar. 1, 1804	1772	Hazard Browning.
	Sarah,	56		Apr. 12, 1762	9, 1787		Rufus Wheeler.
	Hannah,	57		Apr. 15, 1799	1785		Ephraim Williams.
	Mercy,	58		"	1780	1775	John Seager.

JOHN AND MARY (NILES) POTTER 46

2	John,	59		1767	1798	1789	Mary Seager.
	Jeremiah Niles,	{ 60		Jan. 23, 1769	Feb. 27, 1849	Mar. 23, 1794	1. Sarah Hazard.
		{ 61		"	"	1821	2. Alice Hazard.

JOHN AND MARY (SEAGER) POTTER 59

2	Alice S. (no issue),	62	Bo. Kingston, R. I.,	Apr. 8, 1792	1838	1823	Joseph Seager, m. 2d, William Perry.
	William J.,	63	"	May 4, 1794	1835	1819	Alice Segar; 1802-1885; dau. John and Abigail (Brayton).
	Mary,	64	"	Aug. 30, 1795	1869	Mar. 11, 1818	J. Wanton Hazard; 1792-1834.

WILLIAM J. AND ALICE (SEGAR) POTTER 63

2	John S.,	65	Bo. Kingston, R. I.,	1820		1850	Mahala Crandall.
	William J.,	66	"	1822	1824	Feb. 13, 1850	[sey (Na-h).
2	William D.,	67	"	Aug. 1, 1834		1851	Sarah Jane York; 1828-; dau. James and Betsy (Na-h).
	Elizabeth Segar,	68	"	July 3, 1826	1828		Joseph C. York; 1825-; son James and Betsy (Na-h).
	Jeremiah,	69	"	"	1832		
	Frances S.,	70	"	1830	1832		(Betsey (Na-h)).
	Susan P.,	71	"	Apr. 25, 1832		Aug. 6, 1850	Jonathan W. York; 1827-1888; son James and Stanton S. Pendleton, 1831-; son Capt. E. and S. A., obit.
	Mary Abby,	72	"	Aug. 17, 1834		Aug. 4, 1850	

JOHN S. AND MAHALA (GRANDALL) POTTER 65

	William Henry,	73		1851			
	Ursula L.,	74		1854			

WILLIAM D. AND SARAH JANE (YORK) POTTER 67

	Atwood M.,	75	Watch Hill, R. I., Nov.	6, 1850	Apr. 6, 1881	Jan. 18, 1876	
	Frances J.,	76	"	Feb. 2, 1852	Sept. 28, 1852		
	William J.,	77	"	Nov. 24, 1856		Nov. 23, 1878	
	Elbert S.,	78	"	Oct. 31, 1871			

JEREMIAH NILES AND SARAH HAZARD (HAZARD) POTTER 60

	Mary Niles,	79		1794	1870	1818	George C. Robinson.
	Jeremiah Niles,	80		"	1796	1768	
	Eliza Seager,	81		"	1798	1769	
2	Niles,	82		1800	Jan. 9, 1864		Almira Fales.
	Sarah Hazard,	83		1802		Feb. 11, 1822	S. Ayrault Robinson; 1770-1877.
	Asa Niles,	84		1804	1833		

JEREMIAH NILES AND ALICE (HAZARD) POTTER 61

	Alice H., Seager ,	85		1821	May 12, 1847	1846	Benjamin Hale.
--	-------------------------------	----	--	------	--------------	------	----------------

NILES AND ALMIRA (FALES) POTTER 62

	Sarah Fales,	86		1834	Feb. 20, 1884	Walter S. Watson; son Thos. H. and Francis - W.	
	Mary Niles,	87		"	1837	1824	
	Alice Hazard,	88		"	1839	1870	
	Frances Ann,	89		"	1839	1870	[Sophia F.
2	Jeremiah Niles,	90	Wakefield, R. I., Mar.	12, 1843		1866	1. Gertrude F. Kasson; dau. Chester and
		91	"	"		Apr. 19, 1883	2. Fannie E. Chumasero; d. R. C., and Eliza A.

JEREMIAH NILES AND GERTRUDE F. (KASSON) POTTER 90

	Frank Niles,	92	Brockton, N. J.,	June 1, 1867			
--	--------------	----	------------------	--------------	--	--	--

JEREMIAH NILES AND FANNIE E. (CHUMASERO) POTTER 91

	Jeremiah Niles,	93		July 7, 1884	Jan. 28, 1885		
	Jeremiah Niles,	94		"	Mar. 24, 1886		

DEF. GOV. SAMUEL J. AND NANCY (SEAGER) POTTER 47

	Samuel J.,	95	No. Kingston, R. I.,	1767	1814	Unmarried.	
	Nancy,	96	"	"	1826	1792	Thomas Hull.

(Continued page 3.)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

3 Isaac Feuner,	97	So. Kingston, R. I.	Nov. 8, 1796	Dec. 31, 1883	Feb., 1839	Sally Ennis; 1819-1863.
Mary,	98	"	" 1773			Hull.
Joseph,	99	"	" Nov. 8, 1799	Feb. 27, 1885	Nov. 28, 1831	Alice Perry.
Sarah,	100	"	"		Sept. 24, 1840	Lydia M. Potter, No. 144.
Elisha,	101	"	"	1778	1837	T. Hull.
Francis,	102	"	"	1780	1799	
Eliza,	103	"	"	1784	1850	
James,	104	"	" Apr. 21, 1804		Apr. 27, 1831	Nelson Wheaton Slade; 1802-1881; s. Jonathan.
	105	"	"	1775	1835	Mary Norris.

ISAAC FENNER AND SALLY (ENNIS) POTTER 97

Mary E.,	106	Johnston, R. I.	Oct. 16, 1846		Nov. 1, 1869	Rodney Fenner Dyer, Jr.; 1841-; s. Rodney F.
Albert T.,	107	Craaston,	" Jan. 20, 1851		Sept. 14, 1871	Minnie H. Wilbur. (Their son, Albert E., born [June 16, 1872].)
Sarah J.,	108	"	" May 21, 1853			
Alice A.,	109	"	" Apr. 1, 1850			

STEPHEN AND ABIGAIL (ROBINSON) POTTER 48

Rufus,	110	So. Kingston, R. I.		1811		
Stephen,	111	"	" May 31, 1775	1834		[Frances.
3 Robinson,	112	"	"	1776	June 5, 1843	Hannah Gibbs; 1770-1841; dau. James and Jos. Chadwick; 1778-1822; s. Ephraim & Hannah
Elizabeth,	113	"	"	1785		
3 Christiana,	114	"	" July,	1789	July 11, 1818	Henry Gardner; 1784-1854; s. Henry and Abigail.
Abigail,	115	"	"	1787	Dec. 18, 1807	[Gal] (Turner.)
Samuel,	116	"	"	1778	Unmarried.	— Keggan.

ROBINSON AND HANNAH (GIBBS) POTTER 112

Frances Gibbs,	117	Newport, R. I.	Sept. 1802	1880	Aug., 1833	J. M. Keith, M.D.; 1808-1852; s. Rev. Jonathan.
Elizabeth R.,	118	"	" Jan. 23, 1804	Apr. 22, 1874	1824	T. C. Dunn, M.D.; 1804-1871; s. T. and Mary.

DR. THEOPHILUS C. AND ELIZABETH ROBINSON (POTTER) DUNN 118

Robinson P.,	119	Newport, R. I.	May 31, 1825	Aug. 28, 1867	Jan. 25, 1855	Mary S. Foster; 1830-; d. Hon. Alfred Dwight [and Lydia (Stiles).]
Thomas Purcer,	120	"	" 1827	" 1828		
Elizabeth,	121	"	"	1829		
Eudora,	122	"	"	1832		
Thomas,	123	"	" Oct. 10, 1833		1835	[Stockton (Rotch).]
Theophilus C.,	124	"	" Mar. 19, 1837		Oct. 7, 1873	Kate Hunter; 1840-; dau. Charles and Mary Charlotte DeWitt.
Anna,	125	"	" Apr. 11, 1842		Oct. 30, 1867	Bennett, Jr.; 1840-; s. Messadore T.

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) CHADWICK 113

3 Hannah,	126	Newport, R. I.	Feb. 17, 1803	Dec. 27, 1877	Nov., 1831	Edward F. Newton; 1808-1882; son Simon.
Abby,	127	"	" 1803		1846	Simon Newton; 1803-1849; s. Simon.

EDWARD F. AND HANNAH (CHADWICK) NEWTON 126

Stephen A.,	128	Newport, R. I.	June 4, 1833	Oct. 8, 1869	Mar. 17, 1858	L. Anna Bridgeman; 1839-; d. John and Anna.
Edward,	129	"	" July 31, 1847		Dec. 31, 1877	Martha L. Billis; 1850-; d. William H.

HENRY AND CHRISTIANA (POTTER) GARDNER 114

Robinson P.,	130	Saunder, Mass.	Jan. 20, 1812	Jan., 1837	Aug. 1, 1839	Martha C. Baile; 1817-1857; d. John and Eliz.
Stephen Ayrault,	131	Newport, R. I.	Apr. 4, 1815	June 16, 1882	Sept. 26, 1842	Martha E. Bigley; 1823-1855; dau. J. and L. A.
Abby R. T.,	132	"	" May 24, 1817		Oct. 30, 1838	Silas H. Cottrell; 1808-1889; d. John and Lydia

HENRY AND MARY SEAGER (POTTER) 50

3 Samuel H.,	133	So. Kingston, R. I.	Sept. 27, 1780	Nov. 29, 1820	Nov., 1812	Lucy Warner; 1788-; dau. Nathaniel.
Henry,	134	"	" June 9, 1783	July 7, 1836	Unmarried.	Land Bahama
Mary Seager,	135	"	"	1783	Apr. 24, 1803	Matthew Robinson; 1772-1825; s. Christopher.
Christy, Col.,	136	"	" Oct. 19, 1790	July 28, 1845	Nov. 15, 1812	Lucy Smith; 1793-1811; d. Hezekiah and Ann.
Eliza,	137	"	" Nov. 30, 1794			John A. Darling.
4 Thomas C. H.,	138	Cranston,	" June 27, 1798	Nov. 13, 1849	Mar., 1822	1. Harriet Bennett; -1831. [Sarah (Holbrook).
Sally,	139	"	" April 24, 1798		Nov. 3, 1841	2. Lucinda Lovell; 1800-1884; dau. Simon Abel.
Hannah	140	"	" Feb. 19, 1798		Unmarried.	Hunt.
Fanny,	141	"	" May 11, 1798	July 28, 1877	Feb. 15, 1819	[Ann (Carl). Wheeler Babcock; 1794-1838; s. Frederick and Daniel C. Scovell; -1842; m. 2d. Jos. Murdock.

SAMUEL H. AND LUCY (WARNER) POTTER 133

3 Lucy A.,	143	Lebanon, Conn.	Aug. 11, 1813	Apr. 17, 1860	Apr. 15, 1832	James Perry; 1798-1853; son William and Elizabeth.
Lydia M.,	144	"	" May 1, 1815	June 27, 1882	Sept. 24, 1849	[Seager.]
Samuel W.,	145	"	" Aug. 10, 1817	April 21, 1845	Unmarried.	
Abby,	146	"	" Mar. 17, 1820	Dec. 20, 1849	Aug. 20, 1849	Daniel C. Scovell; -1842; m. 2d. Jos. Murdock.

JAMES A. AND LUCY A. (POTTER) FERRY 143

James N.,	147	Lebanon, Conn.	June 27, 1813	Dec. 10, 1856		Frances A. Hernick; 1817-; d. Robt. and Eliza.
Henrietta M.,	148	"	" May 1, 1815	May 6, 1863		Capt. James E. Curbery; 1812-; son James and
Edwin F.,	149	"	" Jan. 15, 1819	Aug. 13, 1842		[McIntable (Wade)]
Abby J.,	150	"	" Jan. 10, 1842	Dec. 20, 1881	May 22, 1843	Henry Alford Potter, No. 171.
Lidia Dear,	151	Providence, R. I.	Aug. 18, 1813	Dec. 10, 1842	Nov. 10, 1843	Charles Thompson Martin.
Mary Sear,	152	"	" June 10, 1815	Oct. 8, 1855		
Henry Christy,	153	"	" Aug. 10, 1818			Emeralda Welden Baxter; dau. Thomas.
Joseph Smith,	154	"	" Dec. 10, 1818	July 11, 1819		
Joseph Smith,	155	"	" Feb. 24, 1820	Sept. 20, 1859		
Charles Thomas,	156	"	" Sept. 6, 1821	Aug. 14, 1846	Jan. 1, 1844	[Roby (Sweet).] Lydia C. Borden; 1821-; dau. Benjamin and
Lucy Smith,	157	"	" Nov. 2, 1821	Aug. 14, 1846		Col. George L. Andrews, U. S. A.
Alice Bevery,	158	"	" Oct. 24, 1826	Aug. 29, 1873	Sept. 14, 1837	
Abby Dear,	159	"	" Sept. 2, 1830	June 26, 1831		
Ann Maria,	160	"	" Oct. 5, 1832			
Hezekiah,	161	"	" July 27, 1834			
John,	162	"	" Mar. 12, 1839	Sept. 14, 1837		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOHN A. AND ELIZA (POTTER) DARLING 137.

George H.,	162	Aug. 26, 1827		Maria A. Sweet.
Mary Elizabeth,	163	Nov. 14, 1828	Nov. 29, 1848	
John Q. A.,	164	Feb. 28, 1825	Apr. 26, 1826	

THOMAS CRANSTON HAZARD AND HARRIET (BENNETT) POTTER 138.

Julian C.,	165 Lebanon, Conn., May 15, 1822	May 15, 1844	Unmarried.
Jane E.,	166 Aug. 25, 1830	Apr. 8, 1861	

THOMAS CRANSTON HAZARD AND LUCINDA (LOOMIS) POTTER 139.

Sarah F.,	167 Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 11, 1832	Feb. 7, 1882		
Mary Angeline,	168 " Dec. 20, 1833	Apr. 12, 1884		[and Harriet.
Calista Angeline,	169 " Dec. 16, 1835		Mar. 17, 1830	Henry Clinton Robinson; 1836-; son Miner S.
Lucinda E.,	170 " June 2, 1836	Oct. 2, 1862		
Henry Alfred,	171 " June 21, 1838		May 22, 1865	1. Abby J. Perry, No. 150.
	172 " " Jan. 5, 1887		2. Amanda White.	
Mary Ann,	173 " Feb. 5, 1840		Jan. 8, 1861	Newton Mortimer Thrall; -1864.

HENRY CLINTON AND CALISTA ANGELINE (POTTER) ROBINSON 169.

Myron Potter,	174 Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 24, 1872
---------------	-----------------------------------

HENRY ALFRED AND ABBY J. (PERRY) POTTER 171-150.

Frank Herbert,	175 Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 18, 1866			
James Cranston,	176 Glastonbury, Oct. 25, 1869	June 16, 1870		
Alfred Newton,	177 " July 27, 1872			
Harry W.,	178 " May 21, 1875			
Edward W.,	179 " Dec. 7, 1877	Sept. 10, 1883		
Louis M.,	180 " Apr. 10, 1882			
Lillian M.,	181 " Nov. 24, 1879	Sept. 10, 1883		

WHEELER AND FANNY (POTTER) BABCOCK 142.

Henry C.,	182 Lebanon, Conn., July 21, 1830	Nov. 16, 1856		
Alvin,	183 " Sept. 13, 1841	Dec. 6, 1843		
Henry P.,	184 " July 20, 1843	Dec. 8, 1845		
William C.,	185 " Feb. 24, 1846	Dec. 26, 1848		
Mary A.,	186 " Nov. 13, 1847	Mar. 30, 1848		[Armina.
Helen F.,	187 " June 1, 1850	Feb. 26, 1878	Sanford Lombard; 1828-1877; son Corliss and	
George W.,	188 " Oct. 26, 1852	Feb. 27, 1883	1. Jos. Maxwell; -1864. (M. 2d, E. M. Sheller.)	
Elizabeth W.,	189 " Feb. 20, 1855	Feb. 12, 1880	2. Anna Ayres.	

SANFORD AND MARY A. (BABCOCK) LUMBARDED 165.

Sidney C.,	190 Williamsburg, N. Y., May 27, 1849	Jan. 14, 1870	Adelia Lynde; 1851-; dan. Lewis and Martha.
Effe,	191 July 29, 1853		

JOSEPH AND HELEN F. (BABCOCK) MAXWELL 187.

George A.,	192 Nov. 3, 1853			
John L.,	193 Oct. 26, 1854	Jan. 17, 1883	Frances Orno.	[A. (Brown).
Fanny P.,	194 Freeport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1861	Oct. 6, 1880	Oscar P. Snow; 1856-; son Chas. P. and Sarah	
Maud Sheller,	195 Oct. 3, 1872			

JUDGE WILLIAM AND PENELOPE (HAZARD) POTTER 42.

Mercy,	196 So. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 21, 1751	1794	1760	Joshua Perry, (and Eliz. A. (Whipple).
Thomas Hazard,	197 " Dec. 8, 1755	Sept. 11, 1807	1781	Patience Wilkinson; 1741-1819; dan. Judah and
Alice,	198 " Apr. 20, 1756	1818	Nov. 30, 1777	Capt. Arnold Hazard; 1757-1829; son George and
Susanna,	199 " Apr. 25, 1758	died in R. I.	Unmarried.	[Martha (Wantom)]
William R.,	200 " July 13, 1760			
Arnold, Judge,	201 " Sept. 4, 1761	1810	1783	Sarah Brown; dan. Benjamin.
Penelope,	202 " Mar. 7, 1764	1813	1784	Benjamin Brown, Jr.; -1854, et. 50; son Ben-
William Pitt,	203 " Apr. 10, 1762	Nov. 6, 1800	1793	Mary Hazard.
Edward,	204 " Feb. 15, 1768	Aug. 12, 1849	1791	Eliza Johnson; 1772-1847.
Simeon,	205 " Apr. 26, 1770	Feb. 1, 1817	1806	Catharine Kneec; 1780-1867; d. Henry and Mary
Sarah,	206 " Dec. 13, 1771	1820	1805	George Brown.
John,	207 " May 24, 1774	1845	1802	Catharine B. Garrison.
Pelham,	208 " Dec. 7, 1776			

THOMAS HAZARD AND PATIENCE WILKINSON (POTTER) 197.

John,	200 So. Kingston, R. I., April 20, 1752	Aug. 10, 1784	Aug. 21, 1808	Nancy Wilkinson; 1786-; dan. Jeppha and Lucy.
Susanna,	210 " July 22, 1754	Nov. 6, 1859	1806	Jacob Bragg; 1770-1809.
Eliza,	211 " Nov. 16, 1755	Aug. 28, 1831	Jan. 14, 1813	Baxter Hobart; 1790-1879; son Wm. and Della.

JOHN AND NANCY (WILKINSON) POTTER 209.

Eliza,	212 Potter, N. Y., June 20, 1809	Nov. 21, 1866	Feb. 27, 1827	John H. Gleason; 1790-1886; son John and Ann (Holmes).
Hazard A., M. D.	213 " " Dec. 21, 1810	Dec. 3, 1860	1840	Louisa S. Ballou; -1865; dan. Ziba and Mary.
Jephtha A.,	214 " " 1813			Sarah J. Davis. [(Mason) Theresa Bass.]
William M. Rev.,	215 " " 1818			
John W. M. D.,	216 " " 1816	1836	Unmarried.	
Edward Pitt,	217 " " 1824	d.		Elizabeth Moore.
Alvira A.,	218 " " Mar. 16, 1823	Aug. 8, 1877		I. Albert G. Anzel. (M. 2d, Seabred D. Pratt.)

JOHN H. AND ELIZA (POTTER) GLEASON 212.

Harriet A.,	219 Potter, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1833		Feb. 17, 1863	Peter Gardner, Isiah; son Ezekiel and Mary.
Helen M.,	220 " June 9, 1840		Feb. 19, 1863	[Nehemiah (Bouleng.) Melville W. Hobart; 1833-; son Joseph. L. and Portius C. Gilbert, M. D.

DR. HAZARD ARNOLD AND LOUISA S. (BALLOU) POTTER 213.

Ziba H., Prof.,	221 Potter, N. Y., June 21, 1809	1839	Mar. 24, 1887	Reginald Heber Towler, M. D.
Nancy Louisa,	222 " "			
Harriet,	223 " "			

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

CAPT. ARNOLD AND ALICE (POTTER) HAZARD. 198

Martha W. (no issue),	223a	1790	Mar. 28, 1861	Nov. 30, 1811	Axel Russell.
Reinton W., M.D.,	224	1793	Oct. 4, 1864	Feb. 16, 1831	Harriet Brown, No. 257.

DR. BRINTON W. AND HARRIET (BROWN) HAZARD. 224-257.

Martha W. Russell,	225	Yates Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1839		Apr. 30, 1857	Dudley W. Dox; 1839-; s. Abraham.
--------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------------------------

JUDGE ARNOLD AND SARAH (BROWN) POTTER. 201.

Penelope,	226		1787	1830	Charles W. Henry.
Arnold,	227		1789	1835	Susan Wells.
William,	228			1822	Hannah Chisom; dau. Robert.

BENJAMIN AND PENELOPE (POTTER) BROWN. 202.

5 Penelope,	229	Nov. 22, 1793	Nov. 24, 1834	Nov. 7, 1813	Col. Israel Arnold; 1783-.
-------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--------------	----------------------------

COL ISRAEL AND PENELOPE (BROWN) ARNOLD. 229.

5 Israel Harrison,	230	Potter, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1816	May 25, 1881	Dec. 26, 1841	Susan A. Cleaveland; 1816-1817; d. John L.
5 Martha Wanton,	231	" "	July 16, 1819	Dec. 24, 1876	Sam'l C. Weare; 1813-; s. Dan'l G. and Lydia.
Benj. Walworth,	232	" "	Apr. 21, 1821	Oct. 30, 1838	Frances Elizabeth Avery.
Sally Earle,	233	" "	Dec. 30, 1831	Feb. 9, 1839	

ISRAEL HARRISON AND SUSAN ANN (CLEAVELAND) ARNOLD. 230.

Israel Carlton,	234	Benton, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1843			
John Cleveland,	235	" " Sept. 18, 1845	Jan. 9, 1865	Dec. 9, 1873	Mary Lloyd; 1833-; dau. Edward & Catharine.
George Benjamin,	236	" " Dec. 24, 1845			

SAMUEL COLEMAN AND MARTHA WANTON (ARNOLD) WEARE. 231.

Martha Penelope,	237	Sept. 23, 1839		Jan. 20, 1863	Wm. H. Gratwick; 1838-; s. Edward and Ann
Arthur Russell,	238	June 22, 1845		Dec. 26, 1871	[Goffe]. Jenny Gorham.

EDWARD AND ELIZA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 204.

5 Susan,	239	So. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 23, 1799	Apr. 14, 1802	Dec. 14, 1817	1. Holbrook Benson; -1822 [Lydia (Neppie)].
240				July 19, 1832	2. Jared Woodsen; 1810-1873; dau. Horace and
Pitt,	241	" " Jan., 1801	Apr. 1, 1860	Unmarried.	
Penelope,	242	" "	Mar. 30, 1846		
5 William,	243	" "	1795	1820 or 1821	Catharine (Klice) Potter, widow of Simeon Potter.
5 Samuel J.,	244	" "	Oct. 11, 1805	Apr. 6, 1886	Mary Ann Cozzens; 1808-1868; <i>ter.</i> No. 5.
5 Francis, M.D.,	245	" "	Apr. 1, 1805	Jan. 16, 1834	Anna Ryerson; 1808-1846; d. Jacob and Phoebe.

HOLBROOK AND SUSAN (POTTER) BENSON. 239.

Mary Ann,	246	Lodi, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1818		June 21, 1838	Bonimir Smith; -1874.
Sarah C.,	247	Mar. 18, 1829		Mar. 13, 1842	Gen'l Gilbert Hunt; 1814-1882; s. Philip & Helen
Charlotte,	248	Mar. 31, 1832		Feb. 9, 1843	Major George W. Russel.

JARED AND SUSAN (POTTER-BENSON) WOODWARD. 240. [(Sawyer).]

Neppie,	249	Potter, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1839		Jan. 24, 1870	James S. Dodson; 1820-; s. Rev. N. B. and Mary
Caroline Virginia,	250				

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (KLINE-POTTER) POTTER. 243.

5 Edward Coke,	251	Starkey, N.Y., June 12, 1822		Dec. 29, 1849	Sophia Welter; 1819-; dau. Adam & Margaret
5 Benj. Franklin,	252			April 19, 1856	Hattie F. Dewey; dau. Jas. H. and Evaline A.
5 Evan Malbone,	253	" " May 6, 1828		Oct. 2, 1850	1. Phoebe A. Hulsey; -1877; d. Daniel.
John Q. Adams,	254	" " June 19, 1831		Mar. 21, 1882	2. Sarah E. Kinney; dau. John G. and Polly.
	255				Mary J. Brown.

EDWARD COKE AND SOPHIA (WELTER) POTTER. 251.

Henry Albert,	256	Starkey, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1840		1867	Kate Gardner; dau. Peleg.
Ann Sarah,	257	" " Apr. 18, 1843	July 19, 1844		
Amelia,	258	" " Oct. 10, 1844			

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND HATTIE F. (DEWEY) POTTER. 252.

Katie Lee,	259	Starkey, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1880			
Hattie Olive,	260	" " May 29, 1885			

EVAN MALBONE AND PHEBE A. (HUSTED) POTTER. 253.

Charles Evans,	261	Sept. 1, 1854			
Cora Mabbett,	262	Feb. 19, 1865		Feb. 1, 1882	John M. Bryson; s. Jesse G. & Jane C. (Fox).

SAMUEL J. AND MARY ANN (COZZENS) POTTER. 244.

Helen,	263	Milo, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1845			Charles W. Berrill.
Annie J.,	264	" " Jan. 11, 1859			
Mary E.,	265	" " Mar. 3, 1842		Oct. 13, 1871	John R. Hatmaker; 1830-1834; s. Dr. John and
Evan J.,	266	" " Feb. 11, 1844			Rev. Gustavus W. Mayer; 1839-; s. Louis and
Augustus W.,	267	" " Apr. 23, 1846	Mar. 27, 1887		Miranda Swartz. [Mary L.]

DR. FRANCIS AND ANN (RYERSON) POTTER. 245.

Phoebe A.,	268	Penn Yan, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1837		Sept. 15, 1874	Joseph Bassett; 1830-; s. Sheldon and Eliza.
Eliza,	269				

SIMEON AND CATHARINE (KLINE) POTTER. 205.

6 Lucinda,	270	Starkey, N.Y., May 14, 1809	June 1, 1869	May, 1828	Peter M. Fulkerston; 1807-1882.
Arnold,	271	" " Jan. 5, 1810	died young.		
Penelope,	272	" " Oct. 5, 1811	1883	Unmarried.	
Mary,	273	" " July 3, 1813			
Sarah Ann,	274	" " Nov. 17, 1816		1853	R. C. Abbott, 1817-1864; s. Elijah and Mary.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

PETER M. AND LUCINDA (POTTER) FULKERSON. 270.

Deborah Tunison,	273	Apr. 18, 1829	Nov. 1, 1878	June 8, 1837	William H. Faxon. (Their dau., Carrie L. J. [Feb. 19, 1861,
Penelope Powers,	275	Apr. 11, 1831		Sept. 25, 1861	J. S. Bennett.
George G.,	276	Aug. 30, 1833	Mar. 7, 1864	Unmarried	
6 Mary Augusta,	277	Aug. 18, 1835			
Jerome,	279	Oct. 11, 1838	Sept. 14, 1841	Sept. 26, 1855	H. C. Barber; son of Dr. Nehemiah and Calista [Simmons]
William,	280	July 4, 1841	May 4, 1863		
6 Bubble Lucinda,	281	Oct. 5, 1844		Dec. 24, 1867	S. J. Fitzherbert Bullen; son of Col. Simonson and [Eliza (Tiffany)
Zachery T.,	282	Feb. 2, 1847	May 6, 1848		
B. Franklin,	283	July 3, 1848	Oct. 1, 1877		

H. C. AND MARY AUGUSTA (FULKERSON) BARBER. 278.

William Warden,	284	Orange, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1857		Feb. 13, 1851	Vesie K. Long.
Ida May,	285	" " Apr. 29, 1859		Jan. 22, 1875	Frank H. Warren.
Lloyd,	286	" " Mar. 24, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861		
Hattie Bell,	287	Ovid, Mich., Oct. 28, 1864			
Jay S.,	288	" " Sept. 6, 1871			

B. J. FITZHERBERT AND RUBIE LUCINDA (FULKERSON) BULLEN. 281.

Charles Miller,	289	Midwest Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1868	Oct. 4, 1878		
J. Burt,	290	" June 24, 1872			
Ella Maria,	291	" " Sept. 18, 1872			
George E-telle,	292	" " Sept. 5, 1874			
John Fitzherbert,	293	" " Nov. 15, 1877			
Clifford,	294	" " Jan. 31, 1880			
Lloyd Stanley,	295	" " Sept. 6, 1882			

GEORGE AND SARAH (POTTER) BROWN. 206

5 Theda,	296	Brookport, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1806	Sept. 13, 1854	Oct. 1, 1829	Jonathan Perry.
Harriet,	297	" " May 12, 1818	May 7, 1871	Feb. 16, 1831	Brinton W. Hazard, M. D., No. 224.
John Russell,	298	" " Mar. 30, 1810	Aug. 11, 1840	Oct. 18, 1831	Jane E. Bogert; 1812-1844; dau. Isaac and Maria

JONATHAN AND MARY (WEST) POTTER. 23.

Elizabeth,	299	Richmond, R. I., Oct. 27, 1749		Apr. 7, 1774	
Mary,	300	" June 20, 1751			David Nichols.
Sarah,	301	" Mar. 11, 1753			Jess Lewis.
Jonathan, Jr.,	302	" Aug. 26, 1754		Feb. 22, 1776	Gardner Bentley.
Elisha,	303	" June 1, 1759			Martha Lewis; dau. George.
Susanna,	304	" Mar. 31, 1758			Susanna Perry.
Martha,	305	" Nov. 16, 1764			Stephen Clark.
6 Matthew,	306	" Nov. 11, 1767		Sept. 8, 1791	William Stillman.

MATTHEW AND MARY (BRAYMAN) POTTER. 306

Mary,	307	Richmond, R. I., July 12, 1797			Nathan H. Wilcox.
6 Matthew R.,	308	" Oct. 26, 1799			Nancy Wilcox; dau. Hazard and Nancy.
John Brayman,	309	" May 10, 1803			Ruahanna Wilcox; 1815-; d. Hazard and Nancy.
6 Jonathan,	310	" Dec. 26, 1809			
Judith,	311	" Nov. 8, 1807			

MATTHEW ROBINSON AND NANCY (WILCOX) POTTER. 308.

William Sion,	312	Sept. 23, 1820			
6 Albert Stillman,	313	May 2, 1822		Feb. 1, 1851	Cornelia Larkham.
Mary Ann,	314	Mar. 24, 1824			Samuel S. Larkham.
Charles H.,	315	May 6, 1825			Sally Potter; d. Aldrich.
Abby H.,	316	June 21, 1827			William Peckham.
6 John J. L.,	317	Aug. 13, 1837	June 10, 1888	Feb. 17, 1861	Mary E. Robbins; 1840-.

ALBERT STILLMAN AND CORNELIA (LARKHAM) POTTER. 313.

5 Marie L.,	318	Sept. 15, 1851	June 9, 1878		
Hattie E.,	319	Oct. 16, 1853		July 6, 1874	David E. Larkin.
Jessie F.,	320	Carroll Mills, R. I., Aug. 8, 1856		Sept. 15, 1874	John F. Dolbear; son Jos. M. and Lizzie E. [Goodwin.
Annie S.,	321	"	Aug. 28, 1865	d. in childhood.	
Albert S., Jr.,	322	"	Dec. 14, 1866		

JOHN F. AND HATTIE E. (POTTER) DOLBEARE. 319.

Hattie Louise,	323	June 26, 1873			
Arthur Irving,	324	Aug. 10, 1878			
Wheaton Albert,	325	Oct. 9, 1880			

JOHN J. L. AND MARY E. (ROBERTS) POTTER. 317.

John Herbert,	326	Nov. 17, 1861			
Emily Alvira,	327	Mar. 27, 1864			
Mary Ann,	328	Jan. 1, 1867			
Georgianna,	329	Dec. 7, 1872			
Engross Theodore,	330	Mar. 1, 1874			
Louis Edmund,	331	Nov. 8, 1879			

JONATHAN AND RUAHANNA (WILCOX) POTTER. 310.

Adeline C.,	332	Richmond, R. I., Dec. 15, 1844		W. H. Burdick.
Hazard W.,	333	" July 28, 1845		
Jared J.,	334	" Dec. 11, 1847		
Mary E.,	335	" July 2, 1848		
George E.,	336	" April 27, 1846	Feb. 25, 1860	Waite V. Brown; 1848-; dau. Geo. W. and F. [Brown.
Charles A.,	337	" " 1845	July 7, 1860	George F. Davis; 1849-; son Preserved [Brown.
Everett C.,	338	" Oct. 18, 1847	Jan. 26, 1879	Ingleton Poulton. [Brown.
Emma S.,	339	" Oct. 18, 1847		Lillian A. Green.
Alice Ruahanna,	340	" Oct. 18, 1847		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

GEORGE AND CONTENT (MAXSON) POTTER. 26.

7 Mary,	341	Baptistson, R. I.	May 30, 1755	Sept. 10, 1793		John Stillman; son John.
7 George,	342	"	Feb. 10, 1757	1801	April 20, 1780	Mary Stillman; dau. Benjamin. [(Thompson)]
11 Joseph,	343	"	Feb. 6, 1759	Dec. 14, 1822	Apr. 7, 1784	Phoebe Wells; -1849; dau. Thomas and Sarah.
Hannah,	344	"	Mar. 9, 1761			Amos Maxson; son Torrey.
11 Susan,	345	"	Mar. 18, 1763	Dec. 20, 1825	Nov. 29, 1781	1. Samuel Wells; son Joseph. [(Potter).]
13 Content,	347	"	May 25, 1765		June 10, 1802	2. Isaac Saunders; -1802; son Isaac and Martha.
14 Lydia,	348	"	Oct. 10, 1766	June 15, 1843	Apr. 8, 1784	Hou. Daniel Babcock; 1762-1846; s. Oliver.
14 Nathan, Col.,	349	"	May 31, 1769	Aug. 25, 1825	Dec. 17, 1795	Joseph Maxson; 1771-; s. Sylvanus.
Lucy,	350	"	Oct. 10, 1771	Jan. 28, 1807		Lucy Rogers; dau. Ezekiel and Hannah.
16 Elizabeth,	352	"	Sept. 19, 1775	Aug. 2, 1853	Feb. 12, 1797	1. John Barber.
					2. Rogers Crandall; 1771-1814; son Phineas and Elisha Lanphear; 1773-1820; s. Nathan.	

JOHN AND MARY (POTTER) STILLMAN. 341.

7 Fanny,	353		1776	1837		Barker Wells; -1847.
Catharine,	354		Feb. 15, 1785	Oct. 14, 1832	Feb. 21, 1805	Braddock Hall; 1781-1851.
Elizabeth,	355		Feb. 17, 1782	Jan.,	1802	Silas Maxson; son Paul.
Susan,	356				Oct. 13, 1808	Simeon Lamphier.
Maria,	357					Russell Stillman.
William P.,	358					Clark Stillman; 1785-1873; son Clark and Abby. [(Bl.)]
Rowena,	364	Nelson, N. Y.	Jan. 9, 1815	Nov. 4, 1872	Apr. 20, 1837	
Caroline E.,	365		Oct. 13, 1816	Dec. 25, 1878	Jan. 1, 1840	Mary Wellington. [Sophronia (Johnson).]
Ira, M. D.,	366			died a. 25.		Richard Mowry Davis; 1813-; s. Nathaniel and Lucius E. Whiting; son Thomas D. and Mebel.

BARKER AND FANNY (STILLMAN) WELLS. 353.

Phoebe	359					Robert Nellis.
John Aldrich,	360					Henry Childs.
Susan,	361					Emerson Hull, M. D.
Maria,	362		Dec. 2, 1808			Mary Wellington.
William P.,	363					Richard Mowry Davis; 1813-; s. Nathaniel and Lucius E. Whiting; son Thomas D. and Mebel.
Rowena,	364	Nelson, N. Y.	Jan. 9, 1815	Nov. 4, 1872	Apr. 20, 1837	
Caroline E.,	365		Oct. 13, 1816	Dec. 25, 1878	Jan. 1, 1840	
Ira, M. D.,	366			died a. 25.		

RICHARD M. AND ROWENA (WELLS) DAVIS. 364.

7 Frances C.,	367	Eaton, N. Y.	Feb. 3, 1839		Aug. 26, 1862	James P. Marsh; 1841-; s. C. and M. (Latten).
7 Hellen Celeste,	368		Sept. 25, 1842		Feb. 3, 1863	Walter Morse; 1837-; s. Ellis and Adaline.
7 George Mortimer,	369		Aug. 25, 1844		Dec. 31, 1867	Henrietta A. Dales; 1845-; dau. Dr. Ira.

JAMES P. AND FRANCES CAROLINE (DAVIS) MARSH. 367.

Frances Virginia,	370		Apr. 5, 1864			
Celeste Rowena,	371		Dec. 14, 1869			

WALTER AND HELLIE CELESTE (DAVIS) MORSE. 368.

Ellis Walter,	372	Eaton, N. Y.	Apr. 27, 1865			
Adaline Rowena,	373		"	Feb. 17, 1873		

GEORGE MORTIMER AND HENRIETTA (DALES) DAVIS. 369.

Walter Edgar,	374	Chicago, Ill.	Jan. 26, 1869			
George Colt,	375	Austin,	"	June 6, 1875		

LUCIUS E AND CAROLINE E (WELLS) WHITING. 365.

Ahorn T.,	376		Sept. 13, 1840		Oct. 1, 1875	Maggie Reynolds.
-----------	-----	--	----------------	--	--------------	------------------

SILAS AND ELIZABETH (STILLMAN) MAXSON. 365.

Eliza,	377	Westerly, R. I.	Aug. 20, 1849			Charlotte Coon.
Cyrus,	378	"	Mar. 17, 1821		1853	1. Eliza M. Smith; 1818-1848; dau. Stephen.
7 William E.,	379	"	Nov. 18, 1848		2. Sarah Maria Fenner, No. 511.	
	380			Mar. 4, 1849		

WILLIAM ELLERY AND ELIZA M (SMITH) MAXSON. 379.

Herbert E.,	381		Jan. 23, 1842		1865	
Arthur L.,	382		May 11, 1847			

WILLIAM ELLERY AND SARAH MARIA (FENNER) MAXSON. 380-511.

Emily Fenner,	383	Mystic River, Conn.	Mar. 20, 1853		Nov., 1876	Louis P. Allyn; 1861-; son Gurdon S.
Silas,	384		May 3, 1857		Nov., 1877	Maria McGauley; 1859-; d. James and Letitia.
Charles Potter,	385	"	Mar. 20, 1862			

RUSSELL AND PHEBE (STILLMAN) STILLMAN. 357.

Phebe,	386					Capt. Joshua Thompson.
--------	-----	--	--	--	--	------------------------

CLARE AND MARY (STILLMAN) STILLMAN. 358.

7 Mary Ann,	387	Westerly, R. I.	Nov. 16, 1818	Feb. 26, 1876		Henry Barber; 1817-; s. Howe and Catharine.
John Clark,	388	"	May 26, 1822			Emeline Lewis; 1822-1871; d. Beriah and Sarah.
Edmund Russell,	389	"	Apr. 6, 1828	Mar. 19, 1876	Sept. 15, 1878	Abigail Taylor Champin.

JOHN CLARK AND EMELINE (LEWIS) STILLMAN. 368.

Beriah Lewis,	390	No. Stonington, Conn.	July, 1845	Mar., 1849	Jan. 1, 1872	Annette Kenyon; 1851-; d. Peleg and Sally A.
Horne Edward,	391	"	Sept. 16, 1848			Charles E. Champion; 1851-; s. Chas and Harriet.
Sarah Eleanor,	392	Westerly, R. I.	Dec. 13, 1851		Oct. 18, 1881	Melissa Tourey; 1857-; d. Benj. and Martha.
Edward Byron,	393	"	Sept. 9, 1856		Sept. 2, 1887	Irving W. Miner.
Mary Atteon,	394	"	Mar. 11, 1859		Sept. 23, 1884	
Irving Clark,	395	"	Dec. 22, 1864			

GEORGE AND MARY (STILLMAN) POTTER. 342.

8 George, Dea.,	396	Westerly, R. I.	Apr. 17, 1814	Jan. 13, 1868	Oct. 9, 1869	(Continued page 8)
8 Nancy,	397	"	Mar. 12, 1814	July 10, 1862	Mar. 27, 1866	Betsey Rogers; d. Zebulon and Sarah.
8 Benjamin,	398	"	June 16, 1814	Aug. 7, 1867	Mar. 6, 1868	Jonathan Maxson; 1852-1852; s. Jonathan.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

9	Mary,	360	Potter Hill, R. I.	July 21, 1787	July 5, 1876	Jan. 7, 1848	Dea. David Rogers; 1748–1859; son Zebulon
	Ephraim,	401	"	May 30, 1789	Mar. 21, 1841	May 15, 1811	Wealthy Hall; 1792–1824; dau. Isiah and S. P.
9	Sally,	401	"	Aug. 11, 1792	Nov. 25, 1861	Jan. 15, 1815	Philip Arnold Fenner; 1791–1846; son Stephen
	John,	402	"	1793	Sept. 28, 1816		[and M.]
10	Content,	403	"	Aug. 9, 1797	Dec. 19, 1887	Nov. 12, 1818	Joseph Spicer; 1797–1876; son Jos. and M.
10	Charles,	404	"	Sept. 7, 1799	May 20, 1882	May 22, 1823	Eliza Burdick; 1804–1877; d. Sam'l P. and P.

DEA. GEORGE AND BETSEY (ROGERS) POTTER 396

George (see below)	405		Nov. 2, 1811	Mar. 26, 1850	Mar. 11, 1841	Fanny Green, dau. Luther.
Mary,	406		Nov. 2, 1811	Oct. 9, 1840		
Emma (see below)	407		Oct. 30, 1811	Sept. 6, 1862	Mar. 9, 1870	Anson Stannau; [Hannah (Bishop)]
Elizabeth,	408	Waterford, Conn.	Aug. 6, 1812	Nov. 15, 1872	Mar. 3, 1851	Rev. Edmund Darrow; 1807–; son Joseph and
Harriet,	409	"	Nov. 8, 1812	Feb. 3, 1821		

REV. EDMUND AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) DARROW. 408

Mary Emma,	410	Watertown, Conn.	Sept. 1, 1852	July 3, 1878	Adrian Almy; 1830–; son Sam'l W. and S.
George P.,	411	"	Feb. 7, 1859	Feb. 8, 1887	Jennie Johnston. [(Applebee)]
Courtland R.,	412	"	Dec. 31, 1864		

JONATHAN AND NANCY (POTTER) MAXSON. 397

Geo. P. (see below)	413	Newport, R. I.	July 13, 1807	June 1, 1828	1. Hannah Bentley; 1808–1888; dau. Benj. P.
	414			Oct. 26, 1843	2. Mericia M. Carpenter; 1812–1849; b. Salome,
	415			Oct. 23, 1847	3. Lydia A. Maxson; 1823–; d. Luke & Susanna
5	Mary Potter,	416	" Feb. 28, 1809	Jan. 1, 1838	Benj. Wilbur Bentley; 1811–; son Benj. P. W.
8	William, Dea.,	417	" May 11, 1811	Sept. 25, 1834	Sarah Rogers, No. 405. [Hannah Wilcox]
Charles,	418	Westerly,	Sept. 3, 1813	Feb. 16, 1881	Ann M. Barber; 1821–; dau. Amos and Lucinda
Jonathan,	419	"	Jan. 29, 1814	Oct. 3, 1858	Matilda Mandana Wilcox; 1819–; dau. Matilda
Nancy,	420	"	Sept. 27, 1814	Unnumbered.	[and Matilda M. (Stillman)]
Elizabeth,	421	"	Sept. 19, 1820	Aug. 25, 1847	
Edwin,	422	"	May 6, 1827	6.	

GEORGE POTTER AND MERCIA M. (CARPENTER) MAXSON. 414

Sarah L.,	423		Nov. 9, 1845	Aug. 14, 1850	
George Henry,	424		July 15, 1847	Aug. 11, 1850	

GEORGE POTTER AND LYDIA ANN (MAXSON) MAXSON. 415

John,	425		Jan. 25, 1857	June 3, 1870	
Caroline E.,	426		Oct. 30, 1859		
Frederick,	427		June 13, 1862		

BENJAMIN WILBUR AND MARY POTTER (MAXSON) BENTLEY. 416

George Maxson,	428	Westerly, R. I.	Apr. 10, 1849	June 24, 1868	
Benj. Courtland,	429	"	May 2, 1841	Feb. 14, 1867	Henrietta Clark.
Hannah Maxson,	430	"	Feb. 9, 1845	Mar. 12, 1848	Walter Gellette.
Mary Elizabeth,	431	"	Mar. 31, 1846	Oct. 10, 1873	Jerry E. B. Sanborn; 1830–; s. John and Rachel
Emily Fenner,	432	"	Dec. 31, 1852	Mar. 23, 1873	Lewis T. Titworth.

DEA. WILLIAM AND SARAH (ROGERS) MAXSON. 417-465

Chas. Alburtus, I	433	De Ruyter, N. Y.	Mar. 19, 1858	May 1, 1862	1. Frances G. Priest. (Divorced.)
	434		" May 2, 1841	Nov. 30, 1874	2. Margaret Mira Reynolds; 1830–; d. Nelson
William Edgar,	435	" Oct. 12, 1849	Feb. 18, 1873	Margaret A. Niblock; 1832–; d. Wm. and Estella	
Sarah Matilda,	436	Waterford, Conn.	Sept. 27, 1846	Nov. 11, 1856	
Charlotte E.,	437	" Dec. 3, 1843	Aug. 12, 1877	Edgar W. Irish, No. 723.	

CHARLES AND ANN MARIA (BARBER) MAXSON. 2741.

Abby Maria,	438	Westerly, R. I.	Apr. 10, 1842	Sept. 7, 1875	Fred Leander Hickox; 1837–; son Leander t.
Chas. Clarence,	439	" Aug. 10, 1849	Mar. 26, 1877	Emma A. Utter; 1831–; dau. Dr. Albert.	

JONATHAN AND MATILDA MANDANA WILCOX MAXSON. 419

Albertus Wilcox,	440	Westerly, R. I.	June 25, 1844	Sept. 17, 1873	Isabel A. Randolph; 1871–; dan. Dea. Theo. F.
Henry Martin,	441	" Mar. 28, 1852	Dec. 30, 1879	Henrietta L. Lewis; 1854–; dan. Dr. Edward C.	
Jonathan Irving,	442	" Sept. 22, 1856	Nov. 1, 1881	Sarah Y. Randolph; 1859–; d. Dea. Theo. F.	
Frank Howard,	443	" June 18, 1859	Oct. 14, 1873	[Caroline M. (Yates)]	

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (GREEN) POTTER 398

Eliza,	444	Hopkinton, R. I.	Sept. 20, 1848	June 17, 1870	
Maria Egerton,	445	"	Sept. 20, 1850	Oct. 3, 1844	George Irish, Jr., No. 714.
Benj. Franklin,	446	"	Sept. 17, 1852	Dec. 20, 1875	
Elizabeth F.,	447	"	Apr. 7, 1853	Dec. 28, 1856	Lucy M. Maxson.
Sarah Fenner,	448	"	Sept. 17, 1854	Feb. 11, 1849	Ethan Lanphear.
Susan Green,	449	"	July 18, 1854	Nov. 16, 1848	
Luther Green,	450	"	Nov. 24, 1854	Dec. 18, 1859	Lidia Maxson.
John Edwin,	451	"	Jan. 26, 1857	Aug. 11, 1840	[Eliza A. (Conway)]

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LUCY M. (MAXSON) POTTER 446

Zebulon Stanley,	452		Aug. 18, 1842	Apr. 7, 1869	Sarah Maria Irish, No. 727.
John Maxson,	453		Aug. 9, 1844	Aug. 25, 1844	[Mary, No. 714.]
Amy Elizabeth,	454	Alfred Centre, N. Y.	Dec. 25, 1850	Oct. 24, 1868	Wm. Babcock Irish; 1846–1875; son Dan'l B.
Luther Green,	455	"	Mar. 26, 1850	July 2, 1870	Nancy Antoinette Maxson.

JOHN EDWIN AND MAGGIE NEVINS (WITTY) POTTER 451

Virginia R. G.,	456	Philadelphia, Pa.	Apr. 3, 1847		
John Edwin Jr.,	457	"	Oct. 15, 1857		
Charlotte Henry,	458	"	Oct. 27, 1859		
Genevieve E.,	459	"	Nov. 18, 1871		
Ethel Ianthe,	460	"	Dec. 25, 1874	Nov. 20, 1876	
Grace E.,	461	"	Dec. 26, 1878	Dec. 30, 1878	
Raymond Green,	462	"	Apr. 5, 1877		
Helenuse Mabel,	463	"	Dec. 21, 1879		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DEA. DAVID AND MARY (POTTER) ROGERS 399.

9	David Potter,	403a	Waterford, Conn.	Oct. 21, 1808	Nov. 22, 1882	Dec. 30, 1831	Mary Ann Rogers; 1808-; dau. Lester and Polly
	Charles Potter,	404	"	June 18, 1811	July 6, 1811	July 6, 1811	[Tuthill].
8	Sarah,	405	"	Aug. 11, 1813	Sept. 9, 1885	Sept. 25, 1834	Dea. William Maxson, No. 417.
9	Daniel Babcock,	409	"	May 27, 1815	Mar. 8, 1894	Mar. 30, 1843	Mary Ann Titworth; 1821-; d. Abraham.
9	Mary,	407	"	Mar. 28, 1818	Mar. 8, 1884	Mar. 8, 1884	Pheg Lyman Berry; 1822-1879; s. Capt. Lyman.
9	Charlotte,	408	"	Jan. 20, 1820	May 19, 1870	Nov. 22, 1842	Thomas S. Greenman; 1810-1881; s. Silas & Mary.
	George,	409	"	Aug. 14, 1821	Oct. 8, 1823	Apr. 27, 1873	Benedict W. Rogers, (M. 2d. Eliphalet Lyon);
	Anna Maria,	410	"	July 21, 1823	Apr. 18, 1850	Apr. 18, 1850	1. Paul Stillman; 1836-.
9	Lydia,	411	"	Apr. 7, 1825	Aug. 26, 1890	Aug. 26, 1890	2. Enoch J. Davis, (M. 3d. 1874, Eliphalet
		412	"				

DAVID POTTER AND MARY ANN (ROGERS) ROGERS 403a.

William A.,	473	Waterford, Conn.	Nov. 13, 1802		July 14, 1857	Rebecca Titworth,
Julia,	474	"	Oct. 4, 1834		Feb. 2, 1863	[met Killoury].

DANIEL BABCOCK AND MARY ANN (TITSWORTH) ROGERS 406.

Julia Amanda,	475	Waterford, Conn.	Jan. 1, 1845		1844	Jonas Sayre Van Duzen; 1844-; son Wm. H.
Lewis Titworth,	476	"	May 15, 1847		Feb. 23, 1892	Olivia West; 1846-; dau. Benj. C. and Ann J. M.
David Dunham,	477	Plainfield, N. J.	Aug. 5, 1850		Mar. 6, 1872	Julia Francis Davis; dau. Monica T.
Laura E.,	478	"	Feb. 4, 1856		July 11, 1876	Joseph N. Terhune; 1853-; s. Dan'l J. & Maria L.
Daniel Herbert,	479	"	Oct. 25, 1855		June 26, 1883	Lottie M. Barrett; 1863-; d. Davies & Esther E.

PELEG LYMAN AND MARY (ROGERS) BERRY 467.

Mary Evelyn,	480	New London, Conn.	May 6, 1834		1872	Eugene F. Stillman; 1849-; son Jos. F. and
Charles Fremont,	481	"	Apr. 21, 1856		Apr. 4, 1876	Henrietta M. Crandall. [Maria L. (Green)].

THOMAS S. AND CHARLOTTE (ROGERS) GREENMAN 468.

Charlotte E.,	482	Mystic Bridge, Conn.	Sept. 19, 1843		Jan. 10, 1865	Thomas Edgar Stillman; 1837-; son Alfred.
---------------	-----	----------------------	----------------	--	---------------	---

PAUL AND LYDIA (ROGERS) STILLMAN 471.

Francis Hill,	483		Feb. 20, 1850		Jan. 5, 1881	Irene A. Bancroft.
---------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--------------	--------------------

EPHRAIM AND WEALTHY (HALL) POTTER 400.

9	George,	484		July 26, 1812	July 2, 1874	1839	1. Harriet Graves; 1821-1861; dau. Levi.
		485				2. Amanda Evans. [Saunders].	
9	Riley,	486	Berlin, N. Y.	Feb. 18, 1814		May 11, 1864	Feb. 28, 1839
9	Daniel,	487	"	Feb. 20, 1816	May 23, 1878	Jan. 14, 1836	Phebe Greene; 1814-; dau. Winter and Lucia.
	Sarah Arville,	488	"	Mar. 21, 1818			Rebecca S. Bowler; 1816-; d. Wm. D. & Nancy. George F. Dennison.

GEORGE AND HARRIET (GRAVES) POTTER 484.

Helen M.,	489		Jan. 22, 1841		Sept. 10, 1861	Frederick Webster.
Henry M.,	490	Troy, N. Y.	June 5, 1843		Feb. 12, 1874	Ida G. Kolleg; 1835-; dau. Alvah and Nancy.
Herbert E.,	491		Jan. 25, 1847		Aug. 4, 1868	Annie E. Graves.

RILEY AND PHEBE (GREENE) POTTER 486.

Martha Ann,	492	Berlin, N. Y.	June 14, 1842		June 7, 1864	Myron S. Ballou; 1842-; son Emery and Maria.
Rosaline A.,	493	"	April 14, 1844		Nov. 20, 1865	Harvey S. Brown, No. 982.
Charles Euberto,	494	"	Mar. 21, 1847		Sept. 16, 1868	Lueila Slocum; 1849-.

DANIEL AND REBECCA S. (BOWLER) POTTER 487.

William Riley,	495	Brookfield, N. Y.	Mar. 2, 1837		Oct. 2, 1861	Kizzo Titworth; d. Isaac B. & Rebecca Ayres.
Albertus D.,	496	Genesee,	May 21, 1840		Aug. 11, 1863	L. Villie Witter; 1841-; d. Josiah and Susan.
9	Julius Adlford,	497	"	April 16, 1844	Mar. 22, 1866	Mary S. Hakes; 1841-; d. Anthony and Lydia.
9	Daniel Elverton,	498	Nile,	June 22, 1846	Jan. 6, 1860	Rosetta P. Simpson; 1844-; d. John and Anna M. Moses Crooley; 1848-; s. Edmund A. & Phoebe S. George F.
	Nancy Arville,	499	Alfred,	Mar. 6, 1853	Oct. 24, 1872	Oct. 18, 1881
	George F.,	500	"	Apr. 29, 1856	Dec. 18, 1881	Mary L. Burt.

ALBERTUS D. AND L. VILLIE (WITTER) POTTER 496.

Gertude Alice,	501	Alfred, N. Y.	Sept. 6, 1865			Paul M. Crawley.
----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--	--	------------------

JULIUS ADELFORD AND MARY S. (HAKES) POTTER 497.

Anthony W.,	502	West Hallock, N. Y.	Mar. 20, 1848			
Mary Alice,	503	"	June 21, 1874	Apr. 14, 1879		
Edna,	504	"	"	June 12, 1881		

DANIEL ELVERTON AND ROSETTA P. SIMPSON POTTER 498.

Kittie R.,	505	West Hallock, N. Y.	Sept. 6, 1869		Nov. 22, 1887	William D. Holmes; 1864-; son John and Lydia. [Chambers].
Ward E.,	506	"	Dec. 16, 1875			
Rosetta A.,	507	"	Sept. 6, 1879			

PHILIP AND SALLY (POTTER) FENNER 401.

John Potter,	508	Putter Hill, R. I.	Oct. 4, 1817	Oct. 6, 1848	Mar. 4, 1849	William Ellery Maxson, No. 340.
Mary,	509	"	Aug. 15, 1819	Jan. 29, 1845	1843	1. Ann Elizabeth Babcock, No. 749.
Hiram Arnold,	510	Berkimer Co., N. Y.	Nov. 20, 1822	Jan. 20, 1844	1843	2. Maria S. Bessie.
7	Sarah Maria,	511	"	Jan. 7, 1825	1843	3. Daniel Saunders; 1811-; son Clarke and Sarah.
9	Charles Arnold,	512	Poland, N. Y.	Sept. 16, 1826	1843	Tyler Green; 1836-.
		513	"		1843	Gordon Hiscox; 1837-; son Clark and Mary.
9	Emily,	514	"	May 24, 1828	Nov. 6, 1848	
	Susan,	515	"	May 16, 1830	1850	
10	Lydia Ann,	516	"	Jun. 12, 1832	Dec. 6, 1854	

CHARLES ARNOLD AND ANN ELIZABETH (BABCOCK) FENNER 512.749.

George Potter,	517	Putter Hill, R. I.	June, 1855		July 7, 1887	Annie Butler Smith; 1855-; dau. Norman.
----------------	-----	--------------------	------------	--	--------------	---

Fenner Charles,	518	Woodville, R. I.	May, 1850			
-----------------	-----	------------------	-----------	--	--	--

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

GURDON AND LYDIA ANN (FENNER) HISCOX 516

Gurdon B., Jessie Louise,	519 520	Westerly, R. I. " " "	May 13, 1857 June 27, 1857	Nov. 23, 1881	Susan E. Clarke; 1861-; dau. Benj. F.
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------------------

JOSEPH AND CONTENT (POTTER) SPICER 403

Maria, Charles, George Henry, Mary, Edward Deshon, Noyes, Oliver, Joseph Dennison, William, John Green, Albert Hamilton,	521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530	Hopkinton, R. I. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Apr. 29, 1820 Aug. 6, 1821 Mar. 1, 1824 Feb. 4, 1826 Mar. 13, 1828 Apr. 30, 1830 July 4, 1832 May 28, 1834 July 4, 1836 Jan. 14, 1839 Feb. 20, 1844	Aug. 11, 1820 Oct. 31, 1841 Nov. 9, 1845 Nov. 15, 1845 Sept. 4, 1851 June 11, 1873	Sarah A. Davis; 1821-; dau. Pardon and Oly. Harriet Davis; 1826-; dau. Pardon and Oly. Henry Whipple; 1825-; son Christopher H. Eliza Wells, No. 671. [Eddy] (Tabor) Harriet N. (Elwell) Davis; 1836-; dau. Chas. and [Hebe] Eliz.
--	--	---	---	---	--

CHARLES AND SARAH A. (DAVIS) SPICER 522

Sarah Maria, Julia Amy, Mary Olive, Henry Pardon,	532 533 534 535	Hopkinton, R. I. " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1843 Feb. 17, 1849 Nov. 25, 1853 Mar. 19, 1856	Dec. 23, 1861 Apr. 30, 1871 Aug. 2, 1873	George F. Davis. Henry G. Pierce; 1848-; son Caleb and Susan. George F. Clarke; 1852-; son Wm. and Eliz.
--	--------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--	--

GEORGE HENRY AND HARRIET (DAVIS) SPICER 523

Charles Henry, Harriet Eliz., Adelaide C.,	536 537 538	Hopkinton, R. I. " " " "	Feb. 21, 1847 Sept. 21, 1852 Sept. 13, 1866	Sept. 17, 1847 May 25, 1873	William T. Champlin; 1833-. (Divorced.)
--	-------------------	--------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---

HENRY AND MARY (SPICER) WHIPPLE 524

Mary Edith, Joseph Henry, Everett Edward,	539 540 541	Hopkinton, R. I. " " " "	Sept. 10, 1848 Nov. 9, 1854 July 30, 1857	Sept. 10, 1848 Oct. 9, 1879 Feb. 24, 1887	Wm. A. Burk; 1847-; son Peter and Catharine. Ella Hammitt. Annie Campbell; 1856-; dau. Geo. H.
---	-------------------	--------------------------------	---	---	--

EDWARD DESHON AND ELIZA (WELLS) SPICER 525

Mary Ella, Wm. Dennison, Charles Edward, Geo. Tomlinson,	542 543 544 545	Adams, N. Y. May 31, 1856 Sept. 15, 1861 Jan. 31, 1868	Oct. 25, 1854 Apr. 9, 1879	Oct. 3, 1878	George F. Conant; 1855-; son Francis H. and [Mary E.]
---	--------------------------	---	-------------------------------	--------------	--

JOSEPH DENNISON AND ELIZABETH F. (ROSS) SPICER 526

Ida Louise, Nellie Estelle, Joseph Arthur,	546 547 548	Buda, Ill. West Hawley, Ill. " "	Oct. 27, 1867 Mar. 22, 1870 Mar. 26, 1874		
--	-------------------	--	---	--	--

WILLIAM AND OLIVE A. (GILMAN) SPICER 529

Olive Content, Lulu Grant, Charles Wm.,	549 550 551	Buda, Ill. West Hawley, Ill. " "	Jan. 16, 1864 Mar. 26, 1867 Nov. 16, 1869	May 12, 1885 May 10, 1887	Julius A. Edwards; 1856-; son Richard. Giles Ferris Belknap; 1843-; son Niles and [Augusta (Belknap)]
---	-------------------	--	---	------------------------------	---

JOHN GREEN AND CORNELIA (BABCOCK) SPICER 530

Minnie, Clara Almira, Clarence W., Earnest Sam'l.,	552 553 554 555	Stark Co., Ill. West Hawley, Ill. " " " "	May 22, 1869 Sept. 27, 1873 Nov. 30, 1875 June 27, 1877	Feb. 23, 1875 July 15, 1880	
---	--------------------------	--	--	--------------------------------	--

ALBERT HAMILTON AND HELEN ADELAIDE (TORREY) SPICER 531

Helen Esther, Louise Amoret, Jeanie Morrell, Hannah Sheffield, Albert H., Jr.,	556 557 558 559 560	Westerly, R. I. " " " " " " " "	Apr. 25, 1849 Aug. 6, 1871 Oct. 22, 1874 Feb. 2, 1877 July 9, 1884		
--	---------------------------------	---	--	--	--

CHARLES AND ELIZA (BURDICK) POTTER 404

Charles, Mary B. (sister), Correl D., M. D., Delia, Emeline,	561 562 563 564 565	Brockfield, N. Y. " " W. Edmonston, " " " "	Apr. 21, 1824 Jan. 28, 1826 Mar. 27, 1847 May 23, 1853 Sept. 16, 1858	June 22, 1850 Oct. 24, 1845 Jan. 16, 1855 Apr. 3, 1856 Nov. 20, 1863	Sarah P. Wilcox; 1828-; dau. Martin and Mrs. Leonard R. Green. Electra Ayres; 1828-; dau. David and Sally. George W. Gardner; 1841-; son George. Norman L. Burdick; 1836-; son Russell.
--	---------------------------------	---	---	--	---

CHARLES AND SARAH P. (WILCOX) POTTER 561

Eva Persetta, Eugenie M., Sarah Florence, Mabel Louise,	566 567 568 569	Westerly, R. I. " " " " " "	Apr. 17, 1851 May 24, 1851 June 8, 1861 Aug. 9, 1869	Oct. 25, 1883 July 22, 1874 Nov. 20, 1883	Joseph M. Titworth; 1849-; son Rudolph M. [and Ann Eliza (Randolph)]
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	---	---

JOSEPH M. AND EVA PERSETTA (POTTER) TITSWORTH 566

Bessie Evelyn, Ethel Lucile,	570 571	Plainfield, N. J. " "	Apr. 23, 1875 Oct. 17, 1880		
---------------------------------	------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	--	--

GEORGE W. AND DELIA (POTTER) GARDNER 564

George W., Mary Alice, Charles L., Eliza L.,	572 573 574 575	Adams, N. Y. " " " " " "	Apr. 3, 1856 June 27, 1857 May 21, 1863 May 25, 1863	Dec. 13, 1866 Dec. 29, 1866	
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--

NORMAN L. AND EMELINE (POTTER) BURDICK 565

George N., Bertha F.,	576 577	Lemontville, N. Y. Adams,	Sept. 21, 1865 Aug. 24, 1868		
--------------------------	------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	--

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (WELLS) POTTER 343.

11 Thomas Wells,	578	Jan. 26, 1783	July 10, 1854	Mary Cottrell; 1790-1860; d. Lebbeus & Mary.
11 Joseph, Jr.,	579	Aug. 4, 1787	Mar. 4, 1840	Mary Babcock; 1862; d. Peleg and Eliz. Wells.
11 Henry, Col.,	580	Potter Hill, R.I., Mar. 12, 1790	Nov. 22, 1834	Annie Babcock, No. 704. [Kenyon].
11 Robert T.,	581	" " July 31, 1800	Mar. 37, 1842	Dec. 6, 1821
11 William,	582	" " May 8, 1800	May 12, 1840	Mary Palmer, 1803-1842; dau. Luther and Sally.
			Dec. 24, 1820	Susan Prosser, 1804-1883; dau. John and Ruth.

THOMAS WELLS AND MARY (COTTRELL) POTTER 578.

Maria Louisa,	583	Potter Hill, R.I., Mar. 15, 1813		
Harriet,	584	" Oct. 1, 1816	Nov. 25, 1886	
Thomas,	585	" Aug. 16, 1828	Nov. 21, 1829	
An Eliza,	586	" July 1, 1831	Feb. 20, 1833	

JOSEPH JR. AND MARY (BABCOCK) POTTER 579.

Julia,	587	Jan. 9, 1815	May 6, 1836	
George,	588	Jan. 12, 1823	Feb. 17, 1852	
Lucy,	589	Nov. 11, 1829	Feb. 7, 1853	

COL HENRY AND ANNE (BABCOCK) POTTER 580-704.

11 Wm. H. Hon.,	580	Potter Hill, R.I., Aug. 26, 1816	Mar. 28, 1887	Apr. 12, 1842	Bridget Rathbun; 1824; d. Capt. Elisha.
11 Phebe Ann.,	581	"	1823	1867	Thos. C. Potter; s. Thos. & Prudence (Latham).

HON. WILLIAM H. AND BRIDGET (RATHBUN) POTTER 590.

11 Calista Vinton,	592	Mystic River, Conn., Feb. 28, 1843		May 28, 1878	Seneca S. Thresher; 1832; son Asahel and
11 Annie B.,	593	" Sept. 12, 1846		Oct. 24, 1867	Horace W. Fish; 1840. [Lydia (Handy)].

SENECA S. AND CALISTA VINTON (POTTER) THRESHER 592.

Annie Hayward,	594	Norwich, Conn., Mar. 12, 1879			
Susan Mabel,	595	" Sept. 22, 1880			

HORACE W. AND ANNIE B. (POTTER) FISH 593.

Edith,	596		Sept. 9, 1848		
Alice,	597		Sept. 23, 1850		
Henry Potter,	598		Apr. 29, 1887		

THOMAS CAREY AND PHEBE ANN (POTTER) POTTER 591.

11 Thomas Wells,	599	New London, Conn., June 27, 1840		Oct. 22, 1848	Ellen Culver; 1848; d. Christopher and Ellen.
------------------	-----	----------------------------------	--	---------------	---

THOMAS WELLS AND ELLEN (CULVER) POTTER 599.

Ellen Culver,	600	New London, Conn., Aug. 5, 1871			
Mary Lamb,	601	" Nov. 18, 1873			
Thomas W., Jr.,	602	" Sept. 3, 1875	Nov. 4, 1880		
Susan Geer,	603	" Nov. 19, 1877	Nov. 5, 1880		

ROBERT THOMPSON AND MARY (PALMER) POTTER 581.

11 Joseph Henry,	604	Potter Hill, R.I., Oct. 29, 1823		Sept. 14, 1847	Rhoda Ann Langworthy; 1825-1885; d. Robert.
------------------	-----	----------------------------------	--	----------------	---

JOSEPH HENRY AND RHODA ANN (LANGWORTHY) POTTER 604.

Amelia,	605	Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1851			
Alice,	606	" Jan. 21, 1851	Aug. 21, 1851		
Henry Robert,	607	Westerly, R.I., July 25, 1857	July 6, 1880		

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (PROSSER) POTTER 582.

William, Jr.,	608		Aug. 1, 1850	Oct. 1, 1850	Martha Gavitt; 1829; dau. Sanford and Susan.
Julia,	609	Potter Hill, R.I., Apr. 16, 1828	Mar. 28, 1847	May 23, 1847	William A. Langworthy; 1821-1885; s. Robert & Lydia.
Susan Jennette,	610	"	July 17, 1841	Sept. 4, 1848	Robert H. Langworthy; 1821-1885; s. Robert & Lydia.
	611	"	Nov. 29, 1863	Aug. 2, 1858	John P. Kenyon; 1833-1885; son Ethelinda and Ruth.

11 Thomas Wells,	612	" Aug. 13, 1836		May 7, 1870	Abby Maria Vars; 1845-1870; d. Charles and Lydia.
------------------	-----	-----------------	--	-------------	---

WILLIAM A. AND JULIA (POTTER) LANGWORTHY 609.

Clara,	613	Potter Hill, R.I., Nov. 28, 1843	Mar. 1, 1869	Dec. 8, 1867	James M. Stillman; 1834-.
William P., M.D.,	614	"	Apr. 12, 1871		

ROBERT HENRY AND SUSAN JENNETTE (POTTER) LANGWORTHY 610.

Ada J.,	615		Mar. 10, 1850	Sept. 12, 1876	George N. Burdick; 1849-.
---------	-----	--	---------------	----------------	---------------------------

JOHN P. AND SUSAN JENNETTE (POTTER-LANGWORTHY) KENYON 611.

George,	616	Genesee, N. Y., June 12, 1860	June 15, 1860		
Harold E.,	617	" July 21, 1861	Mar. 19, 1862		
William John,	618	" Nov. 29, 1863			
James Sanford,	619	Riverside, "	Apr. 17, 1874		

	620		Mar. 25, 1866		
--	-----	--	---------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND SUSAN (POTTER) WELLS 345.

11 Joseph,	621	Hopkinton, R.I., May 7, 1785	June 1, 1837	May 1, 1837	Lydia Maxson; 1755-1835; dau. Sylvanus.
12 Susan,	622	" Nov. 14, 1787	Apr. 29, 1861	Jan. 9, 1868	Ezekiel Crandall; 1754-1861; son Phineas.
12 Samuel,	623	"	1750	1812	[Crandall].
12 George Potter,	624	" Dec. 14, 1792	May 11, 1842	Jan. 1, 1847	Sophia Stillman; 1797-1846; d. David and Grace.
12 William Davis,	625	Hopkinton, "	Apr. 8, 1797	Feb. 27, 1823	Abby Gavitt; 1813-1877; dau. Geo. and Lucy.
12 Thankful,	626	"			Silas Greenham, Jr. [Davis].

JOSEPH AND LYDIA (MAXSON) WELLS 621.

Joseph Willard,	627	Westerly, R.I., Feb. 9, 1808	Sept. 19, 1855		
Elizabeth P.,	628	" Mar. 13, 1810	Sept. 13, 1810		

(Continued page 123)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

12	Dan'l Babcock,	629	Westerly, R. I., Aug. 15, 1811	d.	Mar. 7, 1833	1. Sally Burdick.	[June 29, 1833]
		630	"	"	Dec. 28, 1848	2. Harriet J. Lewis. Their dau., Lavina, b.	
12	Clark Stillman,	631	"	Oct. 30, 1814	Jan. 28, 1839	Esther Louphene; 1819-; d. George and Hamel.	
12	Samuel,	632	"	July 27, 1817	Oct. 1, 1840	1. Lucy Clarke; 1818-1844; d. Sam'l B. and E.	
12	Lydia,	633	"	"	Sept. 6, 1866	2. Emily Clarke; 1827-; d. Sam'l B. and E.	
		634	Hopkinton, "	Aug. 3, 1822	Aug. 15, 1879	Benjamin S. Hall; -1841.	[Mass.]

DANIEL BABCOCK AND SALLY (BURDICK) WELLS 629.

Altana,	635		Jan.	1834	Jan.	1, 1852	Gurdon Lane; -1844.
William Oscar,	636		Feb. 17, 1836	Oct. 17, 1841			
Cornelia Jane,	637		Jan. 6, 1839		Feb. 27, 1859	Daniel Corbin.	
Abby Augusta,	638		Oct. 1, 1841		Oct. 14, 1865	Orville Dana.	

CLARK STILLMAN AND ESTHER (LANPHEAR) WELLS 631.

Edgar W.	639	Little Gennesee, N.Y.	Jan. 10, 1842	Aug. 14, 1868	Harriet Tull; dau. Randall and Harriet.		
William E.,	640	"	July 6, 1833	Apr. 10, 1875	Sarah E. Culp; 1847-; d. Joshua R. & Laura M.		
Laura Viola,	641	"	Nov. 25, 1845	July 14, 1868	Jerome Hodges.		
Manton S.,	642	"	Oct. 6, 1849				

SAMUEL AND LUCY (CLARK) WELLS 632.

Winfield Scott,	643	Little Gennesee, N.Y.	Dec. 23, 1841	Oct. 26, 1870	Eliz. S. Brown; d. Rev. Thos. B. and Margaret.		
Sherman Decatur,	644	"	Aug. 11, 1844	Oct. 23, 1869	Mary E. Prosser; 1847-; d. Isaac & Cornelia A.		

BENJAMIN S AND LYDIA (WELLS) HALL 634.

Martha Carrie,	645	Little Gennesee, N.Y.	May 25, 1840	Feb. 5, 1859	Biol O. Coon; 1837-; son Lewis J. and Eliza.		
Arthur Judson,	646	"	Jan. 28, 1844		Viola Frosser; dau. Isaac.		
Sardina,	647	"	J. 23, 1846	Apr. 27, 1870	Ira B. Crandall, No. 639.	[Kenyon]	

EZEKIEL AND SUSAN (WELLS) CRANDALL 622.

12	Henry Clinton,	648	Hopkinton, R.I.	July 10, 1809	Dec. 8, 1831	Lucinda Ennis; d. Paul and Lurama (Prosser).	
	Samuel W.,	649	"	Mar. 10, 1813	Mar. 29, 1836		
12	Susan W.,	650	"	May 29, 1816	Feb. 28, 1847	Aug., 1839	
12	Ezekiel Rogers,	651	"	June 26, 1820		Orra Stillman; s. David and Lillian (Rose).	
12	Eliza,	652	"	Nov. 17, 1822	Apr. 8, 1847	N. Celeste Burdick; 1825-; dau. Ira and Polly.	
12	George Potter,	653	Genesee, N.Y.	Mar. 21, 1828	Mar. 28, 1828	Joseph Boss; 1814-1872; s. William and Lotah.	
12	Wm. Wells, M. D.	654	"	Mar. 23, 1828		July 5, 1832	Esther Euphemia Potter, No. 900.

HENRY CLINTON AND LUCINDA (ENNIS) CRANDALL 618.

Ann Frances,	655		Jan. 18, 1828	Sept. 25, 1861	John P. Colgrove.		
Eliza B.,	656		Apr. 10, 1848	Oct. 3, 1883	George Wolf Fries; 1836-; son Henry W. and Margaret.		

ORRA AND SUSAN W. (CRANDALL) STILLMAN 650.

Rogers,	657		Aug. 31, 1841	Oct. 8, 1848	Addie G. Green; d. David and Eunice (Pratt).		
Orville,	658		Mar. 6, 1846	June 6, 1877			

EZEKIEL ROGERS AND N CELESTIA (BURDICK) CRANDALL 651.

Ira Burdick,	659	Little Gennesee, N.Y.	May 11, 1846	Apr. 27, 1870	Sardina Hall, No. 647.		
Mary Susan,	660	"	Aug. 16, 1850	Dec. 27, 1873	Maxson A. Crandall; 1851-; s. Nelson R. & Louis.		
Frances Eliza,	661	"	Oct. 16, 1854	Sept. 21, 1876	Orlando J. Warren, 1854-; s. John G. & Mary V.		

JOSEPH AND ELIZA (CRANDALL) BOSS 652.

Susan Maria,	662	Genesee, N.Y.	July 7, 1842	Oct. 6, 1870	James H. Ingraham; 1847-; s. Jas. E. & Mary.		
Maria Prior,	663	"	Mar. 31, 1845	July 24, 1871	Laura Gallagher; 1847-1887; d. Hugh and Anna.		

DR. WILLIAM WELLS AND ESTHER EUPHORIA (POTTER) CRANDALL 654-900.

Susan Miranda,	664	Andover, N.Y.	Nov. 8, 1806				
William Potter,	665	"	Jan. 4, 1872	Aug. 12, 1872			

GEORGE POTTER AND SOPHIA (BURDICK) WELLS 624.

Alfred,	666	Waterford, Conn.	Sep. 9, 1817	July 15, 1854	Giles Darrow; 1814-; son John and Henry.		
Nancy,	667	"	Jan. 7, 1821				
Marta,	668	"	Feb. 8, 1825	Mar. 8, 1823			
Mary,	669	"	Feb. 8, 1825		Oct. 5, 1846	Lafayette Coon; 1824-; s. Samuel H. and Abby.	
Emeline,	670	"	June 11, 1826		Oct. 5, 1846	Christopher C. Lewis, Jr.; 1815-; s. Christopher.	
10	Eliza,	671	Preston,	July 25, 1828	June 26, 1878	Edward D. Spicer, No. 525.	[Cland. West.]

WILLIAM DAVIS AND ABBY (GAVITT) WELLS 625.

William Franklin,	672	Westerly, R.I.	Feb. 5, 1824	May 28, 1845	1. Franklin W. Stillman; 1819-1847; s. M.		
Lucy E. (estates),	673	"	May 24, 1826	Nov. 22, 1851	2. Thaddeus H. Spence; 1824-; s. Hedges.		
12		674	"				
Ann Martha,	675	"	"	Jan. 26, 1829	1. Mary Williams; 1817-1864; d. John & M.		
George Gavitt,	676	"	"	Mar. 16, 1832	2. Eliza Etta Wright; 1817-; d. Daniel T. Jr.		
12		677	"				
Mary Gavitt,	678	"	"	Aug. 26, 1833	3. Jacob D. B. Stillman; M. D.; 1819-1888; s. and 1.		
Charles,	679	"	"	Aug. 27, 1835	4. Lydia Williams; 1821-1888; s. and 1.		
13		680	"	Feb. 17, 1847	5. Sept. 27, 1841		
Martin Jane,	681	"	"	Aug. 17, 1844	6. Harvey P. Farrington; 1826-; s. David.	[Cland. West.]	
Susan Augusta,	682	"	"	Aug. 17, 1844	7. Aug. 5, 1846		
Charles Manton,	683	"	"				

THADEUS HEZEKIAH AND LUCY ELIZABETH (WELLS-STILLMAN) SPENCER 674.

William H.,	684	Suffield, Conn.	Nov. 22, 1852	Nov. 22, 1881	Minnie L. Kelley; 1855-; d. Edward & M.		
Thaddeus Henry,	684	"	Nov. 7, 1857	Oct. 8, 1885	Fannie B. Kelley; 1861-; d. Edward & M.		
Helen Elizabeth,	685	"	Oct. 3, 1860	June 21, 1882	Oliver J. Walp; 1869-; s. Aaron B. and M.		

GEORGE GAVITT AND ELIZABETH ETTA (WRIGHT) WELLS 677.

Abby Etta,	686	Westerly, R.I.	Nov. 25, 1872				
Mary Elizabeth,	687	"	Oct. 14, 1874				
William Davis,	688	"	Apr. 13, 1879				

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DR. JACOB DANIEL BABCOCK AND MARY GAVITT (WELLS) STILLMAN. 678.

Howard,	689	Westerly, R. I., Sept. 26, 1855				
Stanley,	690	Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 23, 1861				
Amy,	691	San Francisco, " July 15, 1863				
Mabel,	692	" Oct. 13, 1866				
Leland Stanford,	693	" Sept. 8, 1870				
				Oct. 21, 1885	Frank Pierce Morrison; 1859-; son Andrew L.	[and Sarah E. (Pease).]

HARVEY PALMER AND MARTHA JANE (WELLS) FARRINGTON. 680.

Helen,	694	New York City, Apr. 6, 1839	Sept. 2, 1860			
Florence,	695	" Nov. 7, 1840				
Harvey,	696	" Feb. 17, 1863				
Carrie,	697	Croton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1867	Mar. 15, 1869			
Elizabeth,	698	" June 25, 1869				
Mary Abby,	699	" Jan. 16, 1874	Sept. 12, 1874			
Jane Lathrop,	700	" Mar. 9, 1877				

HON. DANIEL AND CONTENT (POTTER) BABCOCK. 347.

13 Daniel, Jr.,	701	Potter Hill, R. I., Dec. 16, 1784	Mar. 31, 1874	Oct. 19, 1816	Anna Almy; 1756-1873; dau. Peleg and Hannah.
13 Betsey,	702	" Feb. 21, 1787	June 8, 1858	Nov. 16, 1807	George Irish; 1756-1870; son Benj. and Martha.
13 Jacob Davis,	703	" Jan. 20, 1789	Jan. 17, 1897	Apr. 19, 1825	Elizabeth Almy; 1801-1888; d. Peleg and Hannah.
11 Anne,	704	Hopkinton, " May 9, 1791		Nov. 17, 1812	Col. Henry Potter, No. 5-9.
George P. (see notes),	705	No. Stowington, C., Nov. 4, 1795			(Cory).
13 Oliver,	706	Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 12, 1797	Sept. 9, 1869	Jan. 11, 1824	Sarah Babcock; d. Hezekiah & Mary (Brown).
14 Lucy,	707	" Jan. 24, 1801	Aug. 8, 1853	Dec. 26, 1819	Phoebe Babcock; 1802-1886; d. Stephen A. Phoebe.
14 Mary,	708	" Nov. 2, 1802	Jan. 19, 1883	Jan. 15, 1839	David Almy; 1754-1872; s. Peleg and Hannah.
Emily Hammond,	709	" June 14, 1810			Peleg Saunders; 1809-; son Clarke and Sarah [Rogers].

DANIEL, JR., AND ANNA (ALMY) BABCOCK. 701.

Hannah Almy,	710	Potter Hill, R. I., Oct. 13, 1819	May 3, 1853			
Mary Anne,	711	" Sept. 11, 1833		Sept. 12, 1853	Chas. Noyes Crandall; 1831-1857; son John.	
	712			May 6, 1890	2. John Hill Merrill, M. D.; 1844-; s. Henry A.	

GEORGE AND BETSEY (BABCOCK) IRISH. 702.

Eliza,	713		Nov. 23, 1808	Nov. 1, 1876	Benjamin Franklin Laneworthy
George, Jr.,	714		Feb. 7, 1810	June 2, 1888	1. Maria Egerton Potter; No. 44. (Brown).
	715			June 5, 1837	2. Mary S. Adams; 1821-; d. John & Avon L.
James, Rev.,	716		Dec. 18, 1811		1. Charlotte C. Babcock; 1819-1842; d. Paul J.
	717				2. Eliza Green; dan. Job. [and Anna (Farrington).]
Emeline Maria,	718	No. Stowington, C., Feb. 9, 1818	May 23, 1815	Sept. 9, 1851	Thomas Avery; 1818-.
Daniel Babcock,	719				John Avery; 1821-.
Lucy Ann,	720	" June 7, 1819	Mar. 26, 1885	Jan. 29, 1843	Matthew S. Kenyon; 1811-; s. Simon and Mary.
Mary Content,	721	" Sept. 27, 1821		Oct. 8, 1843	Albert C. Greene; 1822-; s. Benj. and Sarah A.
Oliver Babcock,	722	" Aug. 12, 1826		Apr. 25, 1854	Sarah Anthony; 1832-; dau. Jo-; and Ruth.

GEORGE, JR., AND MARIA EGERTON (POTTER) IRISH. 714-445.

Edgar Walton,	723		Mar. 25, 1838	Jan. 9, 1866	1. Charlotte E. Max-on, No. 437.
	724				2. Helen Esmeralda Coon.
Sarah Elizabeth,	725		Nor. 19, 1839	Apr. 22, 1840	
George Hadwin,	726		Nov. 19, 1841	Aug. 2, 1864	
Sarah Maria,	727		July 24, 1843	Apr. 7, 1866	Zebulon Stanley Potter, No. 452.

GEORGE, JR., AND MARY S. (ADAMS) IRISH. 715.

Mary Elizabeth,	728	Genesee, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1846		Aug. 25, 1863	1. Henry Norton, " (Divorced.)
	729			June 1844	2. Byron Alford; 1842-; son Mito C. and Emily.
Martha Amelia,	730	" "	Mar. 31, 1848	July 5, 1865	Silas G. Burdick; 1812-; son Silas and Phoebe.
Nathan Wardener,	731	" "	Feb. 24, 1850	Nov. 26, 1874	Ida M. Wightman; 1838-; d. Will and Caroline Guy Collins; 1870-.
Viola Sebesta,	732	" "	Nov. 4, 1852	Nov. 1, 1876	Ellen Annette Crandall; 1836-; dan. Samuel P.
Mary II. Clarke,	733	" "	July 4, 1855	Sept. 7, 1876	Henry LeMonte Crandall; 1878-; son James H.
Flora Belle,	734	" "	Aug. 8, 1861	Jan. 1, 1881	Emmet L. Shoultz; 1858-; s. Wm. and Jane A.
Albertine S.,	735	" "	Mar. 10, 1864	Dec. 1, 1878	

JACOB DAVIS AND ELIZABETH (ALMY) BABCOCK. 703.

Harriet Elizabeth,	736	Cornwall, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1826		Nov. 28, 1847	John Cundall; 1817-; son Isaac and Elizabeth (Wallace).
George Babcock,	737	Hopkinton, R. I., July 5, 1828	Aug. 12, 1830		
Mary Almy,	738	" Aug. 14, 1831	July 5, 1831		
Peleg Almy,	739	" Sept. 7, 1832	Aug. 3, 1844		
Sarah A. (see notes),	740	" Apr. 25, 1836	Oct. 21, 1857	Dec. 14, 1854	William Babcock; s. Avery and Lydia (Darrow).
	741	"			
Jacob Davis,	742	" Jan. 29, 1839	Mar. 1, 1841	Dec. 7, 1860	Mary Devoll; 1844-1884; dau. David S. and
John Jacob,	743	" Apr. 14, 1842			

Nathan,	744	Potter Hill, R. I., Nov. 19, 1824		Mar. 2, 1847	Phoebe W. Johnson; 1826-; d. Ray and Esther (Grace) (Hicks).
Phoebe Maria,	745	" Feb. 10, 1826	May 18, 1833		
Amelia,	746	" Oct. 20, 1827	July 15, 1887	Thomas Rogers Greene; 1800-1874; son Benj.	
Daniel,	747	" Dec. 4, 1829		1. Lydia E. Stillman; 1810-1877; d. Jonathan P.	
	748	"		2. Mary Adelia Stillman; 1841-; d. Jonathan P.	
9 Ann Elizabeth,	749	" "	Jan. 7, 1831	April 12, 1860	Charles A. Arnold Fennell; No. 512 (and Philo F.
Stephen,	750	" "	Dec. 22, 1832	July 20, 1878	Henrietta A. (Van Patten) Taylor; 1840-; son Adam C. (Hicks) (Grace).
Lucy A. M. D.,	751	" "	Sept. 17, 1834		
Martha Jane,	752	" "	Dec. 9, 1835	Oct. 31, 1837	
Phoebe Jane,	753	" "	Apr. 30, 1838		
Cynthia C.,	754	" "	May 28, 1841	April 25, 1842	
Julia Maria,	755	" "	Apr. 13, 1841	Sept. 27, 1864	Henry S. Ambler; 1836-; s. John and Eliza A.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DAVID AND LUCY (BABCOCK) ALMY. 707

Elizabeth,	736	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Mar. 26, 1820	Sept. 4, 1848	Nov. 10, 1847	Horatio A. Stone; 1814-1872; son Nathan K.
Lucy Maria,	737	Portsmouth,	Aug. 3, 1824		Apr. 28, 1845	Capt. Andrew J. Cory; 1817-1887; son Abra-
Harriet Wayland,	738	"	Mar. 16, 1832		Dec. 20, 1885	Elijah Anthony; 1835-; son Geo. and Mary;
Daniel Babcock,	739	"	Apr. 18, 1837			[Sarah F. (L.)]
Altana Frances,	740	"	Mar. 12, 1843		Nov. 26, 1863	Wm. Clarke Chase; 1840-; son Philip B. [John]

PELEG AND MARY (BABCOCK) SAUNDERS. 709

Ann Anelia,	701	Mystic, Conn.,	Aug. 31, 1840	Mar. 11, 1842		
George Babcock,	702	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 15, 1841	Jan. 8, 1846		
Ella Babcock,	703	Potter Hill,	" May 8, 1851		Jan. 5, 1882	Wellington L. Lewis; 1836-; son Denison [John]

JOSEPH AND LYDIA (POTTER) MAXSON. 348

14 Asa,	764		Feb. 14, 1797	May 16, 1824		
14 Joel,	765	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Dec. 25, 1798	Feb. 28, 1825	July 30, 1829	Mary Chapman; dau. Carl and Mary.
14 Phoebe,	766	Potter Hill,	" May 30, 1802	Dec. 29, 1881	Nov. 29, 1827	Mercy Greene; 1803-1861; dau. Clarke.
14 George P.,	767	"	" Oct. 21, 1806	Feb. 1, 1810	Joseph Allen; 1803-; s. Robert and Catherine [and Ruth]	
14 Lucy C.,	768	Hopkinton,	" July 12, 1807	Jan. 19, 1888	Feb. 28, 1828	Rev. Azariah A. Randolph; 1803-1888; son Asa.
Thomas,	769	"	July 19, 1811	Sept. 5, 1852		

ASA AND MARY (CHAPMAN) MAXSON. 764

Frank,	770		Nov. 11, 1822		Nov. 27, 1848	Juliette Lanphear; 1829-1863; d. Wm. and Eliza
Harriet H.,	771		Nov. 26, 1824	Jan. 1, 1845	Mar. 27, 1842	[Miner] Henry H. Potter, No. 1474.

JOEL AND MERCY (GREENE) MAXSON. 765

Ju'ia,	772	Little Gennesee, N. Y.,	Oct. 1, 1830	Mar. 19, 1883	Sept. 1, 1872	Robert Stewart. [and Abby]
Asa L.,	773	"	" Oct. 29, 1832		July 11, 1893	Caroline A. Johnson; 1848-1881; dau. Eliza
Cyrus,	774	"	" Aug. 25, 1834		Aug. 31, 1873	Mary Scott; dau. Alison and Jane. [some]
M. Adelia,	775	"	" June 5, 1836		Dec. 28, 1867	Rev. Oliver D. Sherman; 1836-; son Hiram and Oliver A. Palmer; 1843-; dau. Norman and Hubbard.
Henry R., M. D.,	776	"	" Feb. 18, 1839		Mar. 28, 1896	
Wendie S.,	777	"	" Mar. 30, 1831	Nov. 26, 1841		
Emmett L.,	778	"	" July 19, 1843			

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (MAXSON) ALLEN. 766

Almina W.,	779	Wirt, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1829		Dec. 27, 1856	Jesse O. Hamilton.
Joseph Maxson,	780	"	May 31, 1831			
Warren M.,	781	"	Oct. 28, 1837			
Euphemia,	782	"	May 26, 1828			
Arthur Franklin,	783	"	June 1, 1841		Aug. 18, 1863	Rev. Oscar U. Whitford; 1837-; son Clark and [Harriet L.]
Marshall M.,	784	"	Nov. 19, 1843		Feb. 22, 1867	Henry H. Potter, No. 1474.
J. Vanilla,	785	"	Sept. 1, 1849			

REV. AZARIAH A. AND LUCY A. (MAXSON) RANDOLPH. 768

Asa Maxson F.,	786	Nile, N. Y.,	Jan. 19, 1829			
Eliz. Emily F.,	787	"	Feb. 1, 1831			
Gardella F.,	788	"	Mar. 7, 1833			
Julius F.,	789	"	May 27, 1835	d.	Sept. 21, 1852	Arnold Freeman Stelle; 1829-.
Abby Jane F.,	790	"	July 28, 1837	Oct. 15, 1879		
Eugene F.,	791	"	Jan. 30, 1840	Jan. 21, 1896		
William F.,	792	"	Aug. 15, 1842	d.		
George Erwin F.,	793	"	Feb. 16, 1845		Feb. 24, 1874	Margaret Fraser; 1843-; dau. Malcolm and [bella (4 annos)]
Hiram B. F.,	794	Mosierstown, Pa.,	Mar. 10, 1847	May 9, 1850		
Edgar A. F.,	795	"	" Mar. 13, 1849	Mar. 30, 1857		
Leslie F.,	796	Hayfield,	" Mar. 12, 1851		Dec. 26, 1883	Addie R. Wheeler; 1837-; d. Joshua [M.]
Georgiana L.,	797	"	June 24, 1853			

COL NATHAN AND LUCY (ROGERS) POTTER. 349

14 Hannah,	798	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Jan. 29, 1793	Sept. 24, 1878	Dec. 15, 1810	Samuel Lamphear, son Nathan and Sarah.
15 Susan,	799	"	Mar. 5, 1795	Apr. 27, 1831	Oct. 1, 1813	Daniel L. Langworth; 1793-1840; son Sam.
15 Cynthia,	800	"	Feb. 16, 1797	May 21, 1881	Oct. 30, 1847	Ames Crandall; 1795-1877; s. Salas and Ruth.
15 Amelia,	801	"	Apr. 4, 1799	Dec. 1, 1872	Feb. 10, 1820	Isaac Fenner.
15 Nathan,	802	"	July 12, 1801	Dec. 25, 1892		Laura Rogers.
16 David Rogers,	803	"	Jan. 3, 1804	Nov. 16, 1861	May 4, 1830	Lavinia Stillman; 1810-; d. John and I.
16 Elisha,	804	"	Feb. 12, 1806	Nov. 13, 1884	April 17, 1828	I. M. Daniels B. Maxson; 1810-1847; d. Anna and [John].
16 Lucy Ann,	805	"	Aug. 17, 1808	Mar. 10, 1810	July 11, 1853	Eleanor J. Sheppard; 1826-; d. Anna and [John].
16 Albert,	806	"	June 12, 1811	June 15, 1849		Samantha Sweet; d. Rev. Spencer [W.]
16 Ezra,	807	"	Apr. 14, 1814	Dec. 16, 1874	Mar. 9, 1837	Content Sisson; 1814-; d. Siloh and Anna.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (POTTER) LANPHEAR. 798

Joseph,	810	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 15, 1811	May 22, 1811		
Samuel Emery,	811	"	" Nov. 25, 1811	Sept. 19, 1847		
Avery,	812	"	Dec. 30, 1815	Oct. 5, 1866	Sept. 28, 1844	Julia E. Cotton.
Ethan	813	"	" Mar. 2, 1818			Bullock Younglove; 1825-; d. Sam Land I.
Hannah R.,	814	Alleghany Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1821	Mar. 25, 1883		
Sarah A. (Emery),	815	"	Aug. 20, 1823	June 24, 1845	July 2, 1843	Ezekiel Johnson.
Nathan Potter,	817	"	Sept. 18, 1827		Mar. 1, 1848	[John V. Stokes.]
Lucy Potter,	818	"	May 15, 1828		Oct. 10, 1846	Susan A. (Emery); 1826-; d. Harvey and P.
Mary R.,	819	"	May 19, 1830		Sept. 11, 1852	John M. Greenman; 1822-1859; son Al.
Lawrence Potter,	820	"	Sept. 12, 1836		Sept. 22, 1858	John W. Wright; 1822-1859; son Al.
Amelia A.,	821	"	May 24, 1837	June 27, 1839		DeWitt Clinton Wilder; son Dan and F.
Harriet A.,	822	"	Jan. 10, 1841			[Myra (Brooks) Wilder.]

OSMAN W. AND HARRIET A. (LANPHEAR) BABCOCK. 822

Maudie C. (the mother),	823	Newtownville, Kan.,	Jan. 24, 1880			
-------------------------	-----	---------------------	---------------	--	--	--

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

AVERY AND HULDAH (YOUNGLOVE) LANPHEAR 812

S. Emory, M. D.,	824	Nile, N. Y.,	July 15, 1859	Nov.	1881	Lillie Harris; -1883; dau. A. C. and Lucy.
	825	" "		Aug.	26, 1885	Mary A. Maxson; dau. Jas. S. and Amelia B.
Ophelia,	826	" "	Sept. 3, 1844	Oct.	12, 1862	Nehemiah S. Raymond; -1857-; son Orville.
Lucy Arvilla,	827	" "	Aug. 3, 1847	Oct.	12, 1863	Rev. Daniel T. Fero; -1842-; son Jos. & Deanna.
Sophenia,	828	" "	Apr. 24, 1849	June	2, 1866	H. L. Fuller, M. D.; -1848-; son Nathan.

DR. EDWIN R. AND LUCY POTTER (LANPHEAR) MAXSON 818

Sarah M.,	829	Geneva, N. Y.,	Sept. 30, 1858
Edwin S., M. D.,	830	"	Dec. 26, 1858

DE WITT CLINTON AND LAVINNIE POTTER (LANPHEAR) WILLARD 820

Samuel Oriet,	831	Nile, N. Y.,	May 5, 1840	Feb. 26, 1886	Minnie M. Crandall; -1860-; d. Jas. H. & Otis O.
Daniel Everett,	832	"	Aug. 22, 1862		
Evelyn Adell,	833	Wirt,	Febr. 9, 1865		
Lizzie Arville,	834	" "	Apr. 17, 1870		
Ethan Rey,	835	" "	Sept. 6, 1884		

DANIEL LEE AND SUSAN (POTTER) LANGWORTHY 799

Daniel Franklin,	836	Hopkinton, R. I.,	1814	Sept. 27, 1849	Annis Lanphear. [and Wealthy (Kenyon).]
Lucy Potter,	837	"	Nov. 27, 1816	Sept. 27, 1849	Alfred Lewis; 1817-1873; son Christopher C. [Deusmor.]
Susan,	838	" "	1818		
Martha B.,	839	" "	Feb. 19, 1823	1835	Wm. M. Hemphill; 1829-; son Jas. and Sarah Lois Maxson; dau. Dea. David and Esther.
Russell Clark,	840	" "	May 25, 1870	Oct. 2, 1853	
Eliza,	841	" "	1822		
Maria,	842	" "	1828	Feb. 13, 1845	Samuel Whitford.
Edwin,	843	" "	1830	July 28, 1861	
			1852	1853	

AMOS AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) CRANDALL 800

15 Ezra Potter,	844		May 10, 1820	d.	Jan. 1, 1842	Sandinia Greenman. [(Bliven.)]
15 Almond E.,	845	Alfred, N. Y.,	Jan. 26, 1830		Jan. 22, 1852	Emma E. Sisson; 1828-; George and Huldah
Julia P.,	846	"	Nov. 17, 1841	d.	Nov. 11, 1848	Peter Comstock.
Mary Ann,	847	" "	June 22, 1853	Feb. 29, 1872	Paul M. Vincent.	

EZRA POTTER AND SARDINIA (GREENMAN) CRANDALL 844

William Henry,	848		Feb. 16, 1852	Mar. 19, 1874	Helen M. Crandall; 1852-; dau. Ira B. and Har-
Eugene Thorn,	849		Apr. 25, 1858	Sept. 6, 1870	1. Estella Satchee. (Divorced.) (triet L. (Nye).)
	850			July 29, 1889	2. Elizabeth Jacob.
Corabelle,	851		Oct. 25, 1863		
Ella Maud,	852		July 16, 1868		

ALMOND E. AND EMMA E. (SISSON) CRANDALL 845

Herbert Linwood,	833	Alfred, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1862
Jessie Well,	834	"	Aug. 24, 1873

ISAAC AND AMELIA (POTTER) FENNER 801

Henry,	855		Sept. 26, 1821	Mar. 2, 1832	
William,	856		Apr. 2, 1838		
Susan,	857		Nov. 22, 1835	Dec. 24, 1852	Georgianna C. Boyd.
Eliza,	858		Nov. 24, 1826	May 24, 1830	Joeph W. Smith.
Lucy A.,	859		Mar. 2, 1832		
Asa A.,	860		Aug. 5, 1830	Mar. 4, 1832	
15 Andrew J.,	861		Feb. 29, 1833		Dec. 1, 1863
15 Eli-ha Potter,	862	Alfred, N. Y.,	July 31, 1834		Caroline Sackett; -1883.
15 Asa J.,	863	"			1. Elizabeth Hall; dnu. Denis and Nancy.
15 Adelia Miranda,	864	" "	May 11, 1836		2. Harriet Smith; 1837-; d. Albert and Asenath.
15 Lucinda,	865	" "	July 16, 1838		Chauncey Burton Isham; 1841-; son Elijah.

ANDREW J. AND CAROLINE (SACKETT) FENNER 661

Flora A.,	866		Mar. 28, 1855	Apr. 31, 1865
John L.,	867		Apr. 21, 1867	
Freddie A.,	868		Nov. 15, 1868	Mar. 23, 1869
William Leverne,	869		Dec. 31, 1869	

ELISHA POTTER AND ELIZABETH (HALL) FENNER 862

Ellery Max-on,	870	Alfred, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1858
----------------	-----	----------------	---------------

ELISHA POTTER AND HARRIET (SMITH) FENNER 863

Albert S.,	871	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 25, 1808
Eliam Elcha.,	872	"	Apr. 28, 1809
Assen-th Allen.,	873	" "	June 22, 1821
Henry Edgar.,	874	" "	Aug. 7, 1822
Olin Smith.,	875	" "	Sept. 4, 1825
Amelia Potter.,	876	" "	Oct. 3, 1827

CHAUNCEY BURTON AND ADELIA MIRANDA (FENNER) ISHAM 864

Alfred Fenner.,	877	Alfred, N. Y.,	May 2, 1877
-----------------	-----	----------------	-------------

REV. DARIUS K. AND LUCINDA (FENNER) DAVIS 865

C. Allie.,	878	Leroy, Kan.,	Oct. 4, 1857
Willie K.,	879	Altico, Kan.,	Mar. 26, 1859
Ida M.,	880	Hartsville,	Aug. 10, 1872
Minnie.,	881	"	Oct. 4, 1872

NATHAN AND LUCINA (ROGERS) POTTER 802

16 William D.,	882	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 31, 1828	Oct. 4, 1852	May 28, 1851	Marion Slagg; 1841-; dnu. Joseph.
16 John Collins.,	883	"	Feb. 25, 1832		June 11, 1850	Phoebe Lewis; dnu. Elijah.
16 Lucy Ann.,	884	" "	1826	1868	1841	Daniel Coom.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

WILLIAM D. AND MARGARET (SLAGG) POTTER 882

Elizur Minerwa,	885	Cambridge, Wis.		Oct. 20, 1866	William K. Wigdale.
William T. Clark,	886	"	May 3, 1854		
Mary Ellsworth,	887	"	Aug. 27, 1827	Feb. 25, 1884	Eliza M.
Joseph Sager,	888	"	Apr. 17, 1829	July 16, 1881	son Edward and
Delvin Fremont,	889	"	May 30, 1862	Oct. 29, 1862	
Margaret Eveline,	890	"	Sept. 27, 1843		
Edwin De Wolfe,	891	"	June 19, 1847		
Lucius Winfield,	892	"	Mar. 19, 1849		
Harrold Thomas,	893	"	June 2, 1871		
Ida Lenetta,	894	Stoughton, "	Oct. 29, 1873		
Franklin,	895	"	June 25, 1876		

JOHN COLLINS AND PHEBE (LEWIS) POTTER 883

Olen A.,	896	Alfred, N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1851	June 27, 1868	
Lettie Lavinia,	897	Neville, Wis.,	July 4, 1853		James H. Page; 1853-; s. Charles and Matilda.
Jennie Lind,	898	Jamesville, "	June 29, 1860		May 31, 1862 Wallace Griffitt Roberts.

ELISHA AND MIRANDA B. (MAXSON) POTTER 884

Eusebie Neville,	899	Alfred, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1831	May 18, 1831	
Esther E.,	900	"	Feb. 27, 1832		July 5, 1852 William Wells Crandall, M. D., No. 634.
Lucy M.,	901	"	Oct. 27, 1847	Apr. 30, 1858	

ELISHA AND ELEANOR J. (SHEPPARD) POTTER 884

16 Orthello S.,	902	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Apr. 12, 1857		Sept. 27, 1877 Clara E. Barney; 1856-; dau. Dr. Anthony.
-------------------	-----	-----------------------	---------------	--	--

ORTHELLO S. AND CLARA E. BARNEY POTTER 902

Clarence Elisha,	903	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Feb. 22, 1881		
Orthello Barney,	904	"	Apr. 20, 1881		

ALBERT AND SAMANTHA (SWEET) POTTER 807

Verona E.,	905	Alfred, N. Y.,	Oct. 17, 1838		Nov. 13, 1858 A. Wheeler Davis.
Jerome N.,	906	"	Aug. 6, 1841		Feb. 9, 1861 Sarah A. Thomas, No. 1036.
Adelbert Eugene,	907	"	May 19, 1847		Oct. 16, 1876 Sarah Jane Kennedy; 1856-; dau. Michael and

JEROME N. AND SARAH A. (THOMAS) POTTER 906-1036

Emma V.,	908		Apr. 8, 1842		
Teoma,	909		Oct. 25, 1844		
Mary A.,	910		Aug. 19, 1846		
Ella D.,	911		Apr. 14, 1850		
Albert S.,	912		Mar. 3, 1873		

ADELBERT EUGENE AND SARAH JANE (KENEDY) POTTER 907

Ezra Levern,	913	Sycamore, Cal.,	Sept. 28, 1877		
Everett Roy,	914	Tulare,	" Apr. 6, 1879		
Delbert Eugene,	915	Colusa,	" June 18, 1887		

EZRA AND CONTENT (SISSON) POTTER 809

16 Amanda,	916	Alfred, N. Y.,	Dec. 1, 1837		May 11, 1857 Freeborn W. Hamilton; 1827-; s. Freeborn and
Elmira,	917	"	Apr. 26, 1843	Feb. 19, 1847	[Tacy (Green).]
Thomas Emery,	918	"	Mar. 2, 1859	Apr. 23, 1867	

FREEBORN W. AND AMANDA (POTTER) HAMILTON 916

Flora Elmira,	919	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 25, 1858	Aug. 24, 1864	
Ellwood Eugene,	920	"	" Nov. 28, 1861		
Eola Lucilia,	921	"	" Feb. 27, 1866		
Ezra P.,	922	"	" Nov. 3, 1871		

ROGERS AND LUCY (POTTER) CRANDALL 351

16 Jairus,	923	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1799	Feb. 2, 1883	Jan. 6, 1830 Julia A. Wells; 1804-; dau. Harris and Sally.
17 Susan H.,	924	"	Sept. 3, 1801		Apr. 3, 1825 Rev. Lester T. Rogers; 1797-1825; son Rev.
17 Rogers,	925	"	Mar. 13, 1804	1848	Feb. 21, 1850 2. Hon. Joseph Goodrich. [Lester and Mary.

JAIRUS AND JULIA ANN (WELLS) CRANDALL 923

16 Lucy Cordelia,	927	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 24, 1831		Nov. 7, 1832 Thomas H. Green; 1827-; s. Rev. Henry P. and
William Henry,	928	Genesee, N. Y.,	Sept. 9, 1834	1865	[Lucy (Rogers).]
George Harris,	929	"	Nov. 26, 1836		
Thomas G.,	930	"	Aug. 3, 1838		
Albert R. Prof.,	931	"	Sept. 16, 1840	Feb. 16, 1874	Caroline E. Bristol; 1842-; d. Amos and Julia.
John Hadler,	932	"	Mar. 19, 1843		Hannah M. Finch; dau. Nathan.

THOMAS HENRY AND LUCY CORDELIA (CRANDALL) GREEN 927

Ivor E. (see back),	933	Little Geneva, N. Y.,	Oct. 2, 1853	Sept. 7, 1883	Oct. 15, 1880 Mary L. Coon; d. Abial and Caroline (Hull).
Minnie Jane,	934	"	Jan. 13, 1861		
Orange Judd,	935	"	Mar. 20, 1865	June 16, 1888	
Frances Grace,	936	"	Apr. 6, 1867	Aug. 19, 1886 Willis W. Coon; 1864-; son Aaron W. and Tacy.	

GEORGE HARRIS AND CAROLINE E. (BRISTOL) CRANDALL 929

Frank Walton,	937	Bolivar, N. Y.,	Nov. 24, 1867		
George Rollin,	938	Genesee,	" Feb. 12, 1870		
Albert Jairus,	939	Kichburg,	" Feb. 9, 1874		

THOMAS GREENMAN AND HANNAH M. (FINCH) CRANDALL 930

Julia Esther,	940		Aug. 18, 1861		
Heribert Eugene,	941		Apr. 20, 1871		
Josie Mary,	942		July 30, 1872		
Maria Adeline,	943		July 11, 1877		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

PROF. ALBERT ROGERS AND ELLEN AUGUSTA (SAUNDERS) CRANDALL 931

Alberta,	944	Lexington, Ky., Apr. 29, 1879	
Ellen,	945	" Sept. 19, 1880	
Wm. Truman,	946	" May 11, 1886	

JOHN HADLAR AND LAURA OPHELIA (FINCH) CRANDALL 932

Mary Ellen,	947	Dec. 29, 1875	
Belvah Deborah,	948	May 15, 1880	

REV. LESTER TUTHILL AND SUSAN H (CRANDALL) ROGERS 924

Lucy Cornelia,	949	Watertown, Conn., July 26, 1826	Sept., 1858	Oct. 18, 1846	Rev. Alfred B. Burdick; 1819-1887; s.
Mary Tuthill,	950	" 29, 1828	June 18, 1833		Ronald [and Martha (Chester)]
Lester Courtland,	951	" Dec. 11, 1829		Aug. 31, 1857	Josephine Wiley; dau. Martin.
Orson Campbell,	952	" Feb. 14, 1836		Dec. 26, 1882	Mary Noyes; 1840-; dau. George and Martha.

ROGERS AND HANNAH (MCDOUGAL) CRANDALL 926

James Rogers,	953	Sept. 14, 1832		Oct. 9, 1872	Sarah E. Sherman; d. Josiah and Sally (Berry).
Lucy Maria,	954	Jan. 2, 1836		Dec. 18, 1863	George W. Chadwick.
Charles Henry,	955	Apr. 26, 1838			
Mary Annanda,	956	Mar. 29, 1843			

ELISHA AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) LANPHEAR 352

Eli- ba, Jr.,	957	July 20, 1800	Aug. 26, 1830		
Hetsey,	958	F. 1, 1799	Apr. 19, 1860	Sept. 3, 1810	Albertus Starr; 1793-1882.
Thomas, P.,	959	Jan. 14, 1800	May 26, 1887	Oct. 3, 1842	Nancy A. Perkins; -1885.
Elisha, 2d,	960	July 1, 1808	July 26, 1887		Lydia Le Valley; 1814-; dau. Stephen.
Hannah,	961	Sept. 15, 1812	Mar. 1, 1849	Nov. 29, 1874	Horatio A. Stone.
Harris,	962	Mar. 9, 1815		Oct. 12, 1837	Mary Andrews; 1818-.
Nathan,	963	June 26, 1801	1826		
Emma,	964	July 23, 1803	Dec. 18, 1830	Christopher D. Lewis; son Beriah and Sarah	(Saunders).

STEPHEN AND SARAH (SHELDON) POTTER 27

17 Stephen, Jr.,	965	Richmond, R. I., Feb. 8, 1759	1816	Nov. 29, 1780	Sarah Coon; 1736-1846; dau. Elder Wm. Coon.
--------------------	-----	-------------------------------	------	---------------	---

STEPHEN, JR., AND SARAH (COON) POTTER 965

17 William,	966	Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 15, 1781	Sept. 12, 1820	Oct. 16, 1802	Lucy Amesbury; dau. John and Priscilla (Tucker) Main.
17 Sarah,	967	" 23, 1783			I. Sally Ann Potter.
18 Stephen, Jr.,	968	" Aug. 5, 1785			2. Anna Coats.
18	969				Job Mattison; 1783-1823; son Moses.
18 Esther,	970	" "	June 11, 1787	Sept. 4, 1886	Abigail West; 1792-1871; d. Thomas and Abigail Fanny Chapman.
18 Ezekiel G.,	971	" "	July 21, 1790	Sept. 7, 1870	Rachel West; 1795-1881; d. Thomas and Abigail West; 1792-1871; son John and Sarah.
19 John,	972	Peterburg, N. Y., May 11, 1792			John Wellis; 1793-1829; son John and Sarah.
19 Joe Ayers, Dea.,	973	" "	Feb. 23, 1794	1855	Stephen P. Thomas; son Archelaus and Sarah.
19 Polly,	974	" "	May 14, 1799	Aug. 17, 1853	Lucy Eldred; 1803-; dau. John and Harrison Foster Reynolds; 1803-; d. Foster and Hannah David West.
19 Prudence,	975	" "	Feb. 6, 1801	Dec. 14, 1886	
19 Asa C.,	976	" "	Aug. 6, 1804	Apr. 15, 1883	
20 Fanny,	977	" "	June 27, 1806	Jan. 29, 1826	
Susan,	978	" "	Aug. 4, 1797		

WILLIAM AND LUCY (AMESBURY) POTTER 966

Lucy,	979	Mar. 24, 1804	Aug. 3, 1828	July 13, 1822	Samuel Smith.
William Coon,	980	Aug. 11, 1805	Dec. 19, 1884	Mar. 19, 1855	Mary Ann Hawkins.
Daniel T. (deceased),	980	" 7, 1807	Mar. 30, 1834	May 18, 1833	Mrs. Sally Adams.
Elizabeth,	981	" 20, 1809		Nov. 23, 1823	(Spanker).
Priscilla,	982	Benevolent Co., N. Y., May 18, 1811		Sept. 18, 1820	John Brown; 1799-1880; son John and Polly Daniel Smith.
Sally Ann,	983	" "	May 4, 1813	June 18, 1806	Silsey Brennenstuhl.
17 Alida,	984	" "	Mar. 2, 1815	May 28, 1835	Polly Spanker.
17 Clark Lewis,	985	" "			I. Royal H. Brown; 1812-1842; son John and Charlotte (Lee Howard) Lewis; 1804-; d. Cynthia Bacon; 1817-; dau. Sylvester and Mary Susan E. Seaville; 1822-; d. Joseph and Lucy.
17 Stephen Sheldon,	986	" "	Mar. 3, 1818	Dec. 7, 1853	
18 John Gary,	988	" "	Feb. 20, 1820	Aug. 25, 1870	
	988	" "	Oct. 15, 1822	Apr. 14, 1853	
	988	" "		Jan. 22, 1856	

JOHN AND ELIZABETH POTTER BROWN 961

Lucretia E.,	989	Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1839		Sept. 1858	1. Jordan H. Hall; 1802-; son Wm. Plumb and
	990	"		May 18, 1864	2. Henry G. Twiggs; 1849-; son Garrett M.

ROYAL H. AND ALIDA (POTTER) BROWN 964

John A.,	991	Troy, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1817	July 12, 1881	Unmarried.	
Harvey S.,	992	Pittstown, N. Y., July 4, 1818			Rosaline A. Potter, No. 493.
William P.,	993	"	Apr. 12, 1840	May 21, 1862	
Sidney S.,	994	Watson,	Apr. 19, 1848		
Clark L.,	995	"	Aug. 19, 1851	June 28, 1868	Elizabeth A. Freelove; 1862-; dau. Wm. G. and Clara.

CLARK LEWIS AND CHARLOTTE LEE HOWARD POTTER 966

Clark Howard,	996	May 23, 1855	Nov. 12, 1884		
Charlotte Lucy,	997	" 13, 1861			
Wm. Daniel,	998	" 29, 1866			
Clarence E. L.,	999	" 23, 1868			
Arthur Howard,	1000	" 24, 1870			

STEPHEN SHELDON AND CYNTHIA BACON POTTER 967

Emma L.,	1001	Watson, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1855		May 30, 1878	John H. Locklin; 1841-; son Hugh and Mary Ann (Bacon) Locklin.
William B.,	1002	" Nov. 17, 1856		Jan. 1, 1884	Lottie E. Wood.
Clark G.,	1003	" Mar. 20, 1859		June 5, 1883	Bianche E. Phillips; d. Luther and Letitia A.
Clayton,	1004	" Apr. 3, 1862	Aug. 24, 1863		
Clara,	1005	" Apr. 3, 1862	Aug. 24, 1863		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOHN GARY AND SUSAN EMILY (SCOVILLE) POTTER. 988

Alida Lucy Emily, 1006	Brock Co., Wis.	Sept. 21, 1856	Aug. 23, 1876	[and Sarah (Howe),
Lillie Belle, 1007	"	Sept. 10, 1859		
Gertie M. Marx, 1008	"	Jan. 31, 1861	Sept. 2, 1876	Jan. 7, 1880 Adrian Winfield Wisner; 1857-; son Winfield
John V. Scoville, 1009	"	Nov. 1, 1862	Sept. 2, 1876	
Jesse Lavina, 1010	"	May 8, 1864		
Lettin L. Lincoln, 1011	"	Sept. 21, 1865		
William C. Regua, 1012	Kansas,	Oct. 12, 1869		

NATHAN AND SARAH (POTTER) MAIN 967

18	Ezekiel,	1013	July 16, 1810	Nov. 11, 1863	Aug. 10, 1833	Ann G. Coon; 1813-; dau. Elisha and Sylvia
18	Sarah,	1014	Peter-burg,N.Y.	June 18, 1803	Mar., 1857	Nathaniel G. Green;
18	Doreas,	1015	"	Jan. 23, 1805	Mar. 5, 1875	Aug. 22, 1826 Samuel S. Thomas; -1887.

EZEKIEL AND ANN GENETTE (COON) MAIN. 1013

Stillman,	1016	Oct. 10, 1834	d.	
Franklin S.,	1017	Apr. 17, 1837		1871
Theresa,	1018	Mar. 15, 1838		Feb. 26, 1839 John Otis Webster; 1834-; s. John and Mary.
Sarah,	1019			
Adelia,	1020			Stephen Coon.

NATHAN G. AND SARAH (MAIN) GREEN. 1014.

Nelson Perry,	1021	Petersburg, N.Y.	1823	1852	Nov. 10, 1844	Daniel Potter Kenyon; 1821-; s. Potter & Patty.
Caroline,	1022	"	Oct. 10, 1824			
Hannah,	1023	"	Jan. 18, 1826			
Squire Gardner,	1024	"	1828	Aug.,	1855	
Geo. Washington,	1025	"	Mar. 7, 1829	July,	1845	
Almira Merinda,	1026	"	Sept. 29, 1831		Mar. 14, 1855	Jacob Lindley.
John Potter,	1027	"	Oct.,	1833	Dec.,	1869
Daniel Lee,	1028	"	Apr. 10, 1838			[and Fidelia (Rogers).]
Mary Ann,	1029	"	Aug. 8, 1846		Mar. 23, 1868	Warren Henry Danforth; 1844; son George P.

SAMUEL S. AND DORCAS (MAIN) THOMAS 1915

Jeffery M.,	1030	Petersburg, N.Y.	Oct. 28, 1827	Nov. 11, 1848	Frellove V. Barber; 1828-; dau. Hosea, Jr.
Stephen,	1031	"	Dec. 27, 1824	Dec.	Emma T. Lamphear; m. 2d, Eliza M. Lamphear
Pelez,	1032		Nov. 7, 1831	Dec.	Hariett Clair. [m. 3d, Sarah Costain]
Sarah,	1033		Mar. 28, 1834	Sept., 1836	
Maria,	1034		Nov. 11, 1840	Aug., 1838	George P. Worden.
Albelina,	1035		Nov. 13, 1842	Sept. 16, 1850	
16 Sarah A.,	1036		Aug. 3, 1844	Jan., 1859	Jerome N. Potter, No. 966.

STEPHEN, JR. AND SALLY ANN (POTTER) POTTER. 968

18 : Sally Anna, 1637 Feb. 9, 1809 May 12, 1879 July 21, 1877 Asa C. Nichols; 1802-1871; s. Geo. & Charlotte

STEPHEN J. AND ANNA COATES: ROBOTS 663

STEPHEN, JR. AND ANNA (COATS) POTTER 969							
Martha,	1638	Nov. 10, 1813	Mar. 22, 1869	Mar. 15, 1843	George S. Coon,	(Hannah (Lawrence))	
Stephen,	1639	Petersburg, N.Y.	Apr. 1, 1816	Jan. 23, 1871	Mary Jane Allen,	1825-1885; dau. Myron and	
Joseph,	1649	"	Jan. 27, 1820	July 31, 1888	Susan La Farge;	Sam'l and Susie May	
Perry C.,	1641	Andover,	"	Dec. 25, 1826	July 19, 1851	Sally Ann Wells, No. 1104.	(Fuller)
Mary Jane,	1642	"	Oct. 22, 1828	Mar. 30, 1882	Unmarried.		

ASA C. AND SALLY ANNA (POTTER) NICHOLS 1037

<i>Martha Melissa</i>	104	Georgetown, N.Y.	Jan. 27, 1858	Apr. 25, 1841	[Hedge A]
<i>Laura P.</i>	1044	"	June 30, 1850	"	
<i>L. Adelia</i>	1045	"	Dec. 2, 1852	May 29, 1854	
<i>J. Jerome</i>	1046	"	Aug. 31, 1854	"	
<i>G. Delos</i>	1047	"	Feb. 1, 1841	Nov. 15, 1887	
<i>Jennie L.</i>	1048	"	Jan. 29, 1843	"	
<i>S. Eugene</i>	1049	"	Apr. 7, 1847	June 17, 1874	
<i>Martha E.</i>	1050	"	Oct. 22, 1845	"	
					Nov. 11, 1854 <i>Marcelia A. Harvey</i> ; 1849; dau. <i>Daniel D.</i> and
					Feb. 7, 1869 <i>Susan L. Smith</i> ; 1841; dau. <i>P. A. and Lienda</i> nee
					Dee. 3, 1867 <i>L. Palmer</i> ; 1840; son <i>Rensselaer and Lucine</i>
					Sept. 6, 1869 <i>H. Benjamin Beach</i> , 1848; s. <i>John & Deborah</i>

STEPHEN AND MARY JANE ALLEN POTTER 1039

Lucinda M. 1051 - Independence, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1849. Dec. 24, 1855. Cleopatra, 18-17, page 10.

JOSEPH AND SUE ANN A. BAKER, Editors 1810

JOSEPH AND SUSAN (LA FARGE) POTTER 1040.

1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000

PERRY C AND SALLY ANN (WELLS) POTTER					1041-1104	
Frank Walter.	1051	Oswayo, Pa.	Aug 12, 1852		Nov. 6, 1876	Ella May Benton.
John Charles G.	1054	Amdover, N.Y.	June 21, 1855	Oct. 2, 1871		
Mary Florence.	1055	"	July 22, 1858	July 23, 1867		
Edith Eugenia.	1056	"	Oct. 16, 1866	Feb. 1, 1867		
Fred S.	1057	"	Oct. 16, 1870			

EZEKIEL & AND ABIGAIL (WEST, POTTER 971.

Julianne M. Isaac	1858	Grafton, N. Y.	Aug. 8, 1814	Dec. 31, 1837	Aug. 12, 1835	Henry B. Barber.
Sarahanna P.	1860	"	Dec. 30, 1815	July 6, 1827		
Ezekiel H. Perry	1860	"	Jan. 30, 1818			
Rachael Alberta	1861	"	Nov. 15, 1820	Dec. 4, 1868	Jan. 16, 1842	Roxanna E. Burdick; 1820-; d. Jesse and Sally
Clark Stillman	1862	"	July 7, 1822	Dec. 2, 1868		
Stephen T. M. D.	1863	"	Oct. 1, 1828			

EZEKIEL HARRISON FERRY AND ROXANNA E. (BURDICK) POTTER 1060

19 Harlan E. J., 1861 Scott, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1849 Dec. 31, 1868 Libbie M. Coon, 1849, d; Leonard, Leman W., M.D., 1865 " " Apr. 26, 1853 Nov. 25, 1876 Nellie B. Phillips, 1856; d; Ezekiel & Martha

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

HARLAN EZEKIEL J. AND LIBBIE M. (COON) POTTER 1064

Rosalia A.,	1066	Scott, N. Y.	Dec. 5, 1869	June 8, 1879
Erlow H.,	1067	" "	Aug. 16, 1874	May 30, 1879
Bubie A.,	1068	" "	July 26, 1876	
Chester A.,	1069	" "	Dec. 3, 1879	

DR. LEMAN WILLIAM AND NELLIE B. (PHILLIPS) POTTER 1065

Winfield Leman,	1070	Richmond, R. I.	Oct. 19, 1877	
Carroll William,	1071	Scott, N. Y.	July 1, 1881	
Bertha Nellie,	1072	Homer, "	July 14, 1887	

DEA. JOSEPH AYRES AND RACHEL (WEST) POTTER 973

19 Thomas West,	1073	Grafton, N. Y.	1814	Oct. 29, 1834	Emily West; 1816-1876; d. Jos. and Mary (Brock); Louise Smith; dau. Simon and Lucy (Potter); Maria Esther Webster, dau. Robt.
George W.,	1074	" "	Nov. 8, 1819	Sept. 23, 1846	Amy Mills.
William Satterlee,	1075	" "	Feb. 10, 1826	1882	Harriet L. Green; 1842-; d. Duty J. and Mary G. Rev. Justus H. Wells.
Justus Hull,	1076	" "	"	Oct. 24, 1850	Dea. Alanson B. Lawton.
Stephen R.,	1077	" "	"	"	Giles Lawton.
Angelina,	1078	" "	"	"	C. Rollin Head, M. D.
Abigail,	1079	" "	"	"	
Sarah,	1080	" "	"	"	
Sophaphina,	1081	" "	"	"	

THOMAS WEST AND EMILY (WEST) POTTER 1073

Oscar Theodore,	1082	Grafton, N. Y.	Aug. 30, 1879	Dec. 25, 1862	Martha A. Clarke; 1843-.
Milton Davidson,	1083	"	Oct. 9, 1845	Mar. 20, 1888	Mary Irene Gere; 1844-; dau. Abel and Sybil (Hakes).
Josephine Maria,	1084	Verona,	Sept. 7, 1847	1866	Andrew S. Barber.

WILLIAM SATTERLEE AND MARIA ESTHER (WEBSTER) POTTER 1075

Emma S. (Sister),	1085	State Bridge, N. Y.	May 24, 1848	Feb. 17, 1882	May 18, 1881	William C. Falkner.
William S., Rev.,	1086	"	Dec. 30, 1850	"	July 30, 1875	Celia E. Case; 1851-; dau. H. M. and Emma.
Rachael,	1087	"	Dec. 1, 1852	"	Mar. 1, 1882	Rev. George Ernst; 1850-; son John and Mary Andrews.
Joseph Ayres,	1088	"	Nov. 3, 1855	"	Mar., 1887	[Anna M. Ayres]
Robert Webster,	1089	"	Dec. 30, 1856	"	"	
Maria M.,	1090	"	Apr. 28, 1857	"	"	
Sarah Abigail,	1091	"	May 12, 1861	"	July 3, 1883	Prof. John T. Ewing.
Jennie Elizabeth,	1092	"	Oct. 4, 1863	"	"	Alfred E. Forrest.
Florence A.,	1093	"	Dec. 29, 1865	"	"	
Anna Eliza,	1094	"	Sept. 18, 1868	"	"	
Rollin Head,	1095	"	Dec. 31, 1873	"	"	

STEPHEN RENSSLAER AND HARRIET L. (GREEN) POTTER 1077

Mary A.,	1096	Albion, Wis.	Jan. 27, 1855	Dec. 26, 1876	Dayton B. Coon; 1854-; son Wm. H. H.
Dora J.,	1097	" "	Feb. 25, 1862	Oct. 24, 1883	Frank B. Lawton; 1858-; son Giles F. and Alice (M. Webster).
Hattie M.,	1098	" "	Mar. 27, 1868	"	
Edith E.,	1099	" "	Oct. 5, 1875	"	

JOHN AND POLLY (POTTER) WELLS 974

19 Esther,	1100	"	July 7, 1849	Feb. 4, 1841	Silas S. Green; 1853-
Mary Sardinia,	1101	Alfred Center, N. Y.	Feb. 24, 1823	April 3, 1845	Isaac Pearce; 1819-; son Robt. and Eliz.
"	1102	"	"	June 7, 1883	2d. Rev. John Hubbard; 1814-1886.
John S.,	1103	"	Jan. 4, 1829	Feb. 7, 1830	
Sally Ann,	1104	Alfred, N. Y.	Aug. 26, 1831	July 19, 1851	Perry C. Potter, No. 1041.
Job Milton,	1105	"	Jan. 9, 1831	"	
Asen W. O. (son-in-law),	1106	"	June 20, 1833	"	
Stephen W. G.,	1107	Oswayo, Pa.	Feb. 25, 1836	July 2, 1856	C. H. Simmons.
"	"	"	Aug. 26, 1862	Nov. 13, 1868	Sarah M. Lyman; 1835-; dau. Ebenezer and

SILAS S. AND ESTHER (WELLS) GREEN 1100

Nancy L.,	1108	"	July 12, 1842	July, 1858	Nathaniel Rose,
Stephen W.,	1109	"	June 12, 1844	"	— Turner.
Sarah A.,	1110	"	June 12, 1844	Jan. 23, 1864	Theodore Weed; 1813-; son Daniel and Lucy O.
Henry,	1112	"	May 15, 1848	"	Spikes.
John W.,	1113	"	May 8, 1851	"	Jane Spikes.
Mary,	1114	"	May 16, 1854	Dec. 25, 1881	Mary O'Brien.
Della,	1115	"	July 29, 1856	Oct. 15, 1873	Joseph S. Fasset; son Jerome and Eliz. (Parks) Chas. S. James; 1852-; son Hiram and Almon.

ISAAC AND MARY SARDINIA (WELLS) PEARCE 1101

Mary A.,	1116	Oswayo, Pa.	Aug. 8, 1846	Mar. 2, 1864	Francis W. Lovell; son Lemuel and Sarah (Crittenden).
Ahan L.,	1117	" "	Apr. 24, 1854	Nov. 25, 1875	Mary E. Rounseville.
Rose E.,	1118	" "	Apr. 29, 1853	June 12, 1878	Lester B. Andrews.
Flora B.,	1119	" "	June 9, 1853	Sept. 6, 1874	Willard Crittenden.

STEPHEN WALTER GILLETT AND SARAH M. (LYMAN) WELLS 1107

Arthur G.,	1120	Oswayo, Pa.,	Nov. 27, 1861	Sept. 3, 1841	Ann Randall; d. Israel Jr., and Martha J.
Ernest L.,	1121	" "	Oct. 5, 1864	Sept. 25, 1845	1. Mary Randall; 1825-1848; d. Israel Jr., and
Myrtle,	1122	" "	Nov. 17, 1866	Dec. 1, 1849	2. Jane Stillman; 1819-.
J. Walter,	1123	" "	Nov. 27, 1868	"	[Martha J. Stillman—Green].

ROWLAND F. AND PRUDENCE (POTTER) THOMAS 975

H. A.,	1124	"	July 26, 1849	Sept. 1, 1841	Ann Randall; d. Israel Jr., and Martha J.
Abiel,	1125	"	Sept. 22, 1825	"	
"	1126	"	"	"	
Alma L.,	1127	" "	"	"	
Silas S.,	1128	" "	"	"	

ABA C. AND LUCY (ELDERED) POTTER 976

John S.,	1129	Petersburg, N. Y.	July 6, 1834	1838	Ellen M. Brasfield; 1841-; d. Michael and Ruth
Miranda H.,	1130	"	Jan. 28, 1842	Jan. 1, 1848	David P. Marsh; 1827-; son Sam and Ursula

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOHN S. AND ELLEN M. (BRASFIELD) POTTER 1129

Nettie L.	1131	Mt. Hawley, Ill., Jan. 7, 1850	Sept. 11, 1882	Morton B. Vase; 1850s; s. Thomas and Helen
M. Devillo,	1132	Akron	Sept. 4, 1883	Ellen J. Gallop; 1855s; son Joe and wife
Asa E.	1133	" Oct. 21, 1864	Mar. 12, 1885	Helena Meyer; dau. John and Margaret
Frank	1134	" Mar. 5, 1867	Jan. 28, 1886	Lida Stone; dau. James H. and Martha
Ida E.	1135	" Feb. 11, 1869	Mar. 11, 1886	William Meyer; dau. John and Margaret
Charles	1136	" June 12, 1872	Feb. 21, 1880	
Noel J.	1137	" May 14, 1887	Feb. 25, 1880	
Lottie R.	1138	" Aug. 27, 1881		

DAVID P. AND MIRANDA H. (POTTER) MARSH 1130

Isodore,	1139	Peoria Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1852	Aug. 16, 1878	Lemuel A. Murphy; 1845s; dau. Peniston
Ira D.	1140	" May 12, 1856	Jan. 28, 1879	Malina W. Hale; 1859s; dau. Samuel and Anna

FOSTER AND FANNY (POTTER) REYNOLDS 977

Stephen P.	1141	Grafton, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827	Jan. 1, 1849	Mary A. Lyman
William C.	1142	Alfred,	Mar. 1, 1857	Ophelia Stratman
Henry T.	1143	Hebron, Pa., June 23, 1834	July 26, 1858	Margaret Weidick; 1839s; d. Jacob and Sally
Sarah E.	1144	" Dec. 16, 1847	Feb. 22, 1863	Doris Babcock
Celestia S.	1145	" Apr. 19, 1845	Dec. 4, 1867	Eliza E. Burdick; -1880
	1146	"	Jan. 24, 1883	J. W. Culver.

CAPT. BENJAMIN AND RUTH (SHERMAN) POTTER 19

Ruth,	1147	So. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 8, 1728	Apr. 24, 1748	Jeremiah Hazard; son Robert and Patience.
Thomas Benj.	1148	" Mar. 8, 1732		
Lydia,	1149	" Sept. 13, 1734	Dec. 11, 1760	Capt. William Potter.

ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (WELLS) POTTER 7

Martha,	1150	No. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 10, 1697	Sept. 15, 1731	Judith Clark
Barbara,	1151	" Feb. 2, 1698	Mar. 20, 1726	1. Deborah Reynolds.
Robert,	1152	" July 26, 1702	Nov. 1735	2. Margaret Potter, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Ichabod, Capt.	1153	" Nov. 30, 1763	June 30, 1728	Col. Elisha Reynolds, of South Kingston, R. I.
Susanna,	1154	" Feb. 14, 1705		
	1155	"		

ROBERT AND JUDITH (CLARK) POTTER 1152

Robert,	1156	So. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 6, 1733	Jan. 24, 1765	1. Mary Rathbun; 1743-1768
Martha,	1157	" May 15, 1736		2. Mary Casey.
Hannah,	1158	" Aug. 24, 1738		
Susannah,	1159	" Feb. 29, 1740		
William,	1159	" Jan. 5, 1742		
Judith,	1160	" July 6, 1746		
Rouse,	1161	" Jan. 3, 1748		Capt. William Potter.
Elizabeth,	1162	" Oct. 3, 1750		— Sherman.
Maryberry,	1163	" June 17, 1750		
Samuel,	1164	" Mar. 6, 1757	Oct. 16, 1847	Unmarried.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND LYDIA (POTTER) POTTER 1149

Benjamin,	1165	Aug. 29, 1763	May 31, 1820	Mary Eldred; -1837; dau. Hobden.
-----------	------	---------------	--------------	----------------------------------

BENJAMIN AND MARY (ELDRIDGE) POTTER 1165

Ledia,	1166	So. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 31, 1794	Sept. 3, 1874	Sept. 1, 1836	Daniel Adams
Benjamin,	1167	"		1. Elizabeth Clark; 1798-1820.	
	1168	"		2. Alice Chapman; -1847; d. Judith, c. 1820.	
	1169	"		3. Lucinda Crandall; 1824-1887; d. 1872.	

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (CLARK) POTTER 1167

William C., Benjamin (son),	1170	So. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 12, 1817	Apr. 20, 1843	Ann Braverman; 1808s; d. Solomon and Joann
	1171	"	1821	Reynolds R. Potter, dan. Elihu and Eliza
	1172	"	Jan. 28, 1883	
	1173	"		2. Mrs. Mary Ross.
Thomas Perry,	1174	"		3. Mrs. Mary Good.
Elizabeth Nancy,	1175	"		Susan McIntire.
Mary,	1176	"		James Warden.
Ruth Frances,	1177	Exeter, R. I., Aug. 22, 1831	1850	Henry Ide.
		"		Asaiah Green Lurkin.

BENJAMIN AND ALICE (CHAMPLIN) POTTER 1168

Alice C. (widow)	1178	June 21, 1832	Dec. 4, 1853	1. James Wm. Gorey; 1809.
	1179	"	July 30, 1870	2. Reynolds R. Potter, dan. Elihu and Eliza
	1180	So. Kingston, R. I., July 25, 1823	Dec. 11, 1852	
	1181	"	1835	William Barbado; 1825s; s. Judith H. Ide.
Joseph Champlin,	1182	Exeter,	Nov. 30, 1862	Jonathan Ellsworth; 1804s; s. Judith R. Sherman.

BENJAMIN AND LUCINDA CRANDALL POTTER 1169

Mary Ann,	1183	Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1854	May 6, 1872	House H. Arnold; 1847s; s. Samuel and Esteban
-----------	------	------------------------------	-------------	---

WILLIAM C. AND ANN (BRAYMAN) POTTER 1170

William Henry,	1184	Exeter, R. I., May 29, 1845	Apr. 8, 1867	Barbara Ann Danley; 1850s; dau. of William H.
----------------	------	-----------------------------	--------------	---

BENJAMIN AND MARY (RAY) POTTER 1172

Clark,	1185	"		
Benjamin, Sarah,	1186 1187	Aug. 7, 1864 June 27, 1865		

BENJAMIN AND MARY (REED) POTTER 1173

Benjamin, Sarah,	1186 1187	Aug. 7, 1864 June 27, 1865		
---------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--	--

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH NANCY (POTTER) WORDEN. 1175.

Charles A.,	1188	Oct. 8, 1852	Mar. 2, 1873	Mary A. Hazard.
Alice E.,	1189	Nov. 18, 1854	Oct. 16, 1877	
Thomas B.,	1190	Sept. 1, 1856	Oct. 13, 1877	
John K.,	1191	May 18, 1859	Aug. 27, 1861	
Walter J.,	1192	Jan. 12, 1861		May 20, 1882 Phebe Burdick.
Herbert William,	1193	Jan. 13, 1863		
James P.,	1194	Apr. 12, 1865		

ASAREL GREEN AND RUTH FRANCES (POTTER) LARKIN. 1177.

Asahel Benjamin,	1195	May 30, 1853	Sept. 9, 1880	Eliza Saunders.
Alanson H.,	1196	May 6, 1855	May 4, 1961	
Mary Ida,	1197	Apr. 12, 1858	July 5, 1859	[S. and Amy Ann (Lockwood).]
Harriette Eva,	1198	Richmond, R. I., Apr. 8, 1861	July 31, 1880	Elisha Stillman Peckham, Jr.; 1855; s. of Elisha

WILLIAM AND SARAH SHERMAN (POTTER) BURDICK. 1180.

Daniel Herbert,	1199	Westerly, R. I., Feb. 4, 1854	Sept. 18, 1874	Mary F. Williams.
William Edgar,	1200	" Aug. 18, 1858		
Everett Burnside,	1201	" Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 24, 1881 Zina Burdick.	[Desire E.]
Carrie Alice,	1202	" Sept. 28, 1864	June 29, 1886 Enoch F. Staplin; 1862; s. son Enoch T. and	
Alvira Lincoln,	1203	" Oct. 12, 1865		
Levern Ellsworth,	1204	" Feb. 28, 1873		

CAPT. Ichabod and Deborah (Reynolds) Potter. 1153.

Robert,	1205	So. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 26, 1726		
Elizabeth,	1206	" Dec. 18, 1728		
James, Capt.,	1207	" 1730	Dec. 21, 1802	Jan. 28, 1749
	1208			1. Elizabeth Nichols.
Deborah,	1209			2. Mary Pye, of London, England.
Ichabod,	1210	" Feb. 15, 1732		3. — Stoddard.
	1211	" Sept. 13, 1734		(1764.) Deborah —. (Had son James, born July 26.)

Ichabod and Margaret (Potter) Potter. 1154.

22 Thomas, Col.,	1212	So. Kingston, R. I., July 2, 1738	June, 1793	Oct. 29, 1798 Elizabeth Reynolds; 1737-1801; dau. Col. Elisha
William,	1213	" Nov. 14, 1739		[and Susanna (Potter).]
Margaret,	1214	" June 11, 1743		

CAPT. JAMES AND MARY (PYE) POTTER. 1208.

21 James C., Capt.,	1215	Newport, R. I., Mar. 25, 1754	1790	
Thomas (see below),	1216	" Feb. 21, 1756		Alice Perry.
Mary,	1217	" May 12, 1758		Dorcas Perry.
21 Joseph Wanton,	1218	" Feb. 17, 1760	May 15, 1846	Christopher Babcock.
Nancy,	1219	" July 9, 1761		Mary Norris; 1777-1867; dau. Capt. William.

CAPT. JAMES C. AND ALICE (PERRY) POTTER. 1215.

21 Margaret C.,	1220		1778	Feb. 19, 1803 John Potter.
Mary Perry,	1221		1783	May, 1802 James Ross; -1837.
Joseph Pye,	1222		" 19,	

JOHN AND MARGARET CHAMPLIN (POTTER) POTTER. 1220.

21 Joseph Pye,	1223		1807	Apr., 1884 1. Sarah R. (Smith) Rodman; 1798-1853.
	1224			Oct. 29, 1859 2. Hannah Neoman; 1844; d. James and Eliz.

JOSEPH PYE AND SARAH R. (SMITH-RODMAN) POTTER. 1223.

21 Joseph Pye,	1225	May 1, 1834	Sept. 2, 1855	Unmarried.
Thomas Alfred,	1226	May 25, 1836		[Joanna H. (Taylor).]
— Smith,	1227	Aug. 22, 1841		Mar. 29, 1860 Susan Ann Northrop; 1838; dau. Nicholas and — Johnson.

JOSEPH PYE AND HANNAH (NOOMAN) POTTER. 1224.

Charles Franklin,	1228	July 25, 1860	Dec., 1880	Lilla Steedman; dau. Christopher. [Nancy.]
Mary Margaret C.,	1229	May 6, 1863	June 30, 1878	Geo. Peckham Carpenter; dau. Stephen C. and

THOMAS ALFRED AND SUSAN ANN (NORTHROP) POTTER. 1226.

William B.,	1230	So. Kingston, R. I., June 30, 1862	June 8, 1884	Mrs. Esther F. Sheldon.
-------------	------	------------------------------------	--------------	-------------------------

JOSEPH WANTON AND MARY (NORRIS) POTTER. 1218.

21 Mary,	1231			Jurgen Taylor.
Eliza,	1232			
George Henry,	1233	July 24, 1797		
Ann,	1234			
21 John Norris,	1235			
	1236			
Sarah,	1237			
Rebecca,	1238			
Joseph,	1239			
Hannah Louisa,	1240			
Francois,	1241			
Catherine Norris,	1242			
Martha,	1243			

JOHN NORRIS AND MARTHA MARIA (YEOMANS) POTTER. 1235.

George H.,	1244			C. M. Tower.
William Y.,	1244			I. Elizabeth Andrews.
	1245			2. Sarah W. Abbott.
22 Martha C.,	1246	Newport, R. I., Jan. 19, 1837	June 6, 1855	Charles B. Whiting; 1826; son Charles II, and
James N.,	1247	" "	Nov. 21, 1869	[Pheona Stone (Karnold).]

CHARLES B. AND MARTHA C. (POTTER) WHITING 1246

Grace,	1248	Worcester, Mass.	Nov. 14, 1859			
Charles Norris,	1249	"	June 8, 1867			
COL THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (REYNOLDS) POTTER 1212.						
Margaret,	1250	So. Kingston, R. I.	May 23, 1761	Nov. 24, 1769		
Thomas,	1251	"	Dec. 2, 1762			
Elisha R., Hon.,	1252	"	Nov. 5, 1764	Sept. 26, 1835	Nov. 7, 1790	1. Mrs. Mary Perkins; -1869.
	1253	"			July 9, 1810	2. Mary Mawney; -1835; dau. Pardon Mawney.
Asa,	1254	"	Sept. 4, 1766	Oct. 9, 1865	July 1789	Hannah Hagadorn; 1767-1836.
Susanna,	1255	"	Aug. 21, 1769			
Elizabeth,	1256	"	June 21, 1770	June 21, 1845		
Peggy,	1257	"	May 7, 1778			

HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS AND MARY MAWNEY POTTER 1253

Elisha R., Judge,	1258	So. Kingston, R. I.	June 20, 1811	Apr. 10, 1882		
Thomas,	1259	"	May 4, 1813	June 15, 1814		
Thomas M., M. D.	1260	"	Aug. 12, 1814			[Maria (Bowen).
William Henry,	1261	"	Nov. 2, 1816		July, 1857	
Jesse S. M., Lt.-Col U.S.A.	1262	"	Oct. 1, 1818	Sept. 5, 1849		Sarah Corliss (Whipple) Swan; dau. John and Eliza Palmer Potter, No. 1281.
Mary Elizabeth,	1263	"	Aug. 11, 1820			

ABA AND HANNAH (HAGADORN) POTTER 1254.

Maria,	1264	So. Kingston, R. I.	Aug. 24, 1790	July 2, 1821	Mar. 15, 1868	Thos. Robinson Wells; 1784-1853; son Thos.
Elias,	1265	"	Feb. 12, 1794	Nov. 2, 1872	1817	Thos. Stoddard Taylor; -1844; son Dennis and Christopher Comstock.
Julia,	1266	"	Apr. 3, 1796	Feb. 22, 1842		[Ruth.
Elisha R.,	1267	"	Mar. 19, 1798	Sept. 9, 1799		
Thomas,	1268	"	Mar. 25, 1800	Jan. 23, 1803		
Asa, Jr., Hon.,	1269	"	Oct. 13, 1802	Oct. 11, 1872	Sept. 1, 1830	Mary Ann Thurston; 1808-1877.

THOMAS ROBINSON AND MARIA (POTTER) WELLS 1264.

Thomas Potter,	1270	So. Kingston, R. I.	Apr. 28, 1809	Aug. 31, 1884		
Mary Robinson,	1271	"	May 20, 1811	Mar. 4, 1838	May 17, 1832	George Brown Robinson.
Hannah H.,	1272	"	May 8, 1813	Nov. 6, 1840	Apr. 9, 1838	Rev. Charles Payson Grosvenor.
John H., Rev.,	1273	"	"	Jan. 28, 1817	Apr. 30, 1851	1. Anna Maria Wells; 1823-1852; d. James and Sarah Simmons Cox, 1824-1852; d. Adam S.
	1274	"	"		Sept. 29, 1864	2. Maria A. Terry; 1821-; dau. Dr. George H.
	1275	"	"		Apr. 21, 1868	3. Maria A. Terry; 1821-; dau. Dr. George H.
Elizabeth Maria,	1276	"	Dec. 15, 1819		June 13, 1854	Francis Hagadorn; 1820-; son John and Jane F.
Sarah Palmer,	1277	"	Oct. 12, 1823	Jan. 17, 1856	Jan. 16, 1849	Rouse Reynolds Clarke, M. D. ((Coddington).

THOMAS STODDARD AND ELISA (POTTER) TAYLOR 1265

Thomas Lyndon,	1278	Charlestown, R. I.	June 30, 1818	Jan. 21, 1855	May 8, 1843	Anne Satterlee; 1818-1884; d. Wm and Rachel.
Asa Potter,	1279	"	Mar. 7, 1822	Jan. 12, 1838		[Osborne].
Charles Dennis,	1280	"	July 6, 1826			

HON. ASA, JR., AND MARY ANN (THURSTON) POTTER 1269.

Eliza Palmer,	1281	Kingston, R. I.	July 30, 1831		Sept. 5, 1849	James Brown Mason Potter, No. 1262.
Sarah Thurston,	1282	"	Aug. 11, 1832		Sept. 1, 1852	George Rice.
Carroll H., Capt.,	1283	"	Oct. 25, 1838		Jan. 5, 1864	Elizabeth Plympton; 1842-; dau. Chas. P. and

ICHABOD AND MARGARET (HELM) POTTER 8.

House,	1284	So. Kingston, R. I.	Feb. 13, 1763	Sept. 3, 1786	Jan. 11, 1731	1. Lydia Bull; 1713-1764; d. Henry and Martha.
	1285	"	"		Dec. 20, 1766	2. Mary F. Coggeshall; Easton; 1718-.
Ichabod,	1286	"	"		Jan. 16, 1734	Sarah Robinson.
Thomas,	1287	"	"		Apr. 20, 1746	Martha Card.
William,	1288	"	Mar. 4, 1709			
Margaret,	1289	"	Oct. 11, 1714			

ROUSE AND LYDIA (BULL) POTTER 1284.

Martha,	1290	Newport, R. I.	Sept. 25, 1733	Dec. 20, 1733		Dorcas —; 1743-1817.
Henry (namesake),	1291	"	Oct. 23, 1736	Jan. 11, 1807		
Abigail,	1292	"	Sept. 22, 1738	Jan. 29, 1763		
William,	1293	"	May 17, 1740	Feb. 16, 1807	Feb. 7, 1764	(Alma)
Pelec,	1294	"	Feb. 16, 1741	Dec. 26, 1842		
Lydia,	1295	"	July 2, 1743	Oct. 19, 1743		
Rouse,	1296	"	Oct. 10, 1744	Dec. 3, 1744		
Thomas,	1297	"	May 4, 1746	June 2, 1801	Oct. 15, 1763	Mary Lawton; -1829.
Lydia,	1298	"	May 3, 1748		Mar. 9, 1771	Peter T. Wales, M. D.
Rouse,	1299	"	June 12, 1750			

THOMAS AND MARY (LAWTON) POTTER 1297.

Thomas, Jr.,	1300	So. Kingston, R. I.	Aug. 6, 1766	Dec. 20, 1840		
Rouse T.,	1301	"	June 3, 1768	Nov. 6, 1789		
Robert L.,	1302	"	May 2, 1770	Mar., 1794	Unmarried.	
Mary Lawton,	1303	Portsmouth,	Mar. 12, 1772	Jan. 29, 1848	"	
Charles Lee,	1304	"	May 12, 1774	Sept. 15, 1799	"	
Ichabod T.,	1305	"	Mar. 20, 1775	Sept. 15, 1799	"	
Lydia Bull,	1306	"	Mar. 15, 1778	"	"	
	1307	"	Sept. 13, 1780	Jan. 25, 1838	"	
	1308	"	Jan. 25, 1782	"	June 23, 1848	Eliza Chase; dau. James.
	1309	"	Jan. 3, 1784	"	Oct. 4, 1829	Mary Anthony; -1813; d. Abraham and Letitia.
	1310	"	Mar. 27, 1786	Jan. 26, 1809	Feb. 17, 1718	David G. Anthony, son Wm. Ruth Lawton.
	1311	"	Mar. 30, 1791	Apr. 24, 1859	July 13, 1815	Phoebe Lawton Thurston; -1871; dau. Peleg and

ROUSE AND ALICE (BROWN) POTTER 1301.

Rouse,	1312	Widneson, R. I.	July 24, 1792		Dec. 24, 1824	John Douglas; son Paris and Martha.
Mary,	1313	Portsmouth,	Apr. 6, 1794			

(Continued page 21)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

23	Abigail,	1314	Jameson, R. L.	May 20, 1794	Apr. 23, 1802	Oct. 24, 1815	Daniel Waite; 1790-1832; son Col. Beriah.
23	Robert,	1315	Newport, R. I.	Feb. 26, 1798			
23	Peleg,	1316	"	Mar. 4, 1800	Apr. 24, 1876	Oct. 1, 1826	1. Jane Weeden; -1829.
23		1317				Mar. 17, 1831	2. Mary Douglas; -1837.
23		1318				Sept. 10, 1837	3. Almira A. Buffum; 1810-1859. [Spencer.]
23	Charles,	1319	"	" Feb. 25, 1803	Dec. 22, 1860	Mar. 30, 1834	Mary Bateman; 1804-1882; d. Wm. and Susanna Jos. W. Anthony; 1801-1874; [A. (Walker).]
23	Alice,	1320	"	" Mar. 19, 1805	Oct. 5, 1858	May 10, 1827	Jos. W. Anthony; 1801-1874; d. Wm. and Susanna Jos. W. Anthony; 1801-1874; [A. (Walker).]
24	Thomas,	1321	"	" Mar. 22, 1806	Jan. 14, 1824		
24	William,	1322	"	" Nov. 5, 1808			
24	Henry B.,	1324	"	" Sept. 11, 1809	Dec. 22, 1884	Jan. 1, 1833	1. Olive Reynolds; 1812-1881; d. Jos. and Phebe Lydia (Reynolds) Gilchrist; 1818-; dau. Jos.
24	Eliza,	1325	"	" Apr. 2, 1812		Dec. 14, 1881	2. Isabella Weeden; [and Phebe A. (Walker).]
		1326				1853	3. Eliza Lewis; 1822-1884.
							Frank Arnold.

DANIEL AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) WAITE 1314.

Benjamin,	1327	Newport, R. I.	1816	d.	Unmarried.	
Rouse Potter,	1328	Portsmouth,	May 19, 1819			
Daniel,	1329	"	Apr. 2, 1820		Sept., 1840	Mary K. Palmer; 1816-1881; d. Daniel and Betsey (Jewett).
Alice Potter,	1330	Providence,	June 20, 1824			
Thomas Potter,	1331	"	Apr. 8, 1826	May 12, 1861		
Abel,	1332	"	June 16, 1828		Oct. 21, 1849	Nancy Hilyard Ayres; dau. Enos and Mary.
Abby,	1333	Warwick,	June 7, 1832	Jan. 16, 1863		

PELEG AND JANE (WEEDEN) POTTER 1316.

Mary Weeden,	1334	Prudence Island, R. I.	July 17, 1827		George W. Tourtelotte.	
House,	1335	"	" May 31, 1829		1. Adeline E. Howlett; d. Ebenezer and Expe-	friend.
	1336				2. Sarah A. Garner.	

PELEG AND MARY (DOUGLAS) POTTER 1317.

Jane Douglas,	1337	Prudence Island, R. I.	April 27, 1832	June 19, 1853	Henry B. Foster; 1832-; son Wm. and Sarah D.	
Peleg,	1338	"	" Sept. 29, 1834	Feb. 13, 1857	Julia A. Fenner; 1838-; d. Sam'l and Emily E.	
Thomas,	1339	Bristol,	" Dec. 30, 1836			

PELEG AND ALMIRA A. (BUFFUM) POTTER 1318.

Geo. W. Stafford,	1340	Woodstock, Conn.	July 26, 1839			
Almira Arnold,	1341	"	Aug. 18, 1841		May 26, 1862	Edward W. Foster.
Ellen Rebecca,	1342	"	May 31, 1843			—Hurst.
William Henry,	1343	"	June 5, 1845	Apr. 2, 1846		

ROUSE AND ADELINE E. (HOWLET) POTTER 1335.

Frank Ebenezer,	1344	Woodstock, Conn.	Nov. 4, 1833	June 8, 1877	Mary E. Whitman; 1856-; d. S. M. and Wm. E.	
Ernest Rouse,	1345	Providence, R. I.	Mar. 31, 1850	Sept. 20, 1856		[Potter].

FRANK EBENEZER AND MARY E. (WHITMAN) POTTER 2531.

Adeline E.,	1346	Providence, R. I.	Sept. 25, 1878	Feb. 18, 1881		
Frank Ernest,	1347	Hope Village,	" Feb. 21, 1880	Feb. 26, 1881		
Frank Rouse,	1348	Providence,	" May 24, 1882			

HENRY BUSHNELL AND JANE DOUGLAS (POTTER) FOSTER 1337.

Jeannette S.,	1349	Putnam, Conn.	Jan. 13, 1859	June 16, 1880	William A. Estes; 1853-; son Ezekiel F.	
---------------	------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---	--

PELEG AND JULIA ANN (FENNER) POTTER 1338.

Emily Fenner,	1350	Woodstock, Conn.	Jan. 14, 1858	Nov. 13, 1876	Chas. S. Williams; 1849-; son Christopher.	
---------------	------	------------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

CHARLES AND MARY (BATEMAN) POTTER 1319.

William B.,	1351	Tiverton, R. I.	Mar. 5, 1843	Feb. 8, 1867	Feb. 15, 1857	
Charles Henry,	1352	"	Aug. 20, 1836		Mar. 12, 1859	
Frederick,	1353	"	Mar. 1, 1838	Aug. 18, 1860	Unmarried.	
Alfred,	1354	"	Dec. 20, 1839	Dec. 22, 1860		
Julia Ann,	1355	"	Aug. 1, 1841	May, 1854		
Mary,	1356	"	Mar. 1, 1842	Mar. 24, 1860	Mar. 19, 1863	Alice W. Potter, No. 1385.
Susanna,	1357	"	Feb. 8, 1843	Mar. 12, 1872		Amanda C. Cole; 1836-; d. Benj. M. and Mary [Arnold].
Frank,	1358	"	May 30, 1845	Dec. 21, 1881	Sept. 7, 1869	Charles F. Herreshoff, Jr.; 1839-; s. Charles F. [Selby].
Laura,	1359	"	July 11, 1850	Dec. 25, 1883		Caroline A. Stoeum; dau. Willett M. and Sarah [Selby].
Jerome,	1360	"	June 4, 1852	Dec. 25, 1878		Louise B. Sturtevant; 1857-; dau. Wm. and Susanna [Selby].

WILLIAM BATEMAN AND ALICE W. (POTTER) POTTER 1351-1385.

William Bateman,	1361	Bristol, R. I.	Mar. 19, 1845			
------------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

CHARLES HENRY AND AMANDA C. (COLE) POTTER 1352.

William Henry,	1362	Warwick, R. I.	Dec. 17, 1874			
Charles S.,	1363	Providence,	Feb. 12, 1882			
Mary Bateman,	1364	Providence Island,	Apr. 15, 1883		Sept. 10, 1885	Walter Rockford; 1857-; son Andrew and Mary [Smith].
Elizabeth H.,	1365	"	May 11, 1884			
George Williams,	1366	"	Feb. 25, 1871			
Alfred,	1367	"	June 20, 1873			
Seth Edward,	1368	"	Mar. 21, 1878			

JOSEPH W. AND ALICE C. (POTTER) ANTHONY 1320.

Henry,	1369	Great Falls, N. H.	June 5, 1824	Oct. 1, 1835		
Sarah E.,	1370	"	Nov. 5, 1826			
Hope,	1371	"	May 10, 1833		Mar. 10, 1874	[M. Strong].
William,	1372	"	Sept. 6, 1836	Sept. 27, 1842		Truman Chapman; 1828-; s. Warren and Sybil S. E. Griffiths; son William and Eliza.
Anna,	1373	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 17, 1838			
Joseph,	1374	"	Dec. 50, 1843	Oct. 19, 1858		
Gideon,	1375	"	Sept. 29, 1845	Jan. 3, 1873		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

WILLIAM AND OLIVE (REYNOLDS) POTTER 1322

24	Joseph William,	1376	Great Falls, N.H.	Apr. 24, 1844	June 7, 1857	Lois McLellan.
	Elizabeth,	1377	"	July 29, 1845	Feb. 24, 1873	[Elizabeth (Miller).]
24	Henry,	1378	"	Nov. 26, 1857	Oct. 15, 1844	Mary Elizabeth Winn; 1841-; dau. Parker and

JOSEPH WILLIAM AND LOIS (MCLELLAN) POTTER 1376.

Lizzie Allie,	1379	Dayton, Ohio,	Mar. 6, 1858	Aug. 17, 1876	Alfred Stearns Locklin; 1847-; son David and
William Henry,	1380	Newton, Mass.,	Aug. 25, 1861		[Lydia (Stearns).]
Blanche,	1381	Lowell,	Oct., 1868		

HENRY AND MARY ELIZABETH (WINN) POTTER 1378.

Charles Henry,	1382	Lowell, Mass.,	Oct. 3, 1852	Feb. 21, 1878		
Alice Anna,	1383	"	June 26, 1868			
Jennie Eliza,	1384	"	Jan. 17, 1870			

HENRY B. AND ISABELLA (WEEDEN) POTTER 1324.

23	Alice W.,	1385	Prudence Island, R.I.	1807	Feb. 15, 1827	William Blateman Potter, No. 1351.
24	Josiah Weeden,	1386	"	Dec. 30, 1835	Apr. 13, 1838	Rebecca Ann Gray; dau. John and Alethea [Meiggs].
	William W.,	1387	"			

HENRY B. AND ELIZA (LEWIS) POTTER 1325.

Lewis Henry,	1388	Bristol, R. I.	Sept. 18, 1857	Nov. 11, 1859		
George I.,	1389	"	Mar. 3, 1858		May, 1887	[Lydia A. (Brown).]
Ella Louise,	1390	"	Feb. 19, 1860		Jan. 23, 1883	Charles Edward Earle; 1858-; s. Charles S. and
House T.,	1391	"	Nov. 27, 1864			
Jonathan Lewis,	1392	"	Mar. 23, 1869			
Henry B.,	1393	"	Oct. 21, 1873			

JOSIAH WEEDEN AND REBECCA ANN (GRAY) POTTER 1386.

John Henry,	1394	Bristol, R. I.	Aug. 9, 1862			
Frank Weeden,	1395	"	Jan. 30, 1864			
Josiah,	1396	"	Apr. 30, 1867			
Arthur Gray,	1397	"	Aug. 23, 1871			
Minnie Alice,	1398	"	June 2, 1875			

HENRY T. AND ELIZA (CHASE) POTTER 1308.

James C.,	1399	Newport, R. I.	Aug. 21, 1846			
Mary,	1400	"	July 20, 1841		Sept., 1834	Levi Chase; 1812-; s. John and Ruth (Pierce).
Ruth,	1401	"	Feb. 3, 1813			

DR. WILLIAM T. AND MARY (ANTHONY) POTTER 1309.

Lydia R.,	1402	Newport, R. I.	Oct. 28, 1871	Nov. 24, 1854	Thomas B. Buffum; s. David and Susanna.
-----------	------	----------------	---------------	---------------	---

GEORGE LAWTON AND PHEBE LAWTON (THURSTON) POTTER 1311.

24	Mary Thurston,	1403	Portsmouth, R. I.	Mar. 31, 1817	1821	
	Thomas G.,	1404	"	Apr. 29, 1818		[H. and Lydia P. (Walton).]
	Ruth Lawton,	1405	"	Dec. 28, 1810		
	Peleg Thurston,	1406	"	June 25, 1822	Dec. 25, 1872	
	Mary Thurston,	1407	"	Mar. 6, 1824		
	Henry D.,	1408	"	Feb. 8, 1826	Feb. 7, 1881	
	George Lawton,	1409	"	June 30, 1828		
	Elizabeth L.,	1410	"	Apr. 4, 1830		
	Phebe Thurston,	1411	"	Jan. 7, 1832		
24	Robert Thurston,	1412	"	Feb. 25, 1834		Jinette (Hall).
	Charles L.,	1413	"	Aug., 1836	Oct. 3, 1858	Hannah H. Carr; 1838-; dau. Charles and Anna.

THOMAS G. AND ELIZABETH HAZARD (COGGS) POTTER 1404.

George William,	1414	Portsmouth, R. I.	Sept. 15, 1846		1878	Mary A. Phillips.
John Atherton,	1415	"	July 9, 1860			Alice Adelia Carpenter; dau. George O. and
Harriet Lydia,	1416	"	Apr. 21, 1876			[Amanda (Armstrong).]

ROBERT THURSTON AND HANNAH H. (CARR) POTTER 1412.

Annette C.,	1417	East Providence, R. I.	Apr. 27, 1864		Oct. 14, 1855	James O. Williams; 1841-; s. Caleb and Anna.
-------------	------	------------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

ICHABOD AND SARAH ROBINSON (POTTER) 1286.

John,	1418	So. Kingston, R. I.	July 20, 1724		Aug. 30, 1730	Mary Hazard; dau. Stephen.
Simeon,	1419	"	Sept. 25, 1726			
Ruth,	1420	"	Jan. 10, 1728			
House,	1421	"	Dec. 10, 1729			
Christopher,	1422	"	Nov. 15, 1732		Mar. 19, 1734	Elizabeth Hazard.
Nicholas,	1423	"	Aug. 31, 1733			
Mary,	1424	"	Sept. 26, 1737			

THOMAS AND MARTHA (CARD) POTTER 1287.

Beth,	1425	Charleston, R. I.	Sept. 13, 1746		Oct. 11, 1768	John Rice; dau. Capt. Richard.
George,	1426	Richmond,	Oct. 15, 1747			
Pelez,	1427	"	May 14, 1749	Dec. 22, 1827	1781	Mrs. Elizabeth Taggot; 1841-; s. S.
Mary,	1428	"	Nov. 13, 1750			
Thomas,	1429	"	Nov. 27, 1752			
James,	1430	"	Nov. 6, 1754		Aug. 28, 1784	Mercy Oldfield; dau. John.
Paine,	1431	"	Sept. 10, 1755			
Gideon,	1432	"	Nov. 11, 1756			

PELEG AND ELIZABETH (TAGGOT) POTTER 1427.

John T.,	1433	"	Aug. 18, 1782	1855	Dec. 14, 1809	Fredlove Woodson; 1845.
Marta,	1434	"	Nov. 4, 1784	1868	Unmarried.	
Pelez (see above),	1435	"	Jan. 11, 1792	1864		
Andrew F. (see above),	1436	"	Feb. 18, 1797	1874		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

JOHN T. AND FREELOVE (WEEDEN) POTTER. 1433.

Peleg A.	1437	1810	1849	Unmarried.
Isaac H.	1438	1813	1861	1874 Mary C. Carr.
Ann W.	1439	1813	1840	Edward Hull.
Elizabeth	1440	1816		Sept. 4, 1839 John O. Dockray.
Mary H.	1441	1819	1864	Joseph Weeden.
John W.	1442	June 15, 1821	Oct. 26, 1843	Abby H. Remington; 1821-.
Sarah H.	1443	1823		Unmarried.

THOMAS AND MERCY (OLDFIELD) POTTER. 1429.

Rouse,	1444			
Samuel,	1445			
Thomas,	1446	Newport, R. I., Mar. 25, 1790	Oct. 9, 1844	Aug. 25, 1811 Esther H. Harris; 1790-1854.
Betsey,	1447			— Crook.

THOMAS AND ESTHER H. (HARRIS) POTTER. 1446.

Harriet H.,	1448	Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1812	May 14, 1814	
Esther H.,	1449	" Oct. 4, 1813		
Thomas, Jr.,	1450	" Jan. 11, 1815	Mar. 22, 1832	
Charles,	1451	" Mar. 15, 1816	Jan. 25, 1819	[Susanna.]
Mary A.,	1452	" Dec. 14, 1817	Oct. 8, 1835 George A. Pratt; 1812-1881; son Ebenezer and	
William C.,	1453	" Apr. 19, 1820	Feb. 11, 1852 Sarah A. Davis; —1873	
Henry H.,	1454	" Feb. 14, 1822	Mar. 27, 1842 1. Harriet H. Maxson, No. 771.	
Elizabeth,	1455	" Jan. 2, 1826	July 28, 1860 2. Maria Edgerton; 1822-.	
George A.,	1456	" Sept. 24, 1828	Feb. 19, 1843 Charles H. Bullard.	
Edwin,	1458	" June 21, 1830	Nov. 28, 1848 Martha Ayer; 1831-.	

CHARLES H. AND ESTHER H. (POTTER) BECKWITH. 1449.

Sarah,	1459	Norwich, Conn., May 17, 1830	May 6, 1849	
Frances,	1460	" Oct. 19, 1839	Dec. 17, 1854 1. Samuel A. Griffin; 1828-1864.	
Elizabet,	1461	"	Feb. 14, 1880 2. J. Jerome Palmer; 1820-; son Benjamin and	
Charles H., Jr.,	1462	May 23, 1848	May 3, 1840 [Betsy (Kendall).]	
Isabelle,	1463	" Aug. 1, 1841	Dec. 31, 1865	
Thomas Potter,	1464	" Dec. 22, 1842	Apr. 11, 1864 1. Horace F. Rogers, (Divorced)	
Mary A.,	1465	"	Nov. 29, 1887 2. Allen L. Moore; 1842-; s. David and Jane H. H. Jenett Harris.	
	1466	Jan. 31, 1848	Mar. 31, 1874	
	1467	Feb. 14, 1849		

GEORGE A. AND MARY A. (POTTER) PRATT. 1452.

George A.,	1468	Norwich, Conn., July 13, 1836		
Thomas Potter,	1469	" Mar. 3, 1838	Nov. 21, 1859	
Leslie W.,	1470	" June 14, 1849		

HENRY H. AND HARRIET H. (MAXSON) POTTER. 1454.

25 Mandeville Ass.	1471	Norwich, Conn., Feb. 9, 1843	June 28, 1864 1. Sarah M. Adams; 1842-, (Divorced.)	
	1472	" Mar. 3, 1846	Sept. 24, 1882 2. Emma J. Mills	
Thomas,	1473	"	Oct. 8, 1868 1. Maria Louise Champion; 1842-1871.	
	1474	"	Mar. 5, 1871 2. Hannah M. Litchfield; 1878-	
25 Frank Maxsons,	1475	"	Sept. 23, 1880 3. Henrietta A. Lewis; 1879-.	
Harriet Hyde.	1476	July 16, 1849	Mar. 20, 1889 4. Mary L. Williams; 1848-; d. Thomas and Mary William M. Greenman; 1840-1874.	
	1477	" Aug. 3, 1853	May 20, 1860	
	1478	Sept. 18, 1878		

MANDAVILLE ASA AND SARAH M. (ADAMS) POTTER. 1471.

Sadie M.,	1478	June 9, 1870		
Arthur,	1479	Jan. 23, 1876		

THOMAS AND HENRIETTA A. (LEWIS) POTTER. 1475.

Frank Lewis,	1480	Aug. 17, 1881		
Edith Maxsons,	1481	Mar. 22, 1883		
Howard A.,	1482	Jan. 26, 1885		

FRANK MAXSONS AND MARY L. (WILLIAMS) POTTER. 1476.

Minnie H.,	1483	Marion, N. J., Feb. 9, 1870		
Fred Williams,	1484	" May 14, 1872		
Frank M., Jr.,	1485	Newark, " July 3, 1873		
Augusta Louisa,	1486	" Dec. 21, 1876		
Harry G.,	1487	" Aug. 27, 1880		
Alice Gertrude,	1488	" July 15, 1882		
Louie D.,	1489	" June 16, 1887		

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NATHANIEL POTTER,¹ of Portsmouth, R. I., was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, in 1638. April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We, whose names are underwritten, do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politike, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

ICHABOD POTTER,² of Portsmouth, R. I. Accounts mention his signing certain articles relative to Misquamicut lands, and that his widow removed to King's Town about 1687.

THOMAS POTTER,³ of South Kingstown, R. I. "His will 3 Jun. 1727. Will — codicil, 1727, Jun. 4 — proved 1728, Jun. 3. Executor, son Thomas. To wife Lydia, £100. To daughter Susan Sheldon, £70. To daughter Sarah Earle, £70. To granddaughter Mary Sherman, £100. To sons Ichabod and Nathaniel, all that farm I bought of Joseph Knight, Nathaniel having the dwelling house in his share. To sons John and Benjamin, east end of farm where I live. To son Joseph, rest of farm, and also the farm bought of Thomas Hazard. To son Thomas, £300. In codicil he gives to wife a riding beast and feather bed. To daughter Martha Potter, £100, and a feather bed.

"Inventory, £4,092 8s. 7d. viz.: wearing apparel, £22 16s., books, cane, 5 oz., 17 pwt. silver money, warming pan, pewter, spinning wheel, linen wheel, gun, 18 horses, mares and colts, bull, 14 oxen, 4 steers, 12 cows, 3 calves, other cattle £19, 72 ewes, 72 lambs, 62 dry sheep, 36 year-old sheep, negroes, Harry, £20, Scipio, £45, Simon, £85, Pero, £55, apprentice and an Indian boy, £16, etc."

JOHN POTTER,⁴ of Kingstown, R. I., his will dated June 26, 1715. "Will — proved 1715, Jul. 12. Executor, son John. To wife Sarah, house in Point Judith, half acre of land, £500, ten cows, a good riding horse, three beds, a man servant, two women servants, the wintering of two cows by son John, and privilege of firewood for one fire. To daughter Martha Allen, £400. To daughter Susannah Potter, £500, at eighteen, a bed, two cows, mare, horse, etc. To daughter Mary Potter, £500, bed, two cows, horse, etc. The rest of household stuff to be divided among my own daughters at wife's death as she may see cause. To son John, all housing and land in Matunock Neck, 450 acres, and 400 acres of other land, all movables, money bills, bonds, chattels, horsekind, farming utensils, etc. If child wife is with be a son, he to have house and land at

Point Judith, 160 acres, at age and other land. If child prove to be a girl said lands to go to John, he paying said girl £500.

"1733, Mar. His widow Sarah Potter, called herself aged seventy-three years in testimony given this month."

ROBERT POTTER,⁵ of South Kingstown, R. I. Will dated Apr. 23, 1744. "Will — proved 1745, Jul. 14. Executor, son Robert. To son Robert, 10 acres and my dwelling house thereon, also 80 acres bounded partly by land of son Ichabod, deceased, and half the cedar swamp, and all personal estate. To daughter Susanna Reynolds, £5. To grandson Robert, son of Ichabod, 54 acres and half the cedar swamp, he paying his brothers and sisters as they come of age as follows: to sisters Elizabeth and Deborah, £50 each, brothers Ichabod, Thomas, and William, £100 each, and sister Margaret, £50. Said grandson Robert, to pay to his mother-in-law (*i. e.*, step-mother), Margaret Potter, widow of his father Ichabod, £10 yearly while widow, at the expiration of five years."

ICHABOD POTTER,⁶ of South Kingstown, R. I. "1698, Apr. 16. He, of Point Judith, bought of John Albro, of Portsmouth, for £45, a right that latter purchased of Josiah Arnold, lying in Pettaquamscott purchase, in Narragansett.

"1698, Apr. 16. He deeded to brothers Roger, Joseph, and Benjamin Mowry, for love, etc., land in Narragansett being a right which I bought of my grandfather (*i. e.*, step-grandfather), John Albro, of Portsmouth. See No. 1.

"1716, Mar. 24. His wife Margaret, in testimony at this date calls herself aged thirty-seven years or therabouts.

"1727, Nov. 19. Will — codicil 1729, Sep. 28 — proved 1730, Mar. 9. Executors, sons Rouse and Thomas. To son Ichabod, £30, to be paid him by my sons Rouse, Thomas, and William, said Ichabod having already received his part. To only daughter Margaret Potter, feather bed, oval table, iron pot, and £100, at eighteen. To sons Rouse, Thomas, and William, rest of estate, real and personal. To daughter Margaret, negro woman Moll. To above three sons, three negro boys. In codicil he gives daughter Margaret £80, instead of £100, and liberty to live with either brother till eighteen. To son Ichabod, negro or mulatto boy Dick. To son William, a chest.

"Inventory, £712 18s. 6d. viz.: wearing apparel, £11 10s., loom, pair of worsted combs, pair of cards, spinning wheel, linen wheel, negro, books, swarm of bees, 6 cows, calf, 4 yearlings, pair of oxen, 5 horsekind, bull, 44 sheep, sow, 3 pigs, 11 sheets, &c." — From Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.

THOMAS POTTER,¹⁴ of Westerly, R. I., after his marriage removed from King-town to Westerly (afterward Hopkinton). His father had lived in that part of Kingstown near Point Judith. He removed into the wilderness "because Kingstown was a place noted for want of piety."

His son, **GEORGE POTTER**,²⁶ began to keep house with his father in Hopkinton, and at the death of his father he inherited the homestead; he lived about two years in Richmond, and in 1764 removed to Westerly and hired the farm owned by Hezekiah Babcock, for seven years.

He purchased at what was afterward called Potter Hill, a grist-mill, saw-mill, fulling-mill, and two houses, and there began in mercantile business and ship carpentering.

After the close of the war, George Potter, with others, was the first to sail from the United States to Green Island. When they arrived there the inhabitants would not allow them to dry fish on shore. They then went to the Straits of Belleisle, where they proceeded to dry their fish, the inhabitants being friendly; this was the first fishing in Belleisle. His son, Joseph Potter,²³ in 1786, began the mercantile business where his father had established, and became a successful merchant. In 1792, he built the house on the hill, and a store attached to the west end of the residence.

Judge **WILLIAM POTTER**,⁴² was born in South Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 21, 1722. On Sunday, Nov. 18, 1750, the banns being first duly asked at St. Paul's, Dr. N. Sparran married William Potter, youngest son of Colonel John Potter, to Penelope Hazard, eldest daughter of Colonel Thomas Hazard, both of South Kingstown, at Colonel Thomas Hazard's house. Colonel Thomas Hazard was a descendant of Thomas Hazard, who came to this country from Wales about 1630.

Judge Potter inherited a large landed estate in South Kingstown, and was otherwise wealthy. He was a senator in the Colonial Legislature, and in 1775 was elected by the Legislature chief justice of Washington County, R. I., which office he held by successive re-elections until 1780, when he resigned.

The following, respecting Judge William Potter and his descendants, is an abridged account from the unpublished manuscripts by the Hon. S. C. Cleveland, intended to have been incorporated in the second volume of the History of Yates County; N. Y., prepared by him about 1870 or 1872:

TOWN OF POTTER.

"More than half the original town of Augusta, afterwards named Middlesex, was embraced in Potter, which town was erected April 26, 1832. It contains something less than the entire area of township eight in the second range of Phelps & Gorham's purchase; as half a mile in width from the west side of that township was retained by Middlesex when the division was made. Afterwards, in December, 1856, one and one half square miles lying on the hillside west of Flint Creek, on the southeast corner of Middlesex, was taken from that town and annexed to Potter. This was done to promote the convenience of citizens inhabiting that

locality, who found it much easier to transact business at Potter Center than Middlesex Center. Potter is thus let with thirty-four and one half square miles of territory, or about seventy-two thousand acres.

"The name of the town is designed to perpetuate the memory of its founder and the noted pioneer family to which he belonged.

"Perley Howe's survey was made in 1789, and the settlement of the district was begun the same year, though perhaps the actual residence of families in the dense wood of that region did not begin until the next year. By the census of 1790, seven families are enumerated in township eight of the second range. These are the families of Francis Briggs, Michael Pierce, Benjamin Tibbits, Henry Lovell, John Walford, William Hall, and Arnold Potter. Francis Briggs was the first man that bought land of Arnold Potter on his large purchase. Mr. Potter selected a mile square for himself in the northeast corner of his purchase, which is still known as the 'Potter Place' and now owned by another family of Rhode Island Potters. On this domain, Arnold Potter erected quite early a fine mansion, for that time palatial in its style and proportions. It is still standing, though much dilapidated. He built a saw-mill, the first on the stream, at Gatesville, formerly known as Arnold's Hollow, also a grist-mill at the same place, and a saw-mill on Mill Brook near Potter Center. About 1780, Judge William Potter became an enthusiastic and devoted disciple of Jemima Wilkinson, the 'Universal Friend.' For her accommodation he built a large addition to his spacious mansion, and she made his abode her headquarters for six years, having abundant rooms for the entertainment of her friends, and control of servants and means according to her wishes. Judge Potter accompanied her in many of her religious expeditions, usually riding beside her on horseback while others of the company followed two by two, constituting a solemn and impressive procession. He continued a substantial and efficient adherent of the Friend and her faith until shortly after their settlement near Seneca Lake, when a schism occurred which separated both himself and James Parker from the Friend and her Society.

"Judge Potter was by far the most wealthy adherent of the Friend, and the Friend's Tract of 14,040 acres on Seneca Lake finally reverted largely to him, on the breaking up of the original compact, and became known as the Potter location. It appears that his estate became largely involved by the expenses incident to his adhesion to the Friend, and the emigration of his family to the New Jerusalem. In the earlier period of the Friend's Settlement he and his family resided not far west of Norris' Landing. He afterwards returned to Rhode Island, and finally, in 1807, sold his estate, already heavily mortgaged, there, and afterwards resided with his son Arnold, whom he survived. He lived to the age of ninety-two years, and died suddenly while returning from a visit to his son-in-law, George Brown, in Jerusalem. Their children were Mercy, Thomas H., Alice, Susan, William Robinson, Benedict Arnold, Penelope, William Pitt, Edward, Simon, and Sarah.

[“]MERCY,¹⁹⁶ born in 1751, married Joshua Perry in Rhode Island, where he died, leaving three children, Jonathan, Susanna, and Anna. The mother afterwards lived in the family of George Brown. Jonathan married Theda, daughter of George Brown. They settled south of Dresden near the lake. Their children were Harriet, Theda, Asa, John, and Jane. Susanna and Ann married, but did not reside in this county.

[“]THOMAS HAZARD POTTER,¹⁹⁷ born in 1753, married Patience Wilkinson, sister of the Friend, and settled in 1790 on the farm afterwards owned by his son John, and now by his grandson Jephtha A. Potter, on lot two of the first farm range in the town of Potter. He died there in 1807, and his wife in 1819. Their children were Susan,¹⁹⁸ Eliza,¹⁹⁹ and John.²⁰⁰ Susan married Job Briggs, of Potter. They lived some years in that town on lot two, of the first range, and emigrated many years since to Michigan. Eliza married Baxter Hobart. John, born in 1782, married, in 1808, his cousin Nancy, daughter of Jephtha Wilkinson, youngest brother of the Friend. She was born in 1786. Her father came to the Genesee country previous to its purchase, and explored much of the lake region by the guidance of the Indians, and mapped and described the country. It is supposed that his account of the land induced its further exploration and the settlement by the Friends. He died a physician in New York during the prevalence of the plague in 1803. It thus appears that John and Nancy Potter were both the immediate offspring of the Wilkinson family, he by his mother and she by her father. Her mother was Lucy, a sister of Richard Smith of the Friend's Society, and lived to be nearly ninety-six, and died in 1847.

“Mrs. John Potter, who is still living, relates that she was married at the house of Elijah Malin, by George Green, a justice of the peace, and the house since occupied by her family and her son Jephtha was raised the next day, but, owing to lack of means, was not finished till ten years had passed away. It was enclosed, and they moved into a log-house, and struggled with hard times till they paid for their farm of three hundred and eighty-six acres. Her husband was drafted in the War of 1812, and sent a substitute. She braided straw hats and ladies' bonnets, for which she could get store trade, but very little money. Sometimes her braiding would be worth one hundred and eighty dollars in a single season. Bonnets would bring from five to seven dollars, and gentlemen's hats two dollars. She states that when she first lived on this place the only road through the valley was an Indian trail, and the wolves would sometimes howl till her hair would almost stand on end. John Potter died in 1855 at the age of seventy-two. Their children were Eliza, Hazard A., Jephtha A., John W., William, Alvira A., and Edward P. Eliza, born in 1809, was the wife of John Gleason. They resided near the homestead, where she died, leaving two daughters, Harriet and Helen. Harriet is the second wife of Peleg Gardner, and Helen married Melville Hobart, of Potter.

[“]Dr. HAZARD A. POTTER,²⁰¹ born in 1810, became eminent in the annals of medicine and surgery. He attended the common schools of his neighborhood, and engaged in farm

labor till he was nineteen years old. At that time, by a neglected sprain, he was obliged to suffer the amputation of a leg. The operation was performed by Dr. Joshua Lee. The young man displayed great fortitude, holding his own limb, and giving directions with great self-command and coolness, while the attendants fainted or retired. He immediately resolved to become a physician, and as soon as he was able, attended the Penn Yan Academy, then under Gookins, Wakefield, and Richard Taylor. He studied medicine one year under Dr. Francis M. Potter, and the next under Dr. Barret N. Wisner. Another year he spent in study with Dr. Hiram Allen, of Woonsocket Falls, R. I., and then entered Bowdoin Medical College, where he remained through a course of lectures, succeeded by a course at Dartmouth Medical College, and another at the Medical Department of Harvard University. He finally graduated at Bowdoin, in 1833. Soon after, he married Louisa S., daughter of Ziba Ballou, of Cumberland, R. I. She was the youngest of fourteen children, her mother being forty-nine at the time of her birth in 1817. Her grandfather, Noah Ballou, a Baptist clergyman, preached in an old wooden church, built at so early a day in Rhode Island that the whole structure, including the seats, was of hewn or split timber. Hosea Ballou, the noted Universalist of Boston, was a cousin of Mrs. Potter's father. The family is one of note for longevity and strong mental and physical characteristics.

“After his marriage Dr. Potter commenced practice at Cumberland Hill, R. I., but shortly returned to Yatesville, and from the old homestead entered at once upon an extended ride. Remarkable success attended his practice, and several cases of note soon gave him a conspicuous reputation for skill and success in both medicine and surgery. He was a self-reliant, original, and intuitive physician, and eclipsed all his competitors by daring to do what others had not dreamed of, and by his almost unbroken success in all his departures from the beaten track. The medical publications of his time contain many tributes to his skill, and details showing the valuable contributions made by him to medical science. His knowledge of the human system was masterly, and his triumphs, especially in surgery, were, many of them, startling, affording proof of great originality of mind. Appleton's New Cyclopedia gives a handsome professional sketch of his most brilliant exploits as a surgeon. The reader is referred to the medical works for a more specific and technical account of his successes with the scalpel, and also in the common sphere of medical practice. There is no doubt he is entitled to rank among the most illustrious of his profession. In 1853, he moved to Geneva. He served two years and upwards in the army during the Rebellion, as a surgeon. He died at Geneva in December, 1869. His wife, to whom he owes much of his success in life, survives him. Their children were Ziba H., Nannie L., and Louisa.

[“]ZIBA HAZARD POTTER²⁰² was born in Potter, in 1836. He graduated at Hobart College in 1857, and at the Geneva Medical College in 1867. He served four years as a surgeon in the army, during and since the Rebellion, and is now (1872) Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University. He is a man of broad culture and comprehensive mind. Nannie

L., born in 1839, married Dr. Reynald H. Towler, son of Prof. Towler of Hobart College. He was surgeon-in-chief of the garrison at Washington, on General Dent's staff, during the war. They have one child, Minnie L. Louisa married Dr. Porteus C. Gilbert, of Honesdale, Pa. He was first a captain of the 50th Engineers, and afterwards an army surgeon through the war. His wife was with him in the hospitals, and also her sister, and a portion of the time her mother, all taking part in the active duties of the service.

"**JEPHITHA A. POTTER**,²¹⁴ born in 1813, married Sarah J. Davis in 1840. They now reside in Penn Yan, but till recently occupied the old homestead. He is a skilful and successful farmer, and a man of industry and taste in rural affairs. He has been noted as one of the leading wool growers of Yates County, and especially for first-class merino sheep.

"**JOHN W.**,²¹⁵ born in 1816, was also a physician, and was an able and useful man in his profession. He located at Prattsburg, and died there in 1856. His death was caused by the contagion of an ulcerated wound of a patient.

"**WILLIAM**,²¹⁶ born in 1818, married Theressa Barse, of Penn Yan. He is a Methodist preacher and a man of superior personal worth. He was two years in the army during the Rebellion, and held the rank of captain.

"**ALVIRA A.**,²¹⁷ born in 1823, married Seabred Dodge Pratt, of Philadelphia. He is an author and newspaper correspondent connected with the *Press* of that city.

"**EDWARD P.**,²¹⁸ born in 1824, married Elizabeth Moore, of Hartford, Conn. They resided in Potter, where he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun carried by himself.

"**ALICE POTTER**,²¹⁹ born in 1756, married Captain Arnold Hazard, who died in Rhode Island. She was a conspicuous adherent of the Friend, and a resolute, energetic woman. Her granddaughter is the wife of Dudley W. Dox, of Torrey, and has in her possession the wedding ring which belonged to the wife of Judge William Potter, and the silver table service presented to her on her wedding day.

"**SUSANNA**, born in 1758, died in Rhode Island.

"**BENEDICT ARNOLD POTTEE**,²²⁰ born in 1761, became the most eminent member of the original family. In his youth he was a devout disciple of the Friend, and accompanied her in many of her religious peregrinations. He and Sarah Brown, who subsequently became his wife, went twice to Philadelphia with the Friend. Like his father, he afterwards left the Society, and became indifferent, if not hostile, to the Friend and her teachings. His wife, however, remained steadfast in the faith. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Brown, Sr., of the Friend's Society. He was a man of far-reaching views and bold enterprise, and performed a highly useful and beneficent part in the first settlement of this county. He was early appointed a judge of the County Court of Ontario, and was an able and excellent magistrate. In his dealings he was just and honorable, and as a citizen liberal and public-spirited. He made great efforts to promote the settlement of his lands, and dealt kindly with those who needed lenity in regard to payment, receiving whatever he could convert to extinguish their

indebtedness.* He died in 1810 at Harrisburg while on his way to Philadelphia with a drove of cattle, and was buried there. His early death was a severe loss to the new community in which he lived, and was deeply deplored by his neighbors and throughout the wide sphere of his acquaintances. For good and obvious reasons he dropped his first name after the Revolutionary War, and was simply known as Arnold Potter. It was at his mansion that the Duke de Lancourt and Louis Philippe were entertained several months. He introduced valuable breeds of horses and cattle, and was foremost in all public improvements. Their children were William, Arnold, and Penelope. William married Hannah, daughter of Robert Chisson, and died early. His widow became the wife of Fisher Hewson. Arnold died a young man. Penelope married Charles W. Henry, a lawyer of New York. They removed to Laporte, Indiana, where both died leaving two sons, William and Miles.

"**PENELOPE**,²²¹ daughter of William Potter, born in 1764, married Benjamin Brown, Jr.

"**WILLIAM PIT**,²²² born in 1766, died single.

"**EDWARD**,²²³ born in 1768, married Ann Johnson. They settled east of Hiawods, on lot twelve of the Potter Location. He died there at the age of eighty-two, and his wife at the age of seventy-five. They had six children, William, Susan, William Pitt, Samuel J., Penelope, and Francis M.

"**STESAN**,²²⁴ born in the Friend's Settlement, in 1799, married, in 1818, Holbrook Benson, of Ovid, who died five years later, leaving three daughters, Mary Ann, Sarah, and Charlotte. Ten years later Mrs. Benson married Jay Woodin, ten years her junior, whom she survives. Three daughters were born of the second marriage, Penelope, Maria, and Caroline V. Mary Ann married Romine Smith, a prominent citizen of Vermont. Sarah married General Gilbert Hurd, of Starkey. Charlotte is the wife of George W. Ruscoe, of Starkey. Penelope is a teacher. Maria died young, and Caroline V., also a teacher, married James Dodson and emigrated to Kansas. During her first widowhood she resided in Penn Yan, and aided in establishing the first Methodist prayer-meeting in the place. She states that her grandfather, Judge William Potter, after some years of violent hostility to the Friend, became very much mollified at his prejudices during the later years of his life, and that he visited the Friend and spoke kindly of her.

* The following is a copy of a bond issued by Judge Potter in 1788.

FOR SALE, ON REASONABLE TERMS. About 16,000 Acres of Land, Situate near the centre of the flourishing settlements of the Genesee Country, in the town of Augusta commonly called Potterstown, a county of Ontario. On this tract are a number of farms of a superior quality, some of which are under improvement. Small lands will be sold in small parcels or large tracts, as best suits the purer user, for money paid or on credit, great allowance made to those who make immediate payment. There are two saw-mills on these lands and a good grist-mill conveniently situated for Southern market, there being only seven miles land carriage from said grist-mill to the waters of the Susquehanna, which lead to Baltimore, one of the best flour markets in the United States. For further particulars enquire at the dwelling house of the Subsister of the Trustees.

ARNOLD POTTER

AUGUSTA, NOV. 24, 1788.

(Printed by L. Clegg, Cooperstown.)

* **SAMUEL J. POTTER**,³⁴⁴ born at South Kingston, R. I., in 1803, married, in 1834, Mary Cozzens, at Union Springs, Cayuga County. She was born at Newport, R. I., in 1809. They resided on the paternal homestead in Milo, and he has been a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. Within a few years past they bought the farm of Colonel Gilbert Sherer, on lot eighteen, near Penn Yan, where the family now resides. On this place Mrs. Potter died in 1868. Their children are Helen, Ann J., Mary E., Evan J., William C., and Augustus W. Helen is the second wife of Charles X. Burritt, of Penn Yan. Their children are Samuel P. and Anna L. Ann J. is the wife of John R. Hatmaker. Evan J. married Miranda Swartz, of Starkey, and resides on the old homestead. They have one son, Evan S. Mary E. married Gustavus W. Mayer, an Episcopal clergyman, formerly rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Penn Yan; now a classical teacher at Denver, Col. Samuel J. Potter still owns the homestead of his father, the title of which was derived from his grandfather. It is, no doubt, the only farm in the county in which no change of title has occurred, except by inheritance, since the original ownership was derived from the State. Penelope, daughter of Edward Potter, died young.

* **FRANCIS M.**³⁴⁵ was a physician. He married Ann Ryerson, of Brooklyn, and practised his profession several years in Penn Yan. He erected several stores and other buildings at the head of Main Street. A fire destroyed much of this property. His wife died, and he returned to Brooklyn, and died there in 1865, leaving two daughters, Phebe A. and Eliza. He studied medicine under Dr. Valentine Mott, and ranked high in his profession.

* **SIMEON**,³⁴⁶ born in 1770, was the youngest of Judge William Potter's children. He married Catharine Klise at Hopeton. They settled on lands given him by his father on lot twelve of the Potter Location, within the boundaries of Starkey. He had originally about one thousand acres of land, of which he sold all but three hundred acres, which remained to his widow and children. The children were Lucinda, Penelope, Mary, and Sarah Ann. The widow married a second husband, William, son of Edward Potter. They had four sons, Edward, Benjamin F., Evan M., and John A.

* Lucinda married Peter M. Fulkerson, of Starkey. They emigrated to Ovid, Mich., where she died in 1860, leaving six children, Deborah E., Penelope, George G., Mary A., Ruby, and Frank. George died of disease contracted in the Union service as a soldier during the Rebellion. Penelope resides single on the homestead with her brother. Mary died at twenty-five, and Sarah Ann married Reuben C. Abbott. They settled near Watkins, where he died, and she now resides with her brother Benjamin.

* **EDWARD**,³⁴⁷ married Sophia Welter, of Starkey, and emigrated to Sheppardsville, Mich. Their children are Henry A. and Ann A. Henry A. married Catherine, daughter of Peleg Gardner, and is a merchant at Ovid, Mich. They have one child, Monroe B. Henry A. Potter,³⁴⁸ was born in Starkey, in 1840. He enlisted in 1862, a private in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry, and served under Generals Buell,

Rosecrans, and Sherman, in the Army of the Cumberland, was promoted for meritorious service to the rank of second lieutenant, was in the battles of Stone River, Chattanooga, and the siege of Atlanta; had two horses shot under him while leading charges at Rome, Ga., and assisted in the memorable capture of Jefferson Davis. His son is the first male born of the sixth generation from Judge William Potter. Ann A. married, in 1869, Frank Aldrich, of Sheppardsville, Mich.

* Benjamin F. resides, a farmer, on the homestead.

* Evan M. married Phebe A., daughter of Daniel Husted, of Starkey. They reside at Ovid, Mich.; he is a merchant and partner of Henry A. Potter. Their children are Charles E. and Cora.

* John A. married Mary J. Brown, of Ovid, Mich. He is a merchant at that place. Their children are William and Catharine.

* Judge William Potter was much the most wealthy man that engaged in the enterprise of establishing the colony of Friends in the Genesee country. He and his family owned at one time about fifty-five thousand acres of land within the limits of this county, or eighty-six square miles, more than one fourth of the entire area of the county.

* Although the name of Arnold Potter alone appears in the title as original purchaser of the land comprised in Middlesex and Potter, his father and one or two of his brothers were at first interested with him in the purchase. Of all the immense landed estates possessed by the family, but two farms remain, now the property of Judge William Potter's descendants. Bred to wealthy and luxurious tastes, the sons, with the exception of Arnold, gave little application to business. Accustomed to the service of slaves, they had no taste for labor. They were well educated, but fast horses and sporting society produced their usual results in this aristocratic family.

* Mrs. John Potter (since Mrs. Johnson), now eighty-five years old, is a characteristic scion of the Wilkinson stock. She and her cousin, Moses Hartwell, are the only remaining representatives of the family belonging to their generation, in this county. She and her descendants exhibit the energy, boldness of thought, and originality of character which many branches of the family have illustrated in the sphere of enterprise, invention, and religious independence. A perusal of the family records affords a flattering proof of the genius that inheres in this race. Nancy Wilkinson's sister, Alpha, was the second wife of Melchior Wagener, and the mother of eleven children. Lucy, another sister, married John D. Williams, of Pultney. Abigail, another, married James West, and moved to Michigan. Mary Ann, a fourth sister, married Ebenezer Gardner. She became a widow, moved to Illinois with her children, and there bought the farm previously owned by Black Hawk, the noted Indian chief. She finally sold out and moved overland with her family to California; evincing in all her movements excellent judgment, daring enterprise, and masculine fibre of character.

* **BENJAMIN BROWN, JR.**,³⁴⁹ One of the sons of Benjamin Brown, Sr., of the Friend's Society, was Benjamin, Jr., born in 1763. He married Penelope, daughter of William Potter, and sister of Arnold Potter. They were married at the

house of Arnold Potter, since known as the Potter House, in 1790. She died in the Friend's Settlement three years later, leaving an only daughter, Penelope. He married a second wife, Mary Lamb, of Wayne. They resided at Arnold's Hollow, where she died, in 1828. He died at the residence of his cousin, James Brown, Jr., in Jerusalem, in 1854, ninety years old.

Benjamin Brown, Jr., came alone to the Genesee country in the winter of 1787-8, and proceeding to Big Tree (Genesee), was compelled by the inclemency of the season to remain among the Indians encamped there; and became acquainted with Mary Jameson. He left in March, proceeding to Albany with an Indian pony. In 1789, he returned, and with two other men ran a bateau up the Mohawk and into Seneca Lake, laden with thirty tons of merchandise and household goods, a portion of which belonged to the Friend. The passage was slow and toilsome, consuming much of the summer. In the fall he went to Worcester, Pa., for a herd of cattle belonging to the Friend; with these he reached Newtown Flats, and there wintered them, bringing them to their destination the next spring. He was largely interested in the land purchases of the Potters and of the Friends, and was early engaged with others in the erection of the grist-mill and saw-mill at Arnold's Hollow. These were first erected in 1793, and were subsequently remodelled and improved, in which work Dr. Brewton W. Hazard and Charles W. Henry were partners of Mr. Brown. The mills were destroyed by fire in 1840, while owned by Dr. Hazard A. Potter. Like his father, Benjamin Brown, Jr., remained a firm adherent of the Friend through life.

PENELOPE,²² his only child, was born in 1792, in the Friend's Settlement. In 1813, she married Colonel Israel Arnold.²³ They were married by George Green, and settled on a farm now owned by Jareb D. Bordwell, on lot three, of the fifth farm range in Potter. Colonel Arnold was born at Warwick, Kent County, R. I., in 1785, and came to this county in 1811. In 1815 they moved to the locality long known as Arnold's Hollow, taking the name from him. He was a farmer, miller, and distiller, and conducted a large business for many years. His wife died in 1834, and he in 1839. Mrs. Arnold was a birthright member of the Friend's Society, and always retained a strong personal attachment to the Friend. It is claimed that she was the first white female child born within the limits of Yates County. Colonel Arnold married a second wife, Widow Ann Marsh, who survived him. He was a colonel in the War of 1812, and served under General William H. Harrison. He joined the Methodist church in 1828, and was a leading member till his death. The children by his first marriage were Israel H., Martha W., and Benjamin W.

ISEVEL H.,²⁴ born in Yatesville in 1816, married Susan A., daughter of Dr. John L. Cleveland, in 1841. He resides at a widower, at Benton Center, with two sons, Carlton J. and George B. He is a surveyor and civil engineer.

MARTHA W.,²⁵ born in 1819, married Samuel C. Weare.

BENJAMIN W.,²⁶ born in 1821, married Fanny E. Avery, of Albany, in 1853. He is a lumber merchant at Albany. They have one son, Benjamin A.

Deputy-Governor SAMUEL J. POTTER,²⁷ born in Kingstown, R. I., 1739; died there Sept. 20, 1804. He was at one time deputy governor of Rhode Island, and in 1792 and 1796 was a Presidential elector. In 1803, he was elected to the United States Senate, and served from Oct. 17, 1803, till his death.

Colonel HENRY POTTER,²⁸ who had been instructed in the process of cotton manufacturing, superintended the erection of a cotton mill during the time of the War of 1812; he was also active in military affairs, and used a portion of the factory building as a sort of military school for army drill. He was promoted to be adjutant of the Rhode Island Regiment, Colonel Barber. He commanded a battalion which was called out for service at the battle of Stonington. He was subsequently promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He removed to Waterford, Conn., in 1820, where he resided most of his life, dying at Mystic, Conn., in 1864.

HON. WILLIAM H. POTTER,²⁹ son of Colonel Henry Potter, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 26, 1816. For twenty-eight years he was a school teacher, several years assistant assessor of internal revenue, member of the Connecticut Legislature, from Groton, in 1869, and senator from the Seventh Senatorial District in 1872. He was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1840, received the degree of A. M. from that institution; elected a member of the State Board of Education in 1872. Mr. Potter died in 1887.

HON. WILLIAM WELLS CRANDALL, M. D.,³⁰ of Andover, New York, was born in Genesee, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He was the youngest son of Ezekiel and Susan Wells Crandall,³¹ natives of Hopkinton, R. I. His father held a major's commission in the War of 1812, serving with honor in the defences of Rhode Island and Connecticut, and removed to Alleghany in 1825. Dr. Crandall was educated at Alfred Academy and Brown University, and for several years he was a teacher in the public schools of New York State, and also in Rhode Island. He began the study of medicine with H. P. Saunders, M. D., in the office of Hartshorne & Saunders, of Alfred Centre, in 1855. Made a doctor of medicine by the University of New York, 1858, also graduated in the Ophthalmic Hospital, New York. Dr. Potter studied in the hospitals of London and other cities in 1858. Returning to this country, he settled in Andover, N. Y., his present residence. Elected a member of Assembly, New York State Legislature, in 1872 and 1873, serving on the Committees of Education and Health, being the chairman of the latter. Dr. Crandall is a member of the Elmira, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, Hornellsville, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, president of the Allegany County Medical Society, and its representative in the State Medical Society at Albany, N. Y.

EELISHA POTTER,³² the son of Colonel Nathan and Lucy Potter, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., Feb. 12, 1806, and died Nov. 13, 1884, being the seventh in the family of ten children. In his earlier years, he was puny and feeble, yet ambitious to excel in whatever he put his hand to, he did



Elizur Potter



Elisha Robtson

ADDENDUM.

Hon. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER^{1252, 1253} was, in November, 1796, elected representative in the Fourth Congress of the United States, in place of Judge Bourne, who had resigned his seat. He was at the same time chosen to the Fifth Congress in the place of Judge Bourne, who had been elected and had declined to accept. Mr. Potter resigned his seat in the Fifth Congress before his term of service had expired. He was also elected to Congress, 1808, 1810, 1812, a period of six years, which covered an important period in our history; during these years he made speeches in Congress, and addresses to his constituents, on the issues of the times, copies of which are now extant.

At the October session of the General Assembly of the State, begun and held at South Kingstown, on the last Monday in October, 1833, he was elected senator in Congress from the State of Rhode Island for six years, from the fourth day of March, in the place of Asher Robbins (whose election had then been declared void by the General Assembly), and was duly commissioned as such senator by John Brown Francis, then governor of said State. His election was contested on the ground of this previous election of Mr. Robbins. A special commission was appointed by the Senate of the United States and reports made by the majority and minority; the minority in favor of Potter being made and signed by Silas Wright, a senator in Congress from the State of New York, one of the ablest of the many able men of that great State. Senator Rives of Virginia, one of the committee, concurred with Senator Wright, but resigned his seat in the Senate before the reports were concluded and did not sign it. When the matter came before the Senate the seat was refused to Mr. Potter by a strict party vote. The case is fully reported in "Cases of Contested Elections" from 1789 to 1834, inclusive, by M. St. Clair Clarke, —

printed in 1834. In a biographical sketch of Mr. Potter by Prof. William G. Goddard, annexed to his address to the people of Rhode Island, delivered in Newport, May 3, 1843, Prof. Goddard, amongst other things, speaks of Mr. Potter thus: —

" . . . How lively, at an hour like this, are our recollections of the cultivated, vigorous, and eminently practical mind of James Burrill; the inflexible uprightness and varied attainments of Samuel Eddy; the extraordinary intellectual and political ascendancy early acquired and to the last maintained by Elisha R. Potter. . . .

" Perhaps no political man in this State ever acquired or maintained, often amid many adverse circumstances, a more commanding influence. His influence was the result, mainly, of his powers and qualities as a man; of his rare natural endowments, his intuitive perception of character, his large acquaintance with the motives, principles, and passions which belong to human nature, and determine the conduct of men. He was not a favorite of the mass of the people, for politician though he was, he neglected many of the most effective means of winning popularity. Over the minds, however, of those, whether friends or foes, to whom, in political concerns, the people are wont to look for direction, he always exerted an extraordinary influence."

This was what distinguished him throughout the State, and throughout his life. Whether his party was in or out of power, he held individually the same ascendancy both in the General Assembly and over the minds of the people of the State. It was *he*, not his party, that had the power, and this was the discrimination Prof. Goddard emphasizes in the sentences quoted from his address, and were the marked traits of the man that distinguished him from others.

good work, from seven to twelve years of age, in a cotton mill, and in a grist and saw mill. Overwork and ill health induced him to follow the sea for three seasons, as cook and cabin boy. His health improving, and having a mechanical turn of mind, he engaged to his cousin, Joseph Potter, to learn the trade of wool carding and cloth dressing. In 1823, his father moved to Alfred, and he came a year or so later. His father dying the year following, the care of his mother and younger brothers, till they could manage for themselves, devolved upon him.

Beginning life for himself, with his characteristic energy and perseverance he gave his hand to whatever work presented itself, working by the day, by the month at chopping, farming, carpentering — returning for a year to Rhode Island to perfect his trade.

On the death of his brother Nathan, he took charge, in 1833, of his clothing and carding works. Business increasing on his hands, he built for himself, enlarging his mill.

His first wife died in 1847, and he gave up business, sold out his mill, and moved to Alfred Centre, N. Y.

Though nominally retired from business, he continued a tireless worker at whatever came to hand. In addition to his pursuits as a private individual, he was for thirty-four years a trustee of Alfred Academy and University, twenty-one of which he was also its treasurer. He was also, for seventeen years, treasurer of the Seventh-day Baptist Education Society. He filled these responsible offices in a most faithful, honest, and honorable manner, laboring earnestly, gratuitously, and well, in fulfilling the tasks imposed on him. In the financially dark and troubled days of the institution, he stood manfully, sacrificially by its interests. In all emergency, he was a man to be relied on. He also held important offices in the church and various societies, but refused all political office, deeming such a curse to business man.

He was one of the most industrious of men, a wise counsellor, just in all his ways, a firm friend, a kind neighbor, helpful in need and sickness, with a character unchangeably true to his convictions of right and duty.

Hon. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER¹⁷⁹³⁻¹⁸⁷³ was born at Little Rest, now King-ton, in the town of South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 5, 1793, and died at his residence in Kingston, Sept. 26, 1853. He was twice a member of Congress, serving in all eight years, and he was seventy-two times elected a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, his entire service in that body reaching nearly to forty years. His wife was Mary, the daughter of Pardon Mawney, Esq., a descendant of Moses Le Moine, one of the Huguenots who settled at Frenchtown, East Greenwich, R. I., in 1686.

Mr. Potter was bred to the law, and practised the profession until he entered actively into political life. In April, 1793, he was first elected a representative to the Rhode Island General Assembly, and continued to represent his native town in the Legislature until October, 1796. In that year he was elected to the Fourth and Fifth Congresses in place of Judge Bourne, who had resigned. Mr. Potter also resigned his seat before the expiration of his term.

In August, 1798, he was again elected to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and was continuously re-elected until 1809, when he was again elected a representative to Congress, and continued a member for six years, declining a re-election.

In August, 1816, Mr. Potter was again elected a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and thenceforward he was elected semi-annually, until his death, excepting in April, 1818, when he was a candidate for the office of governor. During Mr. Potter's service in the General Assembly, he was five times elected speaker of the House.

In a letter of Rev. William Ellery Channing to Wilkins Updike, Esq., Dec. 18, 1841, in relation to his (Channing's) father, who was formerly attorney-general of Rhode Island, the writer says as follows: "You speak of the testimony borne to him by the late Elisha R. Potter, Esq. My father was among the first to discover the abilities of that remarkable man; and I remember the kindness with which he used to receive him. His spirit was in truth the kindest. He was ever ready to see and appreciate superior talents, and to attach himself to worth. His friendship seemed to me singularly strong for a man so immersed in business."

In Josiah Quincy's "Figures of the Past," speaking of the Federal party he writes: "Our hold upon political parties is now so narrowed that it is difficult to realize the uncompromising sternness with which the original Federalists kept the faith. To them party had the character of a church or a religion; and I cannot better illustrate this last remark than by quoting the words of Elisha R. Potter, of Rhode Island, a gentleman whom I constantly met at Miss Hyer's-table in Washington, and with whom I made part of my journey home. He had been a member of Congress in the last century, and had served again during the War of 1812. He was one day giving me a pathetic description of the gradual fading out of the Federal party, and of the pluck with which the standard was followed after the day was lost. 'I remember a time,' he said 'when we found ourselves in a minority of eleven, and some timid soul had called a sort of meeting to see whether it were worth while to continue the opposition. Some were disposed to be dispirited, and I was asked to say a few words to brace them up. Well, it came upon me to say only this: "Friends, just remember that we are as many as the apostles were after Judas had deserted them. Think what they did, and fight it out." That did the business. We did fight it out, and fell fighting for the good cause.'

"There spake the uncompromising spirit of Federalism. Mr. Potter was one of the largest men I have ever seen, excepting, of course, the professional giants in the service of Mr. Barnum. He told me that he generally paid for two seats in a stagecoach, and suffered much if he neglected to do so. But the wit and intelligence of the man were in no proportion to his godly bulk. . . . Mr. Potter was one of the men who carry about them a surplus of vital energy, to relieve the wants of others. The absurd inquiry, whether life were worth living, never suggested itself in his presence. I well remember how the faces about Miss Hyer's dinning-table were wont to be lighted up when he entered the room.

"Mr. Potter seemed to carry about with him a certain homespun certificate of authority, which made it natural for lesser men to accept his conclusions. Oddly enough, I have met only one other individual who impressed me as possessing the same sort of personal power, and he was one whose place in history is certain when the lives of greater and better men are covered by oblivion, for the muse of history postpones the claims of statesmen and poets to those of the founders of religions, who, for good or evil, are more potent factors in the destiny of mankind."

"The position of Mr. Potter in his native State has now faded to a dim tradition. It was of the authoritative kind which belongs to men who bear from nature the best credentials. His address to the freemen of the State of Rhode Island, published in 1810, is good reading to-day. There is no document of as many pages so illustrative of the best sentiment and the best spirit of the time. The style is that of a man not quite accustomed to easy writing; but there is always dignity in its somewhat rugged periods, and the address glows with an honorable self-respect, which is not too common in the communications of politicians with their constituents. I gladly close these records of Washington society by recalling a figure so typical of a noble American manhood."

Judge ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER,¹²⁵⁸ of Kingston, R. I., was born in what is now the village of Kingston, in the town of South Kingstown, R. I., the twentieth day of June, 1811, and died at his home in Kingston, April 10, 1882. In the Providence, R. I., *Morning Star* of April 11, 1882, the following article appeared, written by Judge P. E. Tillinghast:

"The people of the State were greatly shocked, last evening, as the news reached them of the sudden death of Elisha R. Potter, one of the associate justices of our Supreme Court.

"He died at his home at Kingston, yesterday afternoon, at 1.40 o'clock, in the seventy-first year of his age, without any special indications beforehand, so far as known, that the brittle thread of life was about to be broken.

"Thus suddenly has been taken from us an eminent citizen, a wise and most honorable counsellor, and an upright, pure-minded, and able judge. As a citizen, Judge Potter was a truly representative Rhode Island man. He loved his native State. He loved its institutions, its history, its traditions, its people, and he earnestly strove to cherish and perpetuate the good name and fame of the Commonwealth which he and his ancestors were so instrumental in building up. He was always particularly interested in the educational interests of the State, and probably has done more towards the establishment and perpetuity of our free public school system than any man now living. When commissioner of public schools he was in the habit of personally visiting the district schools throughout the entire State, stopping with the farmers and country folk over night, frequently holding educational meetings as he travelled, and thus becoming acquainted with the people, ascertaining the peculiar wants of each locality, and as far as possible, meeting and supplying them.

"The knowledge which he acquired concerning our public school system while holding the office mentioned constituted him the best authority in the State as to all matters connected with the legal management of schools, school districts, and kindred subjects; and since his election to the bench most of the questions concerning those matters, which have called for judicial settlement, have been decided by him.

"Judge Potter was pre-eminently a man of the people; he loved the plain manners and customs of every-day country life, and under no consideration would he for a moment have entertained the idea of exchanging his broad and ancestral acres and stately old mansion at Little Rest Hill for the most palatial residence which the city affords. He could easily enough endure the city during the day, but when night came he wished to be free from all the glare, noise, and excitement. The quiet of his beautiful country home, where, in his large, old-fashioned library, he was entirely surrounded with his books, and fully occupied in knowing them, was to him a joy and inspiration.

"Judge Potter was a man of large and generous culture and refinement, and of great legal learning. He had a liking for the classics and polite literature, but his chief delight was in becoming perfectly familiar with the great root principles of the common law and of equity, and of being able at all times, in his judicial capacity, to apply those principles to the administration of justice. But it was as a judge that the people knew him best. It was in this capacity that his sterling common-sense, his unwavering devotion to truth and honesty, and his great learning were the most conspicuous.

"To say that he was strictly upright, pure, and incorruptible in this high station, is only to voice the sentiment of all who knew him. No one ever for a moment thought him capable of betraying in the slightest degree his exalted trust. No man ever performed the duties of judge with a more conscientious desire to do equal and exact justice to all, than he.

"But of his many superior qualities as a judge we cannot now speak; others who knew him better will do him justice when his true worth shall come to be recorded.

"To the members of the bar he was always remarkably kind and obliging, and the younger members in particular ever found in him a warm and helpful friend as a counsellor.

"His goodness of heart was proverbial wherever he was known. Always ready to relieve distress and suffering, and lend a helping hand to the needy, his name among his neighbors and friends is almost a synonyme for charity. In his death the State has lost one of its most devoted, wise, and conservative public servants."

In the Harvard University memoirs, published in 1886, for private distribution, of classmates passed away, that of Judge Elisha Reynolds Potter was contributed by Henry Barnard, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. This article is herewith inserted, omitting only a few of the opening sentences, which would be a repetition of facts hitherto stated:—

"The son took by inheritance the home and paternal respect which his father, a great and honored name in social

life and political history of his State, had achieved, and from his mother a constitution most delicate and refined. He had a gentleness of nature almost feminine. From childhood he was always fond of books and study, and scholarly in all his tastes. He was, however, as firm in his convictions as he was gentle in manner. His spirit was always most charitable and tolerant. *Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.* was his rule of conduct in private and public life.

"He was fitted for college principally at the Academy at Kingston, by the Rev. Oliver Brown, a graduate of Harvard, who was also the minister of the Congregational church. Before entering college, he studied French for two summers at Newport and Providence, at the same time giving special attention to mathematics. He entered Harvard College in 1826, and graduated in the class of 1830, holding in his whole course a high position for scholarship, but extending his reading widely beyond his class studies into historical and general literature.

"In the winter following his graduation he commenced the study of law, and at the same time took charge of the classical department of the Academy at Kingston. In the spring of 1831, he entered the law office of Nathaniel Searle, of Providence, one of the largest practitioners in the State, and was admitted to the bar in the courts of Rhode Island, on the 9th of October, 1832. In this practice as attorney, counsellor, and with occasional occupation in municipal, State, and national affairs, and in historical authorship, and daily excursions into the domain of literature, Mr. Potter continued for fifty years a life of singular simplicity, purity, and usefulness, all the time apparently unconscious of the good he was doing, the broad and thorough scholarship he was attaining, or the hold his uno-tentacious services had gained in the respect and affections of the citizens of Rhode Island and of his fellow-men generally.

"Along with his legal studies, and even earlier, he had read extensively in the history and biography of Rhode Island and New England, and began independent investigations into the original records and documents of his native county and State, which, in 1835, when only about twenty-four years old, he embodied in a volume of four hundred pages, with the title of 'The Early History of Narragansett,' with original documents never before printed. This contribution to the history of the State was published as the third volume of their collections, by the Rhode Island Historical Society, and is still regarded of high authority on the subject and the period of which it treats.

"Mr. Potter had previously prepared, while acting as clerk of the House of Representatives in 1833, a document on 'Religious Corporations' which was submitted to that body as a report of a committee charged with some legislation on the subject. This document discusses thoroughly the practice of Rhode Island in exempting church property from taxation, as well as the general principles on which the statutes of mortmain rest.

"In 1837, Mr. Potter published, the result of exhaustive research, 'The Emissions of Paper Money by the Colony of Rhode Island, from 1710 to 1789,' which was printed in a pamphlet of fifty pages. This pamphlet was reprinted by

Mr. Henry Phillips, Jr., in his 'Historical Sketches of the Paper Currency of the American Colonists,' prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. In 1863, it was re-written by him, with additions by Mr. Sidney S. Rider, and published in the Rhode Island Historical Tracts, No. 8, 1880.

"In the revolutionary agitation, known as the Dorr Controversy or Rebellion, Mr. Potter, although sympathizing in his political professions with many of the individuals associated in the movement, sided early and decidedly with the party for defending the government against military force, and against all constitutional changes not attempted in authorized ways.

"He was a member of the committee on the part of the government of Rhode Island to visit Washington, and secure, if necessary, the intervention of the national executive in defence of law and order in the State.

"Mr. Potter issued, in 1842, a pamphlet entitled 'Considerations on the Question of the Adoption of a Constitution and the Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island,' with a view of quieting future agitation. It is a treatise of much original research, and of special interest in the history of Rhode Island, and a second edition was called for in 1879.

"The people of the State, and especially of the Narragansett country, early transferred to him the confidence and regard entertained for his distinguished father, Elihu R. Potter, and from his own and the neighboring towns he was consulted by them in all matters relating to their private as well as their public affairs, as a trusted neighbor and friend, and he often gave his counsel without fee or regard to his personal comfort.

"He was frequently elected member of the town council of South Kingstown, and in 1843 and 1844 was elected a member of Congress from the district in which he lived. His intimate and thorough knowledge of the history of the State made his suggestions of much practical importance in all municipal and State legislation, and secured him great personal influence even with those who differed from him politically.

"After his retirement from Congress, in 1844, Mr. Potter cordially entered into the movements which began in 1843 and resulted for the first time in the thorough organization of a system of public schools for the State; and, in 1849, he succeeded Mr. Barnard as commissioner, and carried forward and consolidated the forms of procedure under the school law prepared originally by Mr. Barnard, and subsequently issued a revised and perfected edition of the same. During his administration, in 1852, the State Normal School, suggested and advocated by his predecessor in 1845, was established and inaugurated by an address in which he gave it his cordial support, although he was originally in favor of a system of professional training in which Brown University should take a responsible part, both on the ground of its being the head of public instruction, and because the State had a right to look for hearty co-operation in the professional training of public school teachers, on account of the corporate privileges and exemptions accorded to the institution and its professors.

"He was early called to recognize and apply to public schools the doctrine and policy of Rhode Island, of the entire separation of Church and State. While he held and encouraged religious instruction to the largest extent by voluntary co-operation of parents, he felt it his duty, as State commissioner, to protect the humblest member of society from any denominational imposition of special creed in the administration or instruction of the schools of a town or district. To the literature of this subject Mr. Potter contributed several addresses, as well as a special report, in which was given the experience of different countries in Europe, and of different States on this continent, in this department of public service, and a digest of the best thoughts which had been presented from time to time on both sides of the difficult problem of religious instruction in public schools.

"In 1851, in an address before the Historical Society, Mr. Potter explained the exceptional ground occupied by Rhode Island in the educational policy of New England. As long as education was looked upon as exclusively or mainly the work of the church and of clergymen, he claimed that Rhode Island could not consistently legislate on the subject. When that ground was gradually and practically abandoned, then the State took up the matter. Although late in the field, he claimed that the system now in operation in Rhode Island did in all respects compare favorably with the older systems of the neighboring States.

"In January, 1852, Mr. Potter began the publication of a monthly educational magazine, which was continued to the completion of the second volume in 1853. The two volumes are full of educational matter of permanent value, and should be in every public library of the State.

"In 1861, Mr. Potter was a member of the Legislature from South Kingstown, and urged the General Assembly to the adoption of resolutions pledging the resources of the State to the support of the American Union; and in his remarks he anticipated an entire revolution in the political status and domestic policy of the Southern States as the inevitable result of their attempt at secession.

"In 1862, while a member of the Senate, he submitted a report denying the right of the Legislature to grant a perpetual exemption from taxation to any religious institution having resources of its own, or to exempt the property of an incorporation, literary or charitable, or its office-bearers, from taxation; and where such exemption was now made it was the duty of the Legislature to correct the practice, as all property in the State should bear its proportion of the cost of its protection.

"In 1868, Mr. Potter was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State, which office he continued to hold until his decease, April 10, 1882; and no member of the bar in his day could have brought to it more solid or varied learning, sounder views of equity, or more patient consideration to the discharge of all his duties on the bench or in chambers. No matter with what inconvenience to himself, he was always ready to attend to his duties as a magistrate.

"His associates, in receiving the resolutions of the bar on the occasion of his decease, one and all, bore testimony to

the patience, fidelity, and learning with which he had uniformly discharged his duties. "That he was strictly upright, pure, and incorruptible in this high station," observes one, "is only to express the sentiment of all who knew him. No one for a moment could think him capable in the slightest degree of betraying his exalted trust."

"Mr. Potter was a true lover of books: he prized a book for its own sake, although he had a most discriminating taste and judgment with regard to their contents and editions; and his own library was a monument of choice selections in all the great departments of thought. No book went on to the shelves of his library until he had made himself master of all it contained, and no man was more ready to communicate knowledge thus gained to others, or more full and accurate in his references. With all his attachment to his own books, he was always ready to loan to a special investigator his choicest volumes. Scarcely a book can be taken down from his shelves which does not contain slips and memoranda by him, elucidating the subject treated, or the author. He was never less alone than in his library, where great minds could be summoned at will to conference or recreation; and the pleasure which he derived from books he wished to make accessible to all, rich and poor, old and young, through school and village libraries; which, as school commissioner, he labored to establish and extend in every town, and, to aid in the selection, he issued a list of good books, which is still extensively used. The library at Kingston was started by him, and greatly enriched by his donations, and at no distant day his own collection will become a free library of reference for the State and country.

"Mr. Potter, though always and everywhere a Rhode-Islander, so far as a consistent recognition of the principle of 'soul liberty' makes a Rhode-Islander, was always and everywhere an American, above the distinctions of party and creed. He never questioned any individual's right to vote, think, or speak according to his own convictions, and never urged his own views on any one, old or young, man or woman; and he firmly and quietly held to his own views, without obtruding them on others, however rudely assailed. He was a man of childlike simplicity and purity of manners and speech, and never illustrated his views by anecdotes of equivocal meaning, or seemed to understand such allusions in the conversation of others.

"Judge Potter's death created a profound sensation. Although never robust, and always requiring special care, his death was not anticipated by a prolonged absence from his duties on the bench, so that the announcement of his sickness and death was simultaneously received. He held his court in Providence on Friday, April 7, 1882, adjourned, and returned to his home as usual, expecting to resume his seat on the bench the next morning. A sharp attack of pneumonia, however, prevented, and terminated his life on Monday, April 10, 1882, at the old homestead of himself and of his parents. His loss to the court was profoundly felt, and his services as a public man were gratefully acknowledged by the profession and by all the authorities of the State. The General Assembly adjourned to attend the funeral. The Supreme Court suspended its session at

once, and each of the judges paid feeling tributes to his personal worth, and his legal and miscellaneous learning. At a meeting of the bar, resolutions of condolence were introduced, and spoken to with great tenderness and respect by several of the older and younger members of the profession. The public press everywhere recorded his death with extended notice of his public services and the most emphatic recognition of the simplicity, purity, and usefulness of his whole character and life. At the next quarterly meeting of the State Historical Society appropriate remarks were made by its officers and members, and an elaborate paper, drawn up by Judge Stiness, was ordered to be entered on the records of the society. A paper was also read by Sidney S. Rider, containing a full and condensed summary of Mr. Potter's publications and official life.

"The funeral services were held at eleven o'clock on

Thursday, April 13, at the old Potter mansion at Kingston, and were attended by the members of the Legislature, by the chief justice and associate justices of the Supreme Court, and a full representation of the bar. The services were conducted by the pastor of the village church, and at their close the body was borne upon a bier, followed by the family and a large concourse of neighbors, legislators, lawyers, justices, and citizens, to the family tomb on the homestead near his residence."

Very early in life, Judge Potter became interested in the history and antiquities of his native State. These studies were pursued by him in his later years with all the ardor which had characterized them in the days of his youth. The results of these studies appear in printed form in many ways other than his works as hitherto enumerated; some are in books, others in tracts and pamphlets.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 4.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ABBOTT, R. C. and Sarah A., No. 274.

ALFORD, Byron and Mary E., 729.

ALLEN, Joseph and Phoebe, 761.

ALLYN, Louis P. and Emily F., 383.

ALMY, Adrian and Mary E., 410.

David and Lucy, 707.

ANDLER, Henry S. and Julia M., 755.

ANDREWS, Lester B. and Rose E., 1118.

ANTHONY, Elijah and Harriet W., 758.

Joseph W. and Alice, 123.

ARNOLD, Israel, Col. and Penelope, 229.

Israel H. and Susan A., 230.

Rouse H. and Mary A., 1183.

BABCOCK, Daniel, Jr. and Almy, 701.

Daniel, Hon. and Constance, 317.

Delos and Sarah E., 1141.

Jacob D. and Elizabeth A., 703.

Oliver and Phoebe, 705.

Osman W. and Harriet A., 823.

Wheeler and Fauny, 142.

BALLOU, Myron S. and Martha A., 492.

BAECKER, Henry and Mary A., 387.

H. C. and Mary A., 228.

BASSETT, Joseph and Eliza, 269.

BEACH, H. Benjamin and Martha E., 1050.

BECKWITH, Charles H. and Esther H., 1449.

BILKNAT, Giles F. and Luja G., 550.

BENNETT, Mes-salote T., Jr. and Anna, 125.

BENSON, Hollbrook and Susan, 239.

BENTLEY, Benjamin W. and Mary C., 416.

BERRILL, Charles W. and Helen, 263.

BERRY, Peleg L. and Mary, 467.

Boss, Joseph and Eliza, 627.

BUTKINS-TUHL, Sulney and Sally A., 583.

BROWN, Benjamin, Jr. and Penelope, 202.

George and Sarah, 205.

John and Elizabeth, 981.

John H. and Jane E., 298.

Royal H. and Abigail, 784.

BEYSON, John M. and Cora M., 262.

BULLEN, S. J. F. and Rubie L., 261.

BURDICK, Alfred B., Rev., and Lucy C., 949.

George N. and Ada J., 615.

Norman L. and Eveline, 565.

Silas G. and Martha A., 730.

William and Sarah S., 1180.

W. H. and Adeline C., 322.

BURK, Wm. A. and Mary E., 579. [148.]

CARDIFF, James E., Capt. and Henrietta M.,

CARPENTER, Geo. P. and Margaret C., 1229.

CHADWICK, George W. and Lucy M., 954.

Joseph and Elizabeth, 113.

CHARPIN, William T. and Harriet E., 537.

Charles E. and Sarah E., 302.

Truman and Sarah E., 1370.

CHASE, William C. and Alana F., 760.

CHILD, Henry and Su-in, 304.

CLARKE, George F. and Mary O., 334.

COBB, James L. and Hannah, 1239.

COLGOVE, John P. and Ann F., 655.

COLLINS, Guy and Viola S., 712.

CONDON, Peter and Julia P., 846.

CONANT, George F. and Mary E., 542.

COON, Bob O. and Martha C., 645.

Daniel and Lucy A., 884.

Dayton B. and Mary A., 2661.

George S. and Martha, 1638.

Lafayette and Mary, 1009.

William W. and Francis C., 595.

COOPER, Daniel and Constance J., 637.

COPEL, James W. and Alice C., 1178.

CORY, Andrew J. and Lucy M., 757.

COTTRELL, Silas H. and Abby H. T., 132.

CRANHALL, Amos and Cynthia, 809.

Albert K. and Ellen A., 131.

Almond E. and Emma E., 845.

Ezekiel and N. Celestia, 631.

Erin P. and Sophia, 622.

George H. and Caroline E., 929.

Henry C. and Lucy, 648.

Henry L. and Flora B., 734.

James and Julia A., 1629.

John H. and Laura, 392.

Maxson A. and Mary S., 660.

Rogers and Hannah, 126.

Rogers and Lucy, 354.

Thomas G. and Hannah M., 930.

William W. M. D. and Esther E., 654.

CRANE, Wm. E., M. D., and Mary E., 887.

CRAWLEY, Paul M. and Gertrude A., 561.

CRITTENDEN, Willard and Flora B., 1119.

CROSLY, Moses and Nancy A., 499.

CULVER, J. W. and Celestia S., 1146.

CUNDALL, John and Harriet E., 736.

DANA, Orville and Abby A., 628.

DANFORTH, Warren H. and Mary A., 1029.

DARLING, John A. and Eliza, 137.

DARROW, Edmund, Rev., and Elizabeth, 408.

Giles and Nancy, 627.

DAVIS, A. Wheeler and Verona E., 905.

Darius K., Rev., and Lucinda, 863.

George F. and Sarah A., 512.

George F. and Mary E., 235.

George M. and Henrietta A., 369.

Richard M. and Rowena, 564.

DENNISON, George F. and Sarah A., 488.

DOCKRAY, John A. and Elizabeth, 1440.

DODSON, James S. and Caroline V., 250.

DOLBEARE, John F. and Jessie F., 320.

DOUGLAS, John and Mary, 1313.

DODD, Dudley W. and Martha W., 235.

DUNN, Robinson P. and Mary S., 119.

Theophilus C. M. D. and Elizabeth R.,

DYER, Rodney E., Jr., and Mary E., 106.

EDWARDS, Julius A. and Oliver C., 549.

ERNST, George, Rev., and Rachael, 1087.

ESTES, William A. and Jessie S., 1349.

EWING, John T. and Maria M., 1090.

FARRINGTON, Harvey P. and Martha J., 680.

FASSET, Joseph S. and Mary, 1114.

FENNER, Andrew J. and Caroline, 861.

Charles A. and Ann E., 512.

Charles A. and Ann E., 749.

Elisha P. and Elizabeth, 862.

Elisha P. and Harriet, 863.

Ivan and Cornelia, 861.

Philip A. and Sally, 491.

FERD, David T., Rev., and Lucy A., 827.

FISH, Horace W. and Anne H., 593.

FOSTER, Edward W. and Almonia A., 1341.

Henry B. and Jane D., 1337.

FRITH, George W. and Lydia C., 626.

FULESDON, Peter M. and Lucinda, 270.

FULLER, H. L. M. D. and Scrapping, 828.

GARDNER, George W. and Debra, 564.

Henry and Christina, 114.

Peleg and Harriet A., 219.

GILFELD, Walter and Hannah M., 490.

GILBERT, Portus C. and Harriet, 223.

GILFORD, John H. and Eliza, 212.

GODRICH, Joseph, Hon., and Susan H., 925.

GRATWICK, William H. and Martha P., 237.

GREEN, Leonard R. and Mary B., 562.

Nathan G. and Sarah, 1014.

Silas S. and Esther, 1100.

Thomas H. and Lucy C., 927.

GREENE, Albert C. and Mary C., 721.

Thomas H. and Amanda, 746.

GREENMAN, Thomas S. and Charlotte, 408.

GRIFITHS, S. E. and Hope, 1371.

HAGADORN, Francis and Elizabeth M., 1276.

HALL, Benjamin and Lydia, 634.

Edward and Anna, 1433.

Jordan H. and Lucretia, 189.

HAMILTON, Freshorn and Anna, 916.

Jesus O. and Almira W., 779.

HATNAKER, John H. and Anna, 124.

HAZARD, Arnold and Alice, 108.

Erastus W. and Harriet, 224.

HEAD, C. Rollin, M. D., and Scrapping, 1481.

HEMPHILL, William M. and Martha B., 818.

HERBEMONT, Chas. F. Jr. and Mary, 1350.

HICKOX, F. L. L. and Abby M., 428.

HISCOX, F. L. L. and Lydia A., 516.

HOBART, Baxter and Eliza, 211.

Melville W. and Helen M., 233.

HODGES, Jerome and Laura V., 641.

HOLMES, William D. and Kitte R., 505.

HUND, Gilbert, Gen., and Sarah C., 217.

HURLBURT, John Rev., and Mary S., 1102.

INGRAM, James H. and Susan M., 862.

IRISH, George and Betty, 72.

George, Jr., and Mary E., 714.

George, Jr., and Mary E., 445.

George, Jr., and Mary S., 715.

James, Rev., and Charlotte C., 710.

Oliver B. and Sarah A., 722.

William B. and Amy E., 454.

ISHAM, Chauncey B. and Alicia M., 914.

JANES, Charles S. and Delta, 1115.

JOHNSON, Ezekiel and Hannah H., 815.

KEITH, J. M. D., and Frances G., 117.

KENYON, Daniel P. and Caroline, 1023.

John P. and Susan J., 611.

Matthew S. and Lucy A., 720.

LANE, Gurdon and Altana, 633.

LANGWORTHY, Benjamin F. and Eliza, 713.

Daniel F. and Anna E., 827.

Daniel L. and Susan, 799.

Robert H. and Susan J., 610.

William A. and Julia, 609.

LAPHAM, Avery and Holdah, 813.

Elisha and Elizabeth, 372.

Samuel and Hannah, 795.

LARKIN, Azazel G. and Ruth F., 1177.

David E. and Hattie C., 319.

LAWTON, Alanson B. and Abigail, 1070.

Frank B. and Dora J., 867.

Giles and Sarah, 850.

LEWIS, Alfred and Lucy P., 827.

Christopher C., Jr., and Eveline, 670.

Wellington L. and Eila, 761.

LINDLEY, Jacob and Almira M., 1025.

LOCKLIN, John H. and Emma L., 1001.

LOVELL, Francis W. and Mary A., 1116.

LUMHARIS, Sanford and Mary A., 1046.

MAIN, Erskine and Ann G., 1013.

Nathan and Sarah, 975.

MARSH, David P. and Marinda H., 1139.

James P. and Frances C., 367.

MARTIN, Charles T. and Lydia D., 151.

MASON, Asa and Mary J., 764.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

MANNIN, Edwin R. and Lucy P., 818.

Charles and Ann M., 415.

George P. and Lydia A., 413.

George P. and Merrin M., 414.

Joel and Mercy, 762.

Jonathan and Matilda M., 419.

Jonathan and Nancy, 397.

Joseph and Lydia, 348.

Silas and Elizabeth, 355.

William and Sarah, 417, 465.

William E. and Eliza M., 379.

William E. and Lydia M., 380.

MARVELL, Joseph and Helen F., 187.

MAYER, George V. and Mary E., 265.

MERRILL, John H. and Mary A., 712.

MERRILL, William and John E., 1147.

MESER, Irving W. and Mary A., 294.

MOORE, Allen L. and Isabell, 164.

MORRIS, S. Frank P. and Matilda, 602.

MOSES, Walter and Helen C., 70.

MURPHY, Lemuel A. and Isidore, 1139.

NEARY, Edmund F. and Hannah, 129.

NICHOLS, Asa C. and Sally A., 1037.

Ludmira P. and Marcella A., 1044.

POOK, James H. and Letitia L., 297.

PALMER, J. J. and Frances, 186.

 L and Jennie L., 184.

PEARCE, Isaac and Mary S., 101.

PECKHAM, Eliza S. and Harratt E., 1198.

PLUDLIATON, Stanton S. and Mary A., 72.

POYR, James and Lucy A., 142.

PIERCE, Henry G. and Julia M., 703.

POTTER, Adelbert E. and Sarah J., 907.

 Albert and Samantha, 807.

Albert S. and Cornelius, 493.

Alburtus D. and Vilma, 496.

Arnold and Sarah, 201.

Asa and Hannah, 1254.

Asa, Jr. and Mary A., 1259.

Asa C. and Lucy, 956.

Benjamin and Alice, 166.

Benjamin and Elizabeth, 208, 1167.

Benjamin and Lucinda, 1169.

Benjamin and Mary, 1155, 1172, 1173.

Benjamin, Capt., and Ruth, 19.

Benjamin F. and Hattie F., 252.

Benjamin F. and Lucy, 49.

Carroll and Elizabeth, 1253.

Charles and Eliza, 404.

Charles and Mary, 1119.

Charles and Sarah P., 501.

Charles II. and Amanda C., 1352.

Christy, Col., and Lucy, 135.

Clark L. and Charlotte L., 195.

Daniel and Rebecca, 187.

Daniel E. and Rosetta P., 498.

Edward and Eliza, 204.

Edward C. and Sophia, 251.

Elisia and Eleonor J., 862.

Elisha and Miranda B., 804.

Elisha Reynolds and Mary, 1253.

Ephraim and Wealthy, 499.

Evan M. and Phoebe, 251.

Ezekiel C. and Abigail, 571.

Ezekiel H. P. and Roxanna E., 1060.

Ezra and Content, 869.

Franis, M. D., and Ann, 215.

Frank and Caroline A., 1158.

Fraud E. and Mary E., 1344.

Frank M. and Mary L., 1470.

George and Betsy, 366.

George and Content, 26.

George and Harriet, 184.

George and Mary, 312.

George A. and Martha, 1457.

George L. and Phoebe L., 1311.

George W. and Louise, 1074.

Hartlan E. J. and Lubbie M., 1064.

Hazard A. and Louisa S., 213.

Henry, Col., and Anne, 580.

Henry and Mary, 58.

Henry A. and Abby J., 171.

Henry B. and Eliza, 1325.

Henry B. and Harriet H., 1454.

Henry B. and Isabella L., 124.

Henry H. and Maria, 115.

Henry T. and Fanny, 1285.

Ihabad and Deborah, 1171.

Ihabad and Margaret, 8, 1154.

Ihabad and Martha, 8.

Ihabad and Sarah, 129.

Isaac F. and Sally, 97.

POTTER, James and Mary, 1208.

James B. M. and Eliza P., 1262, 1281.

James C. and Alice, 1215.

Jeremiah N. and Alice, 61.

Jeremiah N. and Faunne E., 91.

Jeremiah N. and Gertrude F., 90.

Jeremiah N. and Sarah, 60.

Jerome N. and Sarah A., 806.

John and Elizabeth, 38.

John and Margaret, 129.

John and Mary, 37, 46, 57.

John, Col., and Mercy, 31.

John and Nancy, 200.

John and Sarah, 200.

John C. and Phoebe, 883.

John E. and Margaret, 16.

John G. and Sarah E., 188.

John J. and Mary E., 317.

John N. and Eleanor, 1206.

John N. and Martha N., 1235.

John Q. A. and Mary, 257.

John S. and Ellen M., 1129.

John S. and Mahala, 15.

John W. and Abby H., 1442.

Jonathan and Mary, 23.

Jonathan and Ruthanna, 310.

Joseph and Phoebe, 544.

Joseph and Susan, 1040.

Joseph A. and Rachael, 973.

Joseph H. and Rhoda A., 604.

Joseph J. and Mary, 570.

Joseph P. and Hannah, 1224.

Joseph P. and Sarah K., 1223.

Joseph W. and Mary, 1215.

Julius A. and Mary S., 497.

Justus H. and Amy, 1076.

Leman W. M. D. and Nellie B., 1065.

Mandaline A. and Sarah M., 1471.

Matthew and Mary, 466.

Matthew C. and Nancy, 308.

Nathan and Lucia, 59.

Nathan and Lucy, 349.

Nathaniel and Dorothy, 1.

Niles and Alemita, 82.

Orthello S. and Clara E., 902.

Peleg and Almira, 1318.

Peleg and Jane, 1316.

Peleg and Mary, 1328.

Perry C. and Sally A., 1041.

Reynolds R. and Alice C., 179.

Riley and Phoebe, 486.

Robert and Elizabeth, 7.

Robert and Judith, 1152.

Robert T. and Mary, 581.

Robinson and Hannah, 112.

Rouse and Adeline E., 1555.

Rouse and Lydia, 124.

Rouse T. and Alice, 1391.

Samuel H. and Lucy, 123.

Samuel J. and Mary A., 244.

Samuel J. and Nancy, 47.

Simeon and Catharine, 295.

Stephen and Abigail, 48.

Stephen and Mary J., 1079.

Stephen and Sarah, 27.

Stephen, Jr., and Anna, 569.

Stephen, Jr., and Sarah, 953.

Stephen, Jr., and Sally A., 1058.

Stephen B. and Harriet L., 1077.

Stephen S. and Cynthia, 367.

Thomas, Col., and Elizabeth, 1212.

Thomas and Esther H., 1416.

Thomas and Henrietta A., 1475.

Thomas and Judith, 15.

Thomas and Martha, 1287.

Thomas and Mary, 14, 127.

Thomas and Susanna, 4.

Thomas A. and Susanna A., 1226.

Thomas C. and Phoebe A., 391.

Thomas C. H. and Harriet, 138.

Thomas C. H. and Lydia, 139.

Thomas H. and Patience, 197.

Thomas W. and Abby M., 612.

Thomas W. and Eliza C., 298.

Thomas W. and Emily, 1074.

Thomas W. and Mary, 778.

William and Catharine, 211.

William and Lucy, 1046.

William and Lydia L., 1119, 1221.

William, Jr., and Martha W., 649.

Waite, Daniel and Abigail, 1314.

Wald, Oliver J. and Helen E., 657.

Ward N. Frank H. and Idia M., 255.

Orlando J. and Francis E., 641.

Watson, Walter S. and Sarah E., 331.

Weare, Samuel C. and Martha W., 231.

Wenster, Fredrick and Helen M., 189.

John O. and Theissa, 105.

Weed, Thomas and Sarah A., 1110.

Weeden, Joseph and Mary H., 1441.

Wellens, Barker and Fanny, 375.

Carr S. and Esther, 641.

Daniel B. and Sally, 629.

George G. and Eliza L., 677.

George P. and Sophia, 624.

POTTER, William and Olive, 1222.

William, Judge, and Penelope, 42.

William and Susan, 52.

William C. and Alice, 1351.

William C. and Mary A., 979.

William D. and Margaret, 882.

William D. and Sarah Jane, 67.

William H. and Bridget, 530.

William J. and Alice, 63.

William S. and Mary E., 1075.

POWERS, George H. and Julia, 474.

PRATT, George A. and Mary A., 152.

PRATT, Charles L. and Lucinda M., 1051.

RANDOLPH, Azroth Rev., and Lucy C., 768.

RAYMOND, Nathaniel, and Ophelia, 829.

REYNOLDS, Elisha and Susanna, 1153.

Foster and Fanny, 377.

ROBERTS, Wallace H. and Jessie L., 808.

ROBINSON, George C. and Mary N., 79.

Henry C. and Cathela, 139.

Matthew and Mary S., 375.

ROCKFORD, Walter and Mary B., 1394.

ROGERS, David and Mary, 399.

David and Mary A., 460.

Daniel B. and Mary A., 464.

Lester T., Rev., and Susan H., 924.

William A. and Rebeka, 473.

ROSE, Nathaniel and Mary L., 1108.

RUSCO, George W. and Charlotte, 248.

SAUNDERS, Daniel and Emily, 514.

Peleg and Mary, 76.

SAUTER, Jerry E. and Mary E., 431.

SHERMAN, Oliver D. Rev., and Adelia, 775.

SLADE, Nelson S. and Ellen, 104.

SMITH, Daniel and Priscilla, 92.

Joseph W. and Susan, 827.

William and Mary A., 246.

Simon and Lucy, 1254.

Snow, Oscar P. and Fanny P., 194.

SPENCER, Theodore H. and Lucy E., 674.

SPICER, Albert H. and Helen A., 531.

Charles and Sarah A., 522.

Edward D. and Eliza, 523.

George H. and Harriet, 523.

John G. and Cornelius, 523.

Joseph and Content, 523.

Joseph D. and Elizabeth F., 528.

William and Eliza A., 1075.

William and Emma T., 1011.

Stephen and Emma T., 1011.

THIRLWINE, Joseph N. and Laura E., 478.

THOMAS, Rowland P. and Priscilla, 575.

Samuel S. and Dorcas, 1015.

Stephen and Emma T., 1011.

THOMPSON, Jon-John, Capt., and Phoebe, 858.

THOMPSON, John, 125.

</

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

WELLS, John and Polly, 974.
Joseph and Lydia, 621.

JUSTUS H., Rev., and Angelina, 1078.
Samuel and Lucy, 632.
Samuel and Susan, 345.
Stephen W. G. and Sarah M., 1107.
Thomas R. and Maria, 1264.

WELLS, William D. and Abby, 625.
William P. and Mary, 361.
WHIPPLE, Henry and Mary, 524.
WHITEFORD, Oscar U. and Eupherma, 782.
WHITING, Lucas E. and Caroline E., 365.
WILLARD, DeWitt C. and Lavinie P., 820.

WILLIAMS, Charles S. and Emily F., 1256.
WINNER, Adrian W. and Louise B., 1067.
WOODEN, Jared and Susan, 240.
WORDEN, James and Elizabeth N., 1175.
YORK, Jonathan W. and Susan P., 71.
Joseph C. and Elizabeth S., 68.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 4.

BROWN, Benjamin, Jr., page 31.
CRANDALL, William Wells, Hon., M. D., 32.
POTTER, Arnold, Judge, 30.
Edward, 30, 31.
Edward P., 30.
Elisha, 32.
Elisha Reynolds, Hon., 33.
Elisha Reynolds, Judge, 34.
George, 28.

POTTER, Haz A., M. D., 29.
Henry, Col., 32.
Ichabod, No. 3, 27.
Ichabod, No. 8, 27.
Jephtha A., 30.
John, 27.
Jobu W., 30.
Nathaniel, 27.
Samuel J., 31.

POTTER, Samuel J., Deputy-Governor, 32.
Simeon, 31.
Thomas, 27, 28.
Thomas Hazard, 29.
William, Judge, 28.
William, 30.
William H., Hon., 32.
William Pitt, 30.
Ziba Hazard, Prof., 26.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WILLIAM POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

PARK	NAME ²	NO. ³	BIRTHS ⁴	DEATHS ⁵	MARRIAGES ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷
1	John Potter,	1	England,	1607	1643	Elizabeth ——. She m. 2d, 1646, Edward Parker.
13	William Potter,	2	"			
JOHN AND ELIZABETH () POTTER 1*						
1	John, Jr.,	3	Sap. New Haven, Conn. Oct. 17, 1641	Dec. 24, 1706	1661	1. Hannah Cooper; 1638-1675; d. John Cooper, of East Haven, Conn.
13	Samuel,	4	"	"	Dec. 29, 1679	2. Mary (Hitchcock) Russell; d. Edward Hitchcock.
		5	" Oct. 17, 1641		Nov. 21, 1670	Hannah (or Anna) Russell; 1650-1676.
JOHN, JR., AND HANNAH (COOPER) POTTER 3						
1	Hannah,	6	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	1661	June 13, 1692	
	John, Jr.,	7	"	June 13, 1661	Aug. 10, 1664	
	Hannah,	8	"	June 20, 1665		((Thomas).
1	John, 3d (Sergt.),	9	"	Aug. 4, 1667	Mar. 12, 1712	Elizabeth Holt; -1718; dau. John and Elizabeth
	Samuel,	10	"	July 21, 1669	Nov. 16, 1699	
	Samuel,	11	"	Dec. 25, 1670	Jan. 1, 1671	
	Samuel,	12	"	Feb. 1, 1671-2d. Feb., 1671-2		
	Mary,	13	"	Mar. 6, 1673	d. in childhood.	((Genesius)).
11	Samuel,	14	" Jan. 2, 1673	Nov. 26, 1707	Jan. 10, 1710-11	Abigail Hill; 1681-; dau. John and Hannah
JOHN, JR., AND MARY (HITCHCOCK-RUSSELL) POTTER 4						
	Abigail,	15	Ea. Haven, Conn. Sept. 23, 1680			Samuel Thompson; s. John & Priscilla (Powell).
JOHN, 3D, AND ELIZABETH (HOLT) POTTER 9						
1	Joseph,	16	Ea. Haven, Conn. Oct. 6, 1681		Mar. 11, 1729	Thankful Bradley, Princeton, Conn.
4	John,	17	"	June 14, 1685		Abigail ——, 1685, or 57. Removed to South
	Elizabeth,	18	"	Sept. 2, 1687		John Luddington; s. William and Mercy
5	Gideon,	19	"	June 3, 1700	Dec. 30, 1756	Mary Mouthrop; 1701-; dau. Nathan and Mary
7	Daniel,	20	"	June 13, 1701-2	Jan. 26, 1747	Hannah (Holdrock); -1742.
9	Enos,	21	"	Dec. 12, 1706	Sept. 12, 1728	1. Hannah Robinson; m. 2d, Sarah Hemmingsway.
11	Samuel,	22	"	1708		2. Dorothy Mouthrop; 1712-; d. Nathan and Mary.
JOSEPH AND THANKFUL (BRADLEY) POTTER 16						
1	Joseph,	23	Ea. Haven, Conn. Aug. 9, 1730	Apr. 10, 1800		Jemima Smith; -1801, n. 66.
2	Timothy,	24	"	Feb. 12, 1731	died n. 60.	Su-anna Penderson, of New Haven.
	Titus,	25	"	Apr. 1, 1731		
2	James, M. D.,	26	"	Sept. 26, 1739	Feb. 10, 1804	Abigail ——; 1744-1817.
	Philemon,	27	"	Mar. 31, 1747		
	Mercy,	28	"	Dec. 17, 1747		
	Thankful,	29	"	Aug. 26, 1750		
	Sybil,	30	"	Sept. 1, 1744		
	Jesse,	31	"	May 21, 1743		
	Elizabeth,	32	"	Aug. 1, 1743		
JOSEPH AND JEMIMA (SMITH) POTTER 23						
	Medad,	33	Hamden, Conn., Feb.,	1790		Mehitable Ball.
	Rebecca,	34	"	Apr., 1791		Cooper.
	Thaddeus,	35	"	Jan. 4, 1793		Sarah Ferris.
	Chancery,	36	"			Dorcas Bradley.
	Lucy,	37	"			
	Rhoda,	38	"			
	Martha,	39	"			
	Howes,	40	"			
	Hubbard,	41	"	died at sea.		

NOTA.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

* The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

* The names of the children of each family.

* Numbers for reference to each name.

* Places and dates of birth.

* Dates of death.

* Dates of marriage.

* To whom married.

* The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

* The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

TIMOTHY AND SUSANNA (PENDERSON) POTTER. 24.

2	Jared, Alling,	42	Ea. Haven, Conn., July 11, 1769				POTTER 42
		43	" " June 2, 1771				
2	Nancy,	44	Hamden, Conn., Sept. 14, 1784	Apr. 14, 1856	Dec. 27, 1892	Samuel Chipman,	
2	Timothy,	45	" Feb. 14, 1792	May 1, 1853	Aug., 1853	Julia Smith; 1793-1881.	[Stiles].
2	Jabez Turner,	46	" Jan. 17, 1796	Sept. 1, 1871	Feb. 14, 1821	Almina Pierpont; 1801-1880; d. John and Ruth	
	Rachael,	47	" Dec. 8, 1798			Philo Curtis; 1789-1865.	
2	Geo. Washington,	48	" May, 1802	Oct. 10, 1879	Apr. 23, 1892	Lydia Bradley; -1875.	
	Daniel L.,	49	" "			— Cleaver.	
	Fanny,	50	" "			— Heath.	
	Seena,	51	" "			Elisha Hull.	

SAMUEL AND NANCY (POTTER) CHIPMAN. 44.

Samuel Dana,	52	Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1803	Apr. 29, 1881	Apr. 21, 1828	1. Julia Baldwin; m. 2d, Mrs. Isabella Chapman.
Sherman Benj.,	53	" June 13, 1806	Jan. 16, 1850		2. Ann Todd; m. 3d, Mary A. Grannis.
Lyman,	54	" Nov. 9, 1808	June 27, 1874	Apr. 12, 1842	Susan Shepard.
William,	55	" Aug. 13, 1811		May 6, 1840	Rowena Baldwin.
George Euos,	56	" Feb. 9, 1813		June 13, 1843	Mary Dutton.
Joseph,	57	" July 6, 1815	Sept. 22, 1884	Nov. 19, 1844	Eunice Dickerman.
Timothy Turner,	58	" Apr. 3, 1818			
Amasa,	59	" Nov. 13, 1819	Oct. 31, 1884	Jan. 4, 1843	Charlotte Hard.
Daniel Levi,	60	" Nov. 10, 1821		Oct. 1, 1876	Laura A. Camp.
Elizabeth Nancy,	61	" Apr. 2, 1824		June 2, 1862	[Zilphah (Easer). John Martyn Whitney; 1814-; son Col. Wm. and
Martha Ann,	62	" Feb. 5, 1826			

TIMOTHY AND JULIA (SMITH) POTTER. 45.

2	Jane H.,	63	Feb. 14, 1816	Sept. 10, 1887	Nov. 23, 1855	John M. Wilson; -1881.
	Timothy,	64				Lorie Hardie. (Issue, Timothy, Emily, Maria.)
	James S.,	65				
	Judine Martha,	66	Sept. 29, 1817	1850		
2	Mary Gertrude,	67	Sept. 5, 1819	June 16, 1863	Jan. 20, 1842	Merrett Hubbell; 1817-; s. Charles and Harriet.
	N. Elizabeth,	68	Oct. 11, 1821	Mar. 4, 1842	1850	Elisha Homer.
	Emily,	69	Jan. 1, 1825	1834		
	Grace Ann,	70	July 18, 1831	July 17, 1898	Aug. 3, 1851	William Miller; -1883.
	Charles,	71	July 18, 1831	1853		
	Charles S.,	72	1835	1865		Louisa Jane Dickey; -1863.

JOHN M. AND JANE H. (POTTER) WILSON. 63.

John M., Jr.,	73	Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 13, 1836		1865	Mrs. Margaret Smead.
Sarah Jane,	74	" Feb. 17, 1839		Mar. 9, 1861	[—1884.] L. Albert Hoblitt; m. 2d, Col. W. L. Palmer;
Estelle Blackman,	75	" Nov. 10, 1849		Dec. 31, 1878	Henry L. Manville; 1841-; s. Burrill & Augustus.

MERRETT AND MARY GERTRUDE (POTTER) HUBBELL. 67.

Mary Jane B.,	76	Bridgewater, Conn., Oct. 31, 1843		July 16, 1867	James Augustus George; 1846-; son Thomas [and Rebecca.
Roulain,	77	" June 15, 1845	Mar. 30, 1848		
Merrett Roulain,	78	" Feb. 14, 1849	Aug. 7, 1852		
Gertrude Wilson,	79	" June 28, 1854		Dec. 15, 1885	Stephen Barnaby Dean.

JABEZ TURNER AND ALMIRA (PIERPONT) POTTER. 46.

Andrew,	80	Hamden, Conn., Dec. 29, 1822	July 20, 1846		[Jacobs].
Eliza Ann,	81	" June 22, 1826			
2	Merrett Luizene,	82	" July 4, 1831	Aug. 20, 1853	Isaac Blakslee; 1829-; son Elmer and Laura.
	Alfred Swan,	83	" Sept. 25, 1842	Nov. 19, 1856	Laura Caroline Wooster; 1835-; dau. Joseph A. [and Almeda (Alden).

MERRETT LUZERNE AND LAURA CAROLINE (WOOSTER) POTTER. 82.

Henry Treat,	84	Sept. 22, 1837		Dec. 29, 1880	Hattie Orelia North; 1860-; d. Albert and Lucy.
--------------	----	----------------	--	---------------	---

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LYDIA (BRADLEY) POTTER. 48.

5	Timothy Salmon,	85	Gt. Barrington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1832		June 22, 1859	Sarah Celinda Chatfield; 1833-.
	Ellen E.,	86	" Jan. 18, 1835	Jan. 10, 1842		
	George Williams,	87	" Feb. 7, 1839	Feb. 23, 1863		

TIMOTHY ZALMON AND SARAH CELINDA (CHATFIELD) POTTER. 85.

Linda Rose,	88	May 22, 1861		Dec. 14, 1883	Franklin A. Woodruff.
George,	89	Sept. 17, 1863			
Lydia Cornelia,	90	Nov. 13, 1866			
Susie Celeste,	91	Mar. 12, 1869			
Louise,	92	Sept. 12, 1872			
Timothy Z., Jr.,	93	Nov. 13, 1876			

DR. JAMES AND ABIGAIL () POTTER. 26.

Miranda,	94	Fairfield Co., Conn., Nov. 2, 1790	Dec. 21, 1782		Alfred and Philomena, Miranda, Sophia, Sylvie and Jane.
Milton,	95	" Mar. 6, 1793	July 2, 1840		
Armido,	96	" June 4, 1795	Aug. 7, 1798		
Abigail,	97	" July 22, 1797			
Iabartis,	98	" Aug. 12, 1799	Dec. 1, 1799		[Coble].
3 Jas Addison, Hon.,	99	" Jan. 23, 1811	Jan. 11, 1859	Dec. 1, 1859	Mercy Hubbell; 1773-1816; d. Eleazer and Anna.
William Cicero,	100	" Aug. 22, 1753	Aug. 17, 1830	July 20, 1794	Nancy Anna Hubbell; 1776-1854; d. Eleazer and Anna (Noble).
Philomena,	101	" Jan. 24, 1756	Aug. 17, 1866		
Joel Baldwin,	102	" Oct. 29, 1758	Oct. 7, 1866		
Jacob C., M. D.,	103	" June 18, 1761			
John Lock,	104	" Dec. 27, 1781	July 24, 1784		
Herman Boerhave,	105	" Oct. 23, 1787	Jan. 30, 1804		

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

HON. JAMES ADDISON AND MERCY (HUBBELL) POTTER. 99.

John Loch,	106	Nov. 25, 1793	d. in childhood.			
Mary,	107	Mar. 13, 1794	Oct. 10, 1873	Jan. 9, 1816	George Howe, M. D.; 1781-1857.	
James Addison,	108	Oct. 29, 1795			Prosper Blackman; -1864. [Abigail (Eldridge).]	
Betsey,	109	Mar. 27, 1797	Mar. 16, 1873		1. Ruth Brownell; 1803-1855; dau. Thomas and	
John Milton,	110	Nov. 27, 1798	Apr. 17, 1887	Feb. 28, 1826	2. Fanny Dunning; -1879.	
<i>successor</i> ,	111			Oct. 22, 1853	Leontine Dixon.	
Benjamin F.,	112	Apr. 27, 1800			Jane Chambers.	
Lyman Hubbell,	113	Jan. 27, 1802				
Harmon H.,	114	Nov. 20, 1803	d. in Albany, N.Y.			
Marcia Maria,	115	Dec. 13, 1805	d. in infancy.			
Maria Maria,	116	Jan. 17, 1808	Sept. 27, 1873	Apr., 1828	Eustus Field.	

DR. GEORGE AND MARY (POTTER) HOWE. 107.

George Potter,	117	Jericho, Vt.,	Apr. 3, 1822	Jan. 16, 1881	Jan. 2, 1843	Ellen M. Galusha; 1825-; d. Truman and Han-
Rosamond C.,	118	"	Mar. 6, 1826		Mar. 31, 1847	Dennison Bliss.
Henry James,	119	"	Feb. 26, 1828	Sept. 8, 1860	July 13, 1851	James B. Blodgett; -1856.
Mary Ann,	120	"	May 7, 1830		Aug. 8, 1850	Charles Wheeler Burr Kidder, M. D.; 1819-; s.
Edward P., M. D.,	121	"	May 4, 1833		Sept. 5, 1857	Elizabeth A. Adams. [Gideon and Funny.]

PROSPER AND BETSEY (POTTER) BLACKMAN. 109.

3 Dwight Potter,	122		Feb. 17, 1818	Dec. 28, 1873	May 1, 1850	Harriet Helen Cousens; 1838-; d. Benj. T. and
Mary A. Lamb (wife),	123					[Jane Helen (Stevens).]
Charlotte Maria,	124		Aug., 1822			
Caroline E.,	125		1824	Apr. 9, 1878	Unmarried.	
Mary Ann,	126			d. in infancy.		
Oscar Potter,	127	Burlington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1828			Mar. 27, 1860	[Adelia.]
Cassius Hubbell,	128					
3 Ellen Cordelia,	129		Nov. 18, 1834			
Mary Danforth,	130			d. in infancy.	June 2, 1832	1. Charles Barnard Marvin; 1813-1871.
	131				Dec. 16, 1872	2. Hiram Heaton; s. Hiram and Mary (Towner).

DWIGHT POTTER AND HARRIET HELEN (COUSENS) POTTER. 122.

Benjamin F.,	132	Burlington, Vt., May 11, 1838				
Harmon Oscar,	133	" Oct. 26, 1860	June 10, 1861			
Harriet Elizabeth,	134	" June 9, 1862			Nov. 3, 1886	[Ann Maria.]
Charlotte Amelia,	135	" April 11, 1864			June 20, 1887	Charles Andrew Billings; 1837-; s. Andrew and
George Knight,	136	" June 28, 1868				Leonard Victor Bridges; 1845-; son Calvin and
						[Eliza (Roberts).]

CHARLES BARNARD AND ELLEN CORDELIA (BLACKMAN) MARVIN. 129.

Ellen,	137	Burlington, Vt., July 27, 1838			June 1, 1882	John Gordon Gibson.
Charles Barnard,	128	" May 29, 1860			Feb., 1880	Elizabeth Brown.
Bessie Cornelia,	139	San Francisco, Cal., July 12, 1862				
Frederick H.,	140	New York, Jan. 15, 1865				
Sidney Robertson,	141	Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1867				

HIRAM AND ELLEN CORDELIA (BLACKMAN-MARVIN) HEATON. 130.

Mary Marvin,	142	New York,	Oct. 11, 1873			
--------------	-----	-----------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN MILTON AND RUTH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 110.

Augustus H.,	143	Pownal, Vt.,	Sept. 10, 1828		Sept. 10, 1860	1. Diana A. Lincoln; 1836-1873; d. Alanson.
	144					2. Addie Eliza Worcott; dau. Seaman W. and
Charles Milton,	145	" "	May 21, 1831	June 12, 1833		[Eliza (Tittle).]
Eloise Maria E.,	146	" "	Feb. 10, 1834	Aug. 12, 1835		
Ellen Douglas,	147	" "	Dec. 21, 1836	Nov. 18, 1837		
Edward Andrews,	148	" "	July 8, 1841		Jan. 25, 1870	[Maria (Green).]
Lyman Brownell,	149	" "	Mar. 26, 1841	Nov. 13, 1849		Ruth Ann Pratt; 1843-; dau. Zadock, Jr., and
Alice Mary,	150	" "	May 7, 1844	Dec. 6, 1851		

ERASTUS AND MARCIA MARIA (POTTER) FIELD. 116.

Cornelia,	151	Jericho, Vt.,	Feb. 10, 1829		Oct. 30, 1851	Ferdinand Beach.
Ellen,	152	"	Nov. 13, 1834		Mar. 28, 1855	Hiram A. Perceval; 1843-; s. Timothy and Lora.

WILLIAM CICERO AND NANCY ANNA (HUBBELL) POTTER. 100.

4 Charles F.,	153	Sherman, Conn., Mar., 8, 1795	Feb. 3, 1881		Mar. 29, 1816	1. Hettie Noble; 1793-1843; d. David and
	154				April 17, 1844	2. Caroline Noble; 1803-1864. [Jerusha (Bull).]
	155	" "	Feb. 27, 1799	Nov. 14, 1837	Aug. 27, 1844	3. Amelia Stewart.
4 James Addison,	156	" "	July 10, 1798	Nov. 25, 1878	Sept. 8, 1818	Simeon Lyman; 1780-1854; son John.
	157	" "			Dec. 11, 1821	1. Phoebe Geltow; 1803-1841; d. Rev. Malthe.
	158	" "			Aug., 1841	2. Mary (Deno) Attkin; d. John and Harriet
	159	" "	Nov. 18, 1800	Feb. 12, 1837	Apr. 20, 1828	[Style] Deno.
	160	" "	Sept. 27, 1802	Mar. 13, 1848	May 12, 1832	Matthew Gregory.
	161	" "	June 9, 1804	Mar. 19, 1840	Feb. 17, 1836	Mary La Homedee. [Sally (Manning).]
4 Eleazer H.,	162	" "	Apr. 23, 1806	Sept. 1, 1861	July 13, 1836	1. Adaline Eell; 1806-1839; s. Edward and
	163	" "			July 13, 1836	2. Mary Morrell. [A. (Williston).]
	164	" "	May 11, 1808	Feb. 17, 1877	June 14, 1855	Marcia Gregory; 1808-1879; d. Anna and Martha
3 Joel Baldwin,	165	" "	July 25, 1810	Nov. 30, 1880	June 12, 1854	Adeline Lathrop; 1813-; d. Adegate and Martha
	166	" "	Oct. 28, 1812	Nov. 3, 1814		(Moore).
	167	" "	Oct. 27, 1814			Henry Lathrop; 1804-; son Adegate and Martha
	168	" "	Apr. 6, 1817	Sept. 3, 1862		Clifford Fontain.
	169	" "	May 2, 1819	Oct. 5, 1863		Heien S. Erritt; dau. Judge John F.

JOEL BALDWIN AND ADALINE (LATHROP) POTTER. 165.

Caroline Amelia,	170	Sturbridge, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1807			Aug. 13, 1854	Col. Christopher Martin Brazeau.
Harriet J.,	171	Rockford, Ill., Mar. 25, 1842			Mar. 20, 1862	J. F. Hawking.
Mary Morrell,	172	"	Apr. 10, 1844		Dec. 31, 1865	William A. Willis.
Frances Lathrop,	173	" "	Dec. 13, 1845			
Martha,	174	" "	Oct. 10, 1854	d.		
Laura J.,	175	" "	Apr. 3, 1858			

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

CHARLES FREDERICK AND HETTY (NOBLE) POTTER 153

Caroline A.,	176	Sherman Co.,	Feb. 27, 1817	Aug. 22, 1840		
Sophia A.,	177	"	Oct. 12, 1818	Sept. 6, 1820		
John Jay,	178	"	Oct. 19, 1820			(Nichols.)
Sophia,	179	"	Nov. 3, 1822	Apr. 18, 1845	Sept. 25, 1831	Edna R. Abell; 1825-; d. Willis and Melinda
D. N. Noble,	180	"	Dec. 17, 1824		Oct. 30, 1856	Laura Baker.
William Sidney,	181	Shelby, N. Y.,	Feb. 6, 1827	Aug. 31, 1854		
Charlotte,	182	"	May 21, 1829	Dec. 24, 1864	Aug. 28, 1861	William C. Potter; 1838-; son Herman B. and
Charles C.,	183	"	Feb. 24, 1831	June 9, 1832		Mary, No. 161
Cornelia M.,	184	"	Nov. 7, 1832	May 27, 1841		Herman B. and

JOHN J. AND EDNA R. (ABELL) POTTER 178

Charles W.,	185	Shelby, N. Y.,	July 12, 1857		Dec. 1, 1882	Mary G. Baker.
Hattie A.,	186	"	Mar. 8, 1861		Jan. 13, 1886	Avery A. Daniels; 1833-; son Truman Wal-
Daniel B.,	187	"	Mar. 15, 1863		Unmarried.	bridge and Hannah (Andrews)

JAMES ADDISON AND PHEBE (GELTON) POTTER 157

Clark,	188		Sept. 23, 1832	d.		
Malbly Gelton,	189		Dec. 11, 1837			
Bets'y,	190	Maple Ridge, N. Y.,	July 30, 1839		Dec. 4, 1856	Mahala Griswold. [Harriet (Stevens),
George W.,	191		Mar. 20, 1833		Oct. 18, 1853	William S. Baldwin; 1831-; son Stanly S. and
Henry Martin,	192		Sept. 1, 1835		May 2, 1865	Sarah Maria Porter; d. William C. & Phebe E.
Addison J.,	193		July 4, 1838			
Phebe Jane,	194		Feb. 15, 1841			

JAMES ADDISON AND MARY (DENIO-AITKEN) POTTER 158

Charles Frederick,	195	Maple Ridge, N. Y.,	Sept. 15, 1842		Sept. 20, 1849	Anna L. Wood.
Alice,	196	"	Aug. 24, 1844		Sept. 11, 1868	S. Baker.
Emma Louise,	197	"	Aug. 8, 1846			
Mary Denio,	198	Albion,	Nov. 3, 1852		Dec. 10, 1874	Feb., 1874 J. Wilson.
Cora Gray,	199	"	Nov. 17, 1854		Nov. 17, 1855	

WILLIAM S. AND BETSEY (POTTER) BALDWIN 190

Alice Gertrude,	200	New Milford, Conn.,	June 11, 1855		Oct. 3, 1877	George H. Jackson; 1854-; s. C. W. & Laura N.
Kettie Leonard,	201	"	Dec. 3, 1856		Oct. 14, 1885	Henry Cornelius Ives; 1858-; son Henry and
Hattie Potter,	202	"	Jan. 25, 1867			[Lucy S. (Yale).]

ELEAZER HUBBELL AND ADALINE (EELLS) POTTER 162

Edward Eells,	203	Medina, N. Y.,	May 9, 1833		Oct. 1, 1861	1. Barret L. Raymond Blackmer; 1853-1872; son Frank.
[Capt. U. S. N.]	204				Mar. 18, 1875	2. Harriet L. Grant; 1843-; dau. William C.
Sarah Adeline,	205	"	Mar. 19, 1836		June, 1887	Hon. William Lathrop; 1825-; s. John & Martha.

ELEAZER HUBBELL AND MARY (MORRELL) POTTER 163

Andrew Morrell,	206	Rockford, Ill.,	Mar. 8, 1843		Oct. 21, 1869	Clementine S. Perkins; 1850-1888; dau. Henry.
George Hubbard,	207	"	July 12, 1847		June 2, 1882	Elizabeth Mackie; 1839-; s. Wm. M. & Louis H.
Mary Elizabeth,	208	"	Nov. 27, 1849		Oct. 29, 1873	Cedrick G. Morris.

CAPT. EDWARD EELLS AND HARRIET LUCIA (RAYMOND-BLACKMER) POTTER 203

Edward Hubbell,	209	Rockford, Ill.,	Aug. 11, 1863	Apr. 8, 1865		
Franklin,	210	"	June 16, 1867			
Mary Adeline,	211	Boston, Mass.,	Aug. 2, 1869			

CAPT. EDWARD EELLS AND HARRIET LYDIA (GRANT) POTTER 204

Gordon,	212	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Feb. 18, 1870			
Baymond,	213	"	May 22, 1877	July 16, 1877		

HON. WILLIAM AND SARAH ADELINE (POTTER) LATHROP 205

Julia Clifford,	214	Rockford, Ill.,	June 29, 1858			
Anna Hubbard,	215	"	Nov. 6, 1860			
Edward Potter,	216	"	July 6, 1863			
William Taggart,	217	"	Feb. 5, 1868			
Robert,	218	"	Mar. 30, 1870			
Ruth Madge,	219	"	Sept. 25, 1873	Sept. 14, 1876		

WILLIAM BURR AND MARCIA (GREGORY) POTTER 164

William H.,	220		Dec. 28, 1844	Jan. 30, 1865	Unmarried.	
Frances N.,	221		June 26, 1845			

JOHN AND ABIGAIL () POTTER 17

John,	222	New Haven, Conn.,	Apr. 1, 1721	Feb. 18, 1784		
Abigail,	223	"	Jan. 26, 1721			
Joel,	224	"	Apr. 11, 1727	Feb. 8, 1788		

JOEL AND RHODA () POTTER 224

Ashael,	225	Rep. Boston, Mass.,	July 23, 1733	May 21, 1775		
Philemon,	226	"	Mar. 31, 1734			
Rhoda,	227	"	Apr. 9, 1738			
Jobu, M. D.,	228	"	June 8, 1760			
	229				Sept. 11, 1783	Martin Denning.
Paulinus,	230	"	Apr. 11, 1762		Mar. 30, 1797	1. Lydia Harrison; -1796; dau. Aaron.
Joel,	231	"	May 20, 1764		June 24, 1784	2. Hila Clark; dau. David and Lois Anderson.
Elizabeth,	232	"	Mar. 23, 1766			Abigail Barnes.
Martin, Capt.,	233	"	Oct. 21, 1767			
Phoebe,	234	"	Feb. 18, 1770			
Daniel,	235	"	Feb. 8, 1773			
Lydia,	236	"				
Lemuel,	237	"				

Palmer Neal.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. PART 5.

DR. JOHN AND LYDIA (HARRISON) POTTER. 228.

Zephina, M. D.	238	Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 19, 1785				
Samuel Young,	239	" Feb. 11, 1794	1825		Sally Pritchard; -1849.	

DR. JOHN AND HILA (CLARK) POTTER. 229.

John Adams,	240	Wolcott, Conn., Feb. 23, 1798			Sally (Pritchard) Potter, No. 239.	
Lydia Maria,	241	" Sept. 23, 1799	Oct. 12, 1799			
Albert Rodney,	242	" Nov. 29, 1800				
Sarah Maria,	243	" Mar. 5, 1803			Peck.	

SAMUEL YOUNG AND SALLY (PRITCHARD) POTTER. 239.

John Adams,	244					
Isaac Beard,	245					
5	246	July 7, 1814	Oct. 24, 1878	Nov. 15, 1841	1. Mary Jane Carrington; 1810-1848; d. Miles.	
William H. H.,	247			May 2, 1849	2. Rebecca R. Wallis; 1820-; dau. Isaac and Su-	
Charles,	248			Oct. 26, 1841	Catharine Peabody. (sauna (Brooks).	
Horace,	249		d. a. 21			

ISAAC BEARD AND MARY JANE (CARRINGTON) POTTER. 243.

Charles C.,	250	Weymouth, O.,	Apr. 11, 1855			
Caroline Harriet,	251	" Jan. 29, 1844		Jan. 30, 1869	Azetus Brown; 1831-; son Charles and Rebecca	
Samuel M.,	252	" Nov. 13, 1846		Feb. 22, 1871	Feb. A. Averill; 1854-.	

ISAAC BEARD AND REBECCA R. (WALLIS) POTTER. 246.

Sarah J.,	253	Weymouth, O.,	Apr. 16, 1852	Dec. 9, 1869	Anos J. Woodbury; 182-; son Wm. and Mary.	
Susan M.,	254	" June 14, 1853		July 1, 1872	John A. Mertz; 1850-; s. Antoinette and Catharine.	
Lydia A.,	255	" May 17, 1855		Nov. 29, 1884	Bavard R. Johnson; 1854-; s. Camden & Phineas.	
George W.,	256	" Nov. 2, 1856		Oct. 16, 1878	Lydia E. Fuller; dau. Geo. W. and Charity.	
William H.,	257	" Oct. 29, 1859		Oct. 20, 1879	Idell C. Hathaway.	

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON AND CATHARINE (PEABODY) POTTER. 247.

Nancy Alice,	258	Grafton, O.,	Aug. 11, 1842	Nov. 12, 1873	Unmarried.	
Emma Frances,	259	" July 11, 1844		Jan. 17, 1885		
Mary Florence,	260	Ashland, "	June 9, 1847	June 21, 1849		
Wm. Clarence,	261	"	July 29, 1849	Mar. 20, 1851		
William Hobart,	262	"	Jan. 20, 1851		Sept. 16, 1878	(and Emily C. (Ames).
Chas. Walter H.,	263	"	July 13, 1853			
George Ernest,	264	"	Sept. 1, 1855			
Edgar Austin,	265	"	June 20, 1858			
Frances Irwin,	266	"	July 2, 1861	Oct. 8, 1862	Carrie Miller.	

GIDEON AND MARY (MOULTHROP) POTTER. 19.

Mary,	267	Ea.Haven,Conn., Aug. 17, 1724				
Gideon,	268	" April 24, 1726	Mar. 19, 1767	1752	David Smith; 1721-; s. Thos. & Abigail (Goodsell);	
Thankful,	269	" July 25, 1728	Aug. 25, 1743		Keziah Leavitt. (No male issue that lived to	
2	270	" Jan. 12, 1732			[maturity.]	
David,	271	" Dec. 1733	Nov. 11, 1736			
Dorothy,	272	" May, 1736	d. in childhood.			
Desire,	273	Brantford, "	Jan. 12, 1737	Sept. 18, 1810	Sarah Lindsley; dau. Samuel and Jane Graham.	
6	274	"	July, 1741	Oct. 21, 1741		
Stephen, Capt.,	275	" Sept. 27, 1742	July 11, 1810	Apr. 19, 1764	Sarah Forbes; d. Sam'l and Mary (Thompson).	
Jerusha,	276	"	July, 1748	d. in childhood.		
Jared, M. D.,	277					
Thankful,	278					

Levi,	277		Nov., 1751	May 26, 1732		
Desire,	278		Jan. 25, 1755			
Levi,	279		Jan. 1, 1757	died a. 90.	1778	(thorp.)
Isaac,	280		1759	Dec. 1, 1777	Daniel Goodsell; s. Daniel and Abigail (Montgomery Thompson); dau. Samuel and Elizabeth. (Died in prison-ship, New York.)	

LEVI AND SARAH (THOMPSON) POTTER. 278.

2	281	May, 1779	Mar. 18, 1780			
Levi,	282	Feb. 24, 1781	Aug. 29, 1814			
Sarah,	283	Feb. 24, 1781				
Polly,	284	Apr. 9, 1784				
Elizabeth,	285	Jan. 17, 1787				
2	286	Sept. 19, 1789	1805	1812	Roswell Bradley; son Azariah and Elizabeth Capt. Smith.	
James,	287	Feb. 4, 1792			Lydia Gates Smith; 1798-; dau. Benjamin and Lydia Gates Smith; 1798-; d. Lydia (Gates).	

LEVI AND MARY () POTTER. 282.

Maria,	288	Oct. 3, 1805	1824			
Samuel,	289		Apr. 28, 1820		David W. Buckingham; 1797-1856.	

JAMES AND LYDIA GATES (SMITH) POTTER. 286.

5	290	Ea.Haven,Conn., May 3, 1813	Apr. 24, 1888	Jan. 17, 1882	Samuel Hartt; 1807-; son Josiah and Sophronia Richard Woodward.	
Anna Maria,	291	"	1815	1835	Sept. 15, 1883	[(Grind.)]

SAMUEL AND SARAH SMITH (POTTER) HART. 290.

James Potter,	292	Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1833		Dec. 25, 1853	Nancy J. Blodgett; 1839-; d. Phineas M. & Matilda.	
Edwin,	293	" Feb. 2, 1835		June 26, 1863	L Ruth E. Woodward; 1837-1847; d. Jerome and	
	294	"		Oct. 19, 1842	L. Anna Woodward; 1842-; d. Jerome and	
Henry,	295	" Apr. 3, 1837	Mar. 11, 1888	Sept. 30, 1871	Hannah Schenck	
Mary Elizabeth,	296	" Feb. 10, 1839	Mar. 24, 1871	Dec. 7, 1863	G. Neffton.	
Ether Cornelia,	297	" June 17, 1841		Nov. 6, 1864	Cyrus Mather.	
Samuel Willard,	298	" Feb. 9, 1844	Mar. 24, 1887	Dec. 18, 1871	Franklin M. Tost.	
Josiah Fayette,	299	" Apr. 2, 1848	Mar. 24, 1887	Nov. 14, 1871	Harriet M. Campbell.	
Frederick Levi,	300	" Sept. 19, 1850	Sept. 26, 1852			
Sarah Louise,	301	Turtle, Wis., Jan., 1855				

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

CAPT. STEPHEN AND SARAH (LINDSLEY) POTTER. 273.

6 Lucinda,	302	Braford, Conn., Apr.	4, 1767	June 26, 1848	1787	Benjamin Plant; 1783-1812; son Benjamin.
Sarah,	303	"	"	1769	Mar. 15, 1815	Thomas Norton.
Matilda,	304	"	"	1774	Apr. 1, 1840	— Ford.
Mary,	305	"	"	1776	May 15, 1842	[Hale].
6 William F.,	306	"	"	Oct. 22, 1786	Jan. 25, 1850	1821 Eunice Camp; 1793-1831; d. Talcott and Nancy.

BENJAMIN AND LUCINDA (POTTER) PLANT. 302.

Sally,	307	Utica, N. Y.,	1790	1808		
Stephen,	308	"	"	1793		
6 Benjamin,	309	"	"	Apr. 28, 1794	Aug. 7, 1821	Sarah Mason; 1798-1879; d. Arnold and Mervy.
James,	310	"	"	June 16, 1798	Jan. 5, 1846	Hannah A. Mason; 1812-; d. Arnold and Mervy.
John,	311	"	"	June 16, 1798	d. in childhood.	
6 Mary Eliza,	312	"	"	June 9, 1800	Mar. 1, 1884	Sept. 9, 1820 Roswell Keeler; 1791-1844; son Timothy; [Luray (DeForrest)].
Frederick,	313	"	"	Apr. 27, 1810	Jan. 31, 1884	

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (MASON) PLANT. 309.

Mary Eliza,	314	New Hartford, N. Y.,	June 17, 1824	Sept. 3, 1850	Henry B. Hosford; 1817-; son Stephen and
Frances Maria,	315	"	" Nov. 15, 1825	June 24, 1852	Orrin D. Squire, Jr. [Amy.]
Henry Benjamin,	316	"	" Jan. 11, 1831	Jan. 7, 1887	Carrie A. Neely; 1849-.

JAMES AND HANNAH A. (MASON) PLANT. 310.

Helen,	317	Utica, N. Y.,	July 13, 1841	Dec. 10, 1866	Thomas D. Catlin; 1838-; s. Marcus and Philena
Francis W.,	318	"	Sept. 13, 1841	Oct. 16, 1866	Elizabeth Merle. [H. (Dean).]

ROSW. L. AND MARY ELIZA (PLANT) KEELER. 312.

William F.,	319	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	June 9, 1821	Mar. 28, 1861	Oct. 3, 1846	Anna Eliza Dutton.
James Plant,	320	Utica,	" Nov. 21, 1823	June 14, 1850		
Edward,	321	New York,	Aug. 30, 1831	Jan. 28, 1850		
Frances E.,	322	Pontiac, Mich.,	Nov. 31, 1834			
Sarah Ottawa,	323	Utica, N. Y.,	Apr. 28, 1841			David Brown.

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND EUNICE (CAMP) POTTER. 306.

6 Henry C., M. D.,	324	Utica, N. Y.,	July 14, 1823		Nov. 23, 1847	Sarah A. Farwell; 1822-; d. Samuel & Philomena.
Helen,	325	"	" Aug. 10, 1825		Aug. 20, 1850	Samuel Eliot Warner; 1821-1887; son Jared.
William F.,	326	"	" July 24, 1827	Feb. 11, 1867		[Eliot and Athaea (Ripley)].
Mary Hale,	327	"	" July 9, 1829			
Sarah Elizabeth,	328	"	" May 9, 1830			
Sophia Camp,	329	"	" May 9, 1830	Feb. 26, 1852		

DR. HENRY CAMP AND SARAH A. (FARWELL) POTTER. 324.

Helen Maria,	330	Utica, N. Y.,	Sept. 27, 1848	Mar. 29, 1864		
James Farwell,	331	"	" July 10, 1852	Sept. 25, 1879		
6 William F.,	332	"	" Oct. 26, 1852		June 26, 1879	Jeanie V. Stetson; 1855-; dau. Horace W. and Jane Vesta (Woodworth).
6 Henry Camp, Jr.,	333	"	" Nov. 11, 1857		Jan. 23, 1884	Bertha Hamilton; 1851-; d. John A. & Harriet H.

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND JEANNIE V. (STETSON) POTTER. 332.

Horace Stetson,	334	East Saginaw, Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1889			
William F.,	335	"	" Nov. 17, 1881	Apr. 24, 1883		
Sarah Farwell,	336	"	" Apr. 30, 1887			

HENRY CAMP, JR. AND BERTHA (HAMMOND) POTTER. 333.

Henry Camp,	337	East Saginaw, Mich.,	May 9, 1886			
-------------	-----	----------------------	-------------	--	--	--

SAMUEL ELIOT AND HELEN (POTTER) WARNER. 325.

Sophia Althea,	338	New York,	Oct. 2, 1852	Mar. 12, 1884	Samuel T. Dauchy; 1803-; s. Samuel & Clissa.
----------------	-----	-----------	--------------	---------------	--

DR. JARED AND SARAH (FORBES) POTTER. 275.

6 Sarah,	339	New Haven, Conn.,	Oct. 5, 1767	Nov. 4, 1805	Billings Kirtland, M. D.;
7 Mary,	340	"	" Feb. 10, 1772	Mar. 21, 1850	June 19, 1793 Billings Kirtland, 1755-1844; s. Naomi Kirtland.

DR. BILLINGS AND SARAH (POTTER) KIRTLAND. 339.

6 Eliza,	341		1789	Jan. 17, 1821	Sept. 12, 1812	Liverus Carrington.
Polly,	342		1792	1871		Col. Russell Hall.
6 Sarah,	343					I. Selden Yale.
6 George B.,	344					2. Liverus Carrington.
	345					
						Unmarried.

COL RUSSELL AND POLLY (KIRTLAND) HALL. 342.

Caroline D.,	346					Dea. John Atwater.
Eliza A.,	347					Dea. John Atwater.
George K.,	348		Aug. 7, 1819	Jan. 18, 1860	Oct.,	Harriet Brockway; -1857.
Mary A.,	349		Mar.,	1822		
Sarah P.,	350					

BELDEN AND SARAH (KIRTLAND) YALE. 343.

Sarah S.,	351					Edgar Atwater.
-----------	-----	--	--	--	--	----------------

LIVERUS AND SARAH (KIRTLAND-YALE) CARRINGTON. 344.

Ellen F.,	352		Aug. 28, 1828			George D. Lane.
George Kirtland,	353		Apr. 7, 1843			Mary J. Elton; 1847-; dau. William and Joseph.

LIVERUS AND ELIZA (KIRTLAND) CARRINGTON. 341.

Sarah Potter,	354		1813			
Anne E.,	355		July 1, 1815			
Ellen F.,	356		1823	d. in childhood.		

May 12, 1840 | Joel Peck; 1801-1848; son Isaac and Merion [Race].

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

TURHARD AND MARY (POTTER) KIRTLAND. 340.

7	Jared P., M. D.	357	Wallingford, Conn.	Nov. 10, 1793	Dec. 10, 1877	May 22, 1815	1. Caroline Atwater; 1795-1823; d. Joshua and Hannah F. Tousey. [Eliz. (Cook).]
7	Henry Turhard,	358	"	" Nov. 1, 1795		Dec. 21, 1825	2. Thalia R. Fitch; -1826.
7		359				Apr. 24, 1828	3. Mary Fitch; 1800-1877; d. Cook and Sarah Richard Hartzell.
7	Mary Beach,	361	"	Sept. 12, 1798	Nov. 11, 1825	1818	Eikanah Morse; 1791-1830; s. Benjamin & Lois Ruthanna Frame; 1809-1888.
7	Nancy,	362	Poland, O.	Jan. 1, 1801	Oct. 8, 1825	Apr. 5, 1829	Helen Cook.
7	Bilins,	363	"	Aug. 29, 1807		Dec., 1843	
7	George,	364	"	Nov. 1, 1809			
	Charles Dutton,	365	"	Jan. 15, 1813	Jan. 15, 1815		

DR. JARED POTTER AND CAROLINE (ATWATER) KIRTLAND. 357.

7	Mary Elizabeth,	366	Wallingford, Conn.	Aug. 4, 1816		July 24, 1832	Charles Pease; 1811-; son Calvin and Laura (Grant) (Perley).
	Jared Potter,	367	"	Sept. 29, 1818	Aug. 15, 1829		
	Caroline,	368	"	Mar. 27, 1821	Sept. 22, 1822		

CHARLES AND MARY ELIZABETH (KIRTLAND) PEASE. 366.

Jared P. Kirtland,	369	Boardsman, O.	July 18, 1833	Dec. 17, 1836			Hester Mary Hotchkiss.
Charles,	370	"	Aug. 17, 1835	Jan. 9, 1875	Sept. 10, 1859		William Lemuel Cutler; s. Orlando & Sarah A. (Hillard).
Caroline Atwater,	371	Poland,	" Sept. 23, 1838				
Frederick K.,	372	Warren,	" Mar. 17, 1843	d.	Oct. 5, 1859		

HENRY TURHARD AND THALIA R. (FITCH) KIRTLAND. 359.

Cook Fitch,	373	Poland, O.	Sept. 21, 1826		May 14, 1851	1. Maria P. Swift; m. 2d. Harriet Swift.
-------------	-----	------------	----------------	--	--------------	--

HENRY TURHARD AND MARY (FITCH) KIRTLAND. 360.

Edward Bostwick,	374	Poland, O.	May 21, 1830	June 24, 1848			
George Potter,	375	"	July 6, 1833	Mar. 8, 1872			
Charles N.,	376	"	Nov. 22, 1839		Apr. 26, 1869	Julia E. Fitch; 1845-1881; d. William and Julia Martha Fawcett; 1845-; d. Wm. F. & Eliz. F.	(Kirtland).
	377				Sept. 18, 1883		

RICHARD AND MARY BEACH (KIRTLAND) HALL. 361.

Mary Potter,	378	Poland, O.	Mar. 2, 1816			Hon. Edward Wade.
Turhard Kirtland,	379	"	Jan. 25, 1818	d.	Oct. 27, 1856	Elizabeth Stewart.
Lucy,	380	"	Nov. 19, 1819			Judge Boardman.

ELKANAH AND NANCY (KIRTLAND) MORSE. 362.

7	Lois,	381	Poland, O.	Aug. 6, 1819	Feb. 1, 1838	Isaac K. Mansfield; -1850; son Ira and Sukey.
	Henry Kirtland,	382	"	May 4, 1822	Apr. 8, 1848	1. Mary Lind Wick; -1879.
	Edwin,	383	"		Nov. 2, 1881	2. Eliza Blakslee.
		384	"	May 18, 1821	June, 1853	Eliza Cook.

ISAAC KIRTLAND AND LOIS (MORSE) MANSFIELD. 361.

Charles Kirtland,	385	Poland, O.	May 8, 1839	Aug. 15, 1841			
Ira Franklin,	386	"	June 27, 1842		Dec. 11, 1872	Lucy Eleanor Mygatt.	
Mary Kirtland,	387	"	Nov. 18, 1845		May 24, 1871	Samuel Moody.	

BILLINGS AND RUTHANNA (FRAME) POTTER. 363.

Caroline,	388	Poland, O.	Feb. 22, 1831	June 27, 1836			
Rebecca,	389	"	Jan. 4, 1835	June 15, 1842			
Mary,	390	"	Feb. 5, 1837	June 11, 1842			
Turhard,	391	"	Mar. 9, 1839	July 8, 1849			
Elkanah, Caroline,	392	"	Aug. 10, 1841		Oct. 10, 1866	Samuel Hine; 1816-; son Homer and Mary A. (Skinner).	
Alfred Potter,	393	"	May 24, 1844		Oct. 12, 1876	Lucy Shields; 1822-1887; son Alexander and Lucy.	
Edgar,	394	"	Jan. 15, 1847			[Caroline (Hoff).]	
Lucy Hall,	395	"	Apr. 22, 1849				
Kate Frame,	396	"	Nov. 10, 1851			Rev. Dallas V. Mays.	
				Nov. 20, 1851			

DANIEL AND HANNAH (HALLOCK) POTTER. 20.

Nathan,	397		July 28, 1729				
Eunice,	398			1731	Sept. 9, 1842		
Phineas,	399			1733		(Moved from Woodbury to Winchester, Conn.)	
Hosea,	400			1735	Sept. 20, 1742		
Lois,	401			1737	Mar. 15, 1742		
Elam,	402			1741	Jan. 1, 1742		(His wife and four children died within 11 days)

PHINEAS AND () POTTER. 399.

7	Sheldon,	403	Woodbury, Conn.	1759	Nov. 2, 1786	Mary Knowlton. (Had son Cyrus, born 1788-)
	Daniel,	404	"	"	Dec. 8, 1785	1. Naomi Uttersey; -1810, w. 45.
	Salem or Salmon,	405	Winchester,	May 25, 1774		2. Mrs. Martha Sanders; -1856, w. 57.
	Freedom,	407	"	Sept. 3, 1776		

DANIEL AND NAOMI (CRISSEY) POTTER. 404.

7	Daniel, Jr.,	408	Winchester, Conn.	Aug. 21, 1786	Before 1828	Polynea Whipple.
	Abijah,	409	"	Apr. 19, 1788		Roxana Sackett.
7	Joseph Crissey,	410	"	Mar. 24, 1790	Oct. 25, 1864	1. Susanna Hartzell; -1826.
8		411	"			2. Hannah Gates; dau. Henry.
8	Alvin,	412	"	Nov. 4, 1791		Mary Randall; -1829.
8	Philo,	413	"	Dec. 6, 1793	May 26, 1826	Amelia Maynard; -1877. (Conkey).
8	Chester,	414	"	Feb. 13, 1796	Dec. 21, 1855	Dinah Miller; 1798-1887; d. Wm. and Maria.
9	Harvey,	415	"	Nov. 10, 1798	Sept. 2, 1819	Mary Nutman; -1861; dau. Jonathan.
					1836	

DANIEL AND MARTHA (BANDERS) POTTER. 405.

9	George Whitefield,	416		July 14, 1806	Dec. 6, 1876	Camilla Bliss, 1809-1888, d. Charles and Aliza.	

JOSEPH CRISSEY AND SUSANNA (HARTZELL) POTTER. 410.

8	Clarissa & Alvin,	417		d. while young.			
8	Harriet,	418	Deerfield, O.	Aug. 25, 1825			
8		419			June 19, 1846	1. Philip McCormick; -1847; son Philip.	

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOSEPH CRISSEY AND HANNAH (GATES) POTTER 411

Rufus,	420	Suffield, O.			
Phebe,	421	" "	Nov. 21, 1832		
Joseph C., Jr.,	422	" "	Sept. 20, 1833	Apr. 10, 1853	Erhart Steinbacher; 1823-.
Naomi,	423	" "	Nov. 23, 1837	May 18, 1862	Harriet L. Swain.
Henry N.,	424	" "	Mar. 31, 1840	Feb. 8, 1858	Adam Yerick; 1833-; s. Adam and Eliz.
Eugenie,	425	" "	Nov. 30, 1842	Feb. 24, 1877	Julia M. Flower; 1837-; d. Lorenzo P. & Eliza.
William,	426	" "		June 1864	I. Arthur F. Bartges; 1836-; son Dr. S. W.
	427	" "		Oct. 17, 1871	2. Eugene B. Monroe; 1844-; s. Isaac & Angelina.
	428	" "	Feb. 3, 1843	Nov. 30, 1836	3. Benjamin D. Alexander; 1828-; son Richard [and Tabitha

PHILIP AND HARRIET (POTTER) McCORMICK 418

Frank Hartzell,	429	Canal Fulton, O.	Feb. 11, 1847	Dec. 19, 1877	Mattie S. Wheeler; 1839-; d. Col. John & Nancy.
-----------------	-----	------------------	---------------	---------------	---

EDWIN F. AND HARRIET (POTTER-MC CORMICK) FIGG 419

Edwin Joseph,	430	Sacramento, Cal.	Nov. 4, 1861		
George Leon,	431	" "	July 8, 1863		
Susanna L.,	432	" "	May 6, 1866		
Alvin F.,	433	" "	May 12, 1868		

ERHART AND PHEBE (POTTER) STEINHART 421

Marie Louise,	434		Jan. 15, 1854	Apr. 17, 1875	
Katherine L.,	435		July 12, 1857		
Edgar Erhart,	436		May 14, 1859	June 20, 1877	George N. Tyner.
Georgia Belle,	437		Aug. 5, 1861		

JOSEPH C. JR. AND HARRIET L (SWAIN) POTTER 422

Henry N.,	438		Mar. 2, 1868		
Louella,	429		Mar. 21, 1871		
William,	440		June 14, 1873		
Mary Elizabeth,	441		Nov. 18, 1874		
Harry,	442		June 24, 1881	July 9, 1881	
Edward Joseph,	443		Sept. 16, 1882		

HENRY N. AND JULIA M. (FLOWER) POTTER 424

Elsie Mary,	444	Oakland, Cal.	Nov. 27, 1877		
Joseph C.,	445	" "	Apr. 22, 1879		
Charles Lorenzo,	446	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 31, 1880		
Bessie Electa,	447	" "	May 8, 1882		
Alice Luella,	448	" "	Dec. 9, 1884		

ARTHUR F. AND EUGENIE (POTTER) BARTGES 425

William Henry,	449	Akron, O.	Jan. 13, 1895		
----------------	-----	-----------	---------------	--	--

EUGENE B. AND EUGENIE (POTTER-BARTGES) MONROE 426

Lena Angeline,	450	Oakland, Cal.	Dec. 5, 1871		
Julia,	451	" "	Jan. 30, 1878	May 27, 1878	
Eugenie May,	452	" "	May 23, 1882		

ALVIN AND MARY (RANDALL) POTTER 412

Justus,	453				
Maria,	454	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1825		
L. B.,	455			Aug. 21, 1845	Alfred Lipscomb; 1810.

CHESTER AND DINAH (MILLER) POTTER 414

8	Lorenzo Dow,	456	Martinsburg, N. Y.	Apr. 20, 1820	Jan. 31, 1882
	Henry,	457	"	Oct. 23, 1821	Feb. 22, 1846
	Aliciza,	458	"	June 20, 1823	Oct. 24, 1850
	Cornelia Eliz.	459	Turin,	July 4, 1825	Oct. 22, 1843
	Andrew J.,	460	"	July 7, 1827	Dec. 25, 1849
	461				June 1, 1862
	Daniel Dee T.,	462	"	Aug. 31, 1829	July 1, 1884
	William Miller,	463	"	Nov. 22, 1831	Feb. 14, 1874
	464				Mr. Martha Wagner.
	Harcsey,	465	"	July 17, 1834	1. Jane Nixon; 1878-; m. Amanda E. Creig.
	Mary A.,	466	"	Feb. 4, 1837	2. Lillie A. Miller.
	Joseph Sly... Thomas H. B.,	467	Somonauck, Ill.	Sept. 7, 1839	3. Mary L. Price; 1839-; dan. Owens and Nancy Harrison Wright.
		468	"	Dec. 14, 1841	Oct. 18, 1874
				Dec. 29, 1862	Anna Weightman.

LORENZO DOW AND ADELINA (FURMAN) POTTER 456

8	Josephine,	469	Little Rock, Ill.	May 7, 1847	
	Maria Antoinette,	470	"	May 12, 1849	Oct. 19, 1867
	Mary,	471	"	Oct. 4, 1851	Frank M. Webster.
	John P. Hale,	472	"	May 3, 1854	Jeremiah Palm; 1832-; son John and Ann [Phoebe (Tucker)
	Isobell,	473	"	Nov. 29, 1857	died in infancy.
	Willie,	474	"	June 30, 1858	Jan. 1, 1884
	Agnes,	475	"	Sept. 28, 1861	Daniel Gardner Cook; 1817-; son Daniel C. and Hub-
	Edgar Henning,	476	"	Mar. 11, 1864	Oct. 1, 1884

JEREMIAH AND MARY (POTTER) PALM 471

Jessie May,	477	Sandwich, Ill.	Jan. 22, 1871	Sept. 18, 1887	Evan Edward Thomas; 1867-.
Coda Emerson,	478	"	Nov. 6, 1872		
Viola Adeline,	479	"	Dec. 3, 1875	May 27, 1882	
John,	480	"	Apr. 15, 1881		

ISAAC AND ADELIZA (POTTER) HATCH 458

9	Jas. Smith, Rev.,	481	Big Rock, Ill.	Feb. 6, 1845	Oct. 10, 1866	Josephine Schryver; 1846-; d. Wm. and Martha.
	Henry,	482	"	Feb. 17, 1847	June 27, 1864	

(Continued page 9)

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

ISAAC AND ADELIZA (POTTER) HATCH. 458 (Concluded.)

Amanis, Anna Maria,	483 484	Little Rock, Ill., May 14, 1850 " Jan. 28, 1857	Oct. 8, 1868 Apr. 14, 1880	Edward Hall; 1843—; s. Edward and Catharine. J. W. Hatch.
------------------------	------------	--	-------------------------------	--

REV. JAMES SMITH AND JOSEPHINE (SCHRYVER) HATCH. 481

Hortense Edith, Vincent Albert, William Isaac, Edna Irene, Paul Winfield,	485 486 487 488 489	Big Rock, Ill., Sept. 11, 1867 " Aug. 19, 1869 " Sept. 20, 1871 Little Rock, " July 5, 1875 " Feb. 24, 1884	Oct. 20, 1888	John W. Petree.
---	---------------------------------	---	---------------	-----------------

ISRAEL B. AND CORNELIA ELIZABETH (POTTER) CLARK. 459.

Georgine, Naomi C., Emily, Ella, Fanny A., Emma, Ellen F.,	490 491 492 493 494 495 496	Somonauk, Ill., Oct. 22, 1850 " Mar. 15, 1852 " Feb. 12, 1854 " Feb. 16, 1856 " Oct. 18, 1858 " Sept. 30, 1860 " Dec. 15, 1871	Mar. 22, 1884 Sept. 22, 1853 June 8, 1864 May 16, 1862	Sept. 18, 1873 Feb. 29, 1876	I Herman Alger. James Martin.
				Dec. 25, 1879	Emery Thorp; 1859—.

WILLIAM MILLER AND JANE (NIXON) POTTER. 463.

Isabelle M., Mary Ellen, Stella E., Homer, Clarissa,	497 498 499 500 501	Mar. 22, 1828 Nov. 3, 1829 Feb. 4, 1824 Apr. 28, 1871 Apr. 28, 1871	Mar. 20, 1861 Nov. 2, 1878 June 26, 1871	May 21, 1883	Charles W. Garman.
--	---------------------------------	---	--	--------------	--------------------

HARRISON AND MARY A. (POTTER) WRIGHT. 466.

Ernest M., Ralph M., L. Hubert, Frank,	502 503 504 505	Oneida, Ill., May 5, 1857 " Jan. 13, 1859 " Oct. 12, 1862 Somonauk, " Jan. 23, 1876	Oct. 20, 1864	Ella Goodell. Mary E. Hills.
---	--------------------------	--	---------------	---------------------------------

HARVEY AND MARY (NUMAN) POTTER. 415.

J. H., Julia, George W., Deloss, Dusne, Leroy,	506 507 508 509 510 511	May 14, 1819 Aug. 21, 1821 Aug. 1, 1825 Dec. 3, 1831 July 3, 1838 Feb. 21, 1840	1809 1836	Nov. 29, 1835	Abigail Fletcher.
---	--	--	--------------	---------------	-------------------

GEORGE WHITEFIELD AND CAMILLA (BLISS) POTTER. 416.

Cordelia, Daniel W., Abbie, Ellen M., George G.,	512 513 514 515 516	Fly Creek, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1829 " Sept. 23, 1832 " May 12, 1833 " Jan. 9, 1841 " Mar. 6, 1843	Oct. 24, 1855 June 7, 1857	Rodolphus Alger. Hon. M. Austin Rogers; 1833—; son Moses and — Rogers.
--	---------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	---

ENOS AND HANNAH (ROBINSON) OR SARAH (HEMINGWAY) POTTER. 21.

Sarah, Anna, Isaac, Ismel, Abner, Hannah, Sarah,	517 518 519 520 521 522 523	Ea. Haven, Conn., 1732 " d. in childhood. Feb. 17, 1736 died at sea.	Sept. 1, 1743 Feb. 17, 1736 died at sea.	Oct. 24, 1735 Feb. 4, 1761	Rodolphus Alger. Mary Dawson.
		1738	Sept. 1, 1749	Sept. 10, 1770	Levi Chedsey; 1745—; s. Samuel, Jr., and Hannah (Grams).

ISRAEL AND MARY (DAWSON) POTTER. 520.

Sarah, Hannah, Anna, Joel, Asahel, Anna, Enos, Polly, Anna,	524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532	En. Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1761 " Aug. 27, 1763 " Oct. 10, 1765 " Jan. 10, 1773 " Apr. 6, 1776 " Oct. 2, 1767 " July 22, 1781 " Apr. 11, 1769 " Oct. 6, 1778	June 9, 1777	Eliphalet Luddington; son Jesse and M. Hibble (Smith).
			Nov. 25, 1796	Patty Spencer. Anne Benton; 1779—; dau. Nathaniel & Abigail (Gillette).

JOEL AND PATTY (SPENCER) POTTER. 527.

10. Polly, Milton, Jefferson, An-tros, Anos C., Bradley C., Asahel, Wilson, Thoron, Wilson, Harmon, Joel Madison,	533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550	Mar. 28, 1798 d. Warren, Conn., Dec., 1800 " Jan. 17, 1802 died in infancy. Mar. 30, 1803 Dec. 6, 1804 Dec. 11, 1806 Oct. 16, 1808 June 25, 1811 July 15, 1817 July 20, 1820 1812	1822 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844	David Peckham. Susan E. Lacy; -1849. Harriet Wedge. Margaret Colby. 1. Betsey Ford. 2. Ann Juncens. 3. Abigail Williams. 1. Eusebius Smith; 1816-1849; dau. Walter and —. 2. Mrs. Abigail H. Johnson; 1806-1847. 3. Abigail Chaffee. Laura Far. 1. Maria Eritts; -1857. 2. Sarah Benedict; -1859. 3. Ophelia Cogswell. Sarah M. Brown. Lydia A. Thorp.
--	--	--	--	---

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

DAVID AND POLLY (POTTER) PECKHAM 533

Benjamin,	551	Jan. 15, 1824	Sept. 12, 1865	Lydia J. Dewell.
Anos,	552	Apr. 14, 1825	July 4, 1843	Polly Frost; 1825-;
Lucy Ann,	553	Sept., 1826		James M. Kipp.
Isaac,	554	Aug., 1828		
Sarah Ann,	555	May 29, 1830		
Marta,	556	Dec., 1834	Apr. 7, 1862	Charles W. Beers.
Emma,	557	1836		Carson Wiltsie.
				William Stevenson.

ISRAEL AND SUSAN E. (LACY) POTTER 535

William H.,	558	New Milford, Conn.	1832	1830
Harriet E.,	559	"	Sept. 5, 1845	Apr. 3, 1843
Sarah E.,	560	"	Dec., 1836	Nov. 4, 1860
Ellen M.,	561	"	Aug. 4, 1838	June 26, 1858
Martha L.,	562	"	Nov. 23, 1841	
George H.,	563	"	Apr. 15, 1843	Feb. 4, 1865
Catharine A.,	564	"	Apr. 22, 1843	Feb. 1, 1865
Marietta,	565	"	Nov., 1847	Oct., 1849

ANDROS AND HARRIET (WEDGE) POTTER 537

Charlotte,	566	Jan. 7, 1824	Dec. 8, 1844	1. James Distiro.
Buby Louisa,	567	May 20, 1826	July 11, 1851	2. James Tanner.
	568		Dec. 21, 1848	1. Sidney Robinson.
	569		July 14, 1862	2. Nathaniel James Clay. [(Downs).]
10 Flora Maria,	570	Sept. 29, 1828	May 5, 1863	Adison Gates; 1825-; son Samuel and Ann
Homer Baxter,	571	July 16, 1831	Apr. 24, 1851	Frances Jasper.
Doula M.,	572	" 26, 1836	Apr. 18, 1853	
Theron Spencer,	573	Feb. 3, 1839	Jan. 9, 1856	
William W.,	574	Feb. 15, 1841	died in army.	
Thomas Korwin,	575	Feb. 15, 1841	died in army.	

ADISON AND FLORA MARIA (POTTER) GATES 570

Frances E.,	576	Marshall, Mich., Apr. 15, 1834	Feb. 13, 1875	1. Henry Benson; 1832-1883; son Benj. H. and
	577		Feb. 18, 1884	2. Nelson Hunt. [Rachael.]
Mary Emerett,	578	Danby, " Mar. 25, 1836	Aug. 16, 1876	Thomas R. Alrich; 1849-; s. Warren and Sylv.
Charles F.,	579	" Mar. 28, 1838	Aug. 10, 1881	Harriet E. Nightingale; 1830-; dau. Geo. W. and
Flora Ellen,	580	Dallas, " Apr. 29, 1843	May 29, 1883	John Wesley Councillor; 1852-. [Delta E.]

ASAHEL AND EUSEBA (SMITH) POTTER 542

Harriet E.,	581	Ruggles, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1832	Mar. 25, 1855	Elijah Washburn; 1832-; son Joseph and Sarah.
Louisa A.,	582	" Nov. 4, 1839	Apr. 29, 1858	Lewis S. Waterbury; 1835-; s. Seth and Hannah.

ASAHEL AND ABIGAIL H. JOHNSON POTTER 543

William Watson,	583	Ruggles, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1841	Nov. 3, 1867	Martha M. (Louther) Allen; 1840-1887; d. Robt.
-----------------	-----	------------------------------	--------------	--

ASAHEL AND ABIGAIL (CHAFFEE) POTTER 544

Norman E.,	584	Ruggles, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1845	Sept. 15, 1867	Sarah M. Brown; 1847-; dau. Wm. and Amanda.
Bradley A.,	585	" Apr. 26, 1847		Mary Crawford.
Julia F.,	586	" Apr., 1849		Reuben Knowles.
Charles Chester,	587	" 1853	Oct. 15, 1868	Jessie Holk.
Ezra B.,	588	" Aug. 26, 1856	Aug. 10, 1884	
Frances A.,	589	" 1862	1873	

THERON AND LAURA (FAR) POTTER 545

Ann Eliza,	590	Dec. 16, 1839	Feb. 28, 1845	Fred H. Stilson.
Jesse,	591	Jan. 22, 1843	Dec. 20, 1864	
Wilson,	592	Jan. 3, 1846	Oct. 15, 1847	
Alvin,	593	Nov. 3, 1848		
Robert,	594	Mar. 22, 1857	Nov. 30, 1878	Ellen Innes; -1884.

WILSON AND MARIA (ERITIS) POTTER 546

10 Jerome,	595	New Milford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1838	Jan. 1, 1860	1. Helen Haynes; 1828-1862; d. Jos. and Mary.
	596		Aug. 6, 1862	2. Mary E. Haynes; 1843-1862; d. Jos. and Mary.
	597		Dec. 16, 1883	3. Edith M. Whitney; 1860-; d. Truman and Wilson Summers. [Sarah.]
Helen,	598	" Mar. 15, 1840	Dec. 3, 1893	

JEROME AND HELEN (HAYNES) POTTER 546

Harry H.,	599	Nova, Ohio, June 22, 1841	Dec. 25, 1883	Nancy Forsyth.
Hattie H.,	600	" "	Sept., 1881	John R. Frame.

JEROME AND MARY E. (HAYNES) POTTER 596

Harvey H.,	601	Akron, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1843		

JOEL MADISON AND LYDIA A. (THORP) POTTER 550

Orrin Jerome,	602	June 3, 1833	Feb. 6, 1854	Matilda P. Hodgeon; -1882; dau. Jos. and Mary.
Rhomenus,	603	July,	1835	
Bonulius M.,	604	Aug.,	1837	Lucinda Woodward.

ASAHEL AND ANNE (BENTON) POTTER 526

Ursula,	605	June 2, 1804	June 24, 1824	Joseph Eaton.
Ames,	606	Feb. 27, 1804	Jan. 1, 1844	Chissa Wigton; 1817-1863; d. Wm. and Eliz.
Israel,	607	Orange Co., N.Y., Sept. 1804	May 20, 1841	Phoebe G. Whipple; 1822-; d. Barton and Eliza.
Sophronia,	608	" "	Dec. 3, 1837	Wiliam P. Benton; 1797-1862.
Lyman, M. D.,	609	April 25, 1810	Nov. 12, 1845	I. Gordeh P. Gregory.
	610	May 16, 1812	Nov. 14, 1850	2. Ione Carpenter.
Louisa,	611	Aug. 10, 1815	Dec. 27, 1858	Era Riley; 1816-; son Joseph and Mary (Smith).
Eudelia,	612	May 12, 1818	Dec. 29, 1847	Marcus Phillips; 1806-; son Ann and Eliza. [Hazleton.]
Cornelia,	613	May 19, 1820		

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

AMOS AND CLARISSA (WIGTON) POTTER 606.

Cornelia Anna,	614	Blondon, O.	Apr. 18, 1845	Oct. 7, 1863	Unmarried.
Erskine Hale,	615	Oxford,	Aug. 2, 1848		
Mary Ellen,	616	"	June 29, 1844		
Elton Beecher,	617	Peru,	Jan. 23, 1850	July 19, 1870	Dec. 24, 1885 Colin Keating; 1845-; s. Wm. and Sarah (Brown).
Frank Sumner,	618	Ashley,	Feb. 24, 1850		Unmarried.

ISRAEL AND PHEBE G. (WHIPPLE) POTTER 607.

Anna M.,	619	Dee Co., O.	Feb. 24, 1842		
Eliza F.,	620	"	June 29, 1844		
Mary Cordelia,	621	"	July 9, 1850		
Celia L.,	622	"	Oct. 9, 1854		
Harrison L.,	623	"	June 8, 1858	Nov. 16, 1879	Henry R. Smith; 1846-; s. John W. and Sarah Anna Ferguson.

DR. LYMAN AND CORDELIA P. (GREGORY) POTTER 609.

Clarence G.,	624		Oct. 9, 1846	Oct. 10, 1876	Sarah A. Thompson.
Wm. Augustus,	625	Eden, O.	Apr. 5, 1849	Feb. 15, 1885	

DR. LYMAN AND IRENE (CARPENTER) POTTER 610.

Lucy E.,	626		Oct. 13, 1853		
HeLEN E.,	627		May 15, 1858		

EZRA AND LOUISA (POTTER) RILEY 611.

Edward F.,	628	Lincoln, O.	Sept. 17, 1839	Sept. 16, 1878	Martha Smith; 1847-; dau. James and Ann.
Lewis K., M.D.,	629	"	Jan. 7, 1842	Nov. 23, 1871	Mary E. Lawson; 1850-; d. Isaac and Adeline.
Cassius M., M.D.,	630	"	Apr. 16, 1844	Jan. 26, 1871	Matilda Evans.
Heston G.,	631	Oxford, O.	Oct. 11, 1849	Jan. 19, 1880	Ida Morey.
Julius C.,	632	"	Oct. 25, 1854	Oct. 4, 1877	

MARCUS AND FIDELIA (POTTER) PHILLIPS 612.

Francis P.,	633	Peru, O.	Mar. 18, 1850	May 1, 1873	1. Olive A. Long; 1852-1875; d. Jacob & Mary.
Charles S.,	634	" "	Apr. 15, 1856	June 1, 1878	2. Ada A. Benson; 1852-1888; d. Leander.
	635	" "		May 24, 1881	Alice M. McDonald; 1857-; d. Lawrence.

SAMUEL AND DOROTHY (MOULTHROP) POTTER 22.

Samuel,	636		Sept. 10, 1739		
Jacob,	637		June 29, 1741		

SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (HILL) POTTER 14.

Samuel,	638	Ea. Haven, Conn.	Sept. 18, 1711	Nov. 23, 1788	
Moses,	639	" "	Nov. 10, 1713	Dec. 25, 1761	
Aaron,	640	" "	Nov. 1, 1715		
	641			Apr. 3, 1740	
II David,	642	" "	Nov. 26, 1717	Nov. 17, 1748	1. Dorcas Munson; (s. Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1758-)
Abigail,	643	" "	Aug. 28, 1719	Apr. 3, 1740	2. Mary Alling; (d. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1768-)
Hannah,	644	" "	Nov. 7, 1721	Nov. 11, 1742	Sarah Gilbert; 1739-; dau. Stephen and Eliza.
21 Joel,	645	" "	Jan. 23, 1724	Oct. 13, 1746	David Munson.

DAVID AND SARAH (GILBERT) POTTER 642.

11 Abel,	646	Hamden, Conn.	June 15, 1749	Aug. 29, 1818	Mary Turner; 1767-1834; d. Abraham Turner.
13 David,	647	"	June 10, 1751		Obedience Potter, of Hamden, Conn.
Samuel,	648	"		1779	(Supposedly killed by the British in New Haven)
Elizabeth,	649	"		Jan. 6, 1817	Capt. Stephen Ford; -1843.
Sarah,	650	"			

ABEL AND MARY (TURNER) POTTER 646.

Sarah Gilbert,	651	Hamden, Conn.	Apr. 24, 1783	Oct. 11, 1864	1. Vince Todd; 1790-1830; d. Solomon.
Abel, Jr.,	652	"	Apr. 21, 1785	April 12, 1860	2. Anna Louisa Foote; 1796-1836; d. Samuel.
	653			Dec. 14, 1831	3. Clarissa Giles; 1798-1888; d. Edward & Peleg.
	654			Aug. 24, 1836	
12 Elam,	655	" "	June 11, 1787	May 28, 1801	Benjamin Buell; son Martin.
12 Rhoda Turner,	656	" "	Oct. 26, 1791	July 26, 1873	Sophia Rice; 1792-1845; d. Samuel and Dorothy.
12 Samuel,	657	" "	Oct. 24, 1794	Feb. 19, 1870	(Houghton).
12 Mary A. (Polly),	658	" "	Dec. 1, 1797	Aug. 14, 1821	
12 Mary Eliza,	659	" "	Apr. 5, 1801	About 1854	
13 Elam,	660	" "	May 18, 1804	Nov. 12, 1839	Amelia Ives; 1807-1846; d. Capt. Leonard and Hollister Baker Thayer; 1845- [Mahol] Stacy.
13 Rebecca Maria,	661	" "	June 28, 1807	Dec. 14, 1887	

ABEL JR. AND VINCEY (TODD) POTTER 652.

11 Caroline,	662	No. Haven, Conn.	Feb. 4, 1810	June 5, 1833	Hezekiah Tuttle; 1810-1875; son Eli and Mary.
Emeline,	663	"	Oct. 4, 1812	Sept. 12, 1883	Lyman Thayer; 1810-1874.
Elias Elson,	664	Charlestown, Mass.	Sept. 17, 1814	July 3, 1837	Laura Ann Shepardson; 1818-1876.
Ellis Turner,	665	"	Sept. 29, 1819	Dec. 17, 1887	
Harvey Serrino,	666	"	Jan. 15, 1822	May 20, 1845	
Phulander F.,	667	"	Sept. 1, 1821	Aug. 13, 1864	
Jane Delight,	668	"	Oct. 1, 1827	Mar. 15, 1834	

ABEL JR. AND ANNA LOUISA (FOOTE) POTTER 653.

12 Ellen Foote,	669	Charlestown, Mass.	Feb. 4, 1833	May 20, 1852	Matthew A. Tyler; 1825-; s. Stephen and Lois.
12 Elias Elson,	670	Charlestown, Mass.	Dec. 24, 1838	May 30, 1859	Julia S. Johnson; 1841-; d. John B. and Selina.

ABEL JR. AND CLARISSA (GOLES) POTTER 654.

12 Elias Elson,	671	Charlestown, Mass.	Mar. 13, 1835	Jan. 24, 1859	Truman B. Dickinson.
	672	"	May 11, 1837	June 6, 1884	Harriet A. Homemaker.
	673	"	Nov. 10, 1838	May 10, 1884	Ellen M. Wetherell.
	674	"	Jan. 14, 1842	Mar. 5, 1884	Dewitt C. Hutchencek.
	675	"	Apr. 23, 1845		

HEZEKIAH AND CAROLINE (POTTER) TUTTLE 662.

Jane P.,	671	Charlestown, Mass.	Mar. 13, 1835	Jan. 24, 1859	
Abel L.,	672	"	May 11, 1837	June 6, 1884	
Elias K.,	673	"	Nov. 10, 1838	May 10, 1884	
Vince Todd,	674	"	Jan. 14, 1842	Mar. 5, 1884	
Emeline D.,	675	"	Apr. 23, 1845		

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

ELLIS TURNER AND LAURA ANN (SHEPARDSON) POTTER 665

Edmond Marion,	676	Apr. 10, 1847	Apr. 9, 1876	Anna Lincoln.
Emily Evans,	677	Feb. 5, 1849		
Noel Byron,	678	Aug. 3, 1857	Dec. 10, 1887	

MATTHEW A. AND ELLEN FOOTE (POTTER) TYLER 669

Frank P.,	679	Northford, Conn. Feb. 25, 1853	Jan. 28, 1878	Stella M. Goodnow.
Mary Elizabeth,	680	" Feb. 3, 1855	June 1, 1881	Edwin H. Pardee.
Anna Louisa,	681	" Mar. 24, 1858	Oct. 6, 1862	
Emie Florence,	682	" Nov. 13, 1863		
Emma Lucille,	683	" Mar. 27, 1866		

ELIAS ELSON AND JULIA S. (JOHNSON) POTTER 670

Clarissa G.,	684	Northford, Conn. July 17, 1860	Aug. 2, 1865	
Nellie L.,	685	" Aug. 28, 1862		
William J.,	686	" Dec. 1, 1863	Jan. 3, 1887	Clarence C. Rogers.
Florence M.,	687	" Dec. 16, 1866		
Charles F.,	688	" Jan. 18, 1870		
Ernest A.,	689	" Aug. 9, 1873		

BENJAMIN AND RHODA TURNER (POTTER) BUELL 656

Lorenzo T.,	690	Wallingford, Conn. Apr. 16, 1815	1875	
Sarah J.,	691	" Feb. 23, 1817	June 16, 1876	1857
Abel Potter, Rev.	692	" Nov. 29, 1819		Oct. 10, 1846
Owen B.,	693	" May 1, 1821	1848	H. C. Brockway; -1874; son Thomas.
Polly A.,	694	" Feb. 5, 1823	1830	Sarah E. Johnson; 1823-1869.
Ellen E.,	695	" Jan. 1, 1825	1848	

SAMUEL AND SOPHIA (RICE) POTTER 657

12 Merritt F., M. D.,	696	Charlestown, Mass. June 19, 1820	June 24, 1886	Aug. 28, 1846	Harriet Elizabeth Winslow; 1824-1884; d. Gen. [Winslow, M. D.
Polly Amelia,	697	" Dec. 25, 1821	Aug. 7, 1824		
12 Orlando B., Hon.	698	" Mar. 10, 1823		Oct. 28, 1850	1. Martha G. Wiley; 1822-1879; d. Benj. Brown.
	699			Apr. 13, 1880	2. Mary Kate Linsky; dau. Jared Linsky, M. D.
13 Samuel Lee,	700	" Dec. 22, 1824	July 20, 1835		3. Olive P. Winslow; 1826-1883; d. George Winslow, Catherine Poor; d. John T. [low, M. D.
12 Hillyer Hoyt,	701	" Sept. 7, 1826		Sept. 18, 1854	Frances Antoinette Dickinson; d. Lucius and Re-
Waynes Noble,	702	" Apr. 28, 1828		Nov. 30, 1834	[bees] (Wait).
Mary Amelia,	703	" Jan. 31, 1830			Charles T. Barber; son Samuel.
Celestia Melvina,	704	" Sept. 28, 1831	Mar. 7, 1862	Nov. 23, 1854	
Dixiea Vallonia,	705	" June 25, 1833	Oct. 7, 1839		
Craigie Delano,	706	" June 26, 1836		Aug. 6, 1839	Kate B. Bryan; dau. Jesse and Sarah.

DR. MERRITT FRANKLIN AND HARRIET ELIZABETH (WINSLOW) POTTER 696

12 Hannah W.,	707	Charlestown, Mass. June 7, 1822	Nov. 29, 1860	
Franklin S. L.,	708	Kaneville, Ill. Mar. 1, 1835		
Cara Celestia,	709	" May 19, 1839	Sept. 19, 1879	Frances D. Miller.
Hattie Sophia,	710	" Oct. 18, 1844	Feb. 1, 1874	
Mark Winslow,	711	" Jan. 9, 1866		

FRANKLIN SAMUEL LEE AND FRANCES D. (MILLER) POTTER 708

Grace Elizabeth,	712	Hinckley, Ill. June 8, 1883		
Merritt William,	713	" Oct. 9, 1884		
Alice Hazel,	714	" Apr. 9, 1886		

HON. ORLANDO BRONSON AND MARTHA GREEN (WILEY) POTTER 698

12 Martha,	715	New York, July 8, 1854		
Frederick,	716	" July 19, 1856	Apr. 17, 1885	
Mary,	717	" Dec. 24, 1857	Sept. 26, 1883	Helen Ward Brandreth; dau. Geo. A. and Vir-
Annie,	718	" Sept. 4, 1859		Walter Geer; son Ashel Clark and Helen Au-
Emma,	719	" Dec. 16, 1860	Feb. 7, 1867	gusta (Danforth).
Blanche,	720	" Jan. 2, 1864		
Infant son,	721	" Mar. 27, 1866	Mar. 31, 1866	

FREDERICK AND HELEN WARD (BRANDRETH) POTTER 716

Orlando Bronson,	722	May 13, 1886		
Dorothy Winslow,	723	Oct. 17, 1888		

WALTER AND MARY (POTTER) GEER 717

Olin Potter,	724	Chicago, Ill. Feb. 5, 1886		
Martha Wiley,	725	Dec. 25, 1887	May 28, 1888	

SAMUEL LEE AND OLIVE P. (WINSLOW) POTTER 700

13 Harriet Sophia,	726	Sept. 25, 1847	May 14, 1868	John Charles Wilden; son Jeremiah and Marc-
George Samuel,	727	Sept. 21, 1849	April 29, 1873	Ellen Matilda Long; d. Dr. John Lewis and Sa-
Mary Olive,	728	Aug. 25, 1851	May 12, 1881	Adalbert R. Fellows, M. D. [rah Ann-
Orlando Bronson,	729	Jan. 6, 1853	May 17, 1887	
13 Samuel Lee,	730	Oct. 1, 1855	Apr. 9, 1879	Laura Elizabeth See.

HILLYER HOYT AND CATHARINE (POOR) POTTER 701

John Albert,	731	New York, July 10, 1854	died, w. 6.	
Harry Hoyt,	732	Pearl, Ill.		
Kittie Maud,	733	" "		

WAYNES NOBLE AND FRANCES AMELIA (DICKINSON) POTTER 702

Arthur Dennis,	734	Greenfield, Mass. Nov. 11, 1860		
Lucius Dickinson,	735	" " Nov. 6, 1862		
Annie Elizabeth,	736	" " Nov. 2, 1865		
Helen Rebecca,	737	" " Feb. 10, 1868	July 7, 1870	

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOHN CHARLES AND HARRIET SOPHIA (POTTER) WILDEN. 726.

Maud Alice,	738		May 10, 1869			
Mary Olive,	739		July 27, 1871			
Merritt Jeremiah,	740		Aug. 11, 1874			
Otis Franklin,	741		Nov. 12, 1875			
Leslie Earl,	742		Feb. 10, 1886			

						DR. ADALBERT R. AND MARY OLIVE (POTTER) FELLOWS. 728.
Ralph Waldo,	743		Aug. 13, 1882			
George Warren,	744		Apr. 29, 1886			

SAMUEL LEE AND LAURA ELIZABETH (SEE) POTTER. 730.

Stella Mae,	745		May 15, 1887			
-------------	-----	--	--------------	--	--	--

CRAIGE DELANO AND KATE B. (BRYAN) POTTER. 706.

Gertrude Sophia,	746	Charlestown, Mass.	Mar. 22, 1861	Feb. 16, 1862		
Ormanal Dudley,	747	Greenfield, " "	Aug. 6, 1862			
Herbert D., Jr.,	748	" "	Feb. 2, 1865			
Herbert Weston,	749	" "	Oct. 19, 1869			
Alice Edith,	750	" "	Oct. 15, 1872	Sept. 19, 1883		

ELIAS AND AMELIA (IVES) POTTER. 660.

Mary Eliza,	751		Oct. 16, 1825	Sept. 12, 1847		
William L.,	752		June 11, 1827	Nov. 17, 1832		
William, 2d,	753		Dec. 29, 1832	Nov. 12, 1839		
Cornelia Augusta,	754		Nov. 30, 1834			
Martha Amelia,	755		Oct. 12, 1839	Oct. 31, 1839	Nov. 5, 1856	Reuben J. Rice; 1828-; son Charles and Lois.

HOLLISTER BAKER AND REBECCA MARIA (POTTER) THAYER. 661.

Harriet E.,	756	Charlestown, Mass.	Dec. 28, 1826		Jan. 8, 1847	1. Sylvanus Nash.
	757				Apr. 20, 1860	2. Jonas W. Moore, Jr.
Mary Ortell,	758	" "	July 3, 1827		June 22, 1853	Edward Oertel; 1830-; son J. A. and Amelia.
Phoebe Louisa,	759	" "	Oct. 27, 1829	Aug., 1872		
Rebecca Maria,	760	" "	Nov. 30, 1831			
Henry Ebenezer,	761	" "	Mar. 7, 1835			
Hollister Baker,	762	Wallingford, Conn.	June 21, 1837	Dec. 17, 1837		
Sarah Jane,	763		Oct. 14, 1838		Aug. 18, 1864	Oscar F. Winn; 1836-; son Garrett and Mary.
Amelia Nash,	764	" "	Sept. 7, 1843			Edward Hicks.
Ella Francelia,	765	" "				Edward Randolph.

DAVID AND OBEDIENCE (POTTER) POTTER. 647.

Betsey,	766	New Haven, Conn.	Apr. 26, 1784		Unmarried.	Col. Roswell Lee; 1777-1833.
Phoebe,	767					
Lola,	768					
Lucinda,	769					
Walter, Capt.,	770					(Prince, W. L.)
Willis,	771					Sally Larken. (Capt. Potter died at Port au (He lived and died at Bridgeport, Conn.)

CAPT. WALTER AND SALLY (LARKEN) POTTER. 770.

13 Walter L., Judge,	772					Freelove —.
Emily O.,	773					Nathan B. Hall. [(Heston).]
13 Henry A. L., Capt.,	774	Providence R. I.	Apr. 2, 1816		July 30, 1839	Mary Ann Reed; 1819-; dau. Samuel and Mary

						JUDGE WALTER L. AND FREELOVE () POTTER. 772.
13 Charlotte Emily,	775					
Mary Elizabeth,	776					
Sarah L.,	777					
13 Charles A.,	778	Providence, R. I.	Dec. 31, 1836		Oct. 25, 1859	Eliza Bateman Hopkins; 1830-; dau. Nelson and [Emily Greene (Bateman).]
George D.,	779					
Walter L.,	780					
						d. Danielsville, Ct.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA BATEMAN (HOPKINS) POTTER. 778.

Frank Clifford,	781	Cranston, R. I.	July 17, 1860		Nov. 27, 1884	Mattie L. Cudworth; 1863-; dau. James D. and [Martha Young (Leach).]
Gerttrude Louise,	782	Providence, "	Mar. 12, 1871	Dec. 25, 1876		
Eunice Maria B.,	783	" "	Dec. 3, 1873	Jan. 2, 1880		

						CAPT. HENRY AUGUSTUS LEE AND MARY ANN (REED) POTTER. 774.
Mary Augusta,	785	Providence, R. I.	Mar. 4, 1844		May 4, 1862	Franklin Smith Bliss; son Caleb and Sally. [Sarah M. (Bishop).]
Henry A. L., Jr.,	786	" "	Jan. 20, 1847			
Henry A. L., Jr.,	787	" "	Oct. 2, 1854		Sept. 15, 1886	Florence Dexter; 1864-; dau. Christopher and
Emily O.,	788	" "	Oct. 15, 1857		April 7, 1886	Walter M. Dexter; 1852-; son Christopher.
Andrew Nelson,	789	" "	Aug. 6, 1859		July 11, 1883	Jennie R. Martin; 1856-; d. Sylvester.
Annie Gardner,	790	" "	Apr. 2, 1861			

SAMUEL AND ANNA (RUSSELL) POTTER. 5.

Samuel,	791	Wallingford, Conn.	Sept. 19, 1671	Feb. 5, 1756		
John,	792	" "	Nov. 20, 1673			
Hannah,	793	" "	Nov. 20, 1673	1676		(This Sam'l Potter removed to Connecticut Farms in the Passaic Valley, New Jersey, and became the ancestor of that branch of the family.)

WILLIAM AND POTTER. 2.

14 Nathaniel,	794	Ex. Haven, Conn.	Dec. 22, 1644			
Joseph,	795	" "				
Hope,	796	Ex. Ex. Haven, "	Oct. 3, 1641			
Rebecca,	797	" "		1643		
Mary,	798	" "	Aug. 22, 1641			
Sarah,	799	" "	Aug. 22, 1641			

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

NATHANIEL AND

POTTER. 794.

14	Daniel,	\$00	No. Haven, Conn.	1685	Feb. 6, 1761		
DANIEL AND							
14	John, Elias, Thomas, Abner, Daniel, Jr., Isaiah, Noah,	801 802 843 804 845 806 807	No. Haven, Conn. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Apr. 25, 1761 About 1760 Lost at sea. Oct., 1773			
16				June 9, 1718		Mar. 11, 1741	Martha Ives; -1770, n. 54. (Removed to Cape Breton during French war.)
					1813		

THOMAS

POTTER. 803.

14	Samuel, Joseph, Ephraim, Thomas, Betty,	\$02 \$09 \$10 \$11 \$12	Near Danbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1746	June 22, 1806		Eleanor Pease. (Issue, a daughter.) Sarah Clark; -1850. (Issue, nine children.)
----	---	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------	--	---

SAMUEL AND ELEANOR (PEASE) POTTER. 808.

14	Abel, Joel, Samuel, Thomas, Meriam, Betsey,	813 814 815 816 817 818		1773	1831	Mary Waterman, of Rhode Island. Hannah Lovelin. Mary Bissell; 1791-1862; d. Oliver and Catharine. Laura Tyrell; 1788-1871. Edward Fullerton; 1794-; s. Edward and Mary Asa Fuller; 1791-1879.
14				died at sea.		
14				Oct. 4, 1837	Dec. 16, 1804	
15				Aug. 4, 1837	Jan. 9, 1866	
15				Nov. 25, 1837		
				Dec. 9, 1791	Jan. 1, 1812	

ABEL AND MARY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 813.

14	Electa, Eliza, Lydia, Abel W., Adaline Maria, Jeremiah, Resolved,	819 820 821 822 823 824 825		Aug. 10, 1800	d.	Unmarried.	Milton E. Shaw; -1874.
14				Oct. 16, 1804		Dec. 31, 1829	Benjamin Skellie; 1797-1862; s. Wm. and Jen-
14				" May 17, 1809			Caroline Bell. [Bettie.]
14				Nov. 29, 1809			Freeman Hopkins, M. D.; -1873.
					d. a. 24		
					died in army.		

MILTON E AND ELECTA (POTTER) SHAW. 819.

15	Frances A., Elizabeth, Electa Jane,	826 827 828	Hannibal, N.Y., May 31, 1830		Oct. 17, 1851	Rev. Aaron Potter, No. 834.
						— Patton.

BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (POTTER) SKELLIE. 821.

William, Mary, Ellen, Elizabeth, Hattie, Jane,	829 830 831 832 833 834		Dec. 31, 1831		Dec. 1, 1863	Margaret Gow; 1832-; dau. Archibald and Eliz.
			Nov. 19, 1833	Aug. 28, 1834		
			Mar. 17, 1836	Dec. 4, 1862		
			Jan. 24, 1839	Jan. 12, 1862		
			" "		Oct. 6, 1869	[Sarah (Livingston). John Livingston McFarland; son Wm. E. and

ABEL W. AND CAROLINE (BELL) POTTER. 822.

14	Townsend, J., Hon., Frederick Abel, Francis W., Charles, James S., Argyle, N. Y.,	835 836 837 838 839 840	Oct. 30, 1832		Mar. 5, 1856	Eimira Duckie; 1835-; dau. John S. and Mary Joanna Caswell; 1839-. [Elli.]
			Fort Edward, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1837	Aug. 5, 1863	Apr. 15, 1858	
						Lottie E. Temple; 1834-; d. Edwin B. and Mary Ada J. Wing.
						John R. Durkee. [Carl.] Ezra H. Snyder; 1838-; son John B. and Anna
			Feb. 12, 1842		May 28, 1862	

FREDERICK ABEL AND JOANNA (CASWELL) POTTER. 836.

Catharine C., Frederick Abel, Townsend Edwin,	845 846 847	Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1839 Mar. 22, 1843 Sodalia, Mo., Apr. 19, 1848		June 12, 1842	Seymour D. Williams; 1839-; son Ransom and [Jane S. (Rich.).	

DR. FREDERICK AND ADALINE MARIA (POTTER) HOPKINS. 823.

James Waterman,	848	Argyle, N.Y., May 14, 1840		Mar. 22, 1871	Cora Lee Eaton; 1849-1880; dau. Col. Wm. G.
-----------------	-----	----------------------------	--	---------------	---

SAMUEL AND MARY (BISSELL) POTTER. 825.

14	Ananias, Samuel B., Merritt,	849 850 851	Fort Edward, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866			David Austin; -1865.
15		852	" Mar. 30, 1869	July 27, 1854	Apr. 12, 1862	Susan Hopkins; -1861.
15		853	" Apr. 16, 1871	June 25, 1855	Oct. 28, 1841	[Eleanor 1. Angelina Hard; 1824-1849; dan. George and 2. Mary M. Simmon; 1824-1862; d. Edward and
15	Joseph M., Aaron, Rev., Mary,	854 855 856	" Aug. 30, 1873	June 2, 1829	Dec. 29, 1850	[Maria. 3. Oscar F., Hon., 856 " " Oct. 9, 1824
			" Apr. 9, 1879	Oct. 22, 1857	Oct. 17, 1851	Frances A. Shaw, No. 826.
			" May 13, 1878	Mar. 22, 1849		[and Margaret.
			" Oct. 9, 1824		Jan. 4, 1849	Condoro Antoinette Bucklin; -1854; dan. Isaac

SAMUEL B. AND SUSAN (HOPKINS) POTTER. 850.

Taylor H., Wayland A., Mary Jane, Benjamin H., Frances C., Helen, Byron F.,	857 858 859 860 861 862 863	Feb. 21, 1833	Oct. 1, 1831		Feb. 25, 1880	Mary Galusha; dau. John and Mary, No. 820.
		Fort Edward, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1834			Jan. 15, 1862	Joshua R. Pike.
					Mar. 6, 1877	Elizabeth Durkee; 1843-; d. Harvey and Jane

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

MERRITT AND ANGELINE (HURD) POTTER 851

Merritt A.,	864	Sept. 10, 1842			
Mary L.,	865	July 30, 1844	Apr. 18, 1882	1873	John V. Ten Broeck.
Ida E. A.,	866	Mar. 28, 1849	July 21, 1849		

MERRITT AND MARY M. (SINNOTT) POTTER 852

Angeline,	867	Jan. 3, 1832	July 13, 1833		
Sarah J.,	868	Oct. 1, 1834		1881	James E. Marrett.

REV. AARON AND FRANCES A. (SHAW) POTTER 854-826

Frances Adelia,	869	Albion, Mich., Mar. 14, 1833		June 10, 1874	Henry S. Reynolds; 1849-; son Jeremiah A.
Merritt Ashman,	870	Clarkston, " Aug. 1, 1835		Oct. 17, 1881	Dora A. Butterfield; 1828-; dau. Jeremiah and
Annon Harris,	871	" July 21, 1837			[Caroline E. (Woodruff).
Mary Ellen A.,	872	Centerville, " Feb. 13, 1839		May 5, 1883	Charles T. Freijis; 1854-; s. Swante M. & Julia.
Hattie Annanda,	873	Lamartine, Wis., Sept. 27, 1841		Apr. 28, 1883	Jonathan H. Hartlett; 1850-; s. Artemas P. and
James Albert T.,	874	Darien, " Oct. 7, 1844		Oct. 17, 1886	Mary Emma Trudgian; 1869-. [Julia.
Electa Antoinette,	875	" Sept. 16, 1847			
Edna Alma A.,	876	Urbana, Ill., July 24, 1848	Oet. 26, 1870		

HON. OSCAR F. AND CONDORSO ANTOINETTE (BUCKLIN) POTTER 210

Frederick Oscar,	877	West Troy, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1849		Jan. 15, 1879	C. Sickler Smith.
Isaac B.,	878	" Mar. 18, 1852			
Samuel Miles,	879	" Oct. 26, 1854		Oct. 30, 1883	Mary Eliza Potter.
Mariam,	880	" Jan. 25, 1857			
Joseph Wesley,	881	" May 5, 1859		Dec. 17, 1884	Harriette Layton.
Charles Franklin,	882	" Sept. 25, 1861			
Jesse Ermette,	883	" Mar. 17, 1871			

THOMAS AND LAURA (TYRELL) POTTER 816

13 Lewis, Rev.,	884	Fort Edward, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1806	July 14, 1863	Mar. 4, 1833	Mary Phelps; 1816-; d. Benajah and Catharine.
Charles,	885	Sept. 12, 1808	Dec. 6, 1839		
Joel,	886	May 13, 1811	July 29, 1815		(Briggs).
15 Riley,	887	Schoon Lake, " June 30, 1813	June 4, 1866	May 22, 1838	Hulda Austin; 1815-; dau. Stephen and Mary
Louis A.,	888	" July 22, 1815	1860	Sept. 18, 1833	James R. Osley.
Betsey Wesley ,	889	" Nov. 29, 1817	Dec. 31, 1862	Sept. 22, 1836	Elijah Griswold. [(Parsons).]
Thomas Brayton,	890	" Jan. 13, 1820			
15 Laura Ann,	891	" May 14, 1822		Sept. 2, 1852	Lorin Harwood; 1817-; son Asa and Amanda
Jane,	892	" Sept. 13, 1824	Jao. 22, 1860	June 25, 1845	Marlow Drury.
Benajah Tyrrell,	893	" June 5, 1827	Aug. 24, 1849		
Lorenzo Dow,	894	" Nov. 29, 1829	Dec. 14, 1861		
Olive,	895	" Aug. 9, 1833		Apr. 22, 1871	Luther Skiff; 1831-; d. Moses and Sophronia.

REV. LEWIS AND MARY (PHELPS) POTTER 864

Charles Wesley,	896	Chaser, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1834			
Henry Fletcher,	897	Hine-burg, Vt., Mar. 10, 1837			
Mary Catharine,	898	Nassau, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1849		Oct. 4, 1876	Rev. Grover C. Clark; 1845-; s. Alonzo H. and

REV. GROVER C. AND MARY CATHARINE (POTTER) CLARK 898

Myra Gray,	899	Franklinville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1877			
Lewis Alonzo,	900	Cherry Valley, " Apr. 23, 1879			
Lyman Potter,	901	Belvidere, " Nov. 26, 1881			
Charles Grover,	902	Richmond, " Nov. 21, 1883			
James Hinckley,	903	Roscoe, " Oct. 19, 1886			

RILEY AND HULDAH (AUSTIN) POTTER 867

15 Mary Jane,	904	West Springfield, Pa., Feb. 18, 1839		Feb. 18, 1864	John Albert; 1841-; son Aaron and Harriet
Adelia Ellen,	905	" Aug. 30, 1841		Jan. 30, 1878	Charles Rockwell Johnson. [(Barney).]
15 Washington Irving,	906	" Apr. 23, 1845		May 19, 1868	Marela A. Reed; 1848-; d. Cyrus M. & Polly W.
15 Hattie Josephine,	907	" Oct. 31, 1850		Sept. 14, 1871	Hon. Aaron N. Laughlin; 1841-; s. Hugh & Mary.
15 Susan Adella,	908	" Feb. 19, 1853		June 26, 1879	Charles Seymour Penfield; 1854-; s. S. Franklin and Lemira.
Ida Louisa,	909	" May 28, 1856			

JOHN AND MARY JANE (POTTER) ALBERT 904

Adella Marcia,	910	West Springfield, Pa., Dec. 20, 1864			

WASHINGTON IRVING AND MARCIA ANGELA (REED) POTTER 906

Maurice Reed,	911	West Springfield, Pa., Mar. 6, 1869			
Chester Riley,	912	" Feb. 2, 1871			

HON. SARON NATHANIEL AND HATTIE JOSEPHINE (POTTER) LAUGHLIN 907

Mabel Hattie,	913	San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 2, 1873			
Mary Adelle,	914	Mass Landing, " Aug. 14, 1876			
Lester Saron,	915	" Feb. 21, 1878			

CHARLES SEYMOUR AND SUSAN ADELLA (POTTER) PENFIELD 908

Franklin Potter,	916	Spencer, Ia., May 7, 1880			
Perle,	917	" " Sept. 21, 1881			
Elsie,	918	" " June 29, 1885			

LORIN AND LAURA ANN (POTTER) HARWOOD 891

Flora Loriene,	919	Eaton Rapids, Mich., Apr. 8, 1854		Feb. 4, 1877	Chas. Alex. Horst; 1854-; s. Fred'k J. & Frances S.
Mary,	920	Port Miller, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1849		Jan. 25, 1837	John Galusha; 1813-1853; s. John and Thankful
Franklin,	921	" " d. in childhood.			
Eleanor E.,	922	Nov. 14, 1830		Oct. 23, 1850	Anson Augustus Barber. [(Bristol).]

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

DANIEL JR. AND MARTHA (IVES) POTTER. 905.

Elam, Rev.	923	No. Haven, Conn.	Feb. 1, 1742	Jan. 17, 1794	(Issue, Elam, Ephraim, Peter, and 5 daughters.)
Ambrose,	924	"	Apr. 1, 1743	Apr. 17, 1822	
Eliakim,	925	Plymouth, "	Jan. 1, 1745	Mar. 11, 1822	Temperance Blakesley; 1756-1824.
Isaiah, Rev.	926	"	July 23, 1746	July 5, 1817	Elizabeth Barrett.
Lynnian, Rev.	927	"	Mar. 1, 1748	July 20, 1827	Abigail Payne.
Mary,	928	"	Mar. 7, 1751	July 18, 1827	Aaron Dunbar.
Mabel,	929	"	Nov. 1, 1752	June 1, 1813	Eliasaph Doolittle.
Martha,	930	"	Mar. 16, 1754	June 21, 1827	Genias Fenn.
Daniel,	931	"	Feb. 17, 1758	Apr. 25, 1842	Martha Humiston; 1762-1842; dau. Caleb.
Lake,	932	"	Aug. 13, 1759	June 30, 1834	Lois Royce; 1786-1832.

AMBROSE AND

POTTER. 924.

Isaac,	933			
Delia,	934			
Nathan,	935	Litchfield Co., Conn.		1818
Ambrose,	936			
Daniel (see above)	937		July 8, 1771	Apr. 15, 1829

NATHAN AND ANNA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 935.

Mary,	938				Daniel Leonard.
Hannah,	939				Gurdon Judson.
Cynthia,	940				William Ward.
Annelia (see above),	941				Darius Cave.
Daniel "	942				Almira Potter. (See Part 10.) [Lucinda, Narcissa A. Burr; 1804-1880; dan. Nathan and Lucia Candace Burr.]
16 Ambrose,	943	Wichester, Conn.	May 22, 1803	Dec. 4, 1861	Rev. Henry Folz; 1813-; son Jacob C. and Elizabeth.
16 Luther Hart,	944	Torrington, "	Aug. 24, 1804	Oct. 7, 1880	Mary E. Bender; 1826-; dan. Peter and Nancy.
Thankful Emily,	945	Winchester, "	July 6, 1806	Feb. 27, 1839	Rev. H. M. Robertson.
16 Cicero,	946	Torrington, "	Apr. 5, 1813	May 22, 1848	Henry G. Potter. (See Part 10.)
John,	945a				Esther H. Robinson; 1816-.
					Sarah Potter. (See Part 10.)

GURDON AND HANNAH (POTTER) JUDSON. 939.

Louisa,	946a	Kingsboro, N. Y.	Feb. 26, 1818	May 9, 1832	Rev. Henry Folz; 1813-; son Jacob C. and Elizabeth.
Lucius,	947	"	Mar. 31, 1822	Feb. 16, 1847	Mary E. Bender; 1826-; dan. Peter and Nancy.
Leunita,	948	"	June 25, 1826	Mar. 20, 1850	Rev. H. M. Robertson.
Elisha B.,	949	"	Mar. 29, 1837	Nov., 1848	[Honner.]
Nathan P.,	950	"		May 25, 1860	L. Helen V. Martin; 1838-1875; 2. Margaret

AMBROSE AND NARCISSA A. (BURR) POTTER. 943.

Lucretia A.,	951	Kingsboro, N. Y.	Dec. 16, 1827	May 19, 1863	Peter Corbet Potter.
Marcus,	952	"	"		
Lucia,	953	"	Mar. 26, 1842	May 1, 1866	George Carpenter; 1838-; s. George and Nancy.

CICERO AND ESTHER H. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 946.

Cornelia E.,	954	Rutland, N. Y.	Aug. 3, 1830	Apr., 1870	Unmarried.
Joseph C.,	955	Gt. Bend,	" May 24, 1842		
John M.,	956	"	" June 6, 1844		
Charles J.,	957	"	" Mar. 19, 1846		

LUTHER HART AND LUCIA CANDACE (BURR) POTTER. 944.

Cyrus L.,	958				1. Sarah Fox; m. 2d, Anna M. Ballou.
George Clinton,	959				2. Cynthia Close.
Lucien J.,	960	Mayfield, N. Y.	June 7, 1832	Mar. 20, 1856	1. Elizabeth Ham; 1837-34.
	961	Mar. 13, 1833		Mar. 20, 1860	2. Carrie (Hann) Doty; 1839-.
Lucia Candace,	962			Apr. 19, 1882	
Edmund R.,	963				
Henry H.,	964	Gloversville, N. Y.	Dec. 22, 1830	Nov. 29, 1877	Louisa Blanchard.
Charles Mills,	965			Dec. 13, 1866	H. Lodicia Smith; 1843-.
Nathan Burr,	966				Julia Cramer.
Lucia Frances,	967				
Daniel Ambrose,	968				
			June 30, 1843	Mar. 4, 1885	

AMBROSE AND ABIGAIL (SEWARD) POTTER. 936.

Lucius F.,	959				Adeline M. Brown.
Charles,	960				1. Amelia Hayes.
	971				2. Mary J. Demarest.
Delia,	972				Stewart Mills.
Daniel,	973		May 11, 1817	July 7, 1842	1. Emily Otis.
	974		May 11, 1817		2. Janeite G. McQueen.

ELIAKIM AND TEMPERANCE (BLAKESLEY) POTTER. 925.

Esther,	975	Plymouth, Conn.	Apr. 29, 1779		David Osborne.
Phoebe,	976	"	June 22, 1781	d.	
Enos,	977	"	Nov. 11, 1783	Jan. 6, 1806	Betsey Blakesley; 1783-1862; d. Joel and Sally
Eliaakim,	978	"	July 14, 1785	Apr. 16, 1812	1. Hubbard Allen; -1830.
	979			Feb. 3, 1831	2. Almira Allen; 1791-1862.
Isaac,	980	"	Mar. 3, 1788		Anna Scoville.
Jason,	981	"	Nov. 28, 1794		Clarissa Tyler.
Ianah,	982	"	Nov. 13, 1797	Feb. 8, 1849	Rosetta Fenn.
				Oct. 22, 1841	
				Mar. 30, 1845	[Anna Weston.
				1847	1. Minerva Steele; 1820-1865; m. 2d, 1874. Sophia M. Humiston; 1820-1889; d. David

ENOS AND BETSEY (BLAKESLEY) POTTER. 977.

Joel,	983	Plymouth, Conn.	Feb. 14, 1807	Mar. 29, 1874	Mary Payne.
Erastus,	984	"	Nov. 8, 1808		Rachael Urchilidge.
Julia,	985	"	Sept. 10, 1810	June 20, 1874	Alerton S. Whiting.
Minerva,	986	"	Apr. 27, 1813	Feb. 23, 1858	Charles DeForest.
Samh,	987	"	Jan. 31, 1815		George W. Israel.
George,	988	"	Oct. 27, 1816		1. Minerva Steele; 1820-1865; m. 2d, 1874. Sophia M. Humiston; 1820-1889; d. David
Enos, Jr.,	989	"	May 1, 1819		and Polly.
Betsy,	990	"	June 28, 1823	Mar. 29, 1850	Irwin Fenn.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

GEORGE AND MINERVA (STEELE) POTTER 968

Jennie,	991	Grant Co., Wis.				
Seth Wilbur,	992	Plattville, "	June 30, 1854		Dec. 27, 1877	Mary A. Kiel.
Sarah Elizabeth,	993	Grant Co., "				

ENOS, JR. AND SOPHRONIA M. (HUMISTON) POTTER 969

Mary Jane,	994	Harrington, Conn.	Jan. 2, 1848			
Hubert Andrew,	995	"	Feb. 15, 1849			
George Erastus,	996	"	Mar. 23, 1850			
David Blaklee,	997	"	Mar. 19, 1852			

ELIAKIM AND HULDAH (ALLEN) POTTER 978

Hiram,	998		June 7, 1816			
Elam,	999	Thomaston, Conn.	June 5, 1818	Feb. 4, 1883	Sept. 27, 1846	Mary E. Waters; 1821—; dau. Leonard F.
John,	1000		Oct. 25, 1820		Sept. 18, 1876	Emma Botome.
Jeanette,	1001		Feb. 16, 1823	1881	Sept. 17, 1845	Ferry B. Hayes.
Almira,	1002		July 6, 1825			

ELIAS AND MARY E. (WATERS) POTTER 999

Huldah Allen,	1003	Thomaston, Conn.	Aug. 9, 1847		Apr. 16, 1875	Sidney Glover; 1851—; son Samuel and Maria
Emily Allen,	1004	"	Aug. 10, 1849	Sept. 20, 1859	Aug. 21, 1877	[Wedge].
Eunice Maria,	1005	"	Jan. 22, 1861			George Wedge; 1841—; s. Orange P. and Polly.

REV. ISAIAH AND ELIZABETH (BARRETT) POTTER 926

17	Barrett, Judge,	1006	Lebanon, N. H.	May 8, 1776	1845	July 13, 1800	Ann Stover; 1781—1821; d. Woodbury and Anne [Titcomb].
	Daniel,	1007	"	June 8, 1778	Sept. 13, 1779		
	Elizabeth,	1008	"	Mar. 23, 1781	Sept. 5, 1884	Aug. 22, 1802	1. Maj. James Howe; —1810. 2. Lieut.-Governor Edgerton.
17	John,	1010	"	"	Oct. 7, 1787	May 11, 1845	Caroline Fox; 179—1872; dau. John and Sarah. Feb. 23, 1823 Merinda Dodge; d. Phineas and Eliz. (Moore).
	Thomas,	1011	"	Sept. 6, 1790			

JUDGE BARRETT AND ANN (STOVER) POTTER 1006

Elizabeth Ann,	1012	Portland, Me.	June 16, 1810			
Mary S. [see above]	1012a	"	May 12, 1812	Nov. 29, 1835	Sept. 14, 1831	Prof. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
Margaret Louisa,	1013	"	June 13, 1817		Apr. 26, 1841	Hon. Peter Thacher.

HON. PETER AND MARGARET LOUISA (POTTER) THACHER 1013

Francis Stone,	1014	Machias, Me.	Oct. 23, 1842	1842	Feb. 6, 1879	Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson; 1823—; son [Stephen and Louisa (Storrow)].
Mary Potter,	1015	"	Nov. 26, 1844			
Stephen,	1016	"	Nov. 24, 1846			
Annie Barrett,	1017	"	June 4, 1849			
George W.,	1018	"	Oct. 12, 1850	Oct. 3, 1876		Jane L. Williams; 1845—; d. Henry & Julia West.
Harriet Preble,	1019	"	June 17, 1852	Nov. 14, 1878		Rev. Herbert William Lathe; 1851—; s. Martin [and Mary (Putnam)].
Margaret J.,	1020	"	Jan. 1, 1855			
Henry W. L.	1021	"	Sept. 15, 1857	Aug. 16, 1882		Elizabeth H. Wells.
Alice Elizabeth L.	1022	"	May 8, 1863			

MAJOR JAMES AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOWE 1008

17	Edward A., Capt.	1023	Lebanon, N. H.	Oct. 23, 1804	Feb. 5, 1833	Abigail W. Dickerson; dau. Gideon D.
	James H.,	1024	"	Feb. 17, 1807		
	Charles F.,	1025	"	June 20, 1808	May 21, 1810	
17	Sarah Elizabeth,	1026	"	Apr. 23, 1810	Mar. 19, 1871	Rev. D. Howe Allen, D. D.

CAPT. EDWARD AND ABIGAIL W. (DICKERSON) HOWE 1023

James,	1027	Lebanon, N. H.	Dec. 22, 1834	Sept. 8, 1834		
Charles A.,	1028	"	Feb. 28, 1836		Nov. 26, 1898	
Elizabeth E.,	1029	"	Mar. 5, 1839	Sept. 16, 1865	Dec. 26, 1858	Jane Ross; 1844—; d. John & Lydia A. (Valen-
Edward D.,	1030	"	Oct. 28, 1843	June 30, 1862	Dec. 7, 1865	Lovin Smith, Jr.
George D.,	1031	"	Nov. 24, 1840	Sept. 5, 1852		(tine).

REV. D. HOWE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HOWE) ALLEN 1026

Elizabeth E.,	1032	Marietta, O.	Apr. 9, 1835		July 29, 1836	Rev. John H. Walter; 1828—; s. Henry & Eliz.
Alice,	1033	"	July 29, 1838		Apr. 12, 1864	Rev. David E. Beach; 1833—; Rev. Edward A.
Sarah Howe,	1034	"	Jan. 4, 1841		June 28, 1864	Rev. J. Milo Kendrick, D. D. [and Rhoda].
Ellen Patrick,	1035	"	Oct. 21, 1843			[and Elizabeth].
Anna,	1036	Cincinnati, "	Aug. 20, 1846		Nov. 13, 1867	Rev. Richard Lloyd Williams; 1836—; s. Griffith.

JOHN AND CAROLINE (FOX) POTTER 1010

17	Caroline Fox,	1037	Augusta, Me.	Apr. 2, 1813		Stephen Deering;
	Sarah Elizabeth,	1038	"	May 28, 1815	Dec. 8, 1836	Joseph Edwin Ladd; son Joseph and Sarah.
18	John Fox, Hon.	1039	"	May 11, 1817	Oct. 15, 1839	L. Frances E. L. Fox; 1818—1863. <i>Editor of Clark's Magazine.</i>
		1040	"		Dec. 7, 1865	2. Sarah L. Fox; 1819—1882. [Nancy (Smith)].
	Barrett Edwards,	1041	"	Feb. 24, 1819		
17	Daniel Fox, Rev.	1042	"	Feb. 24, 1819	Aug. 24, 1854	Albina A. Cram; 1826—; dau. Upland T. and
	Charles F. [see above]	1043	"	Jan. 29, 1821	Mar. 23, 1867	Huldah McArthur.
18	George Fox,	1044	"	Feb. 14, 1823	July 29, 1862	Emma T. Robinson; 1828—; dau. Nathaniel and [Sarah R.
	Mary Barrett,	1045	"	Aug. 20, 1825		
	Anna Augusta,	1046	"	Nov. 8, 1827		

STEPHEN AND CAROLINE FOX (POTTER) DEERING 1037

John Potter,	1047		Sept. 14, 1843		Jan. 7, 1860	1. Emma Louisa Carpenter; —1875.
	1048				Jan. 9, 1875	2. Elizabeth Hale Clark; 1851—; dau. Sam'l & Louise Avice [Margaret (Hardie)].
Benjamin Tappan,	1049		Nov. 10, 1850		Aug. 24, 1880	

REV. DANIEL FOX AND ALBINA A. (CRAM) POTTER 1042

Caroline Nancy,	1050	Union, Me.	July 15, 1831			
Barrett,	1051	Readfield, "	Apr. 10, 1837			
May Edwards,	1052	Topsham, "	July 29, 1842			

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOSEPH EDWIN AND SARAH ELIZABETH (POTTER) LADD. 1038.

18	Caroline E.,	1863	Augusta, Me.,	Nov. 11, 1837	Jan. 15, 1862	Major Thomas Chalkley James Bailey; 1836-;
	Anna Maria,	1864	"	Aug. 26, 1839	Sept. 4, 1840	(son Samuel and Hannah (James);
	Edwin.	1865	"	Apr. 3, 1841	Sept. 19, 1872	Fanay Fisher.
18	Anna Potter,	1866	"	Sept. 27, 1845		
	Theophilus F.,	1867	"	Jan. 26, 1848	Oct. 6, 1866	Harriet M. (Chapman) Wentworth; 1844-; dau.
	Charles Potter,	1868	"	Feb. 19, 1849		Elizabeth Davis. [Col. Asa and Hannah
	Arthur,	1869	"	Aug. 18, 1850	Aug. 15, 1851	

MAJOR THOMAS CHALKLEY JAMES AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH (LADD) BAILEY. 1063.

William N.,	1870	Wilmington, Del.	Dec. 16, 1863		S. Boulton Newbold.
Winnibelle,	1871	Augusta, Me.,	Aug. 21, 1864		
Thomas, C. J.,	1872	Belmont, Mass.,	Dec. 20, 1867		
Clarence Herbert,	1873	Orange, N. J.,	June 11, 1871		

THEOPHILUS FRANK AND HARRIET M. (CHAPMAN-WENTWORTH) LADD. 1067.

Carrie Elizabeth,	1874	Stacks, Me.,	Sept. 14, 1875		
Anna Louise,	1875	Augusta,"	July 5, 1878		
Hattie Potter,	1876	Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 29, 1885		

HON. JOHN FOX AND FRANCES E. L. (FOX) POTTER. 1039.

Rebecca L.,	1877	Ea. Troy, Wis.,	Aug. 21, 1841		
Alfred Charles,	1878	"	Jan. 4, 1843	1874	Cordelia W. Arthur; -1888.
Caroline Fox,	1879	"	July 9, 1845		
Frances E. F.,	1880	"	Sept. 19, 1847		
John Kendall,	1881	"	July 21, 1853	Nov. 7, 1864	
Julia Kendall,	1882	"	Nov. 5, 1857	Feb. 21, 1888	

GEORGE FOX AND EMMA T. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 1044.

George Pierce,	1863	Augusta, Me.,	June 14, 1853	Oct. 5, 1863	Findie Lyne.
Edith May,	1864	"	Mar. 9, 1861		

THOMAS AND MERINDA (DODGE) POTTER. 1011.

18	Elizabeth S.,	1855		1823	Oct. 21, 1859	
	Merinda,	1856		Dec. 15, 1826		
	John Barrett,	1857		1828	July 1, 1843	Edward Ingham.

EDWARD AND MERINDA (POTTER) INGHAM. 1086.

John Edward,	1868	Lebanon, N. H., Dec.	3, 1854	July 3, 1853	Antie B. Banker; 1857-; dau. Isaac A. and
Kellie,	1869	"	Jan. 1, 1858		[Martha L.

DANIEL AND MARTHA (HUMISTON) POTTER. 931.

18	Horace, M. D.,	1860	Dec. 10, 1781	Nov. 11, 1841	Sept. 5, 1811	1. Nancy Stoughton; 1794-1824.
		1861			Sept. 6, 1825	2. Abrilla Quimby; 1798-1850.
18	Anselm,	1862		Nov. 20, 1786		Julia G. Turner; -1875, c. 78.
	Minerva,	1863		Jan. 2, 1790		Rev. Luther Hart; 1783-1854. (and Sarah.
18	Tertius Daniel,	1864		Sept. 25, 1793	Feb., 1882	1. Catharine Stoughton; 1794-1822; dau. Oliver
18	(Issue d. young),	1865				2. Julia Stoughton; 1804-1827; d. Oliver & Sarah.
		1866				3. Esther B. Frisbee; 1807-1863; d. Abel & Ruth.

DR. HORACE AND NANCY (STOUGHTON) POTTER. 1090.

Eliza,	1867		Aug. 6, 1812	Aug. 9, 1852	
Martha,	1868		Jan. 14, 1814	Sept. 5, 1853	

DR. HORACE AND ABRILLA (QUIMBY) POTTER. 1091.

Mary G.,	1869		Aug. 6, 1826			Joseph G. Hussey.
Olive P.,	1870		June 3, 1828			George Sinclair.
Lucy,	1871		May 7, 1830	Mar. 27, 1836		
Sophronia M.,	1872		July 28, 1831	Aug. 25, 1868		
Nancy L.,	1873		Feb. 23, 1833	Aug. 26, 1868		Dr. Arthur.
Horace,	1874		April 20, 1835			
Ephraim Q.,	1875		Feb. 18, 1838			
Catharine E.,	1876		April 26, 1840	Oct. 7, 1863		

ANSEL M AND JULIA G. (TURNER) POTTER. 1092.

Sally,	1107		died w.	14,		
Minerva Hart,	1108	Mayville, N. Y., Aug.	12, 1821	July 30, 1846	Sept. 29, 1838	Judge William Z. Stuart; 1809-1876.
Julia,	1109					—Rice.

TERTIUS DANIEL AND JULIA G. (TURNER) POTTER. 1094.

Edward, M. D.,	1110	Plymouth, Conn., Dec.	3, 1816	Oct. 14, 1844	1. Elizabeth Root; m. 2d, 1851, Emeline Perry.
	1111			Oct. 14, 1848	2. Winifred (Jacquely) Walsh; 1852-; d. James.

TERTIUS DANIEL AND ESTHER BARNES (FRISBEE) POTTER. 1096.

Daniel Tertiis,	1112	Thomaston, Conn.,	Jan. 18, 1829			Ellette (Bancroft).
Horace A.,	1113	"	Aug. 16, 1830			
Olive Stoughton,	1114	"	Feb. 17, 1833	Apr. 2, 1834	Charlotte S. Pierce; 1839-; d. Horace and Char-	
Luther Hart,	1115	"	Mar. 1, 1835			lotte.
Moriba H.,	1116	"	Sept. 13, 1837	Jan. 7, 1844	Sarah M. Durand; 1837-; d. Ebenezer & Clarissa.	
Robert Ansel,	1117	Plymouth, Conn.,	Jan. 30, 1840			
Minerva Hart,	1118	"	May 10, 1842	Apr. 3, 1868	Lucy M. Mayville; 1841-; dau. L. and Judith	
James Henry,	1119	Thomaston, "	Sept. 5, 1844			Edward Mayville.
	1120	Norwich, Vt.,	June 26, 1778	Mar. 23, 1830	Oct. 14, 1874	Mary Robinson; 1847-; dau. Azel and Harriet.
Martha,	1121	"	June 4, 1780	Nov. 2, 1830		
Elderkin,	1122	"	Aug. 16, 1782	1845		

REV. LYMAN AND ABIGAIL (PAYNE) POTTER. 927.

19	Lyman,	1120				(Continued page 19)
	Martha,	1121				
	Elderkin,	1122				

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

REV. LYMAN AND ABIGAIL (PAYNE) POTTER 927. (Continued)

Abigail	1123	Norwich, Vt.	Sept. 29, 1784	Jan. 27, 1874	Thomas Hartfoord, M. D.
Lora	1124	"	Mar. 17, 1787	Sept. 30, 1858	Samuel Cunningham.
Daniel	1125	"	Apr. 6, 1789	1820	Mary Milligan; 1804-1842; dau. John and Cath-
Anna	1126	"	Sept. 19, 1792	1820	Roswell Mason. [Anne (Williams).]
Lucy	1127	"	Mar. 20, 1795	Feb. 4, 1833	Samuel Quimby.

LYMAN AND HARRIET (AUSTIN) POTTER 1120.

19 Seymour Austin,	1128		Apr. 20, 1807	June 1, 1882	May 18, 1837	Amelia Austin; 1811-1876; d. Benajah & Oliver.
Lyman,	1129		Sept. 25, 1808	July 23, 1883	1840	Henrietta E. Evans.
Calvin,	1130		Dec. 28, 1810			
Lorenzo,	1131		Nov. 28, 1811	Aug. 23, 1874	Nov. 18, 1833	Lydia Ayres Brooks; 1815-1870.
Rebecca,	1132		Dec. 13, 1814	Mar. 11, 1834	Dec. 23, 1853	Liberty Raymond; 1803-1883.
Harriet A.,	1133		Sept. 15, 1816	Sept. 16, 1842		
Abigail	1134		Apr. 7, 1819	Dec. 28, 1876	Nov. 1, 1821	Philip Sizer.
Charles	1135		Nov. 10, 1821	1878	Jan. 6, 1879	Sarah Jane Dukehart.
19 Martha,	1136		Apr. 4, 1823		July 3, 1844	Junius Dana; 1821-; s. Anderson and Ann.

SEYMOUR AUSTIN AND AMELIA (AUSTIN) POTTER 1128.

19 Austin,	1137		Feb. 8, 1843		Aug. 7, 1873	Kittie Hamilton.
Olive Amelin,	1138		Aug. 25, 1849		Dec. 25, 1872	Daniel G. Ives.

AUSTIN AND KITTE (HAMILTON) POTTER 1137.

Seymour Austin,	1139	Cleveland, O.	Jan. 14, 1875			
Lulu Ina,	1140	Sandy Lake, Pa.	Feb. 1, 1877			
Bessie B.,	1141	"	Sept. 20, 1878			
Charles Anson,	1142	"	May 10, 1882			
George H.,	1143	"	Nov. 30, 1883			
Kittie Florence,	1144	"	Oct. 12, 1886			

JUNIUS AND MARTHA (POTTER) DANA 1136.

William Henry,	1145	Warren, O.	June 10, 1846		June 1, 1870	Emma Tuttle.
Alice,	1146	"	June 9, 1863	Aug. 15, 1866		

DANIEL AND MARY (MILLIGAN) POTTER 1125.

19 Abigail Paine,	1147	Mingo,	O., Jan. 25, 1822	Apr. 15, 1857	May 14, 1846	Gen. Cyrus O. Loomis; 1818-; s. Cyrus & Fanny.
Catharine M.,	1148	"	" May 18, 1824		Dec. 28, 1858	Rev. John Edmiston Alexander, D. D.; 1817-; [son Hon. Samuel E. and Mary.
Martha A.,	1149	"	" Feb. 19, 1827	June 12, 1853		
Elizabeth M.,	1150	"	" Aug. 11, 1829	Sept. 6, 1882	1868	Catharine Kane; 1852-; dau. Matthew and H.
19 Elisha Paine,	1151	"	" Oct. 3, 1831			[nora (Hassey).]
Lucy Q.,	1152	"	" Jan. 20, 1834	July 17, 1880		
Heity B.,	1153	"	" June 30, 1836	Apr. 26, 1887		
James M.,	1154	"	" Oct. 2, 1838	May 3, 1882		[Eliza J.
19 Daniel, Jr.,	1155	Steubenville, O.	July 8, 1842		May 3, 1870	Eliza J. Abraham; 1843-; dau. William C. and

GEN. CYRUS O. AND ABIGAIL FAINE (POTTER) LOOMIS 1147.

Cyrus Orlando,	1156		Jan. 23, 1826	Dec. 3, 1886	Nov. 2, 1852	Mal C. Warren; dau. Franklin and Elizabeth.
----------------	------	--	---------------	--------------	--------------	---

ELISHA PAIN AND CATHARINE (KANE) POTTER 1151.

Mary,	1157	Jefferson Co., O.	Apr. 6, 1870			
Ellen Elizabeth,	1158	"	Oct. 2, 1871			
Catharine,	1159	"	June 8, 1874			
John,	1160	Steubenville, O.	Jan. 16, 1876			
Jaines,	1161	"	" May 24, 1878			
Heity Frances,	1162	"	" Aug. 25, 1887			

DANIEL JR. AND ELIZA J. (ABRAHAM) POTTER 1155.

Lillian Stone,	1163	Steubenville, O.	Mar. 14, 1878	Nov. 23, 1886		
----------------	------	------------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND LUCY (POTTER) QUIMBY 1127.

Sam, Nancy x Ephraim,	1164		d. in infancy.			
Samuel,	1165					
Elizabeth,	1166	Wooster, O.	Aug. 22, 1832	Nov. 22, 1841		(Mary (Reeves).
Abigail E.,	1167		Apr. 8, 1827	Sept. 21, 1830	June 15, 1853	William Reeves Stiles; 1827-; son Henry and Jesse S. Haymaker; -1871.

LAKE AND LOIS (ROYCE) POTTER 932.

Persis,	1168		June 22, 1789	July 1, 1802	May 2, 1817	David Fenn; 1787-1849.
Lynnae,	1169	Litchfield, Conn.	Mar. 29, 1792	Apr. 18, 1861	Sept. 4, 1815	1. Caroline Scoville; -1816.
	1170				Feb. 23, 1810	2. Finette R. Canier; 1804-1888; d. Leverette
Eli,	1171	Plymouth,	" Nov. 9, 1795	Apr. 7, 1864	Dec. 12, 1816	1. Anna Dunbar; 1797-1830. (Isaac, Esther and
	1172				Apr. 6, 1831	2. Mary Sanford; 1805-1858; d. Eli. [Martha.
Lucy Calista L.,	1173		Dec. 9, 1802	Jan. 2, 1834		
Calista,	1174		July 20, 1807	May 4, 1836	Apr. 23, 1829	Bela Dunbar.

LYMAN AND FINETTE ROSETTA (CANDEE) POTTER 1170.

Edgar Mortimer,	1175	Gates, N. Y.	June 7, 1834		Nov. 6, 1861	Martha F. Bishop; 1842-; dau. Marshall C.
Thomas C., Rev.,	1176	"	Feb. 24, 1836		Apr. 30, 1862	1. Myra C. Hamblett; 1839-1873; dau. John A.
	1177				Apr. 29, 1874	2. Arietta L. Churchill; 1842-; dau. Josiah and Rev. J. C. Hatchcock. [Ham-
Finette Rosetta,	1178	" "	Mar. 11, 1838		July 9, 1861	
Lynnae R.,	1179	" "	Apr. 21, 1841	Sept. 17, 1862		

ELI AND MARY (SANFORD) POTTER 1172.

Anna Dunbar,	1180	Plymouth, Conn.	July 8, 1832		Mar. 14, 1865	John Robertson; 1833-; s. Thomas and Jacob.
Ellen,	1181	"	Jan. 9, 1835	Sept. 20, 1847		
Jane,	1182	" "	July 3, 1836			
Lucy,	1183	" "	Feb. 13, 1839		Jan. 10, 1854	Myron Sperry; 1832-; son Moses and Cynthia [(Hutchinson).
Eli Henry,	1184	" "	Apr. 8, 1841		Nov. 31, 1862	1. Sarah H. Jones; -1875.
	1185				Mar., 1876	2. Fidelia C. Kirby.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOSEPH AND

POTTER 795.

20	John, Joseph,	1186 1187	1706 1708	Mar. 10, 1784	1731	Esther Lines; 1709-1773; dau. Joseph.
----	------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	------	---------------------------------------

JOHN AND ESTHER (LINES) POTTER 1186.

Esther,	1188				Joseph Beach.
Phebe,	1189				Nathaniel Beach.
Thankful,	1190				Joel Ford.
20 Thomas, Major,	1191	1750	Dec. 18, 1823		Abigail Forbes.
21 Job,	1192	Dec. 1, 1751	Oct. 4, 1827		Mary Bradley.

MAJOR THOMAS AND ABIGAIL (FORBES) POTTER 1191.

20	Esther,	1193	Jan. 12, 1778	July 21, 1809	— Kimberly.
Obediah,	1194		1781	1828	Eliza W. Jones.
Elijah, M. D.,	1195		■■■■■	1808	
20 Aaron Forbes,	1196		■■■■■		Lydia Gilbert.
Job,	1197		■■■■■		Amelia Ford; 1797-1881; dau. Joel and Ennie

OBADIAH AND ELIZA W. (JONES) POTTER 1194.

20	John,	1198	1809	1829	1. Mary McMillan; 1820-1849; d. John and Sarah.
James, M. D.,	1199	Apr. 21, 1812	■■■■■	1830	2. Lydia Hervey; 1809-.
George,	1200	1813	■■■■■		Col. D. L. Taylor.
Jane E.,	1201	Nov. 21, 1815	■■■■■		1. Mary Z. Wadell; -1869.
Anna,	1202	1817	■■■■■		2. Mrs. Mary J. Montgomery; -1872.
Caroline,	1203	1819	■■■■■		3. Malvina L. Frost; -1874.
Eugenia,	1204	1821	d.		4. Emma A. (Compton) Clancy; 1828-; d. Jesse.
20 Thomas Forbes,	1205	Dec. 3, 1822	■■■■■		
{	1206		■■■■■		
1207			■■■■■		
1208			■■■■■		
Abigail,	1209	1826	1832	■■■■■	
Obadiah,	1210		1829	1829	

DR. JAMES AND MARY (McMILLAN) POTTER 1199.

Sarah Eugenia,	1211	Marion, S. C.,	July 25, 1840	Nov. 11, 1856	J. Thos. DuBois; 1830-; s. Wm. Lee and Ann S.
A. Evander,	1212	" "	Aug. 21, 1843	Dec. 13, 1866	W. S. Shackelford.
Mary Elizabeth,	1213	" "	Feb. 14, 1843		William Lewis.
Addie C. (by 2nd marriage),	1214	Cowpens, " "			

THOMAS FORBES AND MARY Z. (WADDELL) POTTER 1205.

20	William O.,	1215	Montgomery, Ala.,	Apr. 7, 1847	June 19, 1866	Ella A. Clancy; 1848-; dau. James and Emma
Addie C.,	1216		June 15, 1849	June 19, 1866	L. M. Teal.	
Stanley Charles,	1217		Apr. 5, 1857		[A. (Compton)].	
Henry H.,	1218		May 22, 1859	Dec. 2, 1883	Kate Fuller.	

WILLIAM O AND ELLA A. (CLANCY) POTTER 1215.

Alonzo E.,	1219	Greenville, Ala.,	Aug. 11, 1867		
Emma Z.,	1220	Prattville, " "	Dec. 19, 1869		
Willetter A.,	1221	Greenville, " "	Mar. 24, 1872		
Ella May,	1222	Albert, Tex.,	Feb. 22, 1876		
Arthur C.,	1223	Bedford, " "	Jan. 15, 1878		
Minnie E.,	1224	Greenville, Ala.,	May 27, 1881		
Bennie Springfield,	1225	Jewett, Tex.,	Mar. 30, 1883	Apr. 24, 1883	
Thomas Earl,	1226	" "	Aug. 20, 1884		

AARON FORBES AND LYDIA (GILBERT) POTTER 1196.

20	Claudius Herrick,	1227		Mar. 12, 1814	Apr. 27, 1839	Jane Rundell; 1813-; dau. Ferris and Luinda
Elijah,	1228					
Gilbert,	1229	Jan. 8, 1820	■■■■■	■■■■■	Caroline Anderson.	
Orson, Col.,	1230	Nov. 27, 1827	■■■■■	■■■■■	Astelia Donny.	
Marcus,	1231					
Augustus, M. D.,	1232					
Homer,	1233					
Delia M.,	1234					
Abbey,	1235					

CLAUDIOUS HERRICK AND JANE (RUNDLE) POTTER 1227.

Lydia Gilbert,	1226		June 23, 1840	died in infancy.	
Forbes Homer,	1227		Mar. 13, 1842	Mar. 27, 1873	
20 Ferris Rundell,	1228	Woodstock, Ill.,	May 25, 1846		■■■■■ [Sophronia (Hins.) Warren and John Warren and

FERRIS RUNDELL AND ANNIE L. (PAIGE) POTTER 1228.

Geo. Brackenridge,	1229	Galveston, Tex.,	Feb. 12, 1874		
Claude Herrick,	1230	Lawrence, Kas.,	Nov. 24, 1875		
Lydia Gilbert,	1231	St. Louis, Mo.,	July 27, 1879		
Ferris Rundell,	1232	" "	Dec. 10, 1884		

GILBERT AND CAROLINE (ANDERSON) POTTER 1229.

Florence Ida,	1233	Crawford Co., Pa.,	June 14, 1850	Feb. 11, 1871	Chas. E. Seaton; 1840-; s. Leonard and Sarah S.
Homer C.,	1234	Morrisstown, " "	Feb. 16, 1851	Oct. 21, 1883	Emma R. Patterson.
Grace Alice,	1235		Sept. 24, 1858		
Byron F.,	1236			died n. 2.	

JOB AND AMELIA (FORD) POTTER 1197.

Thomas,	1247	Crawford Co., Pa.,	Jan. 9, 1817	Oct. 13, 1849	Unmarried.
Ella Esther,	1248	" "	Mar. 26, 1819	Dec. 10, 1875	Israel Harmon.
Lydia Amelia,	1249	" "	Mar. 19, 1823	1875	W. C. Manville.

(Continued page 21)

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

JOB AND AMELIA (FORD) POTTER 1197. (Concluded.)

Job L.	1250	Crawford Co., Pa.	Oct. 29, 1825					Julia Ann Fidelia Palmer.
Partina Eunice,	1251	"	Dec. 1, 1830	Feb.	4, 1860	Mar.	7, 1850	Fortunatus Hubbard.
Albert Joel,	1252	"	" Dec. 13, 1832			Nov.	5, 1856	Laura Ann Durrow. [Berry.]
Mary Amelia,	1253	"	" Oct. 17, 1840			Oct.	5, 1865	Thomas Parker, Jr.; 1825; son Thos. and Mary

FORTUNATUS AND PARLINA EUNICE (POTTER) HUBBARD. 1251

Amelia Sely, 1254 Dec. 18, 1850 Sept. 18, 1872 Alfred H. Pollard, [Sophronia (Thayer),
Harriet Eunice, 1255 Nov. 16, 1853 Apr. 8, 1875 Edwin H. Johnson; 1850; son Edwin H. and

JOB AND MARY (BRADLEY) POTTER. 1192

21	Mary,	1256				
	John,	1257				
	Ada,	1258				
	Myra,	1259	May 26, 1781	Sept. 14, 1834		
	Esther,	1260	Mar. 1, 1783	Oct. 28, 1820		
	Polly,	1261	Mrs. 1, 1783	Mar. 11, 1848		
	Heman Bradley,	1262	Jan. 8, 1786	Oct. 7, 1824		
	Robert Lines,	1263	Jan. 21, 1788	Feb. 5, 1841	Unmarried.	Electa Miller.
	Sarah,	1264				
	Thomas,	1265	May 11, 1790	Apr. 20, 1860	Nov. 9, 1820	Emanuel Coryell.
	Frances,	1266				
	Thomas Gilbert,	1267	Apr. 16, 1795	Apr. 5, 1872		George Kirby.
			Jan. 5, 1797			Eliza Jordan Garrison.

HEMAN BRADLEY AND ELECTA (MILLER) POTTER 1263

Mary Eliza,	1268	Aug. 11, 1813	Sept. 25, 1814		
Mary Bradley,	1269	Oct. 7, 1815			
Fred Miller,	1270	May 15, 1817	May 23, 1818		
Elizabeth Miller,	1271	Apr. 19, 1819	Oct. 24, 1834	Nov. 14, 1833	Hon. Abram P. Grant; -1871.
Herman Bradley,	1272	Mar. 15, 1824	July 30, 1859	Mar. 13, 1850	Ira Deena Lorenz Alvaro.

HON. ABRAM P. AND ELIZABETH MILLER (POTTER) GRANT 1271

Mary Babcock.	1273	Oswego, N. Y.	Nov. 19, 1839	Oct. 22, 1881	Dec. 30, 1880	George W. Parkhurst.
Josephine Louisa.	1274	"	Aug. 24, 1842	"	June 20, 1872	William R. Hosmer; 1833-; s. Rev. Geo. W. and
Elizabeth Foster.	1275	"	Aug. 24, 1842	"	Dec. 29, 1869	Joséph L. Knott; 1875. [Hannah P. Kendall].

HEMAN BRADLEY AND IRA DENNA LORENZA (ALBANO) POTTER 1272

Electa Mary, 1276 May 7, 1833 Jan. 10, 1876; Oliver Clarke Read; son William Gardner and
George Babcock, 1277 Aug. 12, 1833 Dec. 31, 1856 [Agnes Matilda (Clarke)].

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

JOEL AND SUSANNA (STACY) POTTER 645							
	Stacy,	1278	New Haven,				
	Scath,	1279	"				
21	Joel, Jr.	1280	"	1761	July 8, 1827	1784	Thankful Stone, } 22 Benjamin,
	Polly,	1281	"	1763	June 18, 1831	1783	Rachel Stone, } daughters of Elihu Stone.
		1282	"				

JOEL JR. ADD THANKFUL (STONE) POTTER 1280.

Bela, Heman,	1823	Litchfield, Conn.	June 16, 1783		Mrs. Rockfeller.
	1824	"	Apr. 5, 1787	Sept. 26, 1863	1. Pamela Enomous; -1818.
	1825	"	"		2. Phoebe Sedley; -1865.
Orrin,	1826	"	"	1789	Rhoda Enomous.
Almeda,	1827	"	"	July 2, 1792	Hannah H. Smith; -1807; son Hezekiah and Polly
Laura,	1828	"	"	Oct. 2, 1794	Job Potter. ([F.Potter].)
Curtis Stone,	1829	"	"	July 26, 1800	1. Abigail W. Sedley; 1802-1870.
	1830	"	"		2. Mrs. Mary Ann Sedley; 1807-

JOB AND LAURA (POTTER) POTTER 1288

21 Alfred, 1291 1813 Jan. 9, 1873 Lavinia Murphy.
Aurelia, 1292 | | | | L. H. Hollister.

ALFRED AND LAVINIA (MURPHY) POTTER 1291

Ellen.	1293			Bissett.
Cornelia.	1294	d.		Dye.
Charles Bertrand.	1295	d.		
Aurelia C.	1296	Mar. 4, 1846	Oct. 24, 1853	Joseph H. Simpson; son George and Esther;
Alfred M., M. D.	1297	Sept. 17, 1850	Apr. 21, 1877	Libbie May Oberhance; 1857-; dau. Madison L.

CURTIS STONE AND ABIGAIL W. (SEELYE) POTTER 1289.

Clarissa L.	1298	Nov. 15, 1822	June 30, 1831			
Harrriet O.	1299	Dec. 16, 1824	Feb. 8, 1864	Mar. 9, 1843	David Geer,	
Martha J.	1300	Jan. 17, 1827	Mar. 4, 1881		William L. Pratt,	[Lyman and Betsey,
Oscar F.	1301	Goshen, Conn., May 10, 1830			1859	1. Anna Augusta Lawrence; 1838-1856; dau.
	1302					2. Mrs. Ellen E. Woods; 1833-; dau. Lydia
Truman C.	1304	Washington,"	May 21, 1832	Feb. 25, 1833	Mar. 13, 1867	[and Eliz. G.
Homer C., M. D.	1304	"	Apr. 18, 1834		Aug. 29, 1879	Eliza J. Hull; 1838-; dau. Andrew G. and Mat-
Alfred,	1305	"	June 27, 1836	Aug. 6, 1838		ilda E.
Eugene,	1306	"	Aug. 6, 1838		Oct. 30, 1868	1. Sarah M. Beardsey; 1842-1871, dan. Eliza
	1307				Sept. 15, 1875	2. Florence B. Beckford; 1846-; d. Judith C.
Abbie L.	1308	"	Dec. 11, 1840		Dec. 11, 1866	George Ryan, 1816-; son. Farris and Rosaria

22 FRIEDL AND TAKAHASHI / JOURNAL OF POLYMER SCIENCE: PART A

DR. HOMER C AND ELIZA J. (HULL) POTTER. 1304
Ella Hull, 1310 Des Moines, Ia., July 6, 1858 May 13, 1875 W. F. Hammond.
Annie A., 1311 Vandalia, " Aug. 9, 1861 Feb. 11, 1864

EUGENE AND BARAH N. BEARDSLEY POTTER 1306

EUGENE AND SAM
Lawrence W., 1312 Lexington, Mich. Aug. 4, 1871.

PART 5.—JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—PART 5.

EUGENE AND FLORENCE B. (BRICKENRIDGE) POTTER. 1307.

| Louise E., 1313 Winstead, Conn., Feb. 17, 1877

ALFRED S. AND HARRIET M. (WICKERSHAM) POTTER. 1309.

Eugene W.,	1314	Prairie City, Ia.	Feb. 4, 1875	Dec. 11, 1876	
Ralph H.,	1315	"	Feb. 9, 1881		
Helene,	1316	"	Apr. 30, 1884		

BENJAMIN AND RACHAEL (STONE) POTTER. 1281.

22	Betsey,	1317	New Haven, Conn.	Oct. 21, 1784	Feb. 16, 1846	Charles Landon; -1856.
	Minor,	1318	Litchfield,	Apr. 9, 1787	Dec. 12, 1850	Polly Grey; 1777-1878; dau. Joseph and Lydia.
	Sally,	1319	"	Apr. 22, 1790	June 17, 1815	Mose Stone; -1820.
	Mary,	1320	"	Oct. 10, 1792		Isaac Mouthrop.
	Penelia,	1321	"	Apr. 23, 1796	July 22, 1873	Leaman Stone; -1870.
	Susannah (see below),	1322	"	Nov. 11, 1798	Oct. 29, 1851	Sherman Landon; -1856.
	Rachael,	1323	"	Nov. 15, 1802	July 16, 1846	John Porter.
	Albert,	1324	"	Dec. 16, 1804	Aug. 30, 1873	Mary Stone.

MINOR AND POLLY (GREY) POTTER. 1318.

22	Garry Grey,	1325	Litchfield, Conn.	July 2, 1818	Sept. 18, 1839	1. Mary Ann Cogswell; 1817-1866; d. Riley and Nancy.
		1326	"	Aug. 27, 1867	2. Laura E. (Freeman) Kilbourn; 1856-1884; d. Orna.	
		1327	"	May 6, 1886	3. Cecilia (Simmons) Lester; 1836-; d. Harriet and Lucy.	
22	Lydia Ann,	1328	"	Sept. 26, 1829	Sept. 7, 1846	Geo. Wash. Cogswell; 1813-1879; s. Rusel & Lydia.
22	Sally,	1329	"	Dec. 15, 1821	Mar. 11, 1849	Asa Lyman Grannis; 1814-; s. Thos. and Ruth.
22	Minor R.,	1330	"	July 31, 1823	July 18, 1887	Selena Osborn; 1831-; d. Jefferson and Adariah.
	Julia,	1331	"	Nov. 3, 1825	Oct. 12, 1851	Jason St. John.

GARRY GREY AND MARY ANN (COGSWELL) POTTER. 1325.

George Wilson,	1328	Litchfield, Conn.	Dec. 6, 1840	June 3, 1864	annah L. (Canfield).
Watson Grey,	1329	"	Mar. 4, 1842	Oct. 4, 1864	Rubie Jenkins Hatch; 1847-; d. John and Diana.
Frances Garella,	1330	"	Apr. 3, 1844	Sept. 2, 1862	Sherman Hawley Hill; 1840-.
Manville,	1331	"	Nov. 23, 1845	July 15, 1850	
Lydia Loesa,	1332	"	Nov. 1, 1853	June 3, 1861	
Garry Eldridge,	1333	"	Apr. 3, 1855	June 24, 1861	

GARRY GREY AND LAURA E. (FREEMAN-KILBOURN) POTTER. 1326.

Mary Ann,	1334	"	Oct. 17, 1848		
					GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LYDIA ANN (POTTER) COGSWELL. 1328.
George Grey,	1335	New Preston, Conn.	Sept. 27, 1847	May 18, 1850	[and Ellen (Wheaton).]
Fillmore,	1340	"	" Nov. 30, 1850	Jan. 15, 1880	Lillian Wheaton Patterson; 1861-; d. Dan'l W.

ASA LYMAN AND SALLY (POTTER) GRANNIS. 1329.

Fremont Minor,	1341	Litchfield, Conn.	Dec. 24, 1851	Oct. 20, 1875	Florella Mary Ann Kilbourn; 1853-; d. Eliza.
Weston Grey,	1342	"	Feb. 16, 1853	Feb. 20, 1879	Louise Glover; 1837-; d. Julius and Jennie.

MINOR R. AND SELENA (OSBORN) POTTER. 1330.

Jefferson Osborn,	1343	Allensville, O.	Feb. 27, 1862	Feb. 7, 1863	
Lyman Perley,	1344	Harrison,	Mar. 30, 1864	June 21, 1866	
Ada Althea,	1345	Allensville,	Apr. 10, 1867		(Dot).
Louis Victor,	1346	"	June 9, 1869	Aug. 21, 1876	Jacob A. Clutt; 1861-; s. Abraham and Sarah.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WILLIAM POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

The brothers JOHN POTTER¹ and WILLIAM POTTER² signed the Plantation Covenant, New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1639. It is probable that they came to America at the same date. There is a record of the arrival of William Potter: "Came in the 'Abigail' from London, 1635, aged 27; wife Frances, aged 26, and child Joseph, aged 20 weeks, and his mother, Hannah Beecher, she had married again after the death of her first husband." William Potter, in a will dated 1662, names children Nathaniel, Joseph, Hope, and Rebecca. Hannah Beecher, in her will, mentions son William Potter; her son John had died before her death. Stephen Dodd's East Haven Register has this account respecting John Potter (East Haven constituted a part of the town of New Haven for one hundred and forty-six years, 1785):—

"In 1651 John Potter obtained 20 acres of the Fresh Meadow lands. In 1662, John Potter obtained a piece of land upon which to set his blacksmith shop.

"On the 19th of August, 1680, Thomas Clark sold to Sergt. John Potter 'all that farm lying and being within the township of New Haven, and near and adjoining to a brook called by the name of Stoney Brook, which Thomas Clarke bought of Nathaniel Micklethwaite of the city of London, merchant, containeth by estimation 300 acres of upland, be it more or less, and 3 score acres of meadow, be it more or less, adjoining thereto; excepting always all the uplands that hath been formerly sold from the said farme or iron workes, reserving only all the Iron worke plates of Iron, and the moveables to himself, that are upon the premises.'

"John Potter was to pay £40 per annum for 21 years, in wheat, pork, and peas. Sergt. John Potter did not resume the Iron business, as was contemplated when he bought the farm.

"But in the year 1692, he and Thomas Pinion petitioned New Haven for liberty to set up a Bloomery on the *first spring*, or brook towards Foxson. In April, 'some of the townsmen having viewed the brooke that runs into Stoney River at the place or therenabouts, which was moved for by John Potter, formerly to set up a Bloomery; and for his encouragement allow him the use of said brooke, and 20 acres of land, not exceeding 30, near the first spring, the west side of Stoney River: and grant him the liberty of what Iron mines there are within the town bounds, and the use of what wood he needs in the commons for the work, if it proves effectual. And the aforesaid land is to be laid out and bounded to him, by the surveyor, and one or two of the townsmen. Always preserving the necessary highways, if there be any.' This Bloomery was established, but there is no record of how long it existed."

The estate of John Potter was rated at £25, and his family consisted then of four persons,—himself, wife, and two children, viz., John, Jr., and Samuel. His house lot soon became the property of Alling Ball, and it is probable that he died as early as 1643. His name does not appear in the record of the first "seating of the meeting-house" in 1645–6. His widow, Elizabeth Potter, married, June, 1646, Edward Parker, who died in 1662, and she married a third time, Robert Rose, of Branford, Conn. The will of Elizabeth Rose was made July 20, 1677; she died before signing and sealing it, but the children agreed to its provisions, and, at a subsequent court, it was admitted. She names her sons, John and Samuel Potter, "my son John Parker, to have my house he lives in, and daughter Brooks, daughter Hall, and daughter Cook—all my grandchildren—to have £12 apiece. The rest to be divided to my three daughters, Mary, Hope, and Lydia." Sons, John Potter and John Parker, joint executors. Estate appraised by John Cooper and John Winston.

JOHN POTTER, JR.,³ born about 1635, baptized at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1641, died Dec. 24, 1706, was the eldest son of John Potter, the first settler. In 1662, he bought of John Tuttle, Jr., a homestead in East Haven, which the latter had received by deed of gift from his father, William Tuttle, of New Haven, 1661. In this deed John Potter is called blacksmith. "His will was proved in New Haven in 1706–7, in which he calls himself 70 years of age; wife Mary, and sons, John and Samuel, executors; desires to be buried in New Haven; leaves £5 to the church, in care of Rev. John Pierpont; Deacon Penderson and Deacon Bradley, trustees. Wife Mary to dispose of her own estate, as by agreement, before marriage, and she gave it away to her children. She was a laborious, loving, and tender-hearted wife to me, notwithstanding. Eldest son, John, to have shop and smith's tools, right in Branford. Son Samuel to have 6 acres for his house lot over against David Austin's house; 8 acres above Matthew Moulthrop's house; 4 acres of salt meadow that was Mr. Tuttle's, and 8 acres 'blumery'; also, the home-stand that was his grandmother's, and a room in my house as long as he behaves himself well towards his mother-in-law, and, if she is removed by marriage or death, Samuel must come to terms with his brother John, and if Samuel marries, he shall not bring his wife into the house of his mother-in-law. Abigail, my dair, shall have the still that was my mother's. . . . Will proved 1st Monday in Jan. 1706/7. Inventory, £416 4s. 0d."

SAMUEL POTTER,³ baptized in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1641, removed to Wallingford, and at the settlement, in 1669, had

eight acres of land. His son Samuel, born Sept. 19, 1671, was the first white child born in the town of Wallingford. This son, Samuel Potter, removed to Connecticut Farms, in the Passaic Valley, N. J., and was the ancestor of that branch of the Potter family.

Sergeant JOHN POTTER.⁹ Administration of estate of Sergeant John Potter, of East Haven, granted to Elizabeth Potter, widow of deceased, in 1712. Inventory taken May 9, 1713, £182 6s. 6d. John Potter, a minor child, chose his mother for guardian, also Elizabeth and Samuel, minor children. Oct. 13, 1710, debts were exhibited by widow Elizabeth, and the court granted liberty to sell land to pay debts. In 1716, Gideon Potter chose his mother, Elizabeth, guardian. The estate was divided in 1721. To John, 20 acres on Stony Creek below Foxon, 11 acres west of Foxon, rest in meadow land, and part of lot within the half-mile, etc. To Elizabeth, to Gideon, right in house to . To Daniel, to Enos, to Samuel, Joseph. Samuel and Enos chose brother, Gideon Potter, guardian. Joseph chose his mother, Elizabeth.

Captain EDWARD EELLS POTTER.²⁰³ United States naval governor of the United States Naval Asylum at Philadelphia, was born at Medina, N. Y., May 9, 1833.

"He entered the United States service in the home and African squadrons during 1850-53, spent a year at the United States Naval Academy. On July 9, 1858, he was commissioned lieutenant, Western Gulf squadron, and in 1861-62, he was executive officer of the 'Wissahicken' of that squadron, during the bombardment and passage of Fort Jackson and Fort St. Philip, and the capture of New Orleans. He also passed the Vicksburg batteries twice, and participated in the engagement with the ram 'Arkansas.' On July 16, 1862, he was promoted lieutenant-commander, and attached to the 'De Soto,' of the Eastern Gulf squadron, then passed to the 'Wabash,' of the North Atlantic squadron, and in 1864-65, he had command of the iron-clad 'Mahopac.' He was given the 'Chippewa,' of the North Atlantic squadron, in 1865, and took part in the engagement at Fort Fisher, and in the bombardment of Fort Anderson, after which he commanded the 'Rhode Island,' in 1865-67, and was on shore duty until 1871, having in the mean while been promoted commander, on June 3, 1869. He then had the 'Shawmut,' of the North Atlantic squadron, during 1871-72, and then until 1879 was on shore duty. In 1880, he commanded the 'Constellation,' and he was commissioned captain on July 11, 1880. He then served at the New York Navy Yard in 1881-83, and commanded the 'Lancaster' of the European station, until September, 1886. Captain Potter was made commandant of the Navy Yard at League Island, Pa., in December, 1886."—*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*.

JARED POTTER, M. D.,²⁰⁴ born Sept. 25, 1742, died July 11, 1810; graduated at Yale College, 1760; "studied medicine with Dr. Elliot, of Guilford, Conn.; located as a physician in New Haven. At the outbreak of the war of the

Revolution, in 1774, he removed to Wallingford, Conn., was appointed surgeon of Colonel Wooster's regiment. At the capture of St. Johns, he was there placed in charge of the hospital. He followed the retreat from Canada under Arnold. His regiment was then disbanded; another, under Colonel Douglas, was raised, to which he was appointed surgeon. He was in the battle of Long Island, under General Sullivan, also in the retreat from the city of New York, the battle of White Plains, and at length had charge of a hospital at Rye or Sawpits till his regiment was disbanded. He resumed his profession in Wallingford, and continued it till he died."

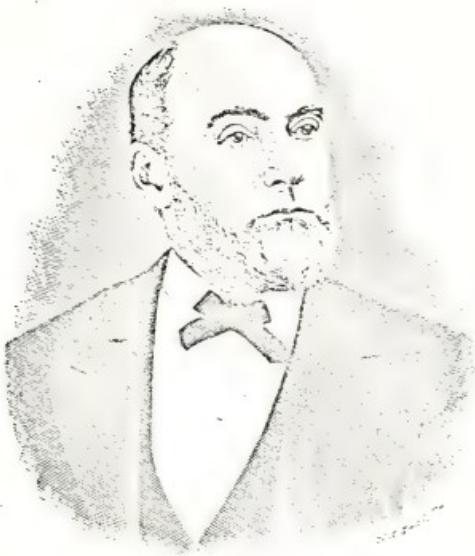
The Tory Governor Franklin of New Jersey, a prisoner, was for some months billeted on his family in Wallingford. Davis's History of Wallingford says: "Dr. Jared Potter, of Wallingford, was one of the most distinguished physicians in the State of Connecticut, and the teacher from whom many eminent members of the medical profession received instruction. He was a speculating theologian, and his speculations were of an infidel character. It is said that his pupils, whatever progress they made in medical studies, generally left Dr. Potter's office with minds tinged with sceptical notions." The following extract is from a paper read before the New Haven County Medical Society: —

"Dr. Potter was considered a superior academic scholar, well read in his profession, and well acquainted with the English infidel writers, whose principles he adopted. . . . He was esteemed a man of strong reasoning powers of mind, and a very judicious physician. He was acknowledged by all who practised with him as a very fair and honorable practitioner, very free from any little acts of intrigue. He treated kindly the younger members of the profession. He lived to the age of seventy, and left behind him the character of a very talented, honorable, and high-minded physician."

HENRY CAMP POTTER, M. D.,²⁰⁵ of East Saginaw, Mich., born in Utica, N. Y., July 14, 1823, graduated at Union College, New York, 1841, and graduated at Albany Medical College, 1844. He practised medicine in Utica, N. Y., 1844 to 1850. From 1850 to 1853 was engaged on the Utica, N. Y., *Daily Gazette*, as part owner and one of the editors. He received the degrees A. B., 1841; A. M. and M. D., 1844. Engaged on the Black River and Utica Railroad and Brooklyn Water Works till 1859, when he removed to Michigan, and has been engaged with the Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad from that date, as superintendent, secretary, treasurer, vice-president, and general manager.

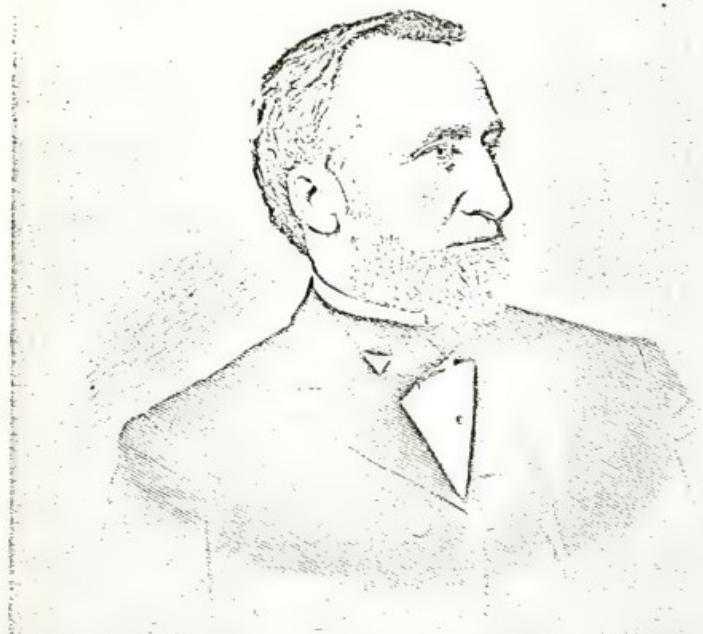
During 1860 and two years later, in addition to other duties, he was director and superintendent of the first company organized to bore artesian wells for salt water, and to make salt in Michigan. Under his superintendence, the first four thousand barrels of salt made in Michigan were manufactured. The production of this article, in 1887, was four million two hundred and sixty thousand barrels.

TURHARD KIRTLAND,²⁰⁶ 1755-1814, "was a farmer at Wallingford in 1776. He was engaged in the service on



H.C. Potter

East Saginaw Mich



O. B. Potter

board the boats which conveyed our retreating forces over to the main-land from New York. He and most of his company were attacked with camp distemper and discharged and sent home. He was one of the original members of the Connecticut Land Company, which purchased the title to the New Connecticut (Western Reserve). In 1798, as agent of the company, he conducted a boat laden with surveyors, emigrants, and provisions up the Mohawk River, through Wood Creek, Oneida and Ontario Lakes, into Niagara River; thence hauled it around the Falls on the Canada side, and navigated up the river and through Lake Erie into Grand River, a little above the present city of Painesville, Ohio. He annually visited the East until 1803, when he removed his family to Ohio, and located at Poland, Ohio, where he resided until his death."

JARED POTTER KIRTLAND,⁵²⁷ M. D., LL. D., born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1793; died at First Rockport, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1877. "Studied in Cheshire and Wallingford academies, and medicine with Dr. Eli Ives and Dr. Nathaniel Smith, of New Haven. In 1812, entered the medical class of Yale College. In 1814, entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. Until 1817, he practised medicine in Wallingford, Conn. In the latter part of that year he removed to the town of Durham, Conn., and continued the medical practice until 1823, when he removed to Poland, Ohio. In 1837, he removed to a farm five miles west of the city of Cleveland, on the lake shore. Here he examined and described all the fishes of the Ohio lakes and rivers, collected varieties of fresh-water shells, in connection with which he made the discovery of the sexual character of the mussel by the form of the shell. He examined the native wild plants botanically, also examined and studied the geological formation of the State.

"He has also gathered specimens of birds, investigated the habits of the honey bee, all of this while superintending a large farm. . . . His discoveries in conchology and ichthyology attracted unusual attention. In 1848, he was given charge of the natural-history department of the survey of the State of Ohio, and his works on the subject were published in Boston and elsewhere. In 1827, elected to the Ohio Legislature, and re-elected for several terms. Elected Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the Medical College of Ohio; resigned, and accepted a similar position in the Willoughby Medical School; and afterwards held the same position in the Western Reserve College at Cleveland, which he resigned in 1861. He was at one time president of the Ohio State Medical Society."

DAVID POTTER,⁵²⁸ of Hamden, Conn., born in East Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1717; died in Hamden after 1773. His wife was Sarah Gilbert, the eldest daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sherman) Gilbert. Stephen Gilbert was a great-grandson of Matthew Gilbert, one of the first two deacons and one of the "seven pillars" of the New Haven church. He was also deputy governor of the New Haven colony, and a leading man in all its civil and religious affairs. Sarah Gilbert was also descended from

Thomas Gregson. Governor Eaton and Thomas Gregson were the commissioners from the New Haven colony in 1643 to form a general convention of all the New England plantations.

Elizabeth Sherman (mother of Sarah Gilbert) was of the third generation from Rev. John Sherman, through Captain Daniel and Mr. John Sherman of New Haven, and also of the same generation in descent from Rev. Nicholas Street, teacher or colleague with Rev. Mr. Davenport in the New Haven church.

The will of David Potter, made March 9, 1773, names son Abel, executor, David Potter, surety; wife to have one third of the movable and real estate. "Son Abel, in addition to what I have given him, to have one acre more than half of my land that lies east of the highway that runs by my house, the north part thereof; also 3 acres of my house lot on the south side thereof. To son David, my house where I now dwell, and 3 acres of the house lot on the north side thereof and half of a meadow called Wall Meadow, also 3 acres conveyed to me by Moses Gilbert, daughter Elizabeth and daughter Sarah." In the inventory, was called David Potter, of the parish of Mount Carmel, since called town of Hamden, £27 7s. Od.

ABEL POTTER,⁵²⁹ of Hamden, Conn., was born in Hamden, and married Mary Turner, a daughter of Abraham and Mary Turner, of Hamden, Conn., and was of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner, one of the first four magistrates and chief military officer of the New Haven colony.

HOD. ORLANDO B. POTTER,⁵³⁰ of New York City, was born in Charlemont, Franklin County, Mass., March 10, 1823. His father, Samuel Potter, son of Abel Potter, was born in Hamden, and reared in Northford, New Haven County, Conn. He was a lineal descendant of John Potter, the original colonist who settled at New Haven in 1639, a signer of the New Haven Covenant. He emigrated to Charlemont in 1819, carrying his effects by two ox teams. He married, and settled upon a hill-side farm, mostly covered with primeval forest, looking down upon the Deerfield Valley.

His wife, Sophia Rice, was a daughter of Samuel Rice and great-granddaughter of Moses Rice, first settler, principal proprietor and founder of Charlemont, who was killed by the Indians, June 11, 1755, near the fort he had erected to protect the infant settlement. Moses Rice was the great-grandson of Edmund Rice, who came from Barkhamstead, England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638.

Thus settled in life, Samuel Potter reared a family of ten children, who became no small factors in the progress of the town.

One hundred miles from Boston, the market to which the farm products were drawn over a wagon road, with prices scarcely half what they now are, with the axe, plough, scythe, and sickle as instruments of labor, it was no easy problem to maintain such a home. He accomplished the work well; year by year the forest receded before the

strokes of father and sons, the fields, covered with flocks and well-tilled crops, grew wider, the reward of industry, economy, and perseverance. Nor were these virtues accidental. Success, under such circumstances and against such obstacles, could be attained in no other way. They were the necessity of the situation, the only means by which the parents could secure independence, and raise their children to a better condition.

They lived to see eight children reared to mature years, all educated to business or teaching, in which six temporarily engaged. The mother died at seventy-three, the father at eighty-six years of age.

The subject of this sketch was the second son and third child. He was the oldest child at home, from ten to sixteen years of age. His father was absent much upon public business. Thus he was in charge of the stock and farm. In summer, he took the lead in growing and harvesting the crops; in winter, after the cattle and sheep were fed, he led his younger brothers and sisters to school, and after the chores were done, spent the evening with them around the common fire, getting his own and helping the younger children to get their next day's lessons.

Thus, in youth, he became habituated to leading among his brothers and directing the work upon the farm. To this, more than anything else, he attributed a habit of self-reliance and control in whatever he engaged, which is one of his prominent traits. At the age of sixteen, he obtained permission from his parents to prepare for college, undertaking to do it by his own exertion, without adding to their burdens. During the next two years, working upon the farm spring and summer, attending school autumn and winter, he completed his preparation, entering Williams College in August, 1841.

He maintained a high stand in his class, but the change from active outdoor life to confinement and close application brought on obstinate dyspepsia. He left college in the Sophomore year, and after a trip at sea, obtained employment at Dennis, Cape Cod, in teaching and other work, until the spring of 1845, when, having determined to enter Dane Law School, at Cambridge, the coming August, he engaged to teach a class of young ladies, afternoons, and, to improve his health and add to his slender means, hired three acres of ground by the shore, which he cultivated as a garden, forenoon.

Aug. 1, after having marketed other products of his garden and closed the school, he found himself with fifty barrels of potatoes, for which there was no market in Dennis. These he took upon a fishing schooner to Provincetown, the extreme end of the Cape, where he peddled them from house to house.

With the little means thus earned, he entered Dane Law School, Harvard College, September, 1845. He continued his law studies at Cambridge and in the office of the late Charles G. Thomas, at Boston, till April, 1848, during which time he taught two terms of three months each at Dennis and at the academy in his native town. During part of this time, to eke out his means, he boarded himself in a small upper room in Sewall Place, Boston, buying his

own provisions. He was admitted to the bar in Boston, on examination by the court, Feb. 12, 1848.

Pecuniary difficulties were now over. In Mr. Thomas' office, preparing and trying small causes in justices' courts (a privilege allowed students in offices with which they were connected), he became somewhat known and familiar with practice.

Declining copartnership with Mr. Thomas, he opened an office in Court Square, and, to make the most of his time, an office also at South Reading, ten miles from Boston, at which he did business in the evening.

In an early case in which he was employed, he was sent to Cape Cod to collect about eight thousand dollars from a debtor who had purchased, under misrepresentation, goods from Boston creditors, taken them home, and sold and delivered them to his father-in-law without paying for them. Finding the goods locked up in a small building of the father-in-law's, Mr. Potter directed the sheriff to enter forcibly and attach them. The pretended owner forbade this, and threatened forcible resistance. The sheriff declining to act, the young attorney, undaunted by the threat, broke open the door. Emboldened by this, the sheriff attached the goods. The result was an immediate settlement, and Mr. Potter returned to Boston, with cash and secured notes for his clients' claim in full. Happily surprised at the result, these clients placed more claims in his hands, and spoke favorably of him to others. His usual course was, instead of sending an attorney's letter, to visit the debtors, and learn for himself their ability and situation, making necessary explanations and a direct appeal; setting before them the labor, cost, and certain results of litigation, he almost always obtained payment or security. His business rapidly increased both in city and country. The result of the first year was an income of about three thousand dollars. He continued to practise at Boston and South Reading until May 1, 1853, during which time he assisted his two sisters and a younger brother to attend school, paid back with interest the small amount his father had advanced toward his own education, and laid up ten thousand dollars.

In October, 1850, he married Martha G. Wiley, daughter of Benjamin B. Wiley, Esq., of South Reading. To her wisdom, prudence, and earnest devotion and support, he attributes his subsequent success not less than to his own efforts.

In 1852, he was retained by two young men to defend a suit against them, for the contract price of a new sewing machine. This case had an important influence upon the young lawyer's future. Seeing his interest in their invention and success, they requested him to become associated with them, proposing an equal interest, upon most favorable terms. He accepted the proposition upon condition that he should continue his professional practice until the business demanded his personal attention. He embarked all his savings in a manufactory for this machine in Boston, while he continued to work at his profession. The next year, the business developed so rapidly that he determined to remove to New York to establish the business there. He associated with himself a rising young lawyer, S. J. Gordon, Esq., to

continue his law business in Boston, Mr. Potter engaging to be personally present at the trial of causes as much as required to fulfil his existing professional obligations. He removed to New York in May, 1853.

The sewing-machine business was soon after incorporated as a stock company : he became its president, and remained so continuously until it retired from active business in 1876. He was most laboriously and constantly engaged in the conduct of the business of which he was the head. Having made himself familiar with every step in the progress of that art, it was easy for him to detect attempted falsehood, and for many years he had principal direction in maintaining the patents upon which the art of machine sewing rested. This, together with the direction as president of the business of the company, in which hundreds of persons were employed in the manufacture and sale of the machines, would have made his life a busy one without attention to his private affairs. But during much of this time he was building, always by days' work, and under his own personal supervision, stores and warehouses in New York. From his first entrance into the city, he had unshaken faith in its progress and commanding importance as the centre of influence and commerce upon this continent, and at no distant day of the world, and he has never ceased to invest his means in building up the city. There have been few seasons when his workmen have not added to its taxable property, beauty, and business capacity.

In 1869, finding himself in failing health from long over-work, he sought his first relaxation for more than twenty-five years, in a return for a portion of his time to the employment and habits of his boyhood. Purchasing a large farm upon the Hudson, near Sing Sing, he established his summer residence there, and has since indulged without stint his love for agriculture and its advancement. His farm occupies nearly six hundred acres, upon which he keeps about two hundred cows. In summer, he personally directs and participates in the work of this farm and care of the stock, coming daily to the city to attend to his business interests. In winter, he spends at least one night and morning each week at the farm, and thus refreshes and strengthens himself for his more exacting work in town. His cows and stables are his hobby. He spares no expense in their improvement or upon better methods of feeding and caring for cattle, or in testing improved methods of agriculture.

In 1876, Mr. Potter withdrew from manufacturing; since then he is able better to command his time, which he divides between his farm, the management of his property in town, and his family. Originally a Whig, he voted with that party until 1860, when, hoping an election of President by the people, instead of by the House of Representatives, might save the country from civil war, he cast his vote for Mr. Lincoln, though believing the Republican party should never have been founded, and that all the good aimed at by that party could be better accomplished within the existing parties, both of which were national and in no degree sectional.

In 1861, he attached himself to the Democratic party, and

has been a constant supporter of it since. During the war, while doing all in his power to secure that it should be conducted for the sole purpose of "preserving the Union with all the dignity, equality, and rights of the several States unimpaired," he did what he could to maintain the national cause. He then, for the first time, ventured suggestions to the government by laying before the Secretary of the Treasury and the President our national banking system. On the day when the first battle of Bull Run was fought, resulting so disastrously for the national cause, he was at Pittsfield, Mass., preparing, with the late Judge B. R. Curtis, for an important argument. The news suspended their work, and Mr. Potter returned immediately to New York. He realized the certainty of a terrible struggle for the preservation of the Union. Such was the distrust of the banks of the Western States, that his own company was paying ten to fifteen per cent exchange in currency for drafts upon New York at Chicago and St. Louis. Thus painfully impressed with the impotence of the State banks to meet the great emergency, his mind turned to the problem of providing a national currency. Within twenty-five days, on Aug. 14, 1861, he laid before the Secretary of the Treasury, Chief Justice Chase, and, at the same time, before President Lincoln, in the following communication, the plan for a national currency :—

Hon. S. P. CHASE,

Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C.:

Dear Sir,—I beg leave to suggest for your consideration a plan which occurs to me as certain, if adopted, to secure for the country several ends *always* important, but especially so now.

PLAN.

Allow banks and bankers, duly authorized, in the loyal States, to secure their bills, by depositing with a superintendent appointed by the government, United States stocks at their par value, in the same way that the banks and bankers in New York now secure their circulation by depositing New York State and United States stocks with the *State*, thus making the stocks of the United States a basis of banking on which alone a *universal circulation* can be secured. To do this, it is necessary only for the government to authorize and appoint a superintendent connected with the treasury, whose duty it shall be to receive from duly authorized banks and bankers within loyal States, United States stocks in sums of not less than say \$200,000 from one party, and hold the same as security for an equal amount of bills to be properly stamped and signed by such superintendent, and delivered to the depositing bank or banker. This mark or stamp and signature of such superintendent to guarantee to the holder of the bills issued that the same are secured by United States stocks deposited with and held by the government; and that in case the same shall fail to be redeemed by the bank or banker issuing them, then, on due demand and protest, such superintendent will sell, after proper notice to the bank or banker, and apply to the redemption of said bills the stocks held to secure the same.

This money might properly be designated *United States*

currency, as distinguishing it from the bills issued in the several States, and not *thus* secured, and should be so plainly and unmistakably designated as to be readily distinguishable everywhere at sight. It might be received and paid out by the government in cases where it is not otherwise agreed or provided, but this is not at all essential to the plan, and might encounter the prejudices of those who think specie more reliable than the faith and covenant of the government under which they live.

The plan will be fully understood by an examination of the statutes of this State regulating the securing of their circulation by our banks, by deposit with the State.

The objects which will be secured by this plan are:—

First. It is obvious that the bills thus secured will have, in whatever State issued, a national circulation, and be worth the same in all parts of the country; nay, these bills would be worth *their face* wherever American commerce is known. A ready medium of exchange would be always at hand throughout the country, and between all parts of it, and all fluctuations and trouble in this respect would be forever ended.

Second. The fact that in this way banks and bankers could obtain a national circulation for their bills would make United States stocks eagerly sought after by them, and their price would be *always maintained at or above par*, though they bore only a low rate of interest. *Four per cents could never fall below par after the system is fairly understood and at work.*

Third. This will enable capitalists in the older States, by investing in United States stocks, to engage in banking and furnish a currency to the younger States which will be equally serviceable to them as if issued in their own States. A bill thus secured, issued in Boston, will circulate as well in Oregon as if issued in Oregon, and probably better.

Fourth. None of the objections justly urged against a United States Bank lie against this plan. It gives to the government no power to bestow favors, and does not place a dollar in its hands to lend. It leaves the banks and bankers of the several States to do their business as now, in the same banking houses and under the same direction, within such safeguards and limitations as the several States may themselves impose. *The banks will hold their charters from, be controlled by, and be accountable to their several States, as before.* All the government does by this plan is to place upon so much of the currency as is secured by its own stocks the stamp of nationality, to the extent of placing upon each bill so secured its assurance that the bill is so secured to the bill holder, and that upon failure of the bank, the stocks deposited with the government officer shall be by him sold, and the proceeds applied to redeem the bills.

Fifth. If the United States debt should not be sufficient to afford sufficient security for the bank circulation of the country, the banks can issue bills for domestic circulation, secured by the stocks of their own States, as they do now, the bills being so marked as to be readily distinguishable at sight from those secured by United States stocks. Indeed, all the bills secured by United States stocks deposited with the government should have engraved upon them some suit-

able stamp, which should be the same upon every bill, so that it might readily become familiar to everybody.

Sixth. This would make the government and capital mutually dependent on each other, and every bank and banker would feel a daily interest in supporting and keeping the government credit above suspicion. Every citizen, too, who is supplied with such a currency—a currency which will be equal to gold throughout every foot of our territory, and everywhere of the same value, with which we can travel from Oregon to Florida, and from Maine to New Mexico—would feel and realize, every time he handled or looked at such a bill bearing the national mark, that the union of these States is verily a personal benefit and blessing to all.

If it is thought more prudent, but ninety per cent of the stocks deposited may be issued in bills, and thus all fluctuations in the stocks be provided against.

Exactly what legislation would be required to carry out this plan, you will readily see. One simple statute, creating the superintendent and directing him how to receive and hold the stocks, mark the bills, and sell and apply the stocks to the redemption of the bills in case of failure of any bank issuing them, would be all that would be demanded. Such a statute passed, and the national stocks would instantly be absorbed by the banks, because *thus, and thus only*, could they make their *circulation national*. No sooner would one bank supply itself with such a currency than *all must, in self-defence*, because the people *would have a national currency* for daily use, and would deal with the banks who could supply this. The several States will promptly provide the requisite legislation on their part, by providing that this *United States currency* need not be further secured by deposits with the State.

The adoption of this plan could not fail to put an end to all financial troubles during the war, and be an increasing benefit and blessing ever after. While it would supply all the means required for the war, it would instantly enable the older and newer portions of the country to increase their trade with each other, by supplying to such newer portions an abundant and perfectly safe currency.

If it be said that this plan bases the currency upon a permanent national debt, the answer is, it bases so much of the currency as is necessary for purposes of exchange and interstate commerce upon the credit of the nation, and leaves with the nation, by regulating the amount of its debt or limiting the amount of bills which may be thus stamped and secured, the power to control the amount of the national currency, and keep it within the wants of the people; while the power of loaning the money and using it reposes with the people, exactly as now, through their banks. Bankers *can get no more bills than Congress authorizes*, and legislators or politicians cannot handle one dollar of these bills, unless they are placed in their hands by the owners of them. It is impossible to see how such a system can be made use of for political ends.

This plan has many decided advantages over the present expedient of treasury notes. It makes it for the direct interest of every bank and banker to keep the United States

stocks above par. It also puts upon the banks, and not upon the government, the *redemption of the circulation*, the government only acting as trustee in selling the deposited stocks in case the bank fails to redeem.

A permanent national debt of sufficient amount for these purposes, which is a bond of union, a guarantee for peace, and a daily convenience and blessing to all, will have no terror for a people whose interests have been the sport of fluctuations in exchange, as ours have for the last ten years.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

O. B. POTTER.

495 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, Aug. 14, 1861.

This plan, without material modification, was adopted in the National Banking Act, passed Feb. 25, 1863. As the result, the country has now a national currency based upon and secured by the national stocks, and every citizen is supplied with a currency "everywhere of the same value," equal to gold throughout every foot of the national territory. Mr. Potter confidently predicts that the people of the United States will never again consent to a currency which is not everywhere of the same value throughout the country, or which rests for security upon any basis less broad, or of less universal obligation, than the national faith.

Aside from a justice's commission in his native State, Mr. Potter never held office until elected to Congress. He was nominated by the Democracy of the Tenth Congressional District of New York, as their representative in Congress, in 1838, but was defeated, though running one thousand ahead of his ticket. At the special election in 1881, ensuing upon the resignation of Hon. Levi P. Morton, he was tendered the nomination as representative in the Eleventh Congressional District, but declined, and assisted earnestly in the election of the Hon. R. P. Flower. Upon Mr. Flower's declining renomination, Mr. Potter was again nominated, November, 1882, and elected, after a most spirited and hotly contested campaign, over William L. Strong, Esq., the Republican candidate, Mr. Strong receiving 13,947 votes, and Mr. Potter 15,040 votes. In accepting the nomination, Mr. Potter stated his position upon the leading issues in the canvass thus:—

"It must never be forgotten that the main end and object of the Union itself was and forever must be to secure to the people of the several States, by the organized and compacted power of all the States, the right of self-government under and in obedience to the Constitution.

"The expenses of the government ought to be promptly and largely reduced by cutting off every unnecessary expenditure.

"The necessities and comforts of life should be at once, or as rapidly as possible, exempted from duties. Such duties bear hardest upon the poor with families, and so are a tax, not upon property, but upon existence—life itself. Duties upon waste materials and all raw materials, including wool, which enter into our manufactures, should be abolished, and all duties, except upon luxuries, should be reduced to the difference in cost of labor between this and foreign countries. But no reduction in such duties should

be made which will injuriously affect the price of labor. This will not destroy or endanger, but will make more stable and permanent, our manufactures, and will multiply and broaden them by withdrawing undue stimulus from any.

"Laws should be immediately passed to secure the rebuilding and restoration of our merchant marine to its former efficiency and power.

"I am heartily in favor of radical and complete reform in the methods of appointment and removal in the civil service of the country. Such reform is of first importance to the future successful administration of our government.

"Spoils and patronage as rewards for political partisan service are destructive of the best interests of the country. As means of holding office and power against the will of the people, they are treasonable to the fundamental principles of the government. This system has resulted in the murder of a President for no other crime than doing his constitutional duty unused and uncontrolled, and now seeks, through its influence, to control from the national capital the election of State officers in this greatest State of the Union. It must be overthrown utterly or our liberties perish."

Mr. Potter is an earnest advocate of the right and duty of local self-government for municipalities, subject only to the Constitution and general laws of the State, and has devoted much time and effort as a private citizen to secure this to the city of New York. He took a leading part in procuring the passage of laws under which the city debt is being refunded at a low rate of interest and put upon course of extinguishment. He resisted the law by which the State directed the destruction of the Forty-second Street Reservoir in this city, upon the ground that the State had no power to control private property of the city held in fee simple absolute, and maintained the unconstitutionality of the law before the Supreme Court, and finally procured its repeal by the Legislature and saved the reservoir to the city, for which the Common Council of the city of New York passed a resolution thanking him and his associates.

Mr. Potter's name is not unfamiliar to the charitable institutions of New York, nor to its poor children. He shows that wealth does not always harden the heart. But the same habit of personal attention and control of whatever he does exhibits itself here. His home for poor children is upon his own farm, supplied from his own garden and dairy, under his own care. Mr. Potter's mastery and control of detail in all his business is complete. He never allows anything to be done for him, or on his account, which he does not understand and direct. His fields are ploughed, fertilized, planted, cultivated, and harvested, and his stock of all kinds fed and cured for by men trained and instructed by him, as he personally directs. His warehouses and buildings in the city are built by day's work; and every detail, whether of design, construction, or material, is executed under his immediate supervision. When at the head of a large manufacturing and commercial business, extending throughout this country and Europe, with business houses in nearly every city and large town throughout both, conducted under his direction, he at the same time mastered and controlled the numerous legal contests necessary to vindicate and sustain

the patents at home and abroad upon which the business rested, and was at all times ready to take part personally in their trial in court.

In one of the most important of these causes, brought against the associated companies by the late William Whiting, Esq., of Boston, the plaintiff having been examined as the leading witness in his own behalf, Mr. Potter insisted that no testimony on the part of the defence was required, that the plaintiff upon his own statement was not the first inventor. Eminent counsel, of whom the late Rufus Choate was senior, advised another course of trial, and the cause proceeded through twenty-four days, and ended in disagreement of the jury. The second trial, conducted by the late Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, as senior counsel and successor to Mr. Choate, then recently deceased, proceeded as the former one had, and ended, after thirty-four days' trial, in a verdict against the associated companies. It was resolved to move for a new trial. The presidents of the other companies requested Mr. Potter to take part in the argument. He consented, but upon condition that he have his own way. Mr. Potter's argument was solely to the point he had originally insisted on: that upon the plaintiff's own testimony, admitting its entire truth, his invention was not prior, but subsequent, to the defendant's invention. At the expiration of the two hours allowed him as junior counsel for argument by the rules of court, he had so impressed his view that this point was decisive of the cause, that Judge Curtis declined to make the argument for which he had prepared, and insisted that the three hours allowed to himself for the concluding argument be given to Mr. Potter, who continued his argument, concluding it within five hours from commencement. Mr. Whiting, on account of the unexpected course the cause had taken in argument, was allowed seven hours for reply. Mr. Justice Cliford, the presiding justice, set aside the verdict, and ordered a new trial, sustaining the positions taken by Mr. Potter, in an opinion so luminous and decisive that the cause was never again moved to trial by the plaintiff.

The life of Mr. Potter furnishes another example of what can be accomplished under our free institutions, by self-exertion, industry, and perseverance. From an obscure boy on a hillside farm, he rose by gradual ascent to independent wealth, high social standing, and political honor; this position he attained unaided, by indomitable will, persevering industry, and an undaunted courage which overcame every obstacle.

Mr. Potter's wife, Martha G. Wiley, died February, 1879, leaving one son, Frederick, and three daughters, Martha, Mary, and Blanche. Frederick is a member of the New York bar, and assists in the care and management of his father's property, and, with his sisters Martha and Blanche, resides with his father. Mary was married Sept. 25, 1883, to Walter Geer, Esq., who now resides in New York. Mr. Potter married, for his second wife, Miss Mary Kate Linsly, daughter of the late Dr. Jared Linsly, of New York City, who, by a singular coincidence, was born and reared upon a farm in Northford, Conn., adjoining that on which Mr. Potter's father was reared.

While a member of Congress, laying aside a large and exacting business, he gave to his congressional duties his entire time and efforts during both sessions of that Congress. He was a member of the Committee on Banking and Currency, and the Committee on Expenditures in the Treasury Department, and, contrary to the usual custom with new members, he was called upon to participate in most of the important discussions before the House.

He opposed, from the beginning to the end of his term, every step toward the centralization of the government by assuming to itself the duties and responsibilities of the States. In speeches delivered Feb. 6, 23, and 27, 1884, he opposed the bill to establish a Bureau of Animal Industry by the general government, as a usurpation of the rights and duties of self-government in their domestic affairs by the States; and, upon the same ground, he opposed, in a speech delivered Dec. 15, 1884, the establishment of a Department of Agriculture under the government, with a Cabinet officer at its head, saying: "Let government do its duty through the departments now charged under the Constitution with providing for the welfare and prosperity of the country, and agriculture will no longer languish. We need no more governmental departments, and no new Cabinet officers unknown to the Constitution. . . . We may multiply Cabinet officers, and the army of place-holders under them, but we shall not thereby promote agriculture. Departments and taxation may continue to increase and flourish, but agriculture and men—yeomen—will decay."

In speeches delivered June 9 and 11, 1884, and Feb. 18, 1885, he opposed, upon the same ground, the assumption of control and maintenance by the general government of the Erie Canal and of the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and the building of the Hennepin Canal.

He opposed successfully, in a speech delivered Feb. 5, 1885, the appropriation in the River and Harbor Bill, then pending, for building a so-called Harbor of Refuge at Sandy Bay, Mass., as unnecessary to the comarce of the country or its interest, and called for only in the interest of those who were to build this great work and furnish materials therefor.

In a speech delivered Feb. 26, 1885, he opposed the appropriation by the general government for the so-called "World's Industrial and Cotton Exposition," at New Orleans, upon the ground that it was an electioneering expenditure, and a dangerous precedent, which, if followed by successive administrations, would lead to the expenditure of vast sums from the treasury of the government to influence the political opinions or suffrages of States in which such expenditures were made.

He opposed, Feb. 16, 1885, the establishment of an army medical museum at Washington, upon the ground that medical education, as well as other educational interests, belonged to and could be best provided for by the several States, saying: "I do not believe that we are to gain by preserving the relics and bones or wounds caused by the war at any one place in our capital. So far as they may minister to the advancement of science, let them be preserved in places where they will best serve that end; but as evidences of the wounds, destruction,

and death in the late fratricidal war, they need no place in the capital of the nation."

In matters within the jurisdiction of the national government Mr. Potter always contended for and supported the just and free exercise of the national powers for the equal benefit of the whole country.

In speeches delivered June 13, 1884, and Feb. 11, 1885, he contended successfully for the extension of the free delivery system under the postal service to towns and cities not then supplied by such service, asking, "Where within the range of the administration of this government, where in any department, can we apply the surplus revenues of this country so directly, so beneficially to the people, as in this letter-carrier service?"

In a speech delivered Jan. 5, 1885, he urged the passage of a national bankrupt bill as necessary to support trade and commerce between the several States, and to give to every citizen the whole country as the theatre of activity, as provided for in the Constitution.

In the consular and diplomatic service of the country he opposed, in a speech delivered May 14, 1884, the reduction of salaries in this service to a point so low that the service could only be entered by the wealthy, contending that this service should be shared equally by those not possessed of wealth, and to this end should be rewarded by just and adequate compensation.

In a speech delivered July 5, 1884, he contended, almost unsupported upon his side of the House, for placing at the disposition of the President necessary means for completing negotiations then in progress for the acquisition by this government of the control of the Nicaragua Canal route, saying, "I find no difficulty in my way nor anything in the Constitution to prevent this government from constructing, if need be, a highway for its commerce, its armies, and its fleets."

He contended March 2, 1885, for necessary appropriations for the repair of our naval ships, saying, "I desire that the flag of my country, if it cannot float upon iron ships, shall, at least, until we have such ships, float wherever possible upon the best ships that we have."

In a speech delivered March 3, 1885, he opposed the majority of the Democratic side of the House, and supported successfully the Senate amendment then pending, authorizing the Postmaster-General "to enter into contracts for the transportation of any part of said foreign mails with the lowest responsible bidder, at a rate not exceeding fifty cents per nautical mile, the average rate then paid on the trip each way between the terminal points; provided that the mails so contracted be carried on American steamships, and that the aggregate of such contracts shall not exceed one half of the sum hereby appropriated," saying: "I have never for one moment doubted that it was and is the clear interest of this country and the clear duty of Congress to enable the Postmaster-General to make these contracts (originally proposed by this House, and now proposed by this Senate amendment in modified form) for the progress of the commerce, and of every interest in this country. Sir, it is by the carrying of our mails and the carrying of our flag into

the other nations of the earth, and among them the nations with which we are to build up our trade, that the hope of progress in the trade and commerce of this nation exists. . . .

"Let not those men who dwell upon the prairies, let not those men who participate in the magnificent and widely extended and growing interests of agriculture, fancy that ill is to come to them by opening the markets of the world, by carrying the American flag and sustaining it in every country and into every field of commerce and to every place where the products of their farms or the manufactures of our country (which are but the secondary and condensed products of their farms) are in demand. Sir, we can do nothing more important than to see to it that from this time forward there shall not be, on this continent at least, a nation or a port or a field of commerce where our flag is not seen, where it is not sustained, I hope, upon American bottoms.

"Now, sir, this is not a subsidy; it is not a proposition to bestow benefits upon a mail steamship company or upon any company. It is a proposition to take the initiative in advancing the commerce and the intercourse of this great nation of ours with the welfare and progress of which at this moment this American Congress is charged: it is that and nothing else. Are we to say that because this bill may make it profitable for American citizens and American bottoms to carry the flag of our country and to maintain postal communication with the other nations of this continent, therefore we will not give the necessary authority? Why, sir, I hope these profits will be such that there will not be a port upon the continent, there will not be a field of commerce to which we can send our products, where our flag will not go and our postal communications extend."

In originating and introducing new measures, Mr. Potter's mind and efforts were mainly directed to the financial interests and currency of the country, to which, from the establishment of his national banking system, he has given much attention. Immediately after the decision by the Supreme Court, which sanctioned the authority and power of Congress to issue paper money in time of peace and make it legal tender for the discharge of obligations between private citizens, he introduced (March 10, 1884) in the House and caused to be referred to the Judiciary Committee the following amendment to the Constitution:—

ARTICLE XVI.

"The legislative powers granted to Congress by the Constitution shall not be construed to include the power to pass any law making anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts except after a declaration of war when the public safety may require it."

He was unable, however, to secure a favorable report upon this amendment from the Judiciary Committee during his term; and it sleeps among the records of that committee.

With the purpose of giving increased stability and permanency to the national banking system, he introduced, on

Jan. 18, 1884, "a bill to refund the bonded debt of the United States at two and one half per cent interest, to reduce taxation upon circulating bank-note currency, and to secure such currency against unnecessary disturbance and fluctuation by applying the national revenues economically to payment of the national debt"; the first two sections of which contain the essential substance of the bill, and are as follows:—

"1. The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to receive at the treasury any bonds of the United States bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, or four and one half per cent per annum, and to issue in exchange therefor, an equal amount of registered bonds of the United States of the denomination of fifty, one hundred, five hundred, one thousand, five thousand, ten thousand, and fifty thousand dollars, of such form as he may prescribe, and bearing interest at the rate of two and one half per cent per annum, payable semi-annually at the treasury of the United States. Said two and one half per cent bonds, to be issued in exchange for four per cent bonds, shall be payable at the pleasure of the United States after the first day of July, 1907; said two and one half per cent bonds, to be issued in exchange for four and one half per cent bonds, shall be payable at the pleasure of the United States after the first day of September, 1891.

"2. In the said exchange of two and one half per cent bonds for four per cent and four and one half per cent bonds, provided always the moneys on hand and applicable are sufficient, the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to pay such a sum in each case as shall be equal to the aggregate present worth of the quarter-yearly payments of interest from which the United States is released by such exchange, all interest in ascertaining said present worth being computed at the rate of three per cent per annum, reinvested quarter yearly."

In consequence of a determination of the Committee on Ways and Means that a reduction of the tariff by the twenty per cent cut then proposed must precede all other financial legislation, Mr. Potter was unable to secure a favorable report from this committee while he remained in Congress. He, however, moved it on Jan. 15, 1885, as an amendment to, and by way of substitution for, a measure then before the House, known as the McPherson Bill, and delivered a speech in its support. This measure was called for by the general wish of the national banks and those most interested in banking and currency, as well as by the leading business interests of the country. It failed of consideration for the reason already stated. Mr. Potter believes that if this measure had passed Congress, it would have contributed powerfully to the stability and permanency of the national currency and prosperity of the country, while, by disposing of the surplus then accumulated, and to be accumulated, in the national treasury, it would have afforded time and opportunity for the reform of the tariff, which would have permitted this work to be undertaken and carried forward in accordance with the general judgment of the country, and as fast and as far as that judgment should sanction, without any necessity of such reform being made a party measure.

Mr. Potter enthusiastically supported Cleveland and Hendricks for President and Vice-President.

He declined a renomination for Congress in the autumn of 1884.

In October, 1886, there was a movement by the independent citizens of New York City for the election of a mayor, independently of party machinery. At a large public meeting, called for this purpose, a committee of one hundred citizens was appointed to make such a nomination. This committee, in its report recommending unanimously the nomination of Mr. Potter, said:—

"The mayor should be a citizen in fact as well as in name, whose interests are identified with good government, and who would be a conspicuous sufferer among the tax-payers and laborers on whom the burdens of bad government fall; he should be a man of integrity and courage, already tried in public life and not found wanting, able to face and resist the pressure of private friends and public enemies; one whose character is so high and his ambition so pure that no one can imagine him to seek any end but the public good, and whose experience and knowledge of men forbid the fear that he will be blinded or deceived. If, besides, he is a man whose estate is already so great that the pecuniary temptations of office have no meaning to him; if he is one who has made for many years a special study of municipal government in all its departments, who has familiarized himself with that confused mass of statutes known as the charter of our city, with the workings of every branch of its administration, with the opportunities it offers to schemers and plunderers for self-enrichment and for political chicanery, and who is peculiarly qualified by the habits of a long life of efficient and successful business management to improve that administration in practice as well as to amend it in theory,—if all these special endowments for this office can be found united in one man, we are fortunate in having an ideal candidate for the mayoralty. Add to all this such standing and influence with the best elements of the dominant national party of this city as make it impossible for any faction to hope to elect an inferior man in opposition to him, and we have some of the reasons which determine our executive committee to present to you the name of Orlando B. Potter for the office of mayor of New York."

He declined this nomination, and, after the union of the Democratic party upon Hon. Abram S. Hewitt as candidate, he gave to him his enthusiastic and unreserved support.

Since his retirement from Congress, Mr. Potter has devoted and still devotes himself to his large farm upon the Hudson, and to the control and management of his large real-estate interests in the city of New York, in which he is aided by his son, Frederick Potter. He completed the erection of the great fire-proof structure upon Park Row and Beekman Street, which bears his name, in the spring of 1886; and in 1887, he built the large structure upon Broadway adjacent to Grace Church.

As a private citizen he still continues to devote much attention to legislation affecting the interests of New York City, with which he has so long been identified.

Though past sixty-five, his activity and vigor are not abated; and he exacts from no employee longer hours or harder work than from himself.

Rev. ABEL POTTER BUEL,⁶² of Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1819. His father died when he was a little past eight years old. He then went to live on a farm, where he remained until he was fourteen, going to a country district school three months each winter.

When fifteen years of age, he went to New Haven as an apprentice to the carriage business. Here he was baptized into the First Baptist Church. When his apprenticeship expired, at the age of twenty-one, he went to Suffield, Conn., to prepare for college, with the ministry in view. He entered Yale College in 1843, was a member of the Senior Class when he left, in 1846, and a few years after took his degree of A. M. from Rochester University, New York.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry at Peekskill, N. Y., where he preached two and a half years. He then became pastor of the Baptist Church at Tarrytown, where he served nine years. In October, 1857, he took charge of the First Baptist Church in Bordentown, N. J., and was its pastor ten years, building, meanwhile, a beautiful house of worship. In 1867, he took charge of the Huntington Street Church in New London, Conn. Seven years later he removed to Southington, of the same State, and, in 1877, settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he now resides.

Mr. Buel is now associate pastor of the Euclid Avenue Baptist Church in Cleveland, O.

DANIEL POTTER, JR.,⁶³ was born in North Haven, Conn., June 9, 1718. His grandfather, Nathaniel Potter, was one of the first families to settle in North Haven before the year 1668. After his marriage to Martha Ives, Daniel Potter, Jr., moved into the wilderness, and settled at what was afterwards Plymouth, Conn. He enlisted in the French War, and died at Lake George. His eldest son, **ELIAS POTTER**,⁶⁴ was educated at Yale College, and settled in the ministry at Enfield, Conn., but died on Long Island in 1794. **AMBROSE POTTER**,⁶⁵ the second son, lived several years after his marriage in Plymouth, Conn., and then removed to Johnstown, N. Y. **ELIAKIM POTTER**,⁶⁶ the third son, lived and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Rev. ISAIAH POTTER,⁶⁷ the fourth son, graduated at Yale College 1767; studied theology with Dr. Smalley, of Berlin, Conn. In 1771, he was called to be the settled minister of the town of Lebanon, N. H., and on the 25th of August, 1772, was ordained and installed pastor of the church. The ordination took place in the open air, under an elm-tree, on the banks of the Connecticut, the Rev. Mr. Olcott, of Charlestow, N. H., preaching the ordination sermon. By virtue of being the first settled minister of the town, Mr. Potter came into possession of one share of the land, according to the terms of the charter. The proprietors of the land had also agreed to appropriate £62 as a settlement for the first

minister, to which the town added by vote £38, making his settlement £100. In addition his salary was £50 a year, for two years, with an annual increase thereafter till it should reach £80 per annum. During the Revolutionary War he became chaplain of one of the New Hampshire regiments. He educated two of his sons at Dartmouth College.

Rev. LYMAN POTTER,⁶⁸ the fifth son, graduated at Yale College, and settled in the ministry at Norwich, Vt., where he lived twenty-seven years, and then removed with his family, in 1800, to Steubenville, Ohio.

General DANIEL POTTER,⁶⁹ the sixth son, graduated at Yale College, 1780; was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, Conn.; was a general of militia, and representative in the General Assembly several terms.

LUKE POTTER,⁷⁰ the youngest son, lived and died a farmer, in Plymouth, Conn.

Judge **BARRETT POTTER**,⁷¹ of Portland, Me., born at Lebanon, N. H., May 8, 1776, died at Portland, Me., Nov. 16, 1865.

"He was educated at Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1796, having Mr. Chase, afterward Bishop of Illinois, and uncle of Chief Justice Chase, as one of his classmates.

"Having determined upon law as the profession of his life, he commenced his studies with Benjamin Gilbert, a prominent lawyer in New Hampshire, and completed them with his uncle, John Barrett, and was admitted to practice in the autumn of 1801. He immediately came to North Yarmouth, Me., and opened an office in November of that year, as successor to Bohan P. Field, who was the first lawyer established in that ancient town, and who removed to Belfast the previous year. Here he remained until the spring of 1805, when he removed to Gorham, but continued there only a year, accepting an invitation from Salmon Chase to become his partner in the very extensive and lucrative business which that eminent practitioner was then enjoying. Unhappily for Mr. Potter, his distinguished associate, Mr. Chase, died suddenly in August, 1806, and left the burden of a large business, and the guardianship of his two children, to this young man, just entering upon his profession. These circumstances assure us of the ability and well-established character of Mr. Potter, which was not shaken or tarnished by his long subsequent career of professional and official life.

"Mr. Potter sustained the practice, which had thus fallen upon him, by steady application, strict integrity, and great promptness in all the details and responsibilities of his business.

* * * * *

"Mr. Potter excelled in office duties; he was not an eloquent advocate, although he did not decline the advocacy of his own cases, which he managed with clearness, intelligence, and good judgment. And he patiently and successfully pursued the practice of his profession, with honor to himself and to the satisfaction of his clients, until higher honors await him.

* In 1819, he was chosen member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts; and in 1820, on the separation of Maine from the old Bay State, he was elected senator from Cumberland County to the State Senate. Here he served very faithfully and laboriously as one of the Committee on the Revision of the Statutes, and in the other arduous duties of organizing a new State. He was the last survivor of that Senate and of the Executive Council of that period. At the close of this service, in January, 1821, he retired from political life, and, on the election of Judge Paris to the office of governor in that year, he was appointed judge of probate for Cumberland County, made vacant by the resignation of that gentleman. For the quarter of a century during which Judge Potter held this important office, it is due to his memory and most just to say, that a more impartial and conscientious discharge of its delicate and often embarrassing duties has never been performed. He retired from it in 1847, at the age of seventy years, with intellect unclouded and natural force unabated.

"It was not only in the department of law that Judge Potter was successful; he was also a financier of no mean skill. He managed for many years the estate of Mr. Chase for the best interest of his heirs, which largely accumulated in his hands. In 1825, when the Canal Bank of Portland, Me., was incorporated, he was elected its first president, having previously and afterwards served as a director in the old Bank of Portland. This office, and also that of president of the Cumberland and Oxford Canal Corporation, he held for ten years, faithfully administering the affairs of both these institutions; and it may be said of him that such were the habits of his mind, and so firm and regular the principles of his character, that he rounded off and finished well and quietly whatever he undertook, and there was no confusion or jarring in the machinery. In 1809, Judge Potter married Anne Stover, a daughter of Woodbury Stover, and a grand-daughter of Deacon Benjamin Titcomb. They had six children, three of whom died in infancy. Three daughters survived, one of whom, Mary, became the wife of Professor Longfellow, the poet, and died in Rotterdam, Holland, November, 1835. Another, Margaret Louisa, is the wife of Peter Thacher, a practising lawyer in Boston."—*Extract from an article by William Willis, Esq., of the Cumberland, Me., bar.*

HON. JOHN FOX POTTER,¹⁰³ of East Troy, Wis., was born in Augusta, Me., May 11, 1817; educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., lawyer by profession, member of the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1856-57, judge of Walworth County court from 1842 to 1856, elected a representative in the Thirty-fifth Congress, served on Committee on Revolutionary Pensions, elected to Thirty-sixth Congress, and chairman of same committee; again elected to Thirty-seventh Congress, and made chairman of a special Committee on Government Employees, and chairman of Committee on Public Lands, and reported the Home-stead Bill, which became the law; appointed a delegate to the Peace Convention of 1861, which he declined to attend; appointed governor of Dakota by President Lincoln, but declined; appointed consul-

general of British North American Possession, 1863, also declined; and subsequently appointed consul to Montreal, which office he resigned after President Lincoln's death: and has since resided on his farm in Walworth County, Wis., which he bought from the government at the first land sale of 1838.

There have been many versions of the duel that was barely prevented between Mr. Potter and Roger A. Pryor, of Virginia, at the beginning of the war. Mr. W. A. Croffut has recently given an account of the affair, without prejudice to either. It is as follows:—

"It was the beginning of Buchanan's last year. For a year or two Northern Congressmen had been intimidated by those from the South, the latter being generally expert swordsmen or pistol shots, and the former unfamiliar with either weapon, and brought up to regard duelling with abhorrence. Two or three Northerners had been insulted, 'posted,' and bullied, replying simply that they would fight if attacked. There was a growing feeling among Mr. Lincoln's friends that it was necessary for some 'Yankee' to fight.

"Mr. Pryor rose to a question of privilege one morning, saying that at the *Congressional Globe* office he had found that Mr. Potter had inserted at the end of his (Poter's) speech the words: 'The Republicans will be heard, let the consequences be what they may.' No such words, Mr. Pryor said, had been uttered in debate.

"Mr. Potter replied that he had used the words referred to, and that Pryor had erased them from the record, and added: 'He had no right to do it. It was none of the gentleman's business. I stand by what I said.'

"I doubt if these words are properly challengeable: but those were hot times, and Pryor sent a challenge and escaped to Virginia to avoid arrest. Potter answered through his friend, Colonel F. W. Lander, that he would fight with bowie-knives, in the presence of four friends of the parties, who should be armed with navy revolvers to see fair play. 'Distance four feet at commencement of engagement. Knives of equal weight and length of blade. Fight to commence at the word three.' It was added: 'These terms are such as will alone enable my principal, who is unacquainted with the usual weapons of duellists, to meet your friend on equal terms.' Mr. Chiiman, whom Pryor had left to represent him, took the strange acceptance to several of his principal's friends, Keitt, Hindman, and others. They all agreed that the weapon was inadmissible, and that Potter, instead of being fought, should be denounced as a barbarian. So Mr. Chiiman answered that, 'not recognizing this vulgar, barbarous, and inhuman mode of settling difficulties,' he could not allow Pryor to engage in it.

"Next day Pryor came back from hiding in Virginia, and seeing what a mistake his seconds had made, straightway repudiated them, and asked that the matter might be reopened, announcing his willingness to accept the terms and fight with bowie-knives. The seconds declared a reopening impracticable. Lander offered himself in Potter's place, 'without restrictions,' but nobody had any quarrel with him. Pryor sent word to Potter that he would attack him at sight.



John R. Atter

and a few hours afterwards Potter was arrested by the police and put under bonds to keep the peace.

"Potter's pluck caused a great furor at the North at a time when pluck was at a premium; and Pryor suffered from the outcome of it mainly because, in the heat of passion, the facts were obscured, and it was generally believed that he had refused to fight with bowie-knives and had rather ignominiously backed out. If the fight had taken place, one or both would have been killed, and it might have done

something to abolish the savage and preposterous custom of duelling.

"For months afterwards Potter's friends, somewhat against his will, hedged him about with their vigilance, accompanying him in his walks to and fro. One of these was Colonel William S. King, of Minnesota, who was quick as a cat and strong as a tiger. Whenever Potter started from his seat to leave the House, King rose at his side like an apparition."

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 5.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ALBERT**, John and Mary J., No. 904.
ALDRICH, Thomas H. and Mary E., 378.
ALEXANDER, Benjamin D. and Eugenie, 427.
 John E., Rev., and Catharine M., 1148.
ALGER, Rodolphus and Cordelia, 512. [1025].
ALLEN, D. Howe, Rev., D. D., and Sarah E., 1003.
ATWATER, Edgar and Sarah S., 331.
 John, Dea., and Caroline D., 346.
 John, Dea., and Eliza A., 347.
AUSTIN, David and Amanda, 349.
BABCOCK, George and Mary B., 1299. [1063].
BAILEY, Thomas C. J., Maj., and Caroline E., 1005.
BALDWIN, William S. and Betsey, 190.
BARNER, Abner A., and John E., 362.
BARTGES, Arthur F., and Eugenie, 427.
BARTLETT, Jonathan H. and Harriet A., 573.
BEACH, David E., Rev., and Alice, 1033.
 Ferdinand and Cornelia, 151.
BEERS, Charles W. and Sarah A., 555.
BENEDICT, Isaac M. and Catharine A., 564.
BENTON, Wm. P. and Sophronia, 698.
BILLINGS, Chas. A., and Harriet E., 134.
BISSETT, —— and Ellen, 123.
BLACKMAN, Dwight P. and Harriet H., 122.
 Prosper and Betsey, 205.
BLAKESLEE, Isaac and Eliza A., 81.
BLISS, Denison and Rosanna C., 118.
 Franklin S. and Mary A., 785.
BOARDMAN, George and Lucy, 389. [A., 170].
BLAZEE, Christopher M., Col., and Caroline, 1003.
BRIDGES, Leander V. and Charlotte A., 153.
BROWN, Azetus and Catharine H., 251.
 David and Frances E., 222.
BUCKINGHAM, David W. and Maria, 288.
BUELL, Benjamin and Rhoda T., 456.
CARPENTER, George and Louisa, 933.
CARRINGTON, Lovers and Eliza, 341.
 Livens and Sarah, 341.
CATLIN, Thomas D. and Helen, 317.
CHAPMAN, Samuel and Nancy, 44.
CLARK, —— and Delta M., 124.
 Grover C., Rev., and Mary C., 808.
 Israel S. and Cornelia E., 409.
CLAY, Nathaniel S. and Abby L., 369.
CLIFFET, Samuel A. and Ada E., 1343.
COE, Will. George W. and Lydia A., 1328.
COOK, David G. and Isabella E., 474.
CORVELL, Edward and Sarah, 1284.
COUNCILMAN, John W. and Anna E., 380.
CUTTS, Philip and Rachel, 47.
CUTTER, William L. and Catharine A., 371.
DANA, Julius and Martha, 115.
DAUCHY, Samuel T. and Sophia A., 338.
DEAN, Stephen B. and Gertrude W., 79.
DEFEING, Stephen and Caroline F., 1037.
DEXTER, Walter M. and Emily O., 788.
DICKINSON, Truman B. and Jane P., 671.
DISBRO, James and Charlotte, 506.
DONALDS, Alery A. and Hattie A., 186.
DUBOIS, J. Thomas and Eliza E., 1211.
DURKEE, John R. and Eliza E., 841. [728].
FELLOW, Adelbert R., M. D., and Mary O., 510.
FIELD, Ernest and Mary M., 116.
FIGG, Edwin P. and Harriet, 419.
FOLTS, Benjamin, Rev., and Louisa, 946.
FORD, Henry G. and Martha E., 562.
FRAZER, John H. and Hattie E., 600.
FREED, Charles T. and Mary E. A., 572.
FULFILER, Edward and Margaret, 817.
GALUSHIA, John and Mary, 323.
GARMAN, Charles W. and Isabelle M., 497.
GATES, Addison and Flora M., 570.
 Green, Walter and Mary, 717.
GEORGE, James A. and Mary J. B., 76.
GIBSON, John G. and Ellen, 137.
GLOVER, Sidney and Hudah A., 1003.
GOOD-ELL, Daniel and Desire, 278.
GRANNIS, Ann L. and Sally, 1329. [1271].
GRANT, Abram P., Hon., and Elizabeth M., 1221.
HALL, Edward and Amanda, 483.
 George K. and Harriet, 348.
 Richard and Mary B., 361.
Russell, Col., and Polly, 342.
Turband K. and Elizabeth, 379.
HAMMOND, W. F. and Eliza H., 1310.
HARDING, J. F. and Harriet J., 171.
HAIMON, Israel and Eliza E., 1248.
HARWOOD, Lorin and Laura A., 801.
HART, Samuel and Sarah S., 290.
HATCH, Israel and Adelicia, 334.
 James S., Rev., and Josephine, 451.
HEATON, Hiram and Ellen C., 130.
HERVEY, Joseph and Jane E., 1201. [1015].
HIGGINSON, Thomas W., Col., and Mary P., 1221.
HILL, Sherman H. and Frances G., 1334.
HINE, Samuel and Emma C., 392.
HITCHCOCK, DeWitt C. and Winetie T., 674.
 J. C., Rev., and Fannie R., 1178. [823].
HOPKINS, Freeman, M. D., and Adaline M., 1003.
HORST, Charles A. and Flora L., 919.
HOSFORD, Henry B. and Mary E., 314.
HOOMER, Wm. B. and Josephine L., 1274.
HOWE, Edward A., Capt., and Abigail W., 1023.
 George, M. D., and Mary, 107.
 George P. and Ellen M., 117.
 Henry J. and Jane B., 119.
 James, Major, and Elizabeth, 608.
HUBBARD, Fortunatus and Parthena E., 1251.
HUBBELL, Merritt and Mary G., 67.
HUNT, Nelson and Frances E., 377.
HUSSEY, Joseph G. and Mary G., 1009.
INGHAM, Edward L. and Mirinda, 206.
ISRAEL, George H. and Alice J., 206.
 George W. and Sarah, 397.
IVES, Daniel G. and Oliver A., 1158.
 Henry C. and Nettie L., 201.
JOHNSON, Charles R. and Adelia E., 905.
 Edwin H. and Harriet E., 1255.
 Baynard H. and Lydia A., 245.
JOLLES, Boston and Jessie, 409.
JUDSON, Gordon and Hannah, 959.
KELFNER, Colton and Mary E., 1316.
KELFNER, Russell and Mary E., 312.
 William F. and Anna E., 319.
KETCHER, J. M., Rev., and Sarah H., 1034.
KIDDIE, Chas. W. B., M. D., and Mary A., 120.
KING, Joseph L. and Elizabeth P., 1275.
KIRK, James M. and Lucy A., 334.
KIRBY, George and Frances, 1286.
KIRKLAND, George and Catharine, 363.
 Hollings M. D. and Sarah, 326.
 Harry T. and Mary E., 324.
 Harry T. and Lydia B., 359.
 Jared P., M. D., and Caroline, 357.
 Turband and Mary, 379.
KNOWLES, Weston and Julia P., 586.
LADD, Joseph E. and Sarah E., 1018.
THORPE, F. and Harriet M., 1007.
LANE, George D. and Leon E., 362.
LATHROP, Hubert W., Rev., and Harriet P., 1019.
 William, Hon., and Sarah A., 205.
LAUGHLIN, Sarah N., Hon., and Hattie J., 1221.
LEE, Roswell, Col., and Phoebe, 767. [567].
LEONARD, Daniel and Mary, 503.
LIP-COMB, Alfred and Maria, 454.
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. and Mary S., 1012.
LOOMIS, Cyrus O., Gen., and Abigail P., 1147.
 Cyrus and Mat C., 1156.
MANSFIELD, Isaac K. and Lois, 3-1.
MANVILLE, G. C. and Lydia A., 1249.
 Henry L. and Estelle B., 75.
MARRETT, James E. and Sarah J., 585.
MARSH, Cecilia G. and Mary E., 208.
MARTIN, James and Naomi C., 451.
MARVIN, Charles B. and Edie C., 129.
MAYS, Dallas V., Rev., and Lucy H., 305.
MCCORMICK, Philip and Harriet, 418.
McFarland, John L. and Harriet, 802.
MERTZ, John A. and Susan M., 254.
MILLER, William and Grace A., 70.
MUNER, Cyrus and Esther C., 297.
MONROE, Eugene B. and Eugenie, 426.
MOOR, Clarence and Agnes, 475.
MOODY, Samuel and Mary K., 387.
MOORE, James W. and Harriet E., 737.
MOORE, Elkanah and Nancy, 362.
NASH, Sylvanus and Harriet E., 756.
NEWFIELD, S. Benton and Winnie, 1071.
ORTER, Edward and Mary, 758.
PALMER, Jeannette and Mary, 471.
PALMER, W. L., Col., and Sarah J., 74.
PARDUE, Edwin H. and Mary E., 650.
PEACE, Charles and Hester M., 370.
 Charles and Mary E., 366.
PECK, Joel and Anne E., 356.
PENSHAM, David and Polly, 323.
PENFIELD, Charles S. and Susan A., 1018.
PENRIVALE, Hinman A. and Edie, 152.
PETER, John W. and Harriet E., 485.
PHILLIPS, Marcus and Fidelia, 612.
PIERCE, John S. and Rebecca M., 769.
PIKE, Joshua H. and Mary E., 379.
PLANT, Benjamin and Lucia, 302.
 Benjamin and Sarah, 309.
 James and Hannah A., 410.
POLLARD, Alfred H. and Amelia S., 1254.
POTTER, Aaron, Rev., and Frances A., 1254.
 Aaron F. and Lydia E., 1256.
 Abel and Mary, 546, 513.
 Abel, Jr., and Anna L., 531.
 Abel, Jr., and Clarissa, 654.
 Abel, Jr., and Venie, 652.
 Abel W. and Caroline, 822.
 Adahine and Maria, 523.
 Alfred and Lavina, 1201.
 Alfred M., M. D., and Lebbie M., 1267.
 Alfred S. and Harriet W., 1309.
 Alvin and Mary, 412.
 Ambrose, 521.
 Ambrose and Abigail, 596.
 Ambrose and Narcissa A., 943.
 Amos and Charles, 606.
 Amos C. and Margaret, 338.
 Andrew, see
 Andrew and Harriet, 337.
 Ansolin and Julia G., 1002.
 Asaiah and Abigail H., 541, 544.
 Asaiah and Anne, 328.
 Asaiah and Isabella, 542.
 Austin and Katie, 1137.
 Barrett, Judge, and Ann, 1000.
 Benjamin and Rachael, 1281.

POTTER, Bradley C. and Anna, 540.

Bradley C. and Betsey, 539.

Charles and Amelia, 970.

Charles A. and Eliza, 778.

Charles F. and Hettie, 153.

Chauncey and Dorcas, 26.

Chester and Dinah, 414.

Cicero and Esther H., 946.

Claudius H. and Jane, 1227.

Craig and Kate B., 704.

Curtis S. and Abigail W., 1289.

Daniel, 560.

Daniel and Almira, 942.

Daniel J. Jr. and Eliza A., 1155.

Daniel and Emily, 975.

Daniel and Hannah, 20.

Daniel and Martha, 405, 931.

Daniel, Dr., and Martha, 803.

Daniel and Mary, 1125.

Daniel and Naomi, 404.

Daniel A. and Julia, 268.

Daniel F., Rev., and Abigail A., 1042.

Daniel L. and —— (Cleaver), 49.

David and Mary, 270.

David and Obedience, 647.

David and Sarah, 642.

Edward I., M. D., and Winifred, 1111 [204].

Edward E., Capt., and Harriet L., 203.

Eliza and Amelia, 660.

Eliza and Mary E., 399.

Eleazer H. and Adaline, 162.

Eleazer H. and Mary, 163.

Eli and Mary, 1172.

Eliakim and Hulda, 978.

Eliakim and Temperance, 923.

Elias E. and Julia S., 670.

Elias T. and Laura A., 665.

Elisha P. and Catharine, 1151.

Enos and Letty, 977.

Enos and Hannah, 21.

Enos and Sarah, 21.

Enos, Jr., and Sophronia M., 980.

Eugene and Florence B., 1307.

Eugene and Sarah M., 1306.

Ferris R. and Annie L., 1238.

Franklin S. L. and Frances D., 708.

Frederick and Helen W., 716.

Frederick A. and Joanna, 836.

Garry G. and Laura E., 1329.

Garry G. and Mary A., 1325.

George and Minerva, 988.

George F. and Emma T., 1044.

George H. and Fannie L., 563.

George W. and Camilla, 416.

George W. and Lydia, 48.

Gideon and Mary, 19.

Gilbert and Caroline, 1229.

Harvey and Mary, 415.

Heman and Pamela, 1244.

Heman and Phulana, 1255.

Heman H. and Electa, 1292.

Heman H. and Anna, 163.

Henry A. L. and Mary A., 774.

Henry C. Jr., and Bertha, 333.

Henry C. M. D. and Sarah A., 324.

Henry G. and Thankful E., 945.

Henry N. and Julia M., 424.

Hiley H. and Catharine, 701.

Horner C., M. D., and Eliza J., 1304.

Horace, M. D., and Abrilla, 1091.

Horace, M. D., and Nancy, 1090.

Isaac and Anna, 989.

Isaac H. and Mary J., 245.

Isaac B. and Rebecca E., 246.

Isaiah, Rev., and Elizabeth, 926.

Isaiah and Rosetta, 982.

Israel and Mary, 539.

Israel and Phebe G., 997.

Israel and Susan E., 553.

Jabez T. and Elizura, 46.

James and Lydia G., 299.

James, M. D., and Abigail, 26.

James, M. D., and Mary, 1159.

James A. and Mary, 158.

POTTER, James A., Hon., and Mercy, 99.

James A. and Phebe, 157.

Jared, 42.

Jared, M. D., and Sarah, 275.

Jason and Clarissa, 381.

Job and Amelia, 1197.

Job and Laura, 1288.

Job and Mary, 1192.

Job L. and Julia A. F., 1250.

Joel and Hannah, 814.

Joel and Party, 527.

Joel and Rhoda, 234.

Joe and Susanna, 645.

Joel, Jr., and Thankful, 1280.

Joel B. and Adaline, 165.

Joel M. and Lydia A., 530.

Jerome and Helen, 793.

Jerome and Mary E., 295.

John and Abigail, 17.

John and Caroline, 1010.

John and Elizabeth, 1, 9.

John and Esther, 1181.

John, Jr., and Hannah, 3.

John, M. D., and Hila, 22.

John, M. D., and Lydia, 288.

John, Jr., and Mary, 3.

John and Sarah, 942.

John Adams, 244.

John F., Hon., and Frances E. L., 1039.

John J. and Edna R., 178.

John M. and Ruth, 110.

Joseph, 795.

Joseph and Jemima, 23.

Joseph and Thankful, 16.

Joseph C. and Hannah, 411.

Joseph C., Jr., and Harrington L., 422.

Joseph C. and Susannah, 410.

Lake and Lois, 932.

Levi and Mary, 282.

Lewis, Rev., and Mary, 844.

Lorenzo D. and Adeline, 456.

Lucius F. and Adeline M., 969.

Luther and Lucia C., 944.

Lyman, Rev., and Abigail, 927.

Lyman, M. D., and Corelia P., 609.

Lyman and Fannette R., 1170.

Lyman and Harriet, 1171.

Lyman, M. D., and Irene, 610.

Mark N. and Helen S., 509.

Marto, Capt., and Phoebe, 233.

Medad and Mehitable, 51.

Merritt and Angelina, 811.

Merritt and Mercy M., 82.

Merritt F., M. D., and Harriet E., 696.

Merritt L. and Laura C., 82.

Milton and Esther C., 15.

Minor and Polly, 1318.

Minor and Selena, 1330.

Nathan and Anna, 933.

Nathaniel, 797.

Obadiah and Eliza W., 1194.

Orlando B., Hon., and Martha G., 698.

Ortrin and Rhoda, 1246.

Oscar F., Hon., and Consulso A., 856.

Peter C. and Lucretia A., 951.

Phineas, 328.

Riley and Hulda, 887.

Samuel, 791.

Samuel and Abigail, 14.

Samuel and Dorothy, 22.

Samuel and Eleanor, 848.

Samuel and Hannah, 5.

Samuel and Mary, 815.

Samuel and Sophia, 677.

Samuel B. and Susan, 830.

Samuel L. and Laura E., 730.

Samuel L. and Olive P., 709.

Samuel Y. and Sarah, 239.

Seymour A. and Anna, 1124.

Stephen, Capt., and Sarah, 273.

Terius D. and Catharine, 1074.

Tertius D. and Estelle B., 1076.

Thaddeus and Sarah, 35.

Theron and Laura, 54.

POTTER, Theron S. and Mary, 573.

Thomas, 803.

Thomas, Major, and Abigail, 1191.

Thomas and Laura, 816.

Thomas and Merinda, 1011.

Thomas F. and Mary Z., 1285.

Thomas G. and Eliza J., 1287.

Timothy and Julia, 43.

Timothy and Susanna, 24.

Timothy Z. and Sarah C., 85.

Townsend J., Hon., and Elmira, 833.

Walter, Capt., and Sally, 770.

Walter L., Judge, 772.

Washington I., and Marvin A., 906.

Waynes N. and Frances A., 702.

William and Frances, 2.

William B. and Marcia, 164.

William C. and Charlotte, 182.

William C., and Mary A., 100.

William F. and Eunice, 306.

William F. and Jeanne V., 332.

William H. H. and Catharine, 247.

William M. and Jane, 463.

William O. and Ella A., 1215.

Wilson and Maria, 536.

QTIMBY, Samuel and Lucy, 1127.

BANNEY, James and Charlotte, 567.

READ, Oliver C. and Electa M., 1276.

REYNOLDS, Henry S. and Frances A., 869.

RICE, Reuben J. and Cornelia A., 734.

RILEY, Ezra and Louisa, 611.

ROBERTSON, John and Anna D., 1180.

ROBINSON, Sidney and Betty L., 568.

ROGERS, Clarence C. and Nellie L., 655.

M. Austin, Hon., and Abbie, 314.

RYAN, George and Alice L., 1308.

SEATON, Charles E. and Florence L., 1243.

SHACKELFORD, W. S. and Mary E., 1213.

SHAW, Milton E. and Electa, 119.

SIMPSON, Joseph H. and Amelia C., 1265.

SINCLAIR, George and Olive P., 1100.

SKELLIE, Benjamin and Lydia, 521.

SKIFF, Luther and Olive, 565.

SMITH, Henry R. and Celie L., 622.

SNYDER, Ezra H. and Caroline A. P., 542.

SPERRY, Myron and Lucy, 1181.

SQUIRE, Orin D., Jr., and Frances M., 315.

STEINBACHER, Erhart and Phoebe, 421.

STEVENS, William W. and Emma, 577.

STILES, William R. and Elizabeth C., 1146.

STILSON, Fred H. and Ann E., 399.

ST. JOHN, Jason and Julia, 1331.

STUART, William G. and Minerva H., 1168.

SUMMERS, Wilson and Helen, 765.

TAYLOR, D. L. Col., and Eugenia, 1204.

TEAL, L. M. an Adrie C., 1216.

THACHER, Peter, Hon., and Margaret L., 1013.

TRAYER, Hollister B. and Rebecca M., 661.

Lyman and Emeline, 544.

THOMAS, E. and Jessie M., 477.

THORP, Emery and Emma, 495.

TUTTLE, Horatio and Cessie, 662.

TYLER, Matthew A. and Edna F., 602.

TYRRE, George N. and Katherine L., 435.

WADE, Edward, Hon., and Mary A., 378.

WALTER, John H., Rev., and Elizabeth E., 741.

WARD, William and Cynthia, 661.

WARNER, Samuel E. and Helen, 525.

WASHBURN, Elijah and Harriet, 5-51.

WATERBURY, Lewis S. and Leontine A., 582.

WEBSTER, Frank M. and Maria A., 470.

WEBB, George and Limer, M., 1061.

WHITEY, John M. and Elizabeth N., 61.

WILDER, John C. and Harriet S., 728.

WILLIAMS, Richard L., Rev., and Anna, 1062.

Seymour D. and Catharine C., 545.

WILSON, John M. and Jane H., 61.

WILTSIE, Carson an Martha, 551.

WINN, Oscar F. and Sarah J., 763.

WOODSBY, Ames J. and Sarah J., 253.

WOODLUFF, Franklin A. and Linda H., 88.

WOODYARD, Richard and Anna M., 291.

WRIGHT, Harrison and Mary A., 424.

YALF, Selden and Sarah, 341.

YERICK, Adam and Naomi, 423.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 5.

BUEL, Rev. Abel Potter, page 35.
KIRTLAND, Jared Potter, M. D., LL. D., 27.
Turband, 24.
POTTER, Abel, 27.
Ambrose, 35.
Judge Barrett, 35.
Gen. Daniel, 35.
Daniel, Jr., 35.

POTTER, David, 27.
Edward Eells, 26.
Elam, 35.
Eliakim, 35.
Henry Camp, M. D., 26.
Rev. Isaiah, 35.
Jared, M. D., 25.
John, No. 1, 25.

POTTER, John, No. 9, 26.
John, Jr., 25.
Hon. John Fox, 36.
Luke, 35.
Rev. Lyons, 35.
Orlando B., 27.
Samuel, 25.
William, 25.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Family	Name ¹	No. ²	Birth ³	Death ⁴	MARRIAGE ⁵	To whom married ⁶
1	Martin Potter,	1	South Shields, England.		1716	Ann Reid; she died w. 86.

MARTIN AND ANN (REID) POTTER. 1*

1	John,	2	Born and	June 3, 1701	1770	Dec. 10, 1723	Eleanor Wilkinson; -1765.*
	William,	3	"	1704	1704		
	William,	4	baptized in	Feb., 1707	Oct. 20, 1792	Unmarried.	
	Martin,	5	So. Shields,	July 4, 1710	d. w. 19.		
	George,	6	England.		d. in childhood.		
	Jane,	7					

JOHN AND ELEANOR (WILKINSON) POTTER. 2.

1	William,	8	England,	Oct. 20, 1725	Oct. 12, 1773	Sept. 15, 1748	Abigail Durfee; d. 1823, w. 93.
	Sarah,	9	"	Oct. 31, 1727			Matthew Manners.
	John,	10	"	Feb. 20, 1732			
	Eleanor,	11	"	June 13, 1735			Capt. Thomas Park.
	Elizabeth,	12	"	Feb. 21, 1739			
	Isabella,	13	"	Dec. 9, 1742			
	Thomas,	14	"		d. in Philadelphia, Pa.		

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (DURFEE) POTTER. 3.

1	William,	15	New London, Conn., Aug. 5, 1794	Aug. 12, 1825	Aug. 23, 1771	Phoebe Woodward; -1833.
4	John,	16	" "	Aug. 11, 1812	Oct. 24, 1776	Elizabeth Witter.
4	Joshua,	17	" "	Feb., 1837	May 4, 1780	Lydia Cott; d. 1826, w. 67.
	Abigail,	18	" "			James Miller.
	Eleanor,	19	" "			Thomas Rice.
	Sally,	20	" "			William Wigfall.
5	George,	21	" "	Oct. 14, 1767	July 30, 1845	Elizabeth Cookins; 1770-; dau. Capt. Jonathan.
5	Thomas,	22	" "	1758	June 17, 1883	Lurena Fitch.
	Richard (ancestor)	23	" "	1770	Apr. 14, 1795	Esther Chapman.

WILLIAM AND PHOEBE (WOODWARD) POTTER. 15.

2	William,	24	New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1772		1836	Frances Leyson.
2	John,	25	" " Apr. 23, 1773		1840	
2	Seib,	26	Halifax, Vt., Apr. 28, 1778		1865	
	Phebe,	27	" "			1. Temperance Blossom; -1834; dau. Peter.
	Joshua,	28	" "	Aug. 6, 1780		2. Charlotte Huntington; -1871.
		29	" "	Aug. 28, 1783		Joe Wyman.
3	Samuel, M. D.	30	Wells,	Aug. 7, 1786	May 14, 1836	(Issue, George, James, and Betsy.)
3	Abel,	31	" "	Aug. 7, 1786	Oct. 18, 1851	Avice Collins; 1780-1871; dau. John & Rebecca.
	Sally,	32	" "	Mar. 20, 1788		Cynthia Button.
	Deborah,	33	" "	Nov. 19, 1789		Eber Ward.
	Thomas,	34	" "	Sept. 20, 1792		Reuben Lewis.
	Abigail,	35				Joseph Wyman.

Notes.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

1 The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

2 The names of the children of each family.

3 Numbers for reference to each name.

4 Places and dates of births.

5 Dates of deaths.

6 Dates of marriages.

7 To whom married.

8 The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

9 The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 6.—MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 6.

WILLIAM AND FRANCES (LEYSON) POTTER. 24.

2	William,	36		died young.		
2	Hezekiah,	37		June 29, 1860		
2	Julia,	38			Rufus Lindsey.	
2	Harriet,	39			Orrin Barker.	
2	Richard,	40		1867		
2	Jonathan,	41		1840		
2	Philip,	42		Dec. 18, 1814		Sylvia Goodspeed.
2	Pelopodus.	43				Miranda Squires.
						Elizabeth Phelps.

WILLIAM AND

POTTER. 36.

Henry,	44					
Alvira,	45					
Maria,	46					
Joshua,	47			died in army.		

RUFUS AND JULIA (POTTER) LINDSEY. 38.

Delia,	48				Hiram Armstrong.	
Julia,	49				Royal Dunick.	
Richard,	50					
Frances S.,	51					
William,	52					
Ann,	53					
George,	54			died at 19.		

RICHARD AND

POTTER. 40.

Hewitt,	55					
William,	56					
Samuel,	57					
Julia,	58					
	59					

PHILIP AND MIRANDA (SQUIRES) POTTER. 42.

2	Edison,	60	Mar. 18, 1841		Mercy Beach; 1842-.	
	Henry,	61	July 13, 1847		July 2, 1884	Hattie A. Sanborn; 1854-.

EDISON AND MERCY (BEACH) POTTER. 60.

Mercy Maria,	62	Dec. 31, 1866				
Alice Alvira,	63	May 7, 1868	Oct. 18, 1869			
Edison Philip,	64	Nov. 18, 1872	Feb. 22, 1881			
Alvira Miranda,	65	Mar. 31, 1875				

PELOPIDUS AND

POTTER. 43.

William,	66					
Ellen,	67					
Jennie,	68					
Mary,	69					
Louise,	70					
Frank,	71					

JOHN AND

POTTER. 25.

Horace,	72					
John,	73					
Richard,	74					

BETH AND TEMPERANCE (BLOSSOM) POTTER. 26.

Fidelia,	73		1865		Leonard Lee.	
Seth (son),	74		1877		Eliza Hastings.	
Hannah,	75				Amya Burchard.	
Henry (son),	76				Hopeful Bennett.	Jerusha (Pratt).
Isaac Bishop,	77	Poulney, Vt., Jan. 9, 1813	Oct. 7, 1887	May 15, 1878	Achish Bennett; 1820-1884; d. Cromwell and	
Laura Ann,	78		Mar. 29, 1887		James Mather.	Name (Sandford).
Louisa,	79	Lima, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1819	Oct. 24, 1876	Jan. 20, 1852	Otis N. Wilcox; 1816-1883; son Sanford and	
John W.,	80	Wells, Vt., May 26, 1809		Sept. 1, 1831	1. Nancy Brooks; 1812-1844; d. Zerah.	
	81			Feb. 4, 1845	2. Martha M. Wathey; 1822-; d. Reuben.	

ISAAC BISHOP AND ACHSAH (BENNETT) POTTER. 77.

Valerie,	82	Sept. 1, 1840	Dec. 6, 1840			
Cornelia,	83	Jan. 26, 1842	Jan. 22, 1844			
Annetta A.,	84	Mar. 8, 1843				
Jackson C.,	85	Apr. 3, 1845	July 14, 1847	Dec. 21, 1863	John M. Avery; son Abiel and Nancy (Marston).	
Sidney,	86	Feb. 22, 1847	Nov. 8, 1856			
Eber Ward,	87	Muskegan, Ill., Nov. 10, 1848	Dec. 29, 1856	Sept. 18, 1873	Eva G. Bird; 1854-; d. Rhenedyne A. and Eliza [A. (Tracy).]	
Frank,	88	Aug. 28, 1854	Dec. 19, 1863			
Addie Bell,	89	Oct. 2, 1857	Dec. 19, 1863			

EBER WARD AND EVA G. (BIRD) POTTER. 87.

Eber Ward, Jr.,	90	Mendocino, Calif., May 18, 1875				
Edna Achsaah,	91	"	Feb. 25, 1881			

OTIS N. AND LOUISA (POTTER) WILCOX. 79.

Fred P.,	92	Dec. 30, 1856		Sept. 14, 1886	Carrie Bell Hill.	
JOHN W. AND NANCY (BROOKS) POTTER. 80						(Continued page 3)
Amanda M.,	93	Victor, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1862	Mar. 15, 1844			

George W.,	93	Victor, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1862	Mar. 15, 1844		Harriet Morhouse.	
Seth S.,	95	"	Nov. 13, 1844		Emilia L. Spaulding; 1839-; d. John A. and	
Myron H.,	96	"	July 22, 1849		Lilly Delavan.	[Eliza A.]

PART 6.—MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 6.

JOHN W. AND NANCY (BROOKS) POTTER. 80. (Concluded.)

3 Henry Zera,	97	Marengo, Mich., Apr. 1, 1841	Dec. 21, 1884	Jan. 2, 1847	1. Emma C. Baker; 1845-1873; dau. Simeon.
3 Emily L.,	98			Apr. 21, 1875	2. Ella E. Trowbridge; 1856-; dau. Hubbard.
	99	May 15, 1843	Sept. 11, 1883	Nov. 23, 1846	H. E. Vail; 1842-; son Josiah W. and Abigail.

JOHN W. AND MARTHA (MCWITHEY) POTTER. 81.

Eber W.,	100	July 26, 1846		Apr. 20, 1871	Delia P. Chamberlain.
Willard B.,	101	Feb. 26, 1848			Mary E. Benedict.
Harmon W.,	102	Oct. 14, 1849		Dec. 23, 1875	
Ella L.,	103	Sept. 18, 1851		Aug. 25, 1871	C. E. Kellogg.
Eliza Janet,	104	Dec. 4, 1854		July 16, 1871	E. C. Wood.

SETH S. AND EMILIE L. (SPAULDING) POTTER. 95.

3 Allie J.,	105	Emmett, Mich., May 19, 1862		Nov. 15, 1882	Alida E. Hicks; 1859-; dau. E. H. and Margaret.
	106	" Sept. 8, 1862			

ALLIE J. AND ALIDA E. (HICKS) POTTER. 105.

Raymond H.,	107	Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 17, 1884			
Laura E.,	108	" " Feb. 6, 1888			

HENRY ZERA AND EMMA C. (BAKER) POTTER. 97.

Fred Baker,	109	Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1847			
Henry Simeon,	110	" " Dec. 29, 1848			
Emma Caroline,	111	" " Feb. 1, 1853			

HENRY ZERA AND ELLA C. (TROWBRIDGE) POTTER. 98.

Grace,	112	Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1876			
Frank T.,	113	" " Jan. 30, 1878	Aug. 22, 1883		
John,	114	" " Oct. 11, 1881	Aug. 31, 1883		

WILLARD B. AND MARY E. (BENEDICT) POTTER. 101.

Victor,	115	Jan. 31, 1875			
Ernest,	116	Sept. 8, 1876			
Victoria,	117	Nov. 30, 1878			
Hubert E.,	118	Dec. 5, 1880			
Agnes Pearl,	119	Feb. 16, 1882			

DR. SAMUEL AND AVICE (COLLINS) POTTER. 30.

Phoebe,	120	Wells, Vt., Nov. 22, 1807	July 13, 1838	Jan. 12, 1833	Rev. Ezra Sprague.
Livonia,	121	Pawlet, " Dec. 29, 1809	d.		
Fannie,	122	Wells, " Jan. 19, 1812		May 1, 1839	Hiram Lombard.
Thomas Collins,	123	" " Apr. 7, 1814		Unmarried.	
3 Samuel, M. D.,	124	" " May 29, 1816		Sept. 24, 1844	1. Diadamina Cully.
3	125	" " June 22, 1818		Feb. 9, 1859	2. Fanny M. Rice.
Chas. Woodward,	126	" " June 28, 1821	d.	Mar. 28, 1833	Sophia C. Parker; 1830-; d. Abel and Amanda.
George S., M. D.,	127	" " Sept. 1, 1823			Sarah Newton.
Fayette Benoni,	128	Pawlet, " Mar. 1, 1829			Abbott Robinson.
Helen Louisa,	129	" " Feb. 11, 1832		1860	Ellen Boyd.
3 Edwin Marcellus,	130	" " 1861			

DR. SAMUEL AND DIADAMINA (CULLY) POTTER. 124.

Helen,	131	Lancaster, N. Y., June 10, 1846		June 15, 1870	Charles E. Furman; 1838-; son Rev. Cha. E.
--------	-----	---------------------------------	--	---------------	--

DR. SAMUEL AND FANNY M. RICE POTTER. 125.

Fanny M.,	132	Dec. 30, 1861			
-----------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

CHARLES WOODWARD AND SOPHIA C. (PARKER) POTTER. 126.

Florence M.,	133	Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 18, 1854			
Bertha Maud,	134	" " Apr. 19, 1854			
Grace Mabel,	135	" " May 22, 1861			
Jessica Avice,	136	" " Dec. 25, 1863			
Ruth Millicent,	137	Wells, " Apr. 9, 1870			

EDWIN MARCELLUS AND ELLEN (BOYD) POTTER. 130.

Gertrude A.,	138	1861			
Nellie H.,	139	1863			
Florence E.,	140				

ABEL AND CYNTHIA (BUTTON) POTTER. 31.

Charlotte,	141	Dec. 7, 1807	July 12, 1837	Sept. 26, 1828	Weston.
Zachariah,	142	Mar. 26, 1810	Nov. 11, 1853	May 15, 1831	—Van Tasil.
Polly (see above)	143	Oct. 12, 1812	Feb. 2, 1833		James Matl.
Annis,	144	Jan. 23, 1815	Nov. 29, 1841	Oct. 12, 1838	—Law.
Abel, Jr.,	145	Feb. 25, 1817		Sept. 1, 1846	C. Carr.
Sally,	146	May 1819		May 18, 1837	I. Heaviland.
Bethiah,	147	July 15, 1821			
Sophronia,	148	Aug. 23, 1823			
3 William L.,	149	Wells, Vt., Apr. 16, 1826		Aug. 29, 1859	William L. Clark. [Herring].
Phoebe Ann,	150	Salem, N. Y., June 12, 1828		Jan. 1, 1862	Sarah Payne; 1840-; dau. Geo. S. and Margaret.
4 Fanny M.,	151	Wells, Vt., May 1, 1830		1849	Alex. B. Given; 1822-; son James and Nancy.
Samuel L.,	152	Salem, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1832		Oct. 6, 1852	James N. Thorp; 1822-1887; s. John and Mary.
Thomas,	153	Sept. 6, 1834	Sept. 26, 1838	Oct. 2, 1856	Agnes J. Lyon; 1836-; dau. Wm. and Jane.
Orrin W.,	154	Pochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1836		Dec. 23, 1858	[Ward].
					Ellen Owen; 1840-; dau. Benj. F. and Abby.

WILLIAM L. AND SARAH PAINE POTTER. 149.

George Douglas,	155	Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1867			
-----------------	-----	-----------------------------	--	--	--

PART 6.—MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 6.

JAMES NEWTON AND FANNY M. (POTTER) THORP. 151.

Mary Frances,	156	Lockport, N.Y.	Jan. 22, 1854	Oct. 9, 1876	Frank E. Kirby.
James Wardell,	157		Oct. 3, 1858		
Frederick Potter,	158	Wyandotte, Mich.	Sept. 2, 1868		

SAMUEL L. AND AGNES J. (LYON) POTTER. 152.

William Ward,	159	Wyandotte, Mich.	Oct. 10, 1857	June 8, 1881	Kate Godfrey.
---------------	-----	------------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

ORRIN W. AND ELLEN (OWEN) POTTER. 154.

Edward Clement,	160	Chicago, Ill.	Jan. 5, 1860	Sept. 30, 1884	Emma McKinley; 1858-; dau. Wm. and Elinor
Agnes Lyon,	161	"	Dec. 25, 1864	Sept. 3, 1884	Jas. C. Hutchins; 1858-; s. Jas. C. [(Burke)].
Gertrude Whiting,	162	"	Sept. 20, 1871		
Margaret Horton,	162a	"	May 20, 1881		

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (WITTER) POTTER. 16.

John,	163	New London, Conn.	Sept. 5, 1777	Nov. 8, 1810	Unmarried.
Samuel,	164	"	Dec. 20, 1779	Mar. 30, 1830	1. Esther Martin. 2. Diah —
Elizabeth,	164a	"	Aug. 18, 1782	Apr. 13, 1860	Thomas Mason; 1781-1816.
Joseph,	165	"	June 19, 1785	Feb. 22, 1814	Mary Stockman. Nancy —
William,	166	"	May 10, 1788		[Abigail (Post).]
Edward,	167	"	June 14, 1791	Sept. 29, 1882	Abigail Denison; 1793-1883; dau. Jedediah and
Hannah,	168	"	July 3, 1793	Apr. 13, 1815	Matthew White.
Sarah,	169	"	Feb. 8, 1796	1816	Benjamin Brewster.
Lucy,	171	"	May 25, 1800	Apr. 13, 1884	

SAMUEL AND ESTHER MARTIN (POTTER). 164.

Esther,	172	June 8, 1802	Jan. 3, 1829	Dec., 1823	Otis Warner.
---------	-----	--------------	--------------	------------	--------------

SAMUEL AND DINAH (POTTER). 164a.

Samuel, Jr.,	173	Jan. 11, 1811	1861	
John W.,	174	Apr. 12, 1813		
Elizabeth W.,	175	Sept. 26, 1815		
Lucy D.,	176	Jan. 15, 1819	Sept. 13, 1844	M. Gleason.
Edward,	177	May 25, 1824		

EDWARD AND ABIGAIL (DENISON) POTTER. 168.

Edward,	178	Saybrook, Conn.	July 19, 1817	July 19, 1817	
Emeline,	179	Dalton, O.	Oct. 3, 1821		1. Benjamin Lyon. 2. Eliz. Stade; 1827-1884.
	180				
Elizabeth Witter,	181	"	Mar. 24, 1833	Mar. 13, 1873	Chas. H. Ladd; 1811-1880. [Mary (Ketcham).]
Charles Denison,	182	"	Dec. 17, 1837	Jan. 27, 1833	Mary Ketcham Hammond; 1811-; dau. John and
Abigail Denison,	183	"	Jan. 21, 1831	Aug. 2, 1851	John J. Hammond; 1815-1871.

CHARLES H. AND ELIZABETH WITTER (POTTER) LADD. 181.

Mary Ellen,	184	Delaware, O.	Apr. 3, 1848	July 23, 1883	Joseph E. Utter; 1844-; son. James W. and
Edward Henry,	185	"	Mar. 6, 1850	Nov. 12, 1862	[Sarah Jane (McCann).]
George G.,	186	"	Nov. 7, 1858	Nov. 25, 1862	
Josephine A.,	187	"	Dec. 6, 1861	Aug. 21, 1862	

CHARLES DENISON AND MARY KETCHAM (HAMMOND) POTTER. 182.

Chas. Adolphus,	188	Delaware, O.	Nov. 28, 1853	Jan. 28, 1875	[Frank and Frances (Woodworth) Durwood.
John Hammond,	189	"	Sept. 27, 1856	Dec. 28, 1878	Carrie Eliz. Andrews (by adoption); 1858-; dan.
Mary,	190	"	Jan. 26, 1858	Mar. 7, 1876	
Lizzie,	191	"	Sept. 28, 1861	Jan. 18, 1863	
Abigail Denison,	192	"	June 16, 1864		
Edward Reynolds,	193	"	Jan. 16, 1862		
Zachary Wm.,	194	"	Apr. 21, 1871		
Asa Delmar,	195	"	Mar. 5, 1874	Sept. 2, 1874	

JOHN HAMMOND AND CARRIE ELIZABETH (ANDREWS) POTTER. 189.

Francis W.,	196	Delaware, O.	Sept. 20, 1880	Oct. 6, 1880	
Charles Andrews,	197	Columbus, "	Jan. 21, 1883		
Edmund II.,	198	Romeo, Mich.	May 13, 1885		

JOHN J. AND ABIGAIL DENISON (POTTER) HAMMOND. 183.

Chas. Winthrop,	199		Aug. 16, 1852	Aug. 11, 1875	Sarah T. Crik.
Minnie C.,	200		Feb. 27, 1854	Jan. 21, 1876	William B. Fleming.
Josie,	201		Jan. 20, 1863		
Frank Brittan,	202		Feb. 24, 1857		
Fred H.,	203		Jan. 11, 1861		
Maud O.,	204		Oct. 19, 1865	Oct. 5, 1883	Lorenzo D. Brittan.
Alice B.,	205		Aug. 8, 1869	Aug. 7, 1884	Jane E. Lane.

JOSHUA AND LYDIA (COIT) POTTER. 17.

Lydia,	206	New London, Conn.	Mar. 12, 1781		— Colfax.
Hannah,	207	"	Nov. 24, 1782	Dec. 21, 1806	Charles Butler; 1770-1847.
Joshua,	208	"	Aug. 12, 1784	Dec. 16, 1810	Sarah Harris; d. 1818, a. 28.
Abigail (as above),	209	"	Mar. 2, 1786	Jan. 21, 1810	William Hall.
Lucretia,	210	"	Mar. 14, 1788	Oct. 10, 1874	Willys Hall.
Richard,	211	"		Dec. 5, 1814	
Fanny,	212	"			
Harricot,	213	"			

Edmund Rogers.

JOSHUA AND SARAH (HARRIS) POTTER. 208.

Fanny,	214		Aug. 21, 1811		James Clark.
Harriet,	215		Dec. 4, 1812	July 28, 1854	Alfred Hempstead.
Abigail,	216		Aug. 20, 1814	Nov. 13, 1833	
Franklin,	217	New London, Conn.	Oct. 7, 1816	May 25, 1873	Samantha White; 1816-; d. Elihu and Lucretia.

PART 6.—MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 6.

FRANKLIN AND SEMANTHA (WHITE) POTTER. 217.

5	Abigail H., Frances, Frances S., Mary Eleanor, Joshua, William C.,	218 219 220 221 222 223	New London, Conn., Feb. 18, 1829 " " Jan. 11, 1841 " " Nov. 25, 1846 " " Oct. 12, 1848 " " Dec. 25, 1853 " " Jan. 1, 1856	Dec. 13, 1845	Nov. 25, 1845	Daniel R. Stevens; 1826-; son Elisha M. and [Amy (Headley)].
---	---	--	--	---------------	---------------	---

DANIEL R. AND ABIGAIL H. (POTTER) STEVENS. 218.

Jennie, Florry, Frank P.,	224 225 226	New London, Conn., Sept. 23, 1849 " " Feb. 7, 1871 " " Jan. 25, 1877	Oct. 18, 1886	Nov. 13, 1884	Charles E. Eaton; 1863-1888.
---------------------------------	-------------------	--	---------------	---------------	------------------------------

CHARLES AND HANNAH (POTTER) BUTLER. 207.

6	William, Lucretia Potter, George, Frances, Hannah, Evelyn, John, Oliver Richard, Augusta,	227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236	New London, Conn., Feb. 20, 1809 " " Sept. 26, 1810 " " Nov. 11, 1812 " " Jan. 2, 1815 " " Feb. 28, 1815 " " Aug. 15, 1820 " " Jan. 22, 1822 " " Dec. 15, 1824 " " Jan. 13, 1830	Oct. 1, 1808 July 7, 1852 June 16, 1864 Nov. 1, 1840 May 16, 1837 Sept. 8, 1850 Apr. 30, 1860 Oct., 1874 May 15, 1856 Unmarried.	Charles S. Potter. Samuel R. Turner; 1813-; s. Giles and Eunice, Theodore F. Hill; 1828-; s. of Wally & Lucretia. 1. Helen M. Butler; -1869. [Potter], No. 210. 2. Mary O. McEwen. Mary Jewett.
---	---	--	--	---	--

SAMUEL R. AND HANNAH (BUTLER) TURNER. 231.

Kate C., George B., Frederick S., Charles H., Edward A.,	227 228 229 230 241	Feb. 9, 1838 Nov. 13, 1840 Sept. 28, 1842 June 6, 1843 Aug. 27, 1849	Dec. 1, 1863	Mar. 6, 1879 June 25, 1878 Apr. 24, 1872	Lizzie Gray Shrike. Mary Lovre Ramsey. Amelia Haigh.
--	---------------------------------	--	--------------	--	--

GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (CAULKINS) POTTER. 21.

6	George, Elizabeth, Nancy, Susan, Nehemiah C., Mary, Lydia Caulkins, William, Louisa Lamb,	242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250	New London, Conn., Aug. 16, 1792 " " Aug. 29, 1794 " " May 16, 1796 " " Jan. 1, 1798 " " May 13, 1799 " " July 6, 1801 " " Jan. 8, 1804 " " Mar. 17, 1806 " " Feb. 8, 1809	May 14, 1829 Aug. 12, 1797 Aug. 1817 Oct. 26, 1817 Mar. 2, 1839 Robert Bousier. Fanny Buchanan. A. Merrill.	Mary Stark. William Clark. Romelia Little. Parker Smith. Melinda Clark. Rose Bowen. Frank Sanford.
---	---	---	--	--	--

GEORGE AND MARY (STARK) POTTER. 242.

5	Henry, M. D., Nehemiah, Cornelia, George, Mary,	251 252 253 254 255	New London, Conn., Sept. 9, 1825	Mar. 9, 1880	Dec. 25, 1845	Eliza J. Bishop; -1879.
---	---	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------	---------------	-------------------------

DR. HENRY AND ELIZA J. (BISHOP) POTTER. 251.

George Bishop, Charles, Cornelia, Henry Nehemiah, Helen Eliza, Wm. Hamilton,	256 257 258 259 260 261	New London, Conn., Sept. 16, 1846 " " Sept. 1, 1848 " " Nov. 2, 1852 " " May 23, 1854 " " May 5, 1858 " " Mar. 1, 1860	Oct. 2, 1871	Apr. 9, 1875	Annie B. Newbury; 1863-.
---	--	---	--------------	--------------	--------------------------

THOMAS AND LURENA (FITCH) POTTER. 22.

5	Thomas, Joseph, James, Richard, William, Abby, Sally, Hannah, Henrietta,	262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272	Oct. 8, 1784 Mar. 19, 1791 " " July 3, 1806	Dec. 27, 1875 Aug. 15, 1870 Nov. 20, 1865	Aug. 28, 1812 Aug. 26, 1813 Dec. 6, 1828 July 11, 1835 1839 Sept. 19, 1830	Prodene Latham; -1866. Mercy Barron. L. Lucretia Lester; 1807-1835; dau. Benj and 2. Grace Lester; 1804-1880; dau. Benj and Nancy Barrows. Catharine Rackett. Abigail Sherrill. Abigail Spencer. Jonathan Burrows. Benjamin Clark. Luther Rubham.
---	--	---	---	---	---	---

THOMAS AND PRUDENCE (LATHAM) POTTER. 262.

5	Mary Ann, Ennia Jane, Thomas Carey, Julia Smith,	273 274 275 276	Noank, Conn., May 15, 1814 Dec. 24, 1816	Dec. 29, 1881	June 20, 1836 Sept. 17, 1838	Ruf Chaney; 1807-1887; s. Sam'l and Rebecca. David Alex. Redfield; 1817-1874; son Isaac and Phoebe Ann Potter; 1821-1867. [Amelia (Wright) William Brown].
---	---	--------------------------	---	---------------	---------------------------------	---

RIAL AND MARY ANN (POTTER) CHANEY. 273.

Thomas Ruf., Mary Prudence, Thomas Real, Maria Bulkeley, George Lane, Walter John, Charles Frederick,	277 278 279 280 281 282 283	New London, Conn., June 26, 1837 " " Feb. 18, 1839 " " July 31, 1841 " " Sept. 16, 1843 " " Sept. 17, 1849 " " April 10, 1851 " " Aug. 13, 1853	Nov. 24, 1840	June 27, 1871	William S. Eakin.
---	---	---	---------------	---------------	-------------------

DAVID ALEXANDER AND EMMA JANE (POTTER) REDFIELD. 274.

Julia,	284	June 27, 1839	Sept. 6, 1856	
Alexander,	285	Aug. 1, 1841		
Susan Amelia,	286	June 11, 1843		
Louisa Congdon,	287	Apr. 16, 1845		
Emma Potter,	288	Aug. 15, 1847		
Jane L.,	289	Oct. 21, 1849	Mar. 21, 1845	J. H. Miller.
Prudence.	290	Jan. 21, 1853	Mar. 12, 1856	— Hall. — Wheelock.

JOSEPH AND MERCY (BARROW) POTTER. 263.

6 Lucy,	201	May 23, 1814	Aug. 31, 1856	July, 1832	Swillian Perkins.
Joseph,	202	May 24, 1816		Jan. 1, 1840	Mary Fowler.
Abby M.,	203	Sept. 28, 1818	June 18, 1881	Jan. 3, 1856	Latham A-shbey.
Frudence,	204	Dec. 23, 1822	Nov. 9, 1859	July 12, 1844	Charles Cheshboro.
6 Eliza S.,	205	Oct. 3, 1826	Feb. 12, 1878	Dec. 31, 1854	Josephus F. Potter, No. 320.
Ellen R.,	206	Sept. 5, 1829	July 23, 1869		
Hariet,	207	Nov. 12, 1833	1854		
Andrew J.,	208	Apr. 31, 1839		May, 1856	1. Celestia Searle (divorced).
	209			Oct. 28, 1878	2. Mary E. Harrigan.

SWILLIAN AND LUCY (POTTER) PERKINS. 291.

Charles C.,	300	Nov. 5, 1833		1864	Mary —.
Albert W.,	301	Oct. 3, 1835		Jan. 22, 1858	Julia A. Burrows.
Anson,	302	1838	Oct. 23, 1848		
John R.,	303	June 15, 1841			
Hiram,	304			Apr. 24, 1870	Nellie Crohan.
Sophronia,	305			Jan., 1868	John Griffin.
Howard M.,	306	June 10, 1850		Oct. 31, 1870	Ida Leathers.
Alice,	307	Mar. 15, 1853		Apr., 1879	Samuel Tyler.

JOSEPH AND MARY (FOWLER) POTTER. 292.

6 Harriet Jane,	308	May 8, 1841		Dec. 3, 1862	B. Frank Andrews.
Sarah M.,	309	July 13, 1842		Dec. 7, 1865	William W. Lathan.
Mary E.,	310	Aug. 5, 1843		Dec. 11, 1872	Charles Smith.
Ida,	311	Sept. 29, 1847			
J. Walton,	312	Nov. 10, 1848		Dec. 11, 1875	Mary A. Rogers.

B. FRANK AND HARRIET JANE (POTTER) ANDREWS. 308.

Charles B.,	313	Dec. 17, 1863	Sept. 8, 1865		
George E.,	314	Aug. 30, 1865			
Sadie P.,	315	Dec. 3, 1867			
Carlota,	316	June 2, 1874			

LATHAM AND ABBY M. (POTTER) ASHBURY. 293.

Latham D.,	317	Oct. 3, 1838		Dec. 28, 1862	Mary L. St. John.
Adelia,	318	Mar. 13, 1840		Dec. 25, 1858	Charles W. Davis. [Mary.
Julia S.,	319	Aug. 5, 1842		May 11, 1862	Thomas H. Newbury; 1837-; son Franklin and
Abbe,	320	Aug. 15, 1844			Harlan P. Nagar. [Mary E. Andrews.
Lenora,	321	July 1, 1848		Sept. 9, 1871	Everett A. Schofield; 1843-; son Edwin A. and
Allen,	322	Feb. 24, 1850			
Frederick,	323	Nov. 18, 1853			
Lucy,	324	Oct. 21, 1856			
Fremont,	325	Oct. 15, 1858			
Elmer,	326	Dec. 27, 1864		Dec. 17, 1881	Emeline D. Laiphorne.

JAMES AND LUCRETIA (LESTER) POTTER. 264.

6 James,	327	Aug. 31, 1829	May 10, 1849	Nov. 25, 1854	Sarah H. Lathan.
Emeline,	328	Oct. 2, 1831	Nov. 2, 1854	Oct. 2, 1850	John A. Forsyth.
6 Josephus F., Capt.,	329	New London, Conn.,	7, 1833	Oct. 3, 1873	Eliza S. Potter, No. 265.

JAMES AND GRACE (LESTER) POTTER. 265.

7 Benj. L., Capt.,	330	Neank, Conn.,	Mar. 29, 1836	Aug. 4, 1850	Elizabeth S. Rickett.
Thomas,	331	"	Oct. 7, 1837	Dec. 23, 1860	Lydia P. Hempstead.
Lucretia,	332	"	Sept. 7, 1839	Oct. 19, 1862	William Johnson. [Annis V. (Booth).
7 Elihu H.,	333	"	Dec. 7, 1841	Oct. 26, 1867	Augusta A. Tuthill; 1843-; dau. Daniel L. and
Sally Ann H.,	334	"	Oct. 16, 1843	Mar. 8, 1861	John Palmer.
Charles T.,	335	"	Sept. 11, 1845	Jan. 1, 1867	Martha A. Weeks.
Almon H.,	336	"	Apr. 28, 1847	June 2, 1849	

JAMES AND SARAH B. (LATHAM) POTTER. 327.

6 Emeline P.,	337	Feb. 20, 1856		Nov. 20, 1873	Walter P. Rathbun.
Sarah E.,	338	Aug. 5, 1859	Dec. 10, 1869		
Henry B.,	339	Sept. 3, 1861	Aug. 22, 1847		
Hannah L.,	340	Dec. 10, 1863	July 29, 1845		
Hattie R.,	341	Apr. 18, 1866			
Samuel L.,	342	Sept. 4, 1868	Jan. 2, 1869		

WALTER P. AND EMELINE P. (POTTER) RATHBUN. 337.

Walter S.,	343	May 11, 1878			
Harry B.,	344	Aug. 19, 1884			

JOSEPHUS F. AND ELIZA S. (POTTER) POTTER. 329-329.

6 Lida E.,	345	Noank, Conn.,	June 28, 1857	Mar. 24, 1878	Warren F. Packer; 1851-; son Joshua.
Warren J.,	346	Noank, Conn.,	Feb. 19, 1879		
Harry,	347	"	Dec. 11, 1881		

(Continued page 7.)

PART 6.—MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 6.

WARREN F. AND LIDA E. (POTTER) PACKER 345. (Concluded)

Ralph M.,	348	Noank, Conn.	Aug. 15, 1843			
Nellie May,	349	"	Oct. 24, 1845			

CAPT. BENJAMIN L. AND ELIZABETH S. (RACKETT) POTTER 330.

William D.,	350		May 20, 1842	Jan. 29, 1884	Linda A. Edwards.	
Benjamin R.,	351		Dec. 6, 1845	Oct. 30, 1875		
Katie E.,	352		Jan. 16, 1849			

THOMAS AND LYDIA P. (HEMPSTEAD) POTTER 331.

A. Everett,	353		Apr. 4, 1842			
Getty E.,	354		Apr. 13, 1844			

ELIHU H. AND AUGUSTA A. (TUTHILL) POTTER 333.

Stella A.,	355	Noank, Conn.	Jan. 26, 1871			
Wester B.,	356	"	Jan. 1, 1875			

CHARLES T. AND MARTHA A. (WEEKS) POTTER 335.

James O.,	357		Sept. 6, 1848			
Eddie C.,	358		Jan. 27, 1871			
Ruby A.,	359		Jan. 29, 1874	Mar. 2, 1876		
Lbbie J.,	360		June 29, 1877			

RICHARD AND NANCY (BARROWS) POTTER 266.

Asa,	361		Dec., 1834			
Benjamin F.,	362		Feb. 6, 1836			

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (RACKETT) POTTER 267.

Catharine R.,	363		June 4, 1824	Nov. 20, 1854	Theodore Howard.	
---------------	-----	--	--------------	---------------	------------------	--

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (SHERRILL) POTTER 268.

7 Harriet Alvina,	364		May 18, 1825	Mar. 10, 1859	Sept. 7, 1847	James R. Glover.
William Thomas,	365		Feb. 1, 1831		Dec. 28, 1853	Lucinda Latham.

WILLIAM THOMAS AND LUCINDA (LATHAM) POTTER 365.

Edward A.,	366		Oct. 3, 1835	Dec. 29, 1881	Florence Tuthill.
Joseph R.,	367		Mar. 24, 1837	Dec. 29, 1880	Evalyn Young.
William H.,	368		Oct. 28, 1838	Jan. 7, 1881	Edie Vail.
Alonzo L.,	369		Sept. 7, 1842		
George L.,	370		Sept. 7, 1844		
Ellis S.,	371		Apr. 28, 1867		
Estelle M.,	372		Feb. 1, 1868		
Lucinda S.,	373		Oct. 16, 1872		
Edna Earl,	374		Oct. 12, 1875		
Elias P.,	375		Oct. 31, 1878		

ABNER AND ABBY (POTTER) SPENCER 269.

Mary Ann.,	376		Sept. 11, 1810	Mar. 18, 1848	Apr. 17, 1828	Harris Fowler.
Ezra,	377		June 6, 1813	Aug. 11, 1840	Dec. 26, 1839	Fanny Fitch.
Laurene P.,	378		Sept. 3, 1815	Apr. 27, 1857	Sept. 5, 1857	Gilbert Fowler.
Louisa I.,	379		Apr. 15, 1817		Aug. 27, 1857	Thompson Wheeler.
Hannah C.,	380		Mar. 16, 1819		July 3, 1857	John Baker.
Henry N.,	381		Oct. 22, 1820		Oct. 30, 1843	Francois Rogers.
John R.,	382		Apr. 28, 1823		Sept. 5, 1847	Fanny Fitch; 1819-; dau. John and Martha.
Fanny F.,	383		May 23, 1825		May 30, 1847	1. Harris Fowler.
Richard P.,	385		June 18, 1827	Nov. 6, 1871	Oct. 29, 1860	2. Gilbert Fowler.
Thomas P.,	386		May 20, 1829	Sept. 12, 1862		Mary Wheeler.
Abner,	387		Feb. 27, 1831	July 5, 1864	Dec. 31, 1851	Eliza Weeks.

JONATHAN AND SALLY (POTTER) BURROWS 270.

Asa,	388		Aug. 9, 1817	Sept. 29, 1817	Dec. 14, 1840	Eliza Davis.
William,	389		Nov. 13, 1818	June 19, 1870	Dec. 8, 1839	John Lewey.
Frances S.,	390		Sept. 21, 1820			Mary J. Davis.
Charles H.,	391		Nov. 25, 1823	Apr. 29, 1858	Aug. 10, 1843	William Ashby.
Prudence,	392		Dec. 14, 1825		Oct. 29, 1856	Emelia Von Hoenhoff.
Elias,	393		July 17, 1828	Apr. 19, 1857	Mar. 9, 1854	Elisha P. Fish; 1820-; son Levi and Rebecca.
Ellen,	394		Sept. 8, 1830		Mar. 20, 1860	George Elliott Caulkins; 1832-; son Luther.
Enosine,	395		Oct. 31, 1832			[and Emily A.]
Jonathan,	396		Sept. 4, 1840	Aug. 22, 1863		

BENJAMIN AND HANNAH (POTTER) CLARK 271.

Lucinda F.,	397		Dec. 11, 1806	May 4, 1831	Dec. 20, 1827	James Tuthill.
Charley L.,	398		Oct. 17, 1812	Aug. 31, 1887	Dec. 1, 1831	Mary Caroline Tuthill; 1817-1855; son Samuel.
Asa,	399		Aug. 24, 1816	May 1, 1861	Dec. 1, 1841	Oliver Brainerd.
Mary H.,	400		July 28, 1818	Dec. 24, 1847	Dec. 3, 1840	Thomas P. Hempstead.
Benjamin P.,	401		Oct. 22, 1820	July 17, 1853	Oct. 4, 1843	[H. Reeves, Elizabeth Cobb.
William F.,	402		Mar. 27, 1823		May 27, 1843	Jane H. Tuthill; m. 2d, April 26, 1883, Kate Sarah Wilbur.
Daniel E.,	403		Dec. 13, 1824	Feb. 16, 1861	Sept. 25, 1848	Nancy Horton.
James T.,	404		Feb. 28, 1827	Sept. 7, 1853	Sept. 22, 1850	William S. Bowditch.
Sarah H.,	405		Oct. 5, 1829	May 29, 1856	Dec. 31, 1854	Charles Murphy.

LUTHER AND HENRIETTA (POTTER) RATHBUN 272.

Nathan Warren,	406		Sept. 10, 1817	July 7, 1879	Mar. 30, 1870	Sarah M. Barnes.
Lucy Ann,	407		Oct. 6, 1819		Dec. 27, 1846	Gilbert B. Wilcox.
Isabella,	408		Dec. 28, 1821	Aug. 7, 1853		
Henrietta,	409		Sept. 11, 1824	Nov. 29, 1881	Aug. 1, 1853	Charles Murphy.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

MARTIN POTTER,¹ of South Shields, England, who left a large landed estate in South Shields that reverted to the dean and chapter of Durham, after waiting the necessary time for the lost heir. About fifty years ago (1830 to 1840) this case became famously known as the Potter Estate in England, from the efforts and exertions put forth by the heirs living in America to obtain possession of the property. Much money was expended in the matter, in obtaining proofs and documentary evidence; while this considerably enlarged the experience of those the most actively engaged, it gave them no necessity for enlarging their pockets. Extracts relating to these matters are made from John Butler's book, published for the use of the heirs of Martin Potter, 1872:—

"Martin Potter, of South Shields, in the county of Durham, gentleman, by his last will and testament, bearing date the tenth day of September, which was in the year of our Lord 1714, and duly executed by him in the presence of three witnesses, in the first place directed that all his debts and funeral expenses should be paid and fully discharged; and thereby gave unto his loving wife, Ann Potter, all his estate which he held by lease from the dean and chapter of Durham, lying, standing, and being in South Shields, in the county of Durham, until his sons, John Potter, William Potter, and Martin Potter, attained their respective ages of twenty-one years; he thereby also gave unto his son John Potter all those houses situated, standing, and being on the south side of High King Street to the top of the bank, beginning from the running of water which parted the estate which formerly belonged to his brother and then lately purchased by him, on the west to and from the said place to the east end of the town; and also all that garden, malt kiln, bowling green, and the garden on the east end of the bowling green, muck quay, and one full half of all his cable landings; provided, he paid unto his mother the sum of twelve pounds and ten shillings during her natural life, by four quarterly payments, when he should enter upon the estate, having attained the age of twenty-one years, and not before.

"The testator also gave unto his son William Potter, all those houses standing in the town of South Shields aforesaid, which he purchased of his nephew Potter; and also, all said wharf and quay and piece of waste ground or cable landing, which he had then lately purchased of Margaret Chambers, when he attained the age of twenty-one years; he then to pay unto his mother, Ann Potter, during her natural life, seven pounds and ten shillings, by four quarterly payments.

"The testator also gave unto his son Martin Potter, all those houses and waste ground and one half of the cable landings lying on the west from the houses he purchased of his nephew Potter, to the west garden wall that he had given to

his son John, all which lie on the north side of King Street, to low-water mark. And the testator's further will and pleasure was, that so often and when the lease was renewed of the dean and chapter, Martin Potter's name should be put into the same lease with his brother John, the better to entitle him to the share or part of the estate he had given him. The testator also gave unto his daughter, Jane Potter, the sum of two hundred pounds, to be paid her when she should attain the age of twenty-one years, or the day of her marriage, which should first happen to be paid out, and fourth of a certain legacy then left or to be left by her grandfather, William Reed; and what fell short of the two hundred pounds he did thereby order and appoint his sons John and William to make the sum up and complete two hundred pounds, and did thereby make the estate he had left, each of them liable to pay the same when she should attain the age of twenty-one years, or the day of her marriage, which should first happen. And the said testator's further will and pleasure was, that if any of his children should die before they came to age, then their share so left them should be shared or parted amongst the survivors of them, equally, share and share alike. The said testator also gave to his loving wife, Ann Potter, the kitchen, parlor, and the two rooms over the same chambers, for and during the term of her natural life; and if the testator's son John gave her any disturbance about the same, then his will was that he should forfeit all the estate given him to his two younger brothers. And the said testator's further will and pleasure was, that all his estate whatsoever should be chargeable with the payment of his just debts and funeral expenses; and also to all the residue and remainder of his personal estate, not thereinbefore devised, of what kind and nature soever, he thereby further gave unto his loving wife, whom he did thereby make, constitute, and appoint sole executrix of his last will and testament, thereby also revoking and annulling all former wills by him made, and declaring that to be his last will and testament. The said Martin Potter died in or about the month of April, 1716, without revoking or altering his last will and testament, as appears by the following extract taken from the parish register, kept at St. Hilda's Church, in South Shields, aforesaid, and of which the following is a copy:—

"Burials in the Parish of St. Hilda, South Shields, in the county of Durham, 1716. April 14, Martin Potter."

It is supposed that the two eldest sons, John and William Potter, entered into possession of their respective shares of their father's estate, while the youngest son, Martin Potter, was reported engaged in the naval service, and that he sailed in a ship from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was killed or died upon the same ship at the age of nineteen.

John Potter,² after his marriage, went to reside at Mor-

peth, in the county of Northumberland, where all of his children were born, as appears by the extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of Morpeth.

William Potter,⁴ grandson of Martin Potter, emigrated to America in the year 1748, and married Abigail Dursey, Sept. 15, 1748. The claim for the property was made by the heirs of this William Potter, being the eldest son of John Potter, the only child of Martin Potter who had issue.

The following letter written by Abel Potter is curious and interesting, and illustrates the usual experience of persons hunting for lost estates:—

ROCHESTER, Feb. 24, 1851.

Mr. WILLIS HALL:

Dear Sir,—Your letter was received in due time, and with much pleasure I shall endeavor to give you an answer. You are wishing to know how the property is situated, and why so long a time should elapse and no action commenced.

It is claimed, a certain portion of it, by the dean and chapter of Durham, and I think one third of it is under a mortgage by a person that had no right or title to any part of it. That I can better explain to you when we should meet.

The remainder is freehold estate, and it is said by the oldest people that it was once all freehold, and I claim it as such. Now, why it has not been brought to a close before this: We did not find out the exact situation of it until 1847, and after staying there almost two years, and spending thirteen hundred dollars while on the premises, was lucky enough to find out the whole mystery.

Then I went to London to employ counsel. I found one, and laid the case before him, and he said it was the clearest case he ever knew of so much magnitude. He was a barrister that could plead before the Lord Chancellor; he seemed to take quite an interest in the suit, and advised me to serve a summons upon every person that rented a house, which would be more than two thousand. The court would be held at London, which is three hundred miles from Shields, and if we should happen to make a misstep, you will readily conclude what the cost must be. This counsellor said he would go to Shields with me to examine their titles; this was in the morning; he was to come in the evening to get on the cars, after receiving three ten-pound notes on the Bank of London, which was the last time one could set eyes upon him. After waiting some time in London, I was recommended to one Mr. Jackson, a law character, who said that he would not desert me. I then paid his passage to Shields, and supported him there for almost two years, at an expense of twelve hundred dollars; and he then sold himself to the dean and chapter. But he could not injure the case, as he had no papers of mine to give them. So you will easily account for the uncommon progress that I have made. Now I shall employ as good a counsellor as I can get, and hitch on a long team that is not easily set, and make a start as soon as consistent in the coming spring. If this should be the case, I should be as sure of my object as I should of getting over there. Now, sir, if you can raise a

steam on a high pressure, it is all that is wanting. If not, I shall do it here at Rochester. If I should take in a partner as company and give them the one half, I should tax them a premium on my expenses, being eight thousand dollars and losing my time also. The property is worth six millions of dollars. Sir, if you should make any effort, you will please do it soon, as there is no time to lose.

Give my best respects to your wife and family.

Yours, with much esteem,

ABEL POTTER.

ORRIN W. POTTER,¹⁵⁴ of Chicago, Ill., president of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, was born in Rochester, Dec. 25, 1836. He received a common school education, and at fifteen years of age was engaged in the survey of certain railroads in his native State, and later in the preliminary survey of the Great Western Railway of Canada. In 1856, he entered the employ of Captain E. B. Ward, at his iron rail mills at Wyandotte, Mich., as clerk. When Captain Ward built his mill in Chicago, Mr. Potter was appointed as paymaster in 1857. In 1860, he became superintendent, and in 1864, when the mill was merged in the corporation known as the Chicago Rolling Mill Company, he was appointed secretary and general superintendent. In 1871, on the retirement of Captain Stephen Clement, he was elected president of the company, which position he has since continuously held. Mr. Potter has, therefore, been connected with the corporation, of which he is the head, since its incipiency, and its subsequent growth and prosperity are due more to his able and sagacious management than to any other thing. Originating with a mill for re-rolling iron rails, with a capacity for rolling fifteen thousand tons per annum, it has expanded so as to comprise three great works, employing five thousand men, with a combined total capacity of nine hundred thousand tons of material per annum.

EDWARD CLEMENT POTTER,¹⁵⁵ of Chicago, Ill., "general superintendent of the South Chicago Works of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, son of O. W. Potter, was born in Chicago, Jan. 5, 1860. He was educated in the public schools and high school and in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he took the course in mining and metallurgical engineering. At the close of his school career in 1879, he entered the employ of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company as chemist. When the new works at South Chicago were determined upon, he was appointed superintendent in 1880, when the work of building was begun, and this position he has since continuously held.

"The pages of the *Engineering and Mining Journal* have borne frequent testimony in the eloquent language of figures of work accomplished, of the ability and skill of this young American engineer. The paper which he has just read before the British Iron and Steel Institute has brought him the extremely complimentary endorsement of the ablest of the English iron masters."—*From the New York Engineering and Mining Journal, July, 1887.*



Orrin H. Potter

INDEX TO HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 6.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ANDREWS, B., Frank and Harriet J., 308.
ARMSTRONG, Hiram and Delta, No. 48.
ASHBURY, Latham and Abby M., 293.
ASHBY, William and Prudence, 392.
AVERY, John M. and Anne A., 34.
BAKER, John and Hannah C., 380.
BONSEEK, Robert and Lydia C., 248.
BROWNS, Jonathan, usually, 270.
BUTLER, Charles and Hannah, 267.
CALHOUN, George F. and Emeline, 395.
CHASE, Ruth and M. A., 274.
CLARK, Benj. and Hannah, 271.
 William L. and Sophronia, 148.
DAVIS, Charles W. and Adelia, 318.
DIMICK, Royal and Julia, 48.
EAKIN, William and Mary P., 278.
EATON, Chas. E. and Jennie, 224.
FISH, Eliza P. and Ellen, 334.
FLEMING, William H. and Minnie C., 200.
FOWLER, Harris and Fannie F., 383.
 Harris and Mary A., 376.
 Gilbert and Fanny F., 384.
 Gilbert and Lucretia P., 378.
FUNEMAN, Charles E. and Helen, 131.
GIVEN, Alexander B. and Phoebe A., 150.
GLEASON, M. and Lucy D., 176.
GLOVER, James R. and Harriet A., 364.
GRIFFIN, John and Sophia, 305.
HAGAR, Harlan P. and Abby, 320.
HALL, —— and Emma P., 288.
HANWOOD, John J. and Abigail D., 183.
HILL, Theodore F. and Evelyn, 232.
HOWARD, Theodore and Catharine, 363.
HUTCHINS, James C. and Agnes L., 164.
JOHNSON, William and Lucretia, 312.
KELLOGG, C. E. and Ella L., 181.
KIRKLEY, Frank E. and Mary F., 156.
LADD, Charles H. and Eliza W., 181.
LATHAM, William W. and Sarah M., 309.
LEWEY, John and Frances S., 320.
LIND-LYK, Rufus and Julia, 38.
LUMHARD, Hiram and Fannie, 122.
LYON, Benjamin and Emeline, 179.
MASON, Thomas and Elizabeth, 165.
MERRILL, A. and Louisa L., 250.
MILLER, J. H. and Louisa C., 287.

NEWBURY, Thomas H. and Julia S., 319.
PACKER, Warren F. and Lydia E., 345.
PALMER, John and Sally A. H., 334.
PERKINS, Silas and Lucy, 291.
PETERS, Melvin M. and Helen E., 260.
POTTER, Abel and Cynthia, 31.
 Allie J. and Alida E., 165.
 Benjamin L., Capt., and Elizabeth S., 330.
 Charles D. and Lydia K., 182.
 Charles T. and Martha, 335.
 Charles W. and Sophia C., 126.
 Eber W. and Eva C., 57.
 Edison and Mercy, 60.
 Edward and Anna, 168.
 Edward C. and Fannie, 160.
 Edward M. and Eliza, 160.
 Eliza H. and Augustus A., 333.
 Franklin and Semmuthia, 217.
 George and Elizabeth, 21.
 George and Mary, 242.
 Henry, M. D., and Eliza J., 251.
 Henry Z. and Ellis E., 98.
 Henry Z. and Emma C., 97.
 Isaac B. and Achsah, 77.
 James and Grace, 233.
 James and Lucretia, 294.
 James and Sarah B., 327.
 John, 25.
 John and Eleanor, 2.
 John and Elizabeth, 16.
 John H. and Carrie A., 189.
 John W. and Martha, 81.
 John W. and Nancy, 80.
 Jonathan and Selvia, 41.
 Joshua and Lydia, 37.
 Joseph and Mary, 292.
 Joseph and Mercy, 263.
 Josephus S., Capt., and Eliza S., 295, 329.
 Josua and Sarah, 268.
 Martin and Ann, 1.
 Nehemiah C. and Rosella, 246.
 Orrin W. and Ellen, 154.
 Pleopulus and Elizabeth, 43.
 Philip and Miranda, 42.
 Richard, 40.

POTTER, Richard and Nancy, 266.
 Samuel and Dinah, 164.
 Samuel, M. D., and Avis, 30.
 Samuel, M. D., and Diana, 124.
 Samuel and Esther, 164.
 Samuel M. D., and Fanny M., 125.
 Samuel L. and Azdes J., 152.
 Seth and Temperance, 26.
 Seth I. and Folly, 56.
 Thomas and Lucretia, 22.
 Thomas and Lydia F., 231.
 Thomas and Prudence, 292.
 Thomas C. and Phebe A., 273.
 William, 36.
 William and Abigail, 8, 268.
 William and Catharine, 267.
 William and Frances, 24.
 William and Nancy, 167.
 William and Phoebe, 12.
 William B. and Nancy E., 101.
 William D. and Sarah, 149.
 William D. and Linda, 365.
RATHBURN, Luther and Henrietta, 272.
 Walter P. and Emilie P., 337.
REDFIELD, David A. and Emma J., 274.
ROBINSON, Abbott and Helen L., 125.
SANFORD, Frank and Mary, 251.
SCOFIELD, Everett A. and Leonora, 321.
SLADE, Elijah and Emeline, 180.
SMITH, Abner and Abby, 266.
 Charles and Mary E., 310.
 Parker and Mary, 247.
SPENCER, Ezra and Fanny, 377.
SPRAGUE, Ezra, Rev., and Phoebe, 129.
STEVENS, Daniel R. and Abigail H., 218.
TROOP, James N. and Fanny M., 131.
TURNER, Samuel R. and Hannah, 291.
TYLER, Samuel and Alice, 267.
UTTER, Joseph E. and Mary E., 184.
VAIL, H. E. and Emily L., 179.
WHEELER, Thaddeus and Louisa L., 379.
WHEELOCK, —— and Jane L., 289.
WILCOX, Gilbert B. and Lucy A., 407.
 Otis N. and Louisa, 79.
WOOD, E. C. and Eliza J., 104.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 6.

POTTER, Edward Clement, page 10.
 John, 9.

POTTER, Orrin W., 10.
 William, 10.

POTTER, Martin, 9.

1

PART 7.

MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PARK	NAME ²	NO. ³	BIRTH ⁴	DEATH ⁵	MARRIAGE ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Matthew Potter,	1	Scotland.		1733	Jane McCraight; b.-1800 ⁸ .

MATTHEW AND JANE (MCCRIGHT) POTTER. 1⁹

1	Matthew,	2	Ireland,	Apr. 8, 1734	Jan. 6, 1768	Nov. 18, 1755	1. Mary Smith; -1762.
	James,	3	"	"	Feb. 17, 1736	Aug. 30, 1764	2. Jane Guling; -1794. From Barbadoes.
	John,	4	"	"	Feb. 20, 1738		Mrs. Elizabeth Guling; Isue, John S., and
	Martha,	5	"	"	Oct. 26, 1740		(He moved to Charleston, S. C.) [Martha, [India.]
4	David, Col.,	6	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct.	"	Nov. 27, 1745	Dec. 10, 1805	1. Mary Mason; 1749-1783 (She born in West
		7	"	"	"	July 22, 1768	2. Sarah Boyd; -1820; dau. James and Sarah,
		8	"	"	"	Aug. 18, 1784	Robert Ball.
8	Margaret,	9	"	"	Oct. 27, 1746	July 26, 1816	Col. Thomas Kean.
8	Mary,	10	"	"	Mar. 13, 1751	Mar. 14, 1817	
	Samuel,	11	"	"	Dec. 24, 1753		

MATTHEW AND MARY (SMITH) POTTER. 2

Mathew,	12	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct.	6, 1750	July 25, 1761		Leona Sayre.
Andrew S.,	13	"	"	Apr. 24, 1762	d. in childhood.	

MATTHEW AND JANE (GULING) POTTER. 3

1	Margaret (as wife),	14	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1767		1794	
	Elizabeth,	15	"	Aug. 8, 1768	d. in childhood.	Leonard Sayre.
1	Jane,	16	"	"	Jan. 28, 1771	1. David Bowen.
		17	"	"	Apr. 24, 1837	2. Smith Bowen.
	Thomas,	18	"	"		
	James,	19	"	"		
2	Mary,	20	"	"	Dec. 8, 1779	Unmarried.
2	Martha,	21	"	"	Dec. 29, 1783	David Clark; 1776-1833; son James and Sarah, David Bush.

DAVID AND JANE (POTTER) BOWEN. 16

1	Harriet Potter,	22	Feb. 6, 1790	Apr. 2, 1808	Apr. 13, 1813	Ephraim Holmes; 1780-1848; son Abiah and Rachel (Seely).
	David,	23	Nov. 7, 1791	d. in childhood.		
	Daniel P.,	24	Nov. 14, 1794	Dec. 6, 1795		
	Jane,	25	Dec. 14, 1796	Dec. 11, 1797		

SMITH AND JANE (POTTER-BOWEN) BOWEN. 17

2	Jane Potter,	26	Dec. 2, 1798		May 5, 1819	John Buck.
2	Wm. Smith, M.D.,	27	1802	May 7, 1782	Nov. 28, 1829	Rhoda [Buck, b. Sept. 25, 1829]
2		28			Feb. 6, 1838	1. Ellen Brick Lee; 1811-1826; dau. Theo.

EPHRAIM AND HARRIET POTTER (BOWEN) HOLMES. 22

2	Edward Bush,	29	July 29, 1815			Julia Dillingham; 1839-. (Their son, Frank ¹ [Buck, b. Sept. 25, 1839])
	Ephraim, M. D.,	30	July 11, 1817			
2	Margaret Potter,	31	Sept. 20, 1819	Oct. 26, 1865	Apr. 29, 1844	Charles M. Lawrence, M. D.; 1819-, s. (Frank ¹)
	David Bowen,	32	Aug. 5, 1823		Mar. 4, 1847	Caroline E. Gibbon; 1824-. (and Mary,
	Harriet E. Bowen,	33	July 6, 1825	Aug. 31, 1850	Unmarried.	

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of birth.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth - year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

DR. CHARLES M. AND MARGARET POTTER (HOLMES) LAWRENCE. 31.

Emma Harriet, Ephraim Holmes, Caroline Julia,	34 35 36	New York, Apr. 23, 1845 " Oct. 27, 1848 Port Jervis, N.Y. Mar. 21, 1856	Apr. 23, 1845 May 10, 1882	Dec. 26, 1886	Edgar Van Etten; 1843-; s. Amos and Lydia C. [Thrall]. Daniel J. Pierce.
---	----------------	---	-------------------------------	---------------	--

JOHN AND JANE POTTER (BOWEN) BUCK. 26.

Jane Bowen, John Bowen, Maria Theresa, South Bowen, William Bowen, Mary Hawthorne, Caroline Potter, Louisa, Theodore F.,	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	Mar. 29, 1821 Aug. 20, 1822 Mar. 25, 1824 Oct. 29, 1825 Feb. 23, July 29, 1833 Feb. 6, 1842	Jan. 5, 1834 July 22, 1870 Jan. 2, 1853 Feb. 29, 1844 Nov. 15, 1881 Dec. 27, 1872	Nov. 16, 1843 June 29, 1844	Charles Eldridge Morgan. Rebecca More. Sarah Bishopan. Charles Reeve. Mary Clark.
--	--	---	--	--------------------------------	---

CHARLES ELDRIDGE AND JANE BOWEN (BUCK) MORGAN. 38.

Charles E., John B., Jane B., Sallie Eldridge, Randal, William Buck,	46 47 48 49 50 51	Sept. 23, 1844 Jan. 10, 1847 July 29, 1849 Mar. 14, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 Mar. 7, 1861	Apr. 27, 1873 Apr. 30, 1874	Lillie Merrick. Sarah Fisher Corlies.
Mary, Jennie, Emma Gurley,	52 53 54	May 21, 1848 2 v. 3, 1850 Aug. 31, 1852	Oct. 9, 1851 July 9, 1873	William S. Bowen, No. 55.

JOHN BOWEN AND REBECCA (MORE) BUCK. 38.

Mary, Jennie, Emma Gurley,	52 53 54	May 21, 1848 2 v. 3, 1850 Aug. 31, 1852	Oct. 9, 1851 July 9, 1873	William S. Bowen, No. 55.
----------------------------------	----------------	---	------------------------------	---------------------------

DR. WILLIAM SMITH AND ELLEN BRICK (LEE) BOWEN. 27.

William S., Jane Potter, Thomas Lee,	55 56 57	Bridgeton, N.J. Oct. 27, 1830 " Aug. 1, 1832 " Dec. 11, 1834	July 9, 1873 Apr. 25, 1858	Jennie Buck, No. 53. Joseph C. Kirby, M.D.; 1831-; son John and [Beulah].
--	----------------	--	-------------------------------	---

DR. WILLIAM SMITH AND MARTHA HAWTHORNE (BUCK) BOWEN. 28.

Martha H., John Buck, M.D., Ellen Lee, Charles Morgan, Ellen Lee, Mary, Francis, Henry Van Dike,	58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65	Dec. 5, 1888 Nov., 1889 Apr. 18, 1841 Aug. 4, 1842 Nov. 12, 1843 Mar. 2, 1846 July 18, 1847 July 18, 1847	Aug. 13, 1839 Oct. 28, 1842 May 3, 1872 June 11, 1844 Dec. 5, 1868 July 18, 1847 July 18, 1847	May 1, 1857	Hannah McLean Elmer, No. 366.
---	--	--	--	-------------	-------------------------------

DR. JOSEPH C. AND JANE POTTER (BOWEN) KIRBY. 56.

William Bowen, Mary Shultz, Jennie Lee,	66 67 68	Bridgeton, N.J. Dec. 18, 1860 " Aug. 9, 1862 " Dec. 9, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	
---	----------------	---	---------------	--

DAVID AND MARY (POTTER) CLARK. 20.

Daniel, Daniel, Thomas Potter, Mary Potter, James, Ruth Davis, Jane,	69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78	Fairton, N.J. Mar. 7, 1799 " " Jan. 15, 1801 " " July 11, 1803 " " Aug. 11, 1805 " " Jan. 25, 1810 " " Sept. 1, 1815 " " Mar. 23, 1819	Aug. 2, 1799 Feb. 7, 1877 July 7, 1852 Nov., 1864	Mar., 1821 Mar., 1821 Sept. 9, 1804 May 22, 1848 Mar. 25, 1828 Jan. 30, 1829	1. Aneilia Johnson; 1801-1845. 2. Hope Ann Roberts; 1814-1863. 3. Ellen H. Moore.
					John Holmes; 1800-1852. John Dixon.
					1. George Smith. 2. George E. Elmer. Joseph F. Jaggers; 1818-; son Benjamin and [Violetta E. Elmer].
					David C. Ott; 1814-1880; s. Martin and Christ-

DANIEL AND AMELIA (JOHNSON) CLARK. 70.

David J., Mary Jane, Charles Bush, Isaac J., M. D., Harriet Newkirk, Harriet Newkirk, Daniel Potter, Matthew Potter, Amelia Johnson,	79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88	Dec. 28, 1824 Dec. 5, 1826 Sept. 11, 1828 Sept. 6, 1831 Aug. 2, 1830 Mar. 13, 1834 Dec. 23, 1836 Mar. 26, 1840 Jan. 20, 1842	July, 1843 Apr. 4, 1863 Jan. 28, 1858 Sept. 27, 1870 June 15, 1845 Aug. 20, 1830	July, 1843 Apr. 4, 1863 Jan. 28, 1858 May, 1859 Jan. 4, 1854 May, 1874 May, 1874 May, 1874 May, 1874	Emily D. Huston; -1873. Edwin Griffin, M.D. 1. Elizabeth H. Wilson; -1867. 2. Mary Ann Coles. Arrabella T. Carson; -1860.
					George C. Shull. Mary E. Humphries. Mary Reeve. David C. Ott; 1814-1880; s. Martin and Christ-
					[tina].
					James B. Ruisell; 1837-; s. Jonathan & Sarah C.

JOHN AND MARY POTTER (CLARK) HOLMES. 74.

Mary Clark, Lewis Bush, Harriet Potter,	89 90 91	Fairton, N.J. Oct. 31, 1830 " Oct. 20, 1834 " Jan. 23, 1840	Aug. 13, 1853 Mar. 7, 1859	Thomas U. Harris; 1811-; son Thophilus E. Adrie Crosley. James B. Ruisell; 1837-; s. Jonathan & Sarah C.
---	----------------	---	-------------------------------	--

JAMES AND JANE (DIXON) CLARK. 75.

Thomas Potter, Ephraim Nixon, Ruth Davis, Thophilus P., Alice Martha, Jane Dixon, Mary Potter, Caroline, Alice Martha, Louisa Raymond,	92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101	Aug., 1830 Aug., 1832 Fairton, N.J. Nov. 29, 1834 " Oct. 2, 1836 " Mar., 1838 " Sept. 14, 1843 " July 24, 1844 " Mar. 22, 1846 " Mar. 23, 1848 Fairton, N.J. Apr. 8, 1851	July 2, 1847 Jan. 27, 1862 July 23, 1852 June 11, 1847 July 23, 1852 Jan. 25, 1866 Nov. 26, 1865 Jan. 30, 1861 Feb. 17, 1873 May 11, 1872	Mar. 1, 1854 Robert H. Espy; 1834-; son James and Mary. Levi J. Craig; 1811-; s. Samuel and Elizabeth Wm. P. Sink. Levi J. Craig; 1816-; s. Samuel and Elizabeth F. C. Espey; 1817-; s. James and Mary. John M. Woodruff.
---	--	--	--	---

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

JOSEPH F. AND JANE (CLARK) JAGGERS. 78.

Mary W.,	102	Fairton, N. J.	Feb. 12, 1843	Sept. 24, 1868	Albert B. Williams.
Martha B.,	103	"	Nov. 10, 1844		
Louisa B.,	104	"	June 1, 1848		
DAVID AND MARTHA (POTTER) BUSH. 21.					
3 Charles,	105	Aug. 2, 1865	Oct. 4, 1855	1829	Ellen Coxé.
Samuel,	106	June 14, 1867	June 24, 1821	Unmarried.	
David (no issue),	107	Feb. 1, 1810	June 18, 1865		Matilda Frazer.
3 Lewis P., M. D.,	108	Oct. 19, 1812			Maria Jones.
3 Mary Jane,	109	Sept. 17, 1815	Nov. 10, 1882	Jan. 5, 1841	Jeremiah M. Buck; 1814-1858. ([Deacon]).
3 Martha Potter,	110	Mur. 30, 1819		Oct. 28, 1847	Edward T. Taylor; 1817-; s. Andrew and Eliz.
3 William,	111	Oct. 28, 1821		June 28, 1845	1. Mary A. Alrich; 1824-1847; dau. Thomas.
	112			June 18, 1849	2. Susanna Alrich; 1819-1884; dau. Thomas.
	113			May, 1887	3. Mary H. Jones; dau. Hemphill Jones.
3&4 George W.,	114	Aug. 31, 1824		Sept. 11, 1850	1. Emma Noble Duxforth; -1880.
	115			Jan. 10, 1884	2. Martha (Reeves) Robeson.

CHARLES AND ELLEN (COXE) BUSH 105

3	Elizabeth Kean, Samuel, 3 David Potter, Charles Coxe, William C., Edward,	116 117 118 119 120 121	Feb. 22, 1830 Sept. 5, 1831 Mar. 22, 1834 May 28, 1838 Aug. 6, 1847 Aug. 26, 1849	Dec. 27, 1854	Col. Henry McComb; -1881. Ella Jefferis.
					Aug. 6, 1850

COL. HENRY AND ELIZABETH KEAN (BUSH) McCOMB. 116

James Craig,	122	Apr. 22, 1860	Dec. 15, 1877	Mary Elizabeth Wingate.
Ellen Bush,	123	June 25, 1857	May 9, 1885	Francis Sedgwick Bangs.
Elizabeth,	124	July 28, 1864		
Martha,	125	July 25, 1867		
Charles,	126	Mar. 28, 1854	Mar. 30, 1859	

DAVID POTTER AND ELLA JEFFERIS BUSH 118

Charles,	127	May,	1858
Elizabeth,	128	Sept.,	1861
Eugene,	129	Sept.,	1872

DR. LEWIS POTTER AND MARIA (JONES) RUSH. 103

Mary Hemphill, Martha Potter, Lewis Potter, Alexis Keen, Eugene Elmer, Florence, James H. J.,	130 131 132 133 134 135 136	Jan. 18, 1840 May 28, 1844 Sept. 11, 1846 July 26, 1849	Sept. 18, 1863 Dec. 7, 1851 Nov. 24, 1849 Dec. 4, 1851	Col. Caleb Rodney Layton, U. S. A. Henry Ward.
				1864

JEREMIAH M. AND MARY JANE (BUSH) BUCK 109					
3 Francis Nixon,	137	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sept. 29, 1844	Jan. 15, 1881	Constance Margaret Douglas, [and Julia,
Mary Kean,	138	"	Oct., 1846	Apr. 28, 1870	David W. Maull, M. D.; 1841; son George W.
3 Laura Mildulta,	139	"	1848	July, 1876	Charles F. Eastman; 1844; & I. B. and Mary H.
Lewis Potter,	140	"	1850	June, 1870	Martha Wales; 1852; d. Lawrence and Mary,

FRANCIS NIXON AND CONSTANCE MARGARET (DOUGLAS) BUCK 137

Ellen Sinclair, 141 Dec. 9, 1883

DR. DAVID HS AND MARK KEAN (BUCH) MAHILL 129

DR. DAVID W. AND

Julia Frances,	142	Wilmington, Del.	Dec. 16, 1872
Mary Bush,	143	" "	Mar. 24, 1880

CHARLES FRANCIS AND LAURA MATILDA BUCK EASTMAN 139

CHARLES FRANCIS AND LAURA MATILDE				
Francis Buck,	144	Wilmington, Del.	Aug.	1878
Mary H.,	145	Easton, Md.,	"	1879
Charles,	146	"	Mar.,	1881
Charles F., Jr.,	147	"	Mar. 1,	1883
Lewis Bush,	148	"	Jan. 31,	1883

EDWARD T. AND MARTHA POTTER (BUSH) TAYLOR. 110.

Martha Bush,	149	Jan.	2, 1854	Died in infancy.
Elizabeth L.,	150		May 14, 1856	
Mary Ann,	151	Sept.	19, 1859	
Eva Bush,	152	Sept.	20, 1859	

WILLIAM AND MARY ANN (ALRICH) BUSH 111.

3 Helen Louisa, 153 Wilmington, Del., Mar. 14, 1846 Died in infancy
Mary Rosalie, 154 " " Mar. 31, 1847 Apr. 27, 1876 Mar. 14, 1871 Norman O. Lounsbury; -1880.

WILLIAM AND SUSANNA (ALRICH) BUSH. 112.

Willie,	155	Apr. 27, 1860	Died in infancy.
NORMAN O AND MARY ROSALIE			
Norman,	156	Wilmington, Del.	Nov. 15, 1871 Died in infancy.
Rosalie,	157	"	Mar. 21, 1871

8 0 0 Oct. 20, 1874

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND EMMA NOBLE (DANFORTH) BUSH 114
Walter Danforth, 150 Aug. 29, 1851 Apr. 14, 1874 Rebecca Gibbons Tattnall
Julia Danforth, 160 July 9, 1855 Apr. 23, 1875 Rev. Marion A. Bronson.

(Continued page 4.)

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND EMMA NOBLE (DANFORTH) BUSH. 114. (Concluded.)

4	Lewis Potter,	161	Mar. 28, 1853	May 13, 1879	Margaret Potter Whiteley, No. 391.
	George W.,	162	Aug. 21, 1858		
	Alice Driscoll,	163	Apr. 6, 1862	Apr. 18, 1867	
	Joshua Danforth,	164	Dec. 4, 1864		

LEWIS POTTER AND MARGARET POTTER (WHITELEY) BUSH. 161-391.

Emma Danforth,	165	Apr. 4, 1881		
Charles Whiteley,	166	Aug. 21, 1883		

COL. DAVID AND MARY (MASON) POTTER. 7.

4	Jane,	167	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 29, 1770	Feb. 27, 1829	July 17, 1788 Peter Benson.
	Mary,	168	" " Aug. 12, 1771	Dec. 2, 1843	
	David,	169	" " Apr. 13, 1772	Dec. 3, 1801	Unmarried.
	William, Col.,	170	" " Jan. 31, 1773	Mar. 16, 1847	
4	Sarah Eva,	171	" " Mar. 31, 1773	July 23, 1830	1. Benjamin Champneys, M. D.; 1774-1844. 2. Josiah Seeley; son Col. Ephraim and Hannah
	(see notes)	172	" "		(Fithian).
5	Harriet,	173	" May 3, 1780	June 22, 1810	Rev. John Jones; 1771-1849.
	Henrietta,	174	" July 16, 1782	Aug. 1, 1813	Mason G. Seeley; 1784-1821; s. Josiah & Rebecca

COL. DAVID AND SARAH (BOYD) POTTER. 8.

James,	175	Bridgeton, N. J., June 11, 1785	1789		
John,	176	" " Aug. 4, 1786	Sept. 10, 1810	Unmarried.	
7	Martha Ewing,	177	" Sept. 25, 1788	Dec. 27, 1849	1. Judge Daniel Elmer; 1784-1848; son Daniel and
	Nancy Blackly,	178	" Feb. 22, 1790	Sept. 29, 1816	Wm. Elmer, M. D., 1784-1856; son Dr. Jos. H. Jonathan
7&8	James Boyd,	179	" Feb. 7, 1796	Oct. 26, 1865	Jane Barron; 1795-1855; s. John and Susanna.
8	Robert Bad,	180	" June 21, 1799	Sept. 22, 1880	Mary Justus; 1800-; dau. Philip and Eliz.
7	Margaret Kean,	181	" Feb. 2, 1802	Sept. 18, 1871	1. Wm. Elmer, M. D., 1784-1856; son Dr. Jos. and Mrs. Jonathan.
		182	"		2. Charles Read; 1788-1844; s. Jos. and Martha.

PETER AND JANE (POTTER) BENSON. 167.

David P.,	183	d.	Unmarried.	
Annie,	184	d.	"	
Mary Potter,	185	1789	May 9, 1868	
4 Peter,	186		Feb. 14, 1843	Elizabeth Anne Wignell; -1882.

PETER AND ELIZABETH ANNE (WIGNELL) BENSON. 186.

Sarah Anne,	187	Jan. 29, 1834	Oct.	1834	
David,	188	Sept. 2, 1825			
Peter Howell,	189	July 7, 1827	July 12, 1834	Sept. 1, 1864 Janet Brown.	
Charles Lee,	190	Dec. 16, 1830	Aug.	1835	
Carnel,	191	Dec. 30, 1832	Feb. 26, 1861	Jane 19, 1833 Mary A. Arentz.	
Frederick Irwin,	192	May 26, 1834			Maggie Low Webster.
Mary Jane,	193	Jan. 23, 1836	Sept. 23, 1838	Nov. 4, 1863	
Winfield Scott,	194	July 8, 1839			Oct. 19, 1861 Mira J. Field.
Doughs,	195	Nov. 4, 1842			Nov. 19, 1868 Mary Lawrence Malcolm.

DR. RICHARD BROOKE AND JANE SEELEY (CHAMPNEYS) 171.

4	Jane B.,	196	Bridgeton, N. J., Feb. 9, 1796	June 12, 1806	Mar. 6, 1846 Hon. Elias P. Seeley; 1792-1846.
	Rebecca S.,	197	" " 1797	Sept. 10, 1816	Unmarried.
5	Benjamin, Judge,	198	" " Jan.,	1800	Aug. 9, 1871 Dec. 20, 1821 Elizabeth Bachman; 1801-1883; dau. John and

HON. ELIAS P. AND JANE B. (CHAMPNEYS) SEELEY. 196.

4	Elias P., Jr.,	199	May 1, 1819	July 20, 1879	Mar. 5, 1842 Harriet S. Davis.
4	Rebecca C.,	200	Mar. 5, 1817	Aug. 20, 1860	Aug. 14, 1838 Judge Henry T. Ellett.

ELIAS P. JR. AND HARRIET S. (DAVIS) SEELEY. 199.

Henry Ellett,	201	Mar. 21, 1844		
---------------	-----	---------------	--	--

JUDGE HENRY T. AND REBECCA CHAMPNEYS (SEELEY) ELLETT. 200.

4	Jane Seeley,	202	June 13, 1840	April 10, 1879	Richard Brooke Maury, M. D., 1834-; son
	Joseph Reeves,	203	June 9, 1843		Richard B. and Ellen.
4	Kate Coleman,	204	June 18, 1845		
	Henry Thomas,	205	May 5, 1847		Evan S. Jefferies.

DR. RICHARD BROOKE AND JANE SEELEY (ELLETT) MAURY. 202.

Richard Brooke,	206	Port Gibson, Miss.	Mar. 25, 1842		
Kate Ellett,	207	Greenville, Ala., Aug. 27,	1844		
Henry Ellett,	208	Port Gibson, Miss.	Aug. 19, 1865		
John Metcalfe,	209	Memphis, Tenn., July 25,	1866		
Ella,	210	" " Aug. 25, 1871	Jan. 4, 1872		
Joseph Ellett,	211	" " Nov. 11, 1872			

JOSEPH REEVES AND LAURA H. (BRANTLEY) ELLETT. 203.

Rebecca S.,	212	Mar. 3, 1873	June 25, 1873	
Kate B.,	213	Aug. 23, 1874		
Lucy,	214	July,	1878	

EVAN S. AND KATE COLEMAN (ELLETT) JEFFERIES. 204.

Henry Ellett,	215	Nov. 4, 1861		
Ella Berry,	216	Oct. 31, 1867		
Evan Shelly,	217	Sept. 19, 1870		
Sarah Terry,	218	Sept. 4, 1871		
Jane Morris,	219	July 15, 1874		
William Terry,	220	May 13, 1876		
Kate Ellett,	221	Dec. 8, 1878		
Nathaniel,	222	Oct. 22, 1880		

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

JUDGE BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (BACHMAN) CHAMPNEYS. 198

Sarah P.,	221	Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 4, 1822	June 10, 1838		
Edward,	224	" July 19, 1825			
Elizabeth,	225	" Jan. 23, 1831		Oct. 11, 1857	{Light and Sarah Howell (Franklin).
Christian,	226	" Oct. 23, 1833	Nov. 13, 1875		Hon. Wm. Augustus Atlee; 1832-; son Dr. John.
Jane,	227	" Feb. 2, 1837	Apr. 5, 1876		
James Potter,	228	" June 11, 1849	Apr. 10, 1878		
Annie,	229				

HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ELIZABETH (CHAMPNEYS) ATLEE. 225.

Sarah Elizabeth,	230	Aug. 29, 1838	June 17, 1861		
Elizabeth Sarah,	231	Aug. 7, 1862			
Wm. Augustus, M. D.	232	June 5, 1864			
Emily Franklin,	233	Feb. 17, 1867	Mar. 18, 1867		
Benj. Champneys,	234	Apr. 4, 1868	Apr. 12, 1872		
Benj. Champneys,	235	Sept. 18, 1872			
John Light,	236	June 26, 1873			

REV. JOHN AND HARRIET (POTTER) JONES. 173.

David Potter,	237	Mar. 1, 1806	Jan. 1, 1834	Unmarried.	(Tenney).
Harriet Potter,	238	Norristown, Pa., Apr. 5, 1809	July 31, 1872	Aug. 9, 1831	Moses Atwood; 1801-1848; son Moses and Mary.
John Newton,	239	" July 6, 1810	Oct. 26, 1879	Nov. 1, 1838	Margaret Jane Gray.
Mary Potter,	240	" Apr. 8, 1812	Jan. 17, 1857	Dec. 4, 1838	Joseph H. Chambers.
Geo. Washington,	241	" Aug. 5, 1813	Dec. 22, 1829		[Leverett L. F. and Phoebe (Marvin).
William Potter,	242	" Dec. 17, 1814	Aug. 22, 1871	Dec. 24, 1839	Jane Eliz. Huntington; 1817-1887; dau. Rev.
Jane Benson,	243	" Aug. 8, 1816	June 5, 1838	Dec. 17, 1833	Lawson W. Wooldridge; 1810-1843.
Peter Benson,	244	Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1818	Aug. 17, 1879	Unmarried.	
Robert Potter,	245	" X, 11, 1820		Oct. 17, 1844	Elizabeth F. Shuts.
Elizabeth Chew,	246	" Mar. 10, 1822		Oct. 23, 1856	I. Thos. Hill; -1855; s. Sanford C. and Vashti.
Stephen Huling,	247				2. Dan'l Bushnell; 1808-; s. Alex. and Sarah W.
	248	Warrenton, Va., Jan. 27, 1827	July 9, 1827		

MOSES AND HARRIET POTTER (JONES) ATWOOD. 238.

Harriet Newell,	249	Pittsburg, Pa., May 23, 1832	Aug. 23, 1839		
Charles,	250	" July 15, 1834	July 26, 1835		
Mary,	251	" Feb. 27, 1836	Oct. 22, 1838	Oct. 31, 1865	Rebecca Shields Wilson.
Henry Martin,	252	" Mar. 10, 1838			
Elizabeth,	253	" Nov. 2, 1839			
Frederick L.,	254	" Mar. 4, 1842	Mar. 16, 1876		
William,	255	" Mar. 7, 1844	Oct. 15, 1871		
Amanda Hardy,	256	" June 6, 1845	Aug. 23, 1848		
Moses,	257	" Nov. 14, 1848		June 5, 1881	Jane Wilson Baird; 1800-; dau. John and Har-

HENRY MARTIN AND REBECCA SHIELDS (WILSON) ATWOOD. 252.

John Wilson,	258	Aug. 16, 1866			
Henry Dickson,	259	Dec. 7, 1874			
Harriet,	260	June 17, 1878			

MOSES AND JANE WILSON (BAIRD) ATWOOD. 257.

John Baird,	261	Allegheny, Pa., Apr. 25, 1882			
-------------	-----	-------------------------------	--	--	--

JOHN NEWTON AND MARGARET JANE (GRAY) JONES. 239.

Harriet Atwood,	262	Oct. 12, 1839		Nov. 3, 1869	James Weigand Dillm.
Robert Gray,	263	Mar. 11, 1842		Oct. 18, 1866	Mary Melinda Wightman.
Benson,	264	Oakland, " Mar. 19, 1842			
Elizabeth Riddle,	265	Dec. 11, 1847			
James Gray,	266	July 26, 1847			
		Feb. 22, 1851			

WILLIAM POTTER AND JANE ELIZABETH (HUNTINGTON) JONES. 242.

Wm. Leverett,	267	Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 29, 1849		Mar. 16, 1876	Lydia H. Shields; 1850-; d. Thos. L. & Winifred A.
Mary Atwood,	268	Oakland, " Mar. 19, 1842		June 18, 1868	Wm. Shacklett; 1831-; son Wm. and Sarah Ann
Fanny,	269	" Jan. 30, 1844	Apr. 10, 1848		
5 Annie Huntington,	270	" Feb. 19, 1846		June 7, 1866	Charles Butler McVay.
Harriet Potter,	271	" Mar. 16, 1849		May 19, 1880	S. Boyd Ingram.
Jennie Elizabeth,	272	" Aug. 4, 1852	Sept. 9, 1863		

WILLIAM LEVERETT AND LYDIA H (SHIELDS) JONES. 267.

Winifred Neville,	273	Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 26, 1877			
Rebecca Shields,	274	" Feb. 23, 1878			

WILLIAM AND MARY ATWOOD (JONES) SHACKLETT. 268.

Jennie Elizabeth,	275	Quaker Valley, Pa., Mar. 18, 1869			
Wm. Jr.,	276	" Mar. 22, 1871			
Katherine Stratton,	277	Mary Co., Tenn., July 23, 1877			
Mary Atwood,	278	Harrisburg, Pa., July 13, 1879			

CHARLES BUTLER AND ANNIE HUNTINGTON (JONES) MC VAY. 270.

Irene Butler,	279	Mar. 16, 1867			
Charles Butler,	280	Sept. 19, 1868			
Annie Huntington,	281	Apr. 2, 1870			
Eliz. Huntington,	282	Apr. 8, 1874			
William Potter,	283	Dec. 20, 1875			
Fred'k Atwood,	284	Aug. 7, 1877			
Chester Huntington,	285	Nov. 16, 1883			

LAWSON AND JANE BENSON (JONES) WOOLDRIDGE. 243.

6 William Potter,	286	Oct. 3, 1834		Sept. 5, 1865	Julia M. Ward; d. Wm. A. and Sarah (Hughes)
6 Mary Jane,	287	Mar. 13, 1838	July 10, 1871	June 8, 1865	Johnston Hewitt Baldwin; 1812-; son James.

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

WILLIAM POTTER AND JULIA M. (WARD) WOOLDRIDGE 286.

Frank Ward,	288	Pittsburg, Pa.	Jan. 28, 1847		
Norman,	289	" "	Dec. 24, 1847		
William Scully,	290	" "	Nov. 28, 1849		
Hewitt Baldwin,	291	" "	June 21, 1872		
Louis Rousseau,	292	" "	Nov. 11, 1873		
Chas. Lawson,	293	" "	July 10, 1876		
Frederick V.	294	" "	Aug. 9, 1879		
Walter Ward,	295	" "	Oct. 22, 1881		
Julian Holmes,	296	" "	Feb. 11, 1886		

JOHNSTON HEWITT AND MARY JANE (WOOLDRIDGE) BALDWIN. 287.

Mary Louise,	297		Sept. 26, 1866		
Johnston Hewitt,	298		Apr. 25, 1871		

ROBERT POTTER AND ELIZABETH F. (SHUTS) JONES. 245.

Courtland C.,	299		Oct. 17, 1847		
Frank,	300	Madison, Ind.	June 16, 1849		
Henry Atwood,	301		July 22, 1851		
Anna,	302		Jan. 7, 1854		
Robert P.	303		Jan. 7, 1856		
Mary McClure,	304		Dec. 4, 1860		
Alex. Larner,	305		June 14, 1864		

FRANK AND NANNIE E. (HUNT) JONES. 300.

Robt. Lawrence,	306	Kingsville, Mo.	Sept. 4, 1871		
Frank Cameron,	307	" "	Apr. 2, 1873		
Frederick A.,	308	Dallas, Tex.	Aug. 23, 1875		
Clifford A.,	309	Bonham, "	Mar. 20, 1878		

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CHEW (JONES) HILL. 246.

6 Harriet A.,	310		July 26, 1852	Sept. 24, 1872	George W. Briggs.
-----------------	-----	--	---------------	----------------	-------------------

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH CHEW (JONES-HILL) BUSHNELL. 247.

Charles E.,	311		Oct. 8, 1857		
Margaret,	312		July 9, 1859		
Mary Curwin,	313		Apr. 27, 1865		

GEORGE W. AND HARRIET ATWOOD (HILL) BRIGGS. 310.

Margaret Elmore,	314		Mar. 25, 1874		
Elizabeth A.,	315		Feb. 5, 1876		
George,	316		Jan. 20, 1878		

MASON G. AND HENRIETTA (POTTER) SEELEY. 174.

6 William Potter,	317	Bridgeton, N. J.	Mar. 28, 1848	Mar. 30, 1852	June 18, 1829
6 Charles,	318	" "	Nov. 3, 1869	July 29, 1872	Nov. 29, 1832
6 Henrietta Potter,	319	" "	June 8, 1813		Nov. 9, 1834

WILLIAM POTTER AND MARGARETTA REED (DOWDNEY) SEELEY. 317.

6 Henrietta Potter,	321	Cumberland Co., N. J.	Oct. 3, 1850	Dec. 1, 1853	Jeremiah DuBois; 1831-; son Wm. Shute and
Josiah Henry,	322	" "	Mar. 7, 1832		[Sarah (Mulford).]
Frances Marion,	323	" "	Aug. 7, 1833	Aug. 16, 1834	
David Bohee,	324	" "	Aug. 16, 1835	Apr. 13, 1837	
Evaline D.,	325	" "	Nov. 29, 1839		
Margaret McC.,	326	" "	Dec. 5, 1843	Mar. 19, 1874	Samuel J. Burrough.
William Potter,	327	" "	May 7, 1845	May 6, 1846	Joel Mills; 1842-; son John and Lydia.
Laura Anna,	328	" "	May 7, 1847	Oct. 7, 1874	

JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA POTTER (SEELY) DUBOIS. 321.

7 Lewis Dowdney,	329	Bridgeton, N. J.	Jan. 3, 1856	Nov. 26, 1860	
Henrietta Seeley,	330	" "	Jan. 11, 1858		
Margret D.,	331	" "	Apr. 12, 1862		Jonathan Elmer, Jr., No. 308.
Jane Yarrow,	332	" "	Apr. 24, 1864		

CHARLES AND SARAH (FITHIAN) SEELEY. 318.

6 Richard,	333	Cumberland Co., N. J.	Jan. 11, 1845	Mar. 17, 1874	Rachael Whiteker; 1845-; dau. John and Hen-
Mary Fithian,	334	Cincinnati, O.	Feb. 4, 1849	Aug. 2, 1854	treitta (Sayn.).
Charles Mason,	335	Cumberland Co., N. J.	May 25, 1842	May 1, 1877	
Elizabeth Moore,	336	" "	Jan. 15, 1845		[Rebecca R. (Henderson).]
6 Howe F., M. D.,	337	" "	Apr. 3, 1848	May 6, 1880	Lizzie H. Russell; 1851-; dau. Jonathan and

RICHARD AND RACHAEL (WHITEKER) SEELEY. 333.

William Potter,	338	Bridgeton, N. J.	May 17, 1873		
Charles L.,	339	" "	Oct. 21, 1877	July 10, 1878	
Henrietta W.,	340	Glendale, Kan.	Apr. 8, 1880		
Laura Edith,	341	" "	July 2, 1882		
Emily Sayre,	342				

DR. HOSEA FITHIAN AND LIZZIE H. (RUSSELL) SEELEY. 337.

Gertrude Harris,	343		Aug. 12, 1881		
------------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--

SAMUEL WARD AND HENRIETTA POTTER (SEELY) SEELEY. 320.

7 Robert Mason,	344	Bridgeton, N. J.	Aug. 26, 1831	May 18, 1869	Matiilda C. Dunham; 1831-; dau. Howe and
Charles Henry,	345	" "	Aug. 21, 1836		
Samuel Ward,	346	" "	May 15, 1839	July 13, 1841	[Harriet (Beckett).]

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

ROBERT MASON AND MATILDA C. (DUNHAM) SEELEY. 344.

Charles Edgar,	347	Bridgeton, N.J.	Jan. 5, 1840	
Mary Morris,	348	"	Dec. 15, 1842	Dec. 9, 1863
Caroline Potter,	349	"	June 14, 1846	Sept. 3, 1867
Clara Henrietta,	350	"	Nov. 6, 1871	

JUDGE DANIEL AND MARTHA EWING (POTTER) ELMER. 177.

Charles Ewing,	351	Bridgeton, N.J.	Mar. 27, 1819	June 13, 1844	Mary Elmer, No. 390.
Martha Potter,	352	"	Mar. 7, 1821	Mar. 12, 1873	[Elinor H. (Ewing).]

CHARLES EWING AND MARY (ELMER) ELMER. 351-360.

Martha Potter,	353	Bridgeton, N.J.	Aug. 1, 1846	June 30, 1848	
Daniel,	354	"	Jan. 8, 1850		
Mary,	355	"	Nov. 7, 1853		

DR. JOHN AND MARTHA POTTER (ELMER) CURWEN. 352.

Mary,	356	Harrisburg, Pa.	Nov. 9, 1857	Oct. 16, 1884	David Fleming, Jr.; 1857-; s. David and Susan.
-------	-----	-----------------	--------------	---------------	--

DR. WILLIAM AND MARTHA BLACKLY (POTTER) ELMER. 178.

7 Jonathan,	357	Bridgeton, N.J.	Apr. 30, 1813	Mar. 4, 1835	Ruth B. McLaen; 1815-; dau. Robt. and Eliz.
7 William, 2d, M.D.,	358	"	Oct. 5, 1814	Dec. 19, 1839	[Eliza R. Whiteley.]
7 David Potter,	359	"	Sept. 21, 1816	Feb. 19, 1852	Mary Eliza Nixon; 1827-; dau. Jeremiah S.

DR. WILLIAM AND MARGARET KEAN (POTTER) ELMER. 181.

7 Mary,	360	Bridgeton, N.J.	Apr. 7, 1821	June 13, 1844	Charles Ewing Elmer, No. 351.
Nancy Potter,	361	"	July 13, 1823	June 13, 1844	Judge Wm. G. Whiteley; 1819-1886; sou Henry.
7 Benjamin F.,	362	"	June 2, 1827		[and Katharine.]

JONATHAN AND RUTH B. (MCLEAEN) ELMER. 357.

7 Robert Wm., M.D.,	363	Bridgeton, N.J.	Mar. 4, 1836	Oct. 12, 1855	Margaret Holmes; 1835-; son Moses Bloomfield
Elizabeth,	364	"	"	1838	[and Rachel (Dayton).]
Charles Read,	365	"	Feb. 5, 1840	Feb. 18, 1885	Jannette Trenchard.
Hannah McLean,	366	"	Jan. 28, 1843	May 1, 1857	John B. Bowen, M.D., No. 39.
Nancy Potter,	367	"	Aug. 10, 1846		
7 Jonathan, Jr.,	368	"	Apr. 25, 1852	May 12, 1881	Henrietta S. DuBois, No. 330.

DR. ROBERT WILLIAM AND MARGARET (HOLMES) ELMER. 363.

Julia Frame,	369	Bridgeton, N.J.	Dec. 4, 1832		
William Read,	370	"	May 3, 1866		
Mary Belle,	371	"	July 19, 1871		

JONATHAN, JR. AND HENRIETTA SEELEY (DuBOIS) ELMER. 368-370.

Leslie DuBois,	372	Bridgeton, N.J.	June 13, 1882		
Robert McLean,	373	"	Apr. 25, 1885		

DR. WILLIAM, 2D, AND ELIZA R. (WHITELEY) ELMER. 358.

7 William, 2d, M.D.,	374	Bridgeton, N.J.	Dec. 14, 1840	Sept. 27, 1869	Alice Gray; 1831-; dau. Justus and Barbara.
Margaret Kean,	375	"	July 23, 1843		
7 Macomb Kean,	376	"	Aug. 1, 1845	Dec. 28, 1879	Laura Molten, No. 433.
Henry W., M.D.,	377	"	Apr. 6, 1847	Sept. 4, 1872	
Lewis B.,	378	"	Mar. 12, 1851	Jan 3, 1852	

DR. WILLIAM, 3D, AND ALICE GRAY (ELMER) 374.

William, 4th,	379	Trenton, N.J.	Sept. 29, 1870		
Walter Gray,	380	"	Oct. 3, 1872		
Arthur Read,	381	"	Dec. 15, 1876		
Alice Gray,	382	"	Sept. 7, 1885		

MACOMB KEAN AND LAURA (MOLTON) ELMER. 376-433.

Macomb K. Jr.,	383	Bridgeton, N.J.	July 18, 1873		
Robert Potter,	384	"	Mar. 15, 1877		

DAVID POTTER AND MARY ELIZA (NIXON) ELMER. 359.

Martha Curwen,	385	Bridgeton, N.J.	May 7, 1833	Sept. 14, 1880	Capt. Hobart K. Bailey, U.S.A.; 1847-; son
Howard Nixon,	386	"	April 27, 1856		[Peter P. and Margaretta (Penton).]
James Potter,	387	"	Dec. 7, 1857	Dec. 7, 1887	Katharine Gilman; 1867-; dau. Hon. John M.

JUDGE WILLIAM G. AND NANCY POTTER (ELMER) WHITELEY. 361.

Mary Elmer,	388	Wilmington, Del.	July 30, 1845	Apr. 17, 1868	
Elizabeth E.,	389	"	Sept. 30, 1847	June 23, 1859	
Henry,	390	"	Sept. 29, 1849		
Margaret Potter,	391	Bridgeton, N.J.	Sept. 22, 1851		
William G.,	392	New Castle, Del.	July 19, 1854	Nov. 6, 1879	Isabel Nixon; 1859-; dau. Rev. J. Howard and Lewis Potter Bush, No. 461. [Flora (Jewell).]
Charles Elmer E.,	393	"	Dec. 23, 1859	May 13, 1879	

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND MARY (HOLMES) ELMER. 362.

Oscar Bloomfield,	394		Oct. 29, 1857		
Matthew Kean,	395		Sept. 29, 1859		
Eliz. Whiteley,	396		June 10, 1862	May 24, 1883	Reginald Lawrence Hart.
Fanny Hampton,	397		Dec. 11, 1864		
Florence Allison,	398		May 10, 1870	Apr. 6, 1880	
Margaret Read,	399		Oct. 6, 1874		

JAMES BOYD AND JANE (BARRON) POTTER. 179.

David, Gen.,	400	Bridgeton, N.J.	Feb. 7, 1819	May 7, 1865	Unmarried.
David Boyd,	401	"	Dec. 15, 1820	June 1, 1873	[Mary S. (Thompson).]
J. Barron, M.D.,	402	"	July 18, 1821	Nov. 8, 1844	William G. Nixon; 1818-; son Jeremiah S. and
Francis Henry,	403	"	Oct. 26, 1825	Apr. 17, 1869	Unmarried.
Robert Barron,	404	"	1828	Mar. 2, 1882	

(Continued on page 8)

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

 JAMES BOYD AND JANE (BARRON) POTTER 179. (*Continued.*)

Margaret Elmer,	405	Bridgeton, N. J.	Sept. 20, 1830			
Robert Barron,	406	"	Feb. 7, 1832			[Catharine H. (Wilcox).
William E., Col.	407	"	June 13, 1840			
John B.,	408	"	Jan. 22	1822	May 27, 1869	Alice Augusta Eddy; 1843—; dau. Alfred and

WILLIAM G AND SARAH BOYD (POTTER) NIXON. 401

James Boyd,	409	Bridgeton, N. J.	Aug. 1, 1847		June 13, 1871	Ellen Madeleine Scull; 1851—; dau. Alfred Pe-
William Potter,	410	"	June 6, 1845	July 10, 1846		[rose and Mary (James).]
Isabel Bodine,	411	"	Mar. 10, 1852	June 27, 1854		
William Barron,	412	"	July 19, 1855			

JAMES BOYD AND ELLEN MADELEINE (SCULL) NIXON. 409.

Sarah Boyd,	413	Bridgeton, N. J.	Apr. 12, 1873			
Mary Reeves,	414	"	Mar. 25, 1874			
Mabel,	415	"	Mar. 3, 1875			
Malcolm MacM.,	416	"	Apr. 9, 1876	July 27, 1876		
Norma,	417	"	July 19, 1877			
Eleanor Harmar,	418	"	Apr. 19, 1880			
Boyd,	419	"	Jan. 6, 1883			
Barron Rowan,	420	"	Dec. 11, 1884			

COL WILLIAM ELMER AND ALICE AUGUSTA (EDDY) POTTER. 407.

Alfred Eddy,	421	Bridgeton, N. J.	Mar. 15, 1870			
James Boyd,	422	"	Jan. 22, 1873			
David,	423	"	Dec. 19, 1874			
Alice,	424	"	Feb. 13, 1877			
Frances Delevan,	425	"	Mar. 24, 1880			

ROBERT BAIL AND MARY (JUSTUS) POTTER. 426.

Elizabeth C.,	426		June 9, 1822		May 14, 1844	Albert Molton; 1820—; son Michael and Sarah
Annie Elmer,	426a		Aug. 20, 1824		Feb. 28, 1854	William McPherson Hill.
Mary Justus,	426b		Apr. 1, 1827		Nov. 28, 1848	[Cutler.] Thomas Fobes; —1887.
William Buck,	427		Nov. 11, 1829	Jan. 3, 1830		
Philip Justus,	428		Apr. 2, 1831	May 16, 1855	Dec. 1, 1853	Mary.
Marta Elmer,	429		Oct. 1, 1833	May 12, 1847		Margaret Elizabeth Wood; dau. Joseph G. and
Harriette Atwood,	430		Mar. 11, 1841	Jan. 19, 1863	Dec. 18, 1860	Edward A. Adams.

ALBERT AND ELIZABETH CUTHERBERT (POTTER) MOLTON. 426.

Mary Louisa,	431		Mar. 13, 1845		Sept. 30, 1868	Robert Steward Davis.
Elizabeth Potter,	432		May 24, 1849		Oct. 11, 1871	Thomas Simpson; —1844.
Laura,	433	Philadelphia, Pa.	May 12, 1851		Sept. 4, 1872	Macomb Keen Elmer, No. 376.
Robert Potter,	434	"	Oct. 6, 1853		June 4, 1879	Alice Labor Brearley.
Annie Hill,	435	"	Sept. 8, 1859	Jan. 2, 1871		

ROBERT POTTER AND ALICE LABOR (BREARLEY) MOLTON. 426.

Helen Cuthbert,	436		Mar. 6, 1882			
Florence B.,	437		July 2, 1884			
Robert Potter, Jr.	438		Nov. 12, 1886			
Alan De Klyn,	439		Feb. 4, 1888			

WILLIAM MCPHERSON AND ANNIE ELMER (POTTER) HILL. 426a.

Robert Potter,	440		Mar. 5, 1836			
John Howard,	441		Mar. 2, 1844			
Eliza L.,	442		Feb. 19, 1845			

PHILIP JUSTUS AND MARGARET ELIZABETH (WOOD) POTTER. 428.

Mary Elizabeth,	443	Philadelphia, Pa.	May 4, 1857		Jan. 14, 1880	William Floyd Cushman, M. D.; 1820—; son
Alice Wood,	444	"	Aug. 31, 1859			[A. & Matilda C. Smith (Rutteren).]
Emily Robeson,	445	"	Nov. 17, 1861			
Josephine Wood,	446	"	July 17, 1864			
Robert Bail,	447	"	Oct. 7, 1869			

DR. WILLIAM FLOYD AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) CUSHMAN. 443.

Robert Potter,	448	New York,	Sept. 6, 1881			
Leslie Holbrook,	449	"	Oct. 8, 1884			
Margaret A.,	450	Ridgefield, Conn.	Aug. 10, 1887			

EDWARD A. AND HARRIETTE ATWOOD (POTTER) ADAMS. 430.

Harriette Potter,	451	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 13, 1863		Apr. 24, 1888	George Ross Green; 1863—; s. Victor & Letitia
-------------------	-----	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

ROBERT AND MARGARET (POTTER) BAIL. 9.

John,	452		Sept. 17, 1766	Mar. 24, 1817		
Robert Potter,	453		Aug. 20, 1768			
Matthew,	454		May 4, 1770	d. West Indies.		
Jane,	455		Nov. 1, 1772	Sept. 18, 1835		

COL THOMAS AND MARY (POTTER) KEAN. 10.

Matthew,	456		Mar. 21, 1782	Feb. 6, 1845		
	457					
Mary,	458		July 6, 1784	Nov. 17, 1852	Unmarried.	1. Elizabeth Macomb; 1783-1818.
Thomas,	459			d. a. 15.		2. Elizabeth Robeson; 1784-1856.
William,	460			d. a. 21.		

PART 7.

MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

MATTHEW POTTER¹ came from Scotland to Ballyeaston, County Antrim, Ireland; was married to Jane McCright some time in the year 1733; they came to this country during the great Presbyterian emigration about 1740. They were both members of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa., which then stood at the southeast corner of Bank and Market Streets, with the burying-ground adjoining. Matthew Potter died many years before his wife, and was buried in this yard. The bodies were subsequently removed from this ground to the burial ground at the corner of 4th and Pine Streets. Mrs. Potter removed with her son-in-law, Robert Bail, to Wilmington, Del., about or soon after 1764. She died Aug. 11, 1800, aged ninety years and five months, and is buried in the family plot, First Presbyterian Church, corner 10th and Market Streets, Wilmington, Del. An extract from an address of Judge James Veech, on the Scotch-Irish, which is herewith appended, pays a noble tribute to the character of these people: —

"It was not until 1717, the era of the formation of the old parent Synod of Philadelphia, some thirty-five years after the foundation of Pennsylvania, that the Scotch-Irish began in any considerable number to come to America.

"The first great migration from Ulster to Pennsylvania (and it was to Pennsylvania that nearly all the emigrants came, prior to the Revolution) was from about 1717 to 1750. At this time, under the benign sway of the Toleration Act of 1689, religious persecutions in Great Britain had ceased, or at least had become tempered down into annoying hindrances and exactions. But the long lease which had been granted upon the original colonization had expired, and they took advantage of the prosperity which had attended the labors of the colonists and their descendants to advance the rents to such high figures as to be ruinous to many of the tenantry, and burdensome to all. Having heard of the better land across the sea, where they could be their own landlords, where tithes were unknown and taxes light, they at once determined to seek new homes there. And thither they went.

"Up to 1729 six thousand Scotch-Irish had come, and for several years prior to 1750, about twelve thousand arrived annually. The class of people to whom we give the appellative Scotch-Irish are very different from the Irish who during these many years past have crowded our ports, and swarmed in all our cities. Neither are they Scotch, nor a cross of the two races. Not a drop of Celtic or Milesian blood lurks in their veins. As a race they are only denizens of Ireland, to which they were transported from Scotland, and where most of them can yet find their kindred and the graves of a common ancestry. And yet by long residence they may

be considered as indigenous to the nine counties of the old province of Ulster, — Antrim, Annagh, Cavan, Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Monaghan, Tyrone.

"Although their religious and educational trainings closely resemble those of the Scotch, and always have done so, yet they differ in their predominant pursuits and aspirations. Generally the Scotchman is content with the stinted subsistence of his heather and bracken; the Scotch-Irishman is forever grasping at or hoping for something better. Moreover, the early Scotch colonists of Ireland were select stock. Many of them, though not lords, were lairds, and all of them were men of grit and enterprise, and above the average in intelligence. They went there to better their condition, and all their history and that of their descendants shows that whenever they cannot accomplish that they leave.

"We may therefore safely consider the Scotch-Irish as a race of improved Scotch. Nor should we receive this as a doubtful truism. Transfer the thrift-loving but penury-bound inhabitant of our rugged hills or crowded streets to the rich prairies or fast-growing towns of the West, and they or their sons rise to places of honor and influence. Had the Scotch colonists of Ireland remained at home, they probably would have made no distinguishing impression upon their social surroundings; but upon their translation to Ulster they found a land of high susceptibilities, wasted and barren by wars and by the ignorance and indolence of a degraded peasantry made such by a degrading religious superstition, with which they were obliged to be in contact and in antagonism. They went to work to restore the land to fruitfulness, and to prove the superiority of the Protestant faith. In accomplishing these purposes they developed energies of which they would otherwise have remained unconscious, and their aims grew higher and of wider range.

"Between 1771 and 1773 occurred the second of the great migrations from Ulster."

Colonel DAVID POTTER⁷ was born in Philadelphia of Scotch-Irish parentage, Nov. 27, 1745. He married in that city, in 1768, Mary Mason. The latter was born in one of the islands of the West Indies in 1749. She was of Scotch ancestry, and is said to have been a lady of great beauty. Colonel Potter removed from Philadelphia to Bridgeton, Cumberland County, N. J., soon after his marriage, and established himself as a merchant. He soon attained leadership in his business, and became influential in all the concerns of the county. At the outbreak of the Revolution, in the spring of 1775, he was elected captain of one of the volunteer military companies then forming, and in the autumn of 1776 he was appointed by the Legislature, colonel of the



Dav^r. Potts

Second Battalion of Cumberland County. Nov. 27, 1776, he was in like manner appointed colonel of a battalion of what were known as "State troops." Though appointed and acting as colonel in 1776, his commission, as is shown by a copy of that of his lieutenant-colonel appended to his letter resigning the office (Colonel Potter's own commission having, as he states, been destroyed by the enemy when he was captured), appears not to have been actually issued until April 12, 1777.

Feb. 21, 1777, he was appointed by the Legislature, brigadier-general, but declined that office, March 15, 1777. He still retained, however, his colonelcy, and continued to serve. His military service, though active and of some extent, cannot now be accurately traced. A journal which he kept during some part of the time at least was lost or destroyed early in the century.

In a return of the army in New Jersey, under Brigadier-General Hugh Mercer, dated Perth Amboy, Oct. 8, 1776, printed in Force's "American Archives," Fifth Series, Vol. II., for the year 1776, page 942, he is reported present in command of his regiment. In a volume containing selections from the correspondence of the executive of New Jersey, from 1776 to 1786, published in 1848 by order of the Legislature, is printed a copy of a letter written by Governor William Livingston to Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, then in command of a brigade at Woodbury, Gloucester County, to which Colonel Potter's regiment was attached, as follows:—

"HADDONFIELD, Sept. 20, 1777.

"Sir,—As, from the real bravery of our militia and the terror with which they have frequently struck the enemy, they will doubtless be of essential service in opposing the progress of the enemy towards Philadelphia, I think it best those now collected at Woodbury should immediately march to join the militia under the immediate command of General Armstrong, and to re-enforce the army under command of his Excellency General Washington. This detachment, I am persuaded from your zeal for the cause, you would upon this important occasion be desirous of commanding in person. But as in all probability the enemy's fleet, should their land army meet with success, will attempt to ravage our coasts, and they may perhaps throw over some troops besides, I think your presence will be more necessary in this State.

"You will therefore direct Colonel Potter to take the command of the troops now at Woodbury, and to march them with all possible expedition, as above directed."

Colonel Potter was taken prisoner in this campaign, either at the battle of Germantown or in some of the skirmishes preceding it; but the time and circumstances of his capture are not now known. It is known that he was a prisoner in Philadelphia, upon Long Island, and in the prison-hulks off New York.

After many months of imprisonment, he was paroled by the enemy, and was on parole for several years, as appears by copies of his letters in his letter-book, wherein, as late as March 1, 1781, he protests against the injustice which has been done him, in not consummating his exchange, as

he could not enter into business, for the reason that his parole was liable at any time to be recalled; and also states that he has received no pay or allowance for subsistence since Jan. 19, 1779.

He retained his commission as colonel until May 15, 1787, when he forwarded his resignation to the Legislature, but stating in his letter that "I shall ever consider it an honor to serve my country in any appointment which shall be in my power to attend to."

In 1782, he was appointed by the Legislature, marshal of the Admiralty Court of the State.

In 1787, he was elected one of the three delegates from Cumberland County to the State Convention at Trenton, which unanimously ratified the Constitution of the United States.

In 1791, 1792, and 1793, he was elected sheriff of his county.

Upon the division of parties he warmly sustained the cause of the Washington and Hamilton Federalists.

Colonel Potter was noted for his earnest patriotism, his energetic character, and his generous hospitality.

He had eight children by his first wife, one of whom died an infant. Several of these were beautiful and attractive young ladies, who took a leading place in society.

The journal, still preserved, of a young lady of Philadelphia, who visited the family in 1786, records: "Had a most welcome reception from Mrs. Potter, bidding me welcome to Cobansey (as the neighborhood was designated). They have seven of the sweetest children, five boys and two girls, etc."

The first wife of Colonel Potter died in 1783. In August of the following year, he married Sarah Boyd, whose elder sister, Martha, married the Hon. James Ewing, of Trenton. The only son and child of the latter became a very eminent lawyer, and died of cholera in 1832, while holding the office of chief justice of the State of New Jersey.

By his second marriage Colonel Potter had six children.

He was active in the erection of a Presbyterian church in Bridgeton, in 1792, and also in the organization of Breamley Lodge, No. 2, Free and Accepted Masons, of which he was one of the charter members.

Although for many years a prosperous business man, his large family, great hospitality, and liberal mode of living prevented Colonel Potter from accumulating a large estate.

About 1800, his health began to decline, and he gave up his business to his sons, David and William. He died Dec. 19, 1805.

The following obituary notice appeared in the *State Gazette*, published at Trenton, Dec. 16, 1805. It is written in the somewhat florid style of that day, but those who knew him intimately have said that, as an eulogium, it is eminently just:—

"Died on Tuesday, the 10th instant, at Bridgeton, Cumberland County, Colonel David Potter. In him another of the patriots of the Revolution has gone to the silent mansions of the tomb. Early in the War of Independence he devoted himself to the service of his country, and discharged the duties of the various offices, both civil and military, to which he was called by the voice of his fel-

low-citizens, with distinguished zeal, fidelity, and integrity. Of manners the most amiable and engaging, of a disposition in the highest degree humane and generous, of a hospitality liberal and unvarying, of a deportment the most upright and dignified, he has left on the bosom of his very numerous friends a record of his virtues which they will ever cherish with the most zealous affection. To the appeal of poverty and distress his heart and hand were always open. There was no one sick whom he visited not; there was no one who came to him hungry whom he sent empty away. To those who knew him, the warmest language of eulogium cannot reach the measure of their feelings. To those who knew him not, the tears and respect of his friends will be the most ample testimonial of his worth. The pains and sufferings of a lingering and long-protracted illness he sustained with the patient fortitude of a man and the cheerful resignation of a Christian, and at length yielded up his spirit without a struggle to his Father and his God. Light be the sod which lies upon his breast, perennial be the willows which weep around his tomb."

WM. E. POTTER.

LEWIS POTTER BUSH, M. D.,¹⁹⁸ of Wilmington, Del., "the third member of the family that has borne that name since David Bush, the second son of Christopher and Elizabeth Bush, settled in Wilmington, and the fourth son of David Bush (No. 21), a great-grandson of Christopher Bush, was born in Wilmington, Oct. 19, 1812. His father was a shipper and wholesale dealer in flour in Wilmington. Dr. Bush began his early scholastic education first in the Davenport Academy, Wilmington. Afterwards he attended the academy of Rev. Francis Latta, M. D., in Lancaster County, Pa., where he made more particular preparation for the collegiate course which he took at Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, and finished in 1831, during the college presidency of Rev. Dr. Matthew Brown. He subsequently received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater. He then entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, and received the degree of M. D. from that institution in 1835. After graduation as a doctor of medicine, to increase his skill as a practitioner he spent fourteen months as a resident physician in the Blockley Hospital of Philadelphia. He then came to Wilmington, and began the practice of medicine in 1837, and has remained in the same city in active practice from that date until the present time (1888). In addition to the arduous duties inseparable from the profession of a physician, Dr. Bush has been appointed, and found time, to prepare many interesting and valuable papers upon various topics germane to his regular work. . . . Dr. Bush is a member and the corresponding secretary of the Delaware Historical Society, a member of the Pennsylvania and Virginia Historical Societies. He is the present president of the Delaware Bible Society, president of the Association of Resident Physicians of Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, president of the Board of Managers of Delaware College. . . .

"Abundant labors combine to prove that the doctor is devoted to his profession and earnest in his advocacy of all right and practicable efforts to promote its cultivation and

ethics."—*Extract from a sketch by J. Thomas Schurf, A. M., LL. D., in History of Delaware, 1888.*

Colonel WILLIAM POTTER,¹⁷⁹ In 1799, when trouble was anticipated with France, he was appointed adjutant of the Eleventh Regiment, United States Infantry, commanded by Colonel Aaron Ogden. At the breaking out of the war with Great Britain, he was chosen captain of a fine uniformed military company, called the "Union Company." He was commissioned by the government first lieutenant of the Regular Army, but declined; he accepted, however, a commission from Governor Ogden as major of the battalion to guard the coast of Cape May. After the war he sold his extensive real estate, and in 1820 removed to Philadelphia. He afterwards removed to Ohio as director of some iron works. He died in Mill Grove in that State, March 16, 1847.

BENJAMIN CHAMPNEYS, M. D.,¹⁷¹ was born in Salem, N. J., in 1774, a lineal descendant of Major John Fenwick, who founded French colony of West Jersey. Dr. Champneys inherited the property of his immediate ancestors in Salem County, and was educated in Philadelphia. He was examined and licensed in physic and surgery in 1795. He received an appointment as surgeon in the navy, Jan. 6, 1800. He served on board the frigate "Philadelphia," Stephen Decatur commanding. He remained in the navy a year and a half, and then resumed his practice in Bridgeton, N. J. He graduated in both departments of the University of Pennsylvania. The degree M. D. was conferred upon him in 1805. He received a certificate of honorary membership in the Medical Society of Philadelphia, signed by Dr. Bush, Feb. 20, 1808. Dr. Champneys's practice was large in both Salem and Cumberland Counties, New Jersey. He died in 1814.

Judge **DANIEL ELMER**,¹⁷⁷ who was born at Cedarville, Sept. 30, 1784, was the fifth Daniel in regular lineal descent from the Rev. Daniel who came from New England and was settled as pastor of the old Cohansey Presbyterian Church, Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J., in 1729, and died in 1755, leaving several children, the descendants of whom, now a numerous body, still reside in South Jersey. Daniel's father dying when the son was but eight years old, he was left to the care of Dr. Ebenezer Elmer, his great-uncle. From his earliest years he exhibited those traits of unceasing activity and energy which remained until he was disabled by disease. He studied law with General James Giles, and was licensed as an attorney in November, 1805, and opened an office in Bridgeton. He was licensed as counsellor in 1808, and called to the degree of sergeant-at-law. Being fond of the militia service, he rose through the various grades until he became general of the Cumberland Brigade, by which title he was generally addressed.

In 1841, he was appointed by the joint meeting a justice of the Supreme Court, when he resigned the presidency of Cumberland Bank, which he had held since 1825. In 1841, Judge Elmer was a member of the convention that formed

the new Constitution, and in the winter of the same year had a slight apoplectic attack, which so disabled him as to make it necessary for him to resign his judgeship, which he did in January, 1845. He never recovered, and died July 3, 1848.

WILLIAM ELMER, M. D. (First),^{178 181} was born in Bridgeton, N. J., March 23, 1788. He was the youngest son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary (Seeley) Elmer. His father was one of the first graduates of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, and in medical erudition, Dr. Bush frequently said, was exceeded by no physician in the United States. Dr. Jonathan Elmer was an ardent Whig, serving in the Continental Congress, and was one of the two first senators of the United States chosen under the Constitution to represent New Jersey. For more than thirty years at least his was the leading mind of the place.

Dr. William Elmer, the son, had a good education, but the death of his elder brother, while a student at Nassau Hall (Princeton), made his father loath to have him leave home for the purpose of acquiring a collegiate education. He was, however, thoroughly educated as a physician, having spent several years in the prosecution of his studies in Philadelphia, during which time he was an attendant at the hospital, and in practice at the dispensary. He graduated in 1811. The year following he commenced the practice of medicine at Bridgeton, N. J.

Dr. Elmer soon acquired a large practice, and was the leading physician of the town. He was, however, engaged in the active duties of his profession but a very few years, and his popularity during these years must have been quite remarkable. At the death of his father, in 1817, he fell heir to an ample fortune, and very soon retired from practice. He died of rheumatism of the heart in 1836, at the early age of forty-eight.

JAMES BOYD POTTER,¹⁷⁹ of Bridgeton, N. J., was a prosperous merchant in Bridgeton for nearly fifty years, of most unquestioned integrity, being highly respected in all the relations of life. For about twenty-five years he was president of Cumberland Bank of Bridgeton. Probably no citizen of that part of the State was more generally known or more highly esteemed in his day. He possessed an upright character, was a fervid patriot, an enterprising citizen, and an earnest and sympathetic friend.

HON. ELIAS P. SEELEY¹⁸⁰ was a son of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Seeley. He was born in Fairfield Township, Cumberland County, N. J., Nov. 10, 1792. His father represented Cumberland County in the Assembly and Council (Senate) many years, and was clerk of the county for nineteen years, from 1814 to 1833. The son, Elias P., studied law with Daniel Elmer, and was admitted to the bar in May, 1815. He began practice in Bridgeton, N. J. He was elected to the Assembly in 1826, 1827, and 1828. In 1829, he was elected to the Council, and re-elected in 1830, 1831, and 1832. The latter two years he was elected vice-president of the Council. On the election of Governor Southard as United

States senator, he was elected by joint meeting, Feb. 27, 1833, governor of the State. He had two children: Elias P., Jr., and Rebecca C., who married the late Judge Henry T. Ellett, of Memphis, Tenn.

Judge BENJAMIN CHAMPNEYS,¹⁸² son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Potter) Champneys, was born in Bridgeton, N. J. Mr. Champneys entered Princeton College, but was called home by the fatal sickness of his father, and did not graduate. He soon thereafter commenced the study of law in Lancaster, Pa., under the late George B. Porter, and was admitted to the bar in 1818. Prompt, careful, and attentive to business, he soon became possessed of a large and lucrative practice. In 1828, he was elected to the Legislature. From 1832 to 1835, he was prosecuting attorney for Lancaster County. In 1838, Governor Porter appointed Mr. Champneys judge. In this position he became very popular. He did business with despatch, and the confidence in the clearness of his judgment and the soundness of his integrity was well-nigh universal. In 1842, he resigned the judgeship, and was nominated and elected senator. In 1847, he was appointed attorney-general by Governor Slidell.

Mr. Champneys was strongly anti-slavery. Though acting with the Douglas wing of the Democratic party, so warmly did he advocate the cause of the Union that in 1863, against his own inclination, the Republicans of Lancaster County unanimously compelled him again to take a seat in the Senate. Here he served the public well and faithfully till the close of the session of 1866, when failing health prevented him from taking further part in public affairs.

Mr. Champneys was a man of great usefulness as a citizen of Lancaster. A most ardent friend of every improvement, he was always ready with his means to help along any scheme which had for its object the welfare of the public. Upon his death, the leading journal, the Lancaster *Inquirer*, editorially said: "An analysis of his character would present him as a deeply learned lawyer, a kind-hearted, charitable man to all with whom he had intercourse, a man of irreproachable honesty in all things; worshipping the best next to his religion, as the perfection of human reason. It goes to his grave with a character so near perfect, that the young men of the profession may be proud to make him their example."

Judge WILLIAM G. WHITELEY,¹⁸³ of Wilmington, Del., associate judge of the Superior Court, the Court of Errors and Appeals, Court of General Sessions, Court of Oyer and Terminer, and the Orphans' Court, died April 23, 1856. He was born near Newark, Del., on Aug. 7, 1819. He was the son of Henry and Catherine Whiteley, the former a native of Caroline County, Md. He was as popular among his young companions as he was among his associates in after life. He was educated at the Hilles School at Nathaniel Tatnall Streets, at Delaware College, and at the College of New Jersey at Princeton, where he graduated in 1838. The same year he registered as a student at Law with the late James A. Bayard, father of Secretary of State Bayard, and was admitted to the bar in 1841. He at once engaged in

the active practice of his profession in Wilmington, Del., and soon acquired a large practice. He was clerk of the State Senate during the session of 1851. Governor Ross appointed him prothonotary of New Castle County, Jan. 19, 1852, and he removed with his family to New Castle, then the county seat. In the fall of 1856, he was elected to Congress as a Democrat, by a majority of 1,731 votes over Elisha D. Cullen, his Whig and American competitor, and he resigned his position as prothonotary. In 1858, he was re-elected by a majority of 410 votes over William R. Morris, the "People's" candidate, and served until March 4, 1861, after which he returned to his practice in the city. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention which assembled in Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1860, and which adjourned to Baltimore, when John C. Breckinridge was nominated to the Presidency. He was also a delegate to the National Convention of 1876 in St. Louis, and placed Thomas F. Bayard in nomination for the Presidency. On Jan. 20, 1862, he was again appointed prothonotary of New Castle County, and served a full term of five years. In the summer of 1875, he was elected mayor of Wilmington for a term of three years. He was for years solicitor of the National Bank of Delaware, was one of the fishery commissioners to settle the fishing dispute with the New Jersey authorities, which reported to the State Legislature of 1877; and in 1880, he was appointed chief census enumerator for Delaware, and superintended the compilation of the decennial census of that year. On March 31, 1884, Mr. Whiteley was appointed associate judge of the State courts, to succeed Judge Leonard E. Wales, who had been appointed judge of the United States court on March 6, 1884. Judge Whiteley was an eminent lawyer and a genial gentleman, who enjoyed the confidence and respect, not only of his associates at the bar, but also of the social circle in which he moved. As a pleader at the bar he had few equals, and his legal opinions were considered very sound and reliable.

General DAVID POTTER,⁴⁰⁵ of New Jersey. For many years he was connected with the public enterprises of South Jersey, and at the time of his death was one of the original directors of the West Jersey Railroad, and president of the West Jersey Marl and Transportation Company. The former enterprise was largely indebted to his energy for its ultimate success. He also held the appointment of brigadier-general of the Cumberland Brigade. In all that pertained to the public welfare of his native city and county, General Potter took a lively interest. His genial social qualities endeared him to a large circle of friends, who deplored his sudden death.

J. BARRON POTTER, M. D.,⁴⁰⁶ of Bridgeton, N. J., is a graduate of Princeton College, and graduated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1847. He is a member of both State and county medical societies. He has been successful in his professional labors, and enjoys an extensive practice as the reward of skill and assiduous devotion to the interests of his patients.

Colonel WILLIAM ELMER POTTER,⁴⁰⁷ of Bridgeton, N. J., the youngest son of James Boyd and Jane Barron Potter, was born June 13, 1840, in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey.

The subject of this sketch, having determined upon the law as a profession, entered the office of Hon. John T. Nixon, as a student, in October, 1857. He remained until September, 1859, and the same month became a student at the Law School of Harvard University. From this school he graduated in January, 1861, with the degree of LL. B., and in September of the same year entered the Junior Class of Princeton College. Under the spur of patriotic ardor, he abandoned his collegiate studies, and in July of the following year enlisted in Company K, Twelfth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the same company, Aug. 14, 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as such, Sept. 4, 1862. He was promoted to a first lieutenancy of the same company and regiment, Aug. 6, 1863, and to the captaincy of Company G, Feb. 4, 1864. Captain Potter became brevet-major United States Volunteers for meritorious services, May 1, 1865, by promotion of the President of the United States, and was, in 1866, commissioned aide-de-camp to Governor Marcus L. Ward, of New Jersey, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, upon whose staff he served for three years.

While in the field with his regiment, he was detailed as ordnance officer of the Third Division, Second Army Corps, and acted as such in the campaigns of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, on the staff of Major-General William H. French, and with Brigade-General Alexander Hays; served in that capacity until Oct. 1, 1863, and was then appointed judge advocate of the division on the staff of General Hays, continuing thus until he rejoined his regiment and took command of his company. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness while in command of his company, on the 6th of May, 1864, and reported again for duty at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4 of the same year. On the 1st of July, 1864, he was detailed as aide-de-camp to Colonel Thomas A. Smyth, commanding Third Brigade, Second Division of the Second Army Corps.

On the 1st of August, 1864, he was made judge advocate on the staff of Major-General John Gibbon, commanding the Second Division, Second Army Corps, and served thus until Jan. 15, 1865, when he was detailed as aide-de-camp to Major-General John Gibbon, commanding the Twenty-fourth Army Corps, Army of the James, and as acting judge advocate of the corps. He remained on duty in the latter capacity until mustered out of service, June 4, 1865. During this period Colonel Potter was present in the following engagements: Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn, Brice's Station, Blackburn's Ford, Locust Grove, campaign of Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, the entire campaign of Petersburg, Deep Bottom (first and second engagements), Ream's Station, Hatcher's Run, Boydton Road, assault and capture of Petersburg, Rice's Station, Appomattox Court House. By an order from headquarters Twenty-fourth Army Corps, in company with five other

officers, he was detailed to deliver the colors surrendered by General Lee's army — seventy-six in number — to Hon. Edward M. Stanton of the War Department, which ceremony occurred on May 1, 1865. He was the only New Jersey officer present on this occasion. Colonel Potter during his military career displayed gallantry and judgment, which won for him the highest encomiums from his superior officers.

Colonel Potter received from Princeton College his degree of A. B. in 1863, and of A. M. in 1866. He was admitted as an attorney-at-law in 1863, and as a counsellor in 1869.

Having begun practice in Bridgeton, he, in 1870, formed a copartnership with J. Boyd Nixon, with whom he has since continued his professional labors, and attained a prominent position at the bar of New Jersey.

He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1868, as also to the convention held at Cincinnati in 1876, and an elector on the Garfield ticket in 1880. He was elected an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey, July 4, 1874, and president of the New Jersey Officers Association for 1880.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 7.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ADAMS, Edward A., and Harriet A., No. 430.

ATLIE, William A., and Elizabeth, 225.

ATWOOD, Henry M., and Rebecca S., 252.

Moore and Harriet P., 228.

Moore and Jane W., 257.

BAIL, Robert and Margaret, 9.

BAILEY, Hobart K., and Martha C., 385.

BALDWIN, Johnston H., and Mary J., 287.

BANGS, Francis S., and Ellen R., 123.

BENSON, Peter and Elizabeth A., 186.

Peter and Jane, 167.

BOWEN, David and Jane, 16.

Smith and Jane, 17.

William S., and Ellen B., 27.

William S., and Martha H., 28.

BRIGGS, George W., and Harriet A., 310.

BROOKS, Rev. Marcus A., and Julia D., 160.

BUCK, Francis N., and Constance M., 137.

Jeremiah M., and Mary J., 100.

John and Jane P., 26.

John B., and Rebecca S., 28.

BURKE, Sam'l J., and Margaret McC., 325.

BUSH, Charles, and Eliza M., 165.

David and Martha, 21.

David P. and Ellen A., 118.

George W., and Emma N., 114.

Lewis P., and Margaret P., 161.

Lewis P., and Mary, 108.

William and Mary A., 111.

William and Susanna, 112.

BUSHILL, David and Elizabeth C., 247.

CHAMBERS, Benjamin and Elizabeth, 198.

Benjamin and Sarah E., 174.

CLARK, Daniel and Anna, 70.

David and Mary, 29.

Jones and Jane, 75.

CRAIG, Levi J., and Caroline, 99.

Levi J. and Jane D., 97.

CUEWEN, John and Martha P., 352.

CUSHMAN, William F., and Mary E., 443.

DAVIS, Robert S., and Mary L., 441.

DILNN, James W., and Harriet A., 262.

DUBOIS, Jeremiah and Henrietta P., 321.

EASTMAN, Charles F., and Laura M., 179.

ELLIOT, Henry T., and Rebecca C., 260.

Joseph S., and Laura H., 203.

ELMER, Benjamin F., and Mary, 362.

Charles Elmer and Mary, 362.

David and Martha E., 377.

David P., and Mary E., 379.

Jonathan and Ruth B., 377.

Jonathan Jr., and Henrietta S., 308.

Macomber K., and Laura, 379.

Robert W., and Margaret, 363.

William and Margaret K., 181.

William and Nancy H., 178.

William, 21, and Eliza R., 358.

William, 30, and Alice M., 374.

ESPEY, Elv C., and Alice M., 100.

Roxana H., and Ruth D., 94.

FLEMING, David Jr., and Mary, 356.

FORBES, Thomas, and Mary E., 356.

GREEN, George R., and Harriette P., 451.

GRIFFIN, Edwin and Mary J., 50.

HARRIS, Thomas L., and Mary C., 89.

HART, Benjamin L., and Elizabeth W., 396.

HILL, Thomas and Elizabeth C., 241.

William McP. and Anna E., 425.

HOLMES, Edward H., and Julia, 29.

Epiphany and Harriet, 22.

John and Mary P., 74.

INGRAM, S., Boyd and Harriet P., 271.

JAGGERS, Joseph F., and Jane, 78.

JEFFRIES, Eliza S., and Kate C., 204.

JONES, Frank and Nannie E., 300.

Rev. John and Harriet, 175.

John N. and Margaret J., 365.

Robert P. and Elizabeth F., 245.

William L. and Lydia H., 267.

William P. and Jane E., 242.

KEAN, Thomas and Mary, 10.

KIRBY, Joseph C., and Jane P., 56.

LAWRENCE, Charles M., and Margaret P., 31.

LAWTON, Caleb E., and Mary H., 130.

LOENSHUR, Norman O., and Mary H., 154.

MAUL, David W., and Mary K., 138.

MACKY, Richard B., and Jane S., 202.

MCCOMB, Henry and Elizabeth K., 116.

MCVAY, Charles B., and Annie H., 270.

MILLS, Joe and Laura, 328.

MOLTENI, Albert and Elizabeth C., 426.

MORTON, Peter P., and Alice L., 434.

MORO, Charles F., and Jane B., 37.

NIXON, James B., and Eliza M., 409.

William G., and Sarah, 401.

OTT, David C., and Amelia J., 88.

PIERCE, Daniel and Caroline J., 38.

POTTER, Col. David and Mary, 7.

Col. David and Sarah, 8.

James B. and Jane, 176.

Matthew and Jane, 1.

Matthew and Jane, 3.

Matthew and Mary, 2.

Philip J. and Margaret E., 428.

Robert H. and Mary, 389.

William E. and Alice A., 407.

Reuben, Charles and Louisa, 44.

RUSSELL, James B., and Harriet P., 91.

SEELBY, Charles and Sarah, 318.

Elias E. and Jane H., 196.

Elias E. Jr., and Harriet S., 199.

Hosea F. and Lizzie H., 337.

Mason G. and Henrietta, 174.

Richard and Rachael, 331.

Robert M. and Maudie C., 344.

Samuel W. and Henrietta P., 320.

William P. and Margaretta R., 317.

SHACKLETT, William and Mary A., 268.

SHULL, George and Harriet N., 87.

SIMPSON, Thomas and Elizabeth P., 432.

SINK, William P. and Mary, 98.

TAYLOR, Edward T., and Marilla P., 110.

VAN ETTEH, Edgar and Emma H., 34.

WARD, Henry and Martha P., 110.

WHITELEY, Henry and Isobel, 389.

William G. and Nancy P., 361.

WILLIAMS, Albert B. and Mary W., 102.

WOODRUFF, John M. and Louisa R., 101.

WOODLIDGE, Lenox W., and Jane H., 243.

William P. and Julia M., 280.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 7.

BUSH, Lewis Potter, M. D., page 12.

CHARNEY, Benjamin, M. D., 12.

Judge Benjamin, 13.

ELMER, Judge David, 12.

William, M. D., 13.

POTTER, Col. David, 10.

Col. David, 11.

Jesse Boyd, 13.

J. Barron, M. D., 14.

Matthew, 10.

POTTER, Col. William, 12.

Col. William Elmer, 14.

SEELBY, Hon. Elias P., 13.

Whiteley, Judge William G., 13.

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NAME ¹	NOS. ²	BIRTHS ³	DEATHS ⁴	MARRIAGES ⁵	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁶
1 Nathaniel Potter,	1	England,	Before 1644		Dorothy ——; 1617 ^a -1696 ^b . (She m. 2d J. Albro.)

NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY (

) POTTER 1.

1	Nathaniel, Ichabod,	2	Portsmouth, R. I.,	1637 Oct. 20, 1704	About 1651	Elizabeth Stokes; -1704.
		3	"	1678		Martha Hazard, dau. Thomas and Martha.

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (STOKES) POTTER 2.

1	Stokes,	4	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1718		Elizabeth ——; -1718.
4	John,	5	" "	1769		Mary ——.
6	Nathaniel,	6	" about 1669	Nov. 16, 1736		Joan Wilbur; 1672-1779; dau. William.
17	William,	7	" "			Anne Durfee; 1691-1731; dau. Thomas.
	Benjamin,	8	" "			Mary ——.
17	Samuel,	9	" "	Jan., 1645	1748	Mary Benton; 1681-.
18	Ichabod,	10	" "		1755	Eleanor ——.
	Mary,	11	" "			Samuel Wilbur; -1740; son William, (Gifford).
	Rebecca,	12	" "			Robert Kirby; 1674-; son Richard and Parsons.
	Elizabeth,	13	" May 2, 1713		July 31, 1709	Benjamin Tripp; 1678-; son John and Susanna.
	Katherine,	14	" "			Thomas Cornell; -1741; s. Samuel, (Anthony).
	Ruth,	15	" Oct. 14, 1713			

STOKES AND ELIZABETH (

) POTTER 4.

1	Isabel,	16	Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 1703		Jan. 7, 1720	Jonathan Mosher.
	Mary,	17	" " June 30, 1703			
	Hannah,	18	" " May 3, 1707			
1	Nathaniel,	19	" " Jan. 7, 1709	P'bate will, 1782	Nov. 3, 1729	Mary Devol.
4	Benjamin,	20	" " June 21, 1711		Dec. 30, 1733	Prue Hicks, of Dartmouth, Mass.
	Dorothy,	21	" " Feb. 2, 1714		Feb. 24, 1730	Richard Smith; son Judith.
	Sarah,	22	" "			

NATHANIEL AND MARY (DEVOL) POTTER 19.

2	Lydia,	23	Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1727		Mar. 1, 1748	William Sisson; son John and Nancy.
	Desire,	24	" Sept. 12, 1729		Dec. 13, 1744	John Macomber; son John and Peter.
	Stokes,	25	" Dec. 10, 1731		May 30, 1750	Robert Shaw; son Anthony and Rebecca.
	Elizabeth,	26	" Dec. 10, 1731		May 11, 1749	Benjamin Stokes; son Anthony and Rebecca.
	Joseph,	27	" July 31, 1733		Feb. 13, 1755	Dinah (of 1st), moved to N. Y. State before 1781.
	Bathsheba,	28	" May 19, 1735		Feb. 13, 1755	Benjamin W. 2d, son Benjamin and Content.
	Cornelius,	29	" May 20, 1739		July 3, 1757	Deborah Clegg.
4	Stephens,	30	" Mar. 5, 1741			Brigid Allen.
	Mary,	31	" Dec. 1, 1743			Jacob Williamson.
	Hannah,	32	" Oct. 25, 1747			Daniel Tripp.

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth + year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

JOSEPH AND DINAH (GIFFORD) POTTER. 27.

2	Jonathan,	33	Wash. Co., N.Y., May 11, 1765	Sept. 30, 1835	Mary —; 1772-1852. Judith Benson; 1776-; dau. Jacob and —.	(Mortel).
2	Cornelius, Jeremiah,	34	" Sept. 15, 1767	Aug. 11, 1835	L. Dorcas Gifford; 1767-.	
		35	" July 1, 1771		Jan. 1, 1789	2. Phidona Haskins; 1771-.
		36			Jan. 16, 1790	3. Martha B. Bailey; 1784-.
2	Stephen,	37			Jan. 30, 1817	Lydia Potter; 1777-1871; dau. Benjamin and
	Roba,	38	" " June 14, 1777	Feb. 6, 1849	Jan. 3, 1799	Keziah (Allen); No. 190.
	Gideon,	39				Joel Talmadge, of Schaghticoke, N. Y.
	Joseph,	40				
	Elizabeth,	41				Jonathan Prince.
	Desire,	42				Bildad Benson.
	Nathaniel,	43				(Issue, dau. Clara, who m. Gideon Cor-
		44				

JONATHAN AND MARY () POTTER. 33.

2	Sally,	45	Easton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1781	Jan. 28, 1875	July 19, 1819	Lyman Stowbridge; 1793-1882.
2	Nathaniel,	46	" Aug. 11, 1794	July 12, 1890		Lydia Talmadge; 1794-1855.

LYMAN AND SALLY (POTTER) STOWBRIDGE. 45.

James Potter,	47	Trumansburg, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1821	June 1826			
Nathaniel James,	48	" Jan. 26, 1823	Feb. 12, 1846			
Henry S.,	49	" July 17, 1824	June 2, 1850			
2 Jonathan Potter,	50	" Mar. 20, 1824	Nov. 7, 1853	April 4, 1848	Elizabeth Terry; 1871.	

JONATHAN POTTER AND ELIZABETH (TERRY) STOWBRIDGE. 50.

Henry Lyman,	51	Hector, N.Y., May 13, 1850			Bridge; b. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874.)	
Lucy Sarah,	52	" Mar. 20, 1853		Mar. 15, 1873	William V. Plum, Jr. (Issue, Henry Stow	

NATHANIEL AND LYDIA (TALMADGE) POTTER. 46.

Charles,	53		Dec. 31, 1826	Feb. 26, 1827		(N., b. Aug. 1, 1860.)
Josiah J.,	54		June 14, 1829	Nov. 1, 1863		
Lyman S.,	55		Nov. 18, 1831		Anor H. Hopkins; 1829-. (Their son, Frederick	

CORNELIUS AND JUDITH (BENSON) POTTER. 54.

2	Joel,	56			Ando Austin.	
	Hannah,	57			Eliakim Cornell.	
	Betsy (no issue),	58			Robinson Butler.	
2	Gifford,	59			(Coffin). Hepzibah Pen-e; dau. Barzilla and Deborah	
	Lewis,	60			Esther Fish.	

JOEL AND ANNE (AUSTIN) POTTER. 56.

2	Sanford R.,	61	1815	1835	Sarah H. Wilson; dau. Benj. and Sarah (Hill).	
	Alex'r A. H. B.,	62				
	Mabitable,	63				
2	Joseph (Judge),	64	Nov. 17, 1821	Oct. 23, 1843	Henry Whilbeck. (Joseph and Anna Eightys)	

SANFORD R. AND SARAH H. (WILSON) POTTER. 61.

Frederick,	65	1836	1855		R. W. Pratt, Jr.; son R. W. and Lucy (Hoyt).	
Sarah,	66	1837				
Edith,	67	1840		June 10, 1873	M. A. Nash; 1830-; son Edwin and Lucia.	
Fannie A.,	68	Dec. 7, 1847		Dec. 16, 1868	Albert G. Taylor; 1847-; son George and Jane Stevenson (Gaskell). (Guth).	
Wilson F.,	69	Apr. 24, 1849		May 22, 1882	Sarah E. Lackey; dau. Joseph and Seresta	

JUDGE JOSEPH AND CATHERINE EIGHTS (BOIES) POTTER. 64.

2	Joel Sanford,	70	June 27, 1847	June 5, 1872	Annie Webster. (Boies, b. June 19, 1875.)	
	Wm. P. (J. C. & S.),	71	May 10, 1850	Aug. 13, 1874	Sarah W. Carter. (Their dau., Catharine Eights	
	Henry Whitbeck,	72	Aug. 26, 1850			

JOEL SANFORD AND ANNIE (WEBSTER) POTTER. 70.

Lillie Webster,	73	June 5, 1873				
Joseph Boies,	74	Mar. 3, 1875				

GIFFORD AND HEPSABETH (PEASE) POTTER. 59.

Joel,	75	Nov. 7, 1817				
Betsy,	76	July 8, 1816				
Hannah,	77	Mar. 2, 1819	May 12, 1830			
Lewis,	78	Mar. 28, 1830				

STEPHEN AND LYDIA (POTTER) POTTER. 30.

3	John Burroughs, Rev.	79	Wash. Co., N.Y., Sept. 13, 1796	April 16, 1837	Sept. 25, 1815	1. Nancy Moes; 1795-1820. (men and Eliz.	
3	Jonathan P.,	80	Truxton, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1798	April 21, 1814	Nov. 1, 1822	2. Susanna Burlingame; 1798-1885; dau. Solo-	
	Allen B.,	81	Solon, N.Y., July 27, 1802	April 15, 1819			
3	Elizabeth,	82					
3	Polly,	84	" "	Mar. 24, 1806	Nov. 18, 1828	Hiram Houghton; 1801-1862; son John and	
3	Almira,	85	" "	Feb. 14, 1809	Sept. 21, 1826	Thankful. (Eliz. (Dunham)).	
	Stephen H. M. D.,	86	" "	Nov. 10, 1811	May 29, 1830	Henry D. Higgin; 1802-1851; son George and	
4		87			1841	Edward Timm; M. D.; 1801-1842.	
4		88			1841	Eliza Shaw.	
4		89			1841	Amelia Wetherburn; 1801-1876; dau. Jonathan	
4	Lelia M.,	90	" "	Sept. 28, 1814	Oct. 1, 1878	Elizabeth Bourne.	
4	Sarah R.,	91	" "	April 6, 1817	Dec. 22, 1836	Denizie V. Vielot. (Wightman).	
4	Nancy M.,	92	" "	Feb. 23, 1820	Jan. 20, 1839	G. W. L. Hinckley; 1817-; son Gilbert and Phoebe (Wightman).	
		93			Oct. 23, 1835	J. T. McKittrick; 1824-; son Joseph and Mary (Hornell).	
4	Allen,	94	" "	April 6, 1827	July 16, 1848	Elijah C. Tripp. (Eliz. (Tripp)).	
						Alma R. Parker; 1826-; dan. William C. and	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

REV. JOHN BURGOYNE AND NANCY (MORE) POTTER 79

3	Wm. D., Rev.,	95	Cortlandville, N. Y.	Sept. 25, 1816	Aug. 9, 1887	Aug. 21, 1836	1. Electa Dowell; 1820-1881.
		96	"	"		Dec. 20, 1842	2. Mrs. Eliza A. Wethersby.
	Joseph B., M. D.	97	"	Nov. 12, 1817	Mar. 27, 1887	Nov. 11, 1840	Emily D. Holly; dau. John D. and Lorain.
	Allen J. (see index)	98	"	May 6, 1819			

REV. JOHN BURGOYNE AND SUSANNA (BURLINGAME) POTTER 80

3	John Burgoyne,	99	Hopewell, N. Y.	July 27, 1827		Jan. 16, 1853	Charlotte Halstead; 1829-; dau. Hiram and Sally.
3	Edward Flinn,	100	Canaanburg,	Feb. 12, 1829		July 16, 1863	Sarah Gitt.
	Mary Ann,	101	Parma,	May 2, 1834			[and Matilda.]
3	Nancy Elizabeth,	102	Clarendon,	July 7, 1837		Jan. 23, 1856	John Ambrose Howe; 1833-1886; son Morris.

REV. WILLIAM DENIZEN AND ELECTA (DOWD) POTTER 95

John S. (see index)	103	Elba, Mich.	Mar. 18, 1843	Dec. 15, 1863	Aug. 10, 1862	Sarah J. Williams.	
Nancy Esther,	104	" "	Nov. 23, 1839	June 11, 1869	Oct. 1, 1857	[Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1842.]	
	105	" "			Dec. 29, 1867	1. George W. Gleason. (Their son, Charles.)	
3	Henry Newton,	106	" "	Feb. 15, 1842		Jan. 1, 1866	2. James B. Clark.
	Adoniram J.,	107	" "	June 5, 1850		Dec. 24, 1858	Emma A. Gleason. [May, b. Sept. 8, 1873.]

HENRY NEWTON AND EMMA A. (GLEASON) POTTER 106

Arthur A.,	108	Elba, Mich.	May 6, 1867				
Lillie B.,	109	" "	Dec. 8, 1869				
Edwin B.,	110	" "	Jan. 11, 1873				
Otis L.,	111	" "	May 24, 1878				
Duane C.,	112	" "	Dec. 27, 1882				

JOHN BURGOYNE AND CHARLOTTE (HALSTEAD) POTTER 99

Joseph B.,	113	Ford's Grove, Ia.	Apr. 22, 1856				Ellen (Ward).
3 Truman Judson,	114	Newton, Ia.	Apr. 11, 1859		Dec. 24, 1882	Alice May McKinney; 1860-; dau. John and	
3 John Hiram,	115	" "	May 6, 1861		Sept. 18, 1883	Alice Clotilda Butterfield; 1860-; dau. William Edgar and Mary Louise (Hamlin).	

TRUMAN JUDSON AND ALICE MAY (MCKINNEY) POTTER 114

Neva Bernice,	116	Newton, Ia.	Feb. 25, 1864				
Truman B.,	117	" "	Oct. 17, 1865				
John Edward,	118	" "	Sept. 7, 1887				

JOHN HIRAM AND ALICE CLOTHILDA (BUTTERFIELD) POTTER 115

Melvin Franklin,	119	Newton, Ia.	Mar. 31, 1884				
Charles Edgar,	120	" "	Dec. 30, 1887				

EDWARD FINN AND SARAH (GITT) POTTER 100

Emily J.,	121	Clinton, Ia.	Sept. 1, 1867		Oct. 13, 1885	Charles M. Spence.
Mary Amanda,	122	Marion,	" Oct. 26, 1872	Mar. 23, 1886		
Charlotte,	123	Burlington,	" Mar. 18, 1870	Apr. 8, 1878		

JOHN AMBROSE AND NANCY ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOWE 102

William Morris,	124	Marion, Ia.	Nov. 18, 1856		Jan. 15, 1879	Mary Hoffman.
Edward Earnest,	125	" "	Dec. 31, 1858	June 4, 1879		
Edward Irving,	126	" "	May 13, 1860		Nov. 23, 1879	Louisa Graves Boughton.
Melvin Franklin,	127	Rapids,	" Feb. 26, 1866			
John Stanley,	128	Marion,	" Oct. 9, 1877			

HIRAM AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HAUGHTON 83

Andrew J., M. D.,	128	Brighton, N.Y.	Nov. 12, 1828		May 26, 1844	Pamelia A. Locke.
Harriet M.,	129	"	Aug. 4, 1831		Oct. 4, 1853	[Prickman.]
John,	130	"	Aug. 8, 1835			John F. Crofts; 1827-; son James and Mary A.
Mary L.,	131	"	Mar. 20, 1838			
Edward P.,	132	Cambria,	" Mar. 9, 1841	Aug. 9, 1862		
Hannah E.,	133	"	" Oct. 18, 1844			
Charles Lewis,	134	"	" Nov. 14, 1848			

HENRY D. AND FOLLY (POTTER) HIGDAY 84

Edward F.,	135	Cortland, N.Y.	Mar. 24, 1830		July 8, 1849	Esther Austin.
Christina,	136	"	April 11, 1832	Oct. 15, 1856		
Lydia E.,	137	"	May 18, 1834			
	138	"			Mar. 1, 1855	Rev. William J. Lindley.
	139	"			Apr. 4, 1862	2. William E. Thompson, M. D.
George S.,	140	"	Apr. 9, 1856		Apr. 4, 1867	3. John M. Todd.
Albert H.,	141	"	July 2, 1858	Mar. 13, 1881	Apr. 18, 1867	Louise L. Kane. [Jemette (Black).]
Almira J.,	142	"	Mar. 27, 1841		July 9, 1845	Margaret J. Holmes; 1844-; dau. Jacob and David W. Belyea; 1843-; son Myndt and Sarah (Van Nest).
Joseph W.,	143	"	July 6, 1843		July 4, 1866	Mary Ann Rainboth; 1848-; dau. Charles L. James P. Price; 1862-; son Thomas and Ann (Pritchard).
Elvina F.,	144	Rock Co., Wis.	Nov. 4, 1846		July 4, 1863	Arthur W. Duffy.
Minerva N.,	145	"	Jan. 22, 1848	Dec. 6, 1863		
Florence A.,	146	"	May 19, 1852		Nov. 9, 1874	

DR. EDWARD AND ALMIRA (POTTER) FINN 85

Albert,	147		July 4, 1829	Sept. 19, 1830		
Menz W.,	148		Dec. 5, 1831		July 28, 1866	Fannie McBratne. (Their son, Edward W., b.
Fulda H.,	149		Jan. 17, 1834	Mar. 1, 1885	Dec. 29, 1852	Edwin F. Aiken.
Amanda P.,	150		Aug. 11, 1837		Nov. 26, 1862	George W. Fisher.
4	Edward J.,	150	Olean, N. Y.	Aug. 17, 1840	Sept. 1862	1. Florence A. Bon; 1843-1869; dau. Walter 2. Livingston (Roberts) Busford; -1880; dau. A. S. and Mary Roberts.
		151			May 29, 1871	

EDWIN F. AND FIDELIA H. (FINN) AIKEN 149

Fred S.,	152		May 18, 1853		July 3, 1874	Mary A. Hammond.
Frank M.,	153	Pike, N. Y.	Dec. 5, 1855		July 30, 1881	[Ceredonia A. (Hannam) Aiken.]
Jennie A.,	154		May 26, 1850		Nov. 24, 1881	Oliver P. Davidson; 1879-; dau. Nathan H. and Harry J. Salisbury.

(Continued page 4)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Burdett E.,	154*	June 18,	1843			[Harriet M.]
Ida E.,	155	Maumon, Wt.,	Apr. 10, 1859			
Etta A.,	156	"	Apr. 24, 1859			
Angelina F.,	157	"	June 25, 1872			

EDWARD J. AND FLORENCE A. (REA) FINN. 150

Medzo R.,	158	Olean, N. Y.,	Nov. 10, 1893			
-----------	-----	---------------	---------------	--	--	--

EDWARD J. AND LIVONIA (ROBERTS-BUSFORD) FINN. 151

Frank R.,	159	Peconic, Mich.,	Mar. 20, 1872	July 10, 1879		
Harry Lester,	160	Prentiss Bay, "	June 22, 1874			
Edward J., Jr.,	161	Sabie, "	Dec. 5, 1875	Sept. 27, 1871		

DR. STEPHEN HOLLISTER AND AMANDA (WASHBURN) POTTER. 87.

Amanda W.,	162	Olean, N. Y.,	July 18, 1857	d.	Feb. 22, 1857	John Hamilton Brough.
------------	-----	---------------	---------------	----	---------------	-----------------------

DR. STEPHEN HOLLISTER AND AUGUSTA (SHERMAN) POTTER. 88

Augusta Eliza,	163	Circleville, O.,	Dec. 11, 1841		Nov. 30, 1876	Wm. A. L. Kirk, 34; s. of J. S. & Mary (Henry).
Lucius B.,	164	Alexandria, O.,	Aug. 17, 1843		Aug. 6, 1867	Mary Bachman, 14-7; dau. John and Margaret.
Charles W.,	165	Solon, N. Y.,	Nov. 8, 1845	Nov. 8, 1875	Nov. 8, 1867	Elizabeth Houston. (Their son, James S. H., b. [March 26, 1868].)
Lizzie,	166	"	"	1859		
John Sherman,	167	"	Oct. 12, 1849			
Delia Victoria,	168	Syracuse, N.Y.,	March 2, 1851	Sept. 17, 1881	Dec. 10, 1872	Wm. H. Corey, 1845-; s. Sam'l and Sarah Moore.)

DENIZEN AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) VAN VLEET. 90.

Eliza,	169		1840	1861		
Nancy,	170		1842			
Naanah,	171					Eleanor.
George,	172	May 15, 1847			Apr. 20, 1868	Oscar Albertus Axtell, 1843-; s. Luther M. and

G. W. L. AND SARAH R. (POTTER) HUBBEL. 91.

Albert,	173		Apr. 27, 1841	Feb. 6, 1873		
Ellen A.,	174	Olean, N. Y.,	Sept. 17, 1843		Sept. 20, 1871	Chris. W. Rogers, 1847-; s. Jesse and Eliza M.
Emma,	175	Hector, N. Y.,	Mar. 28, 1846		Nov. 16, 1868	A.R. Scamans, 1844-; s. D.T. & Martha C. (Field).

ALLEN AND ALMIRA B. (PARKER) POTTER. 94.

Ida L.,	176	McGrawville, N. Y.,	Mar. 9, 1851		Mar. 17, 1868	J. Elisha Cranou, 1844-; s. Chester and Botsey ([Upton]).
Fred D.,	177	"	July 20, 1854	Oct. 21, 1855		
James Edward,	178	"	Mar. 19, 1858	Sept. 16, 1859		
William Arthur,	179	Blodgett's Mills, N.Y.,	Sept. 19, 1865			
Clarence DeVere,	180	"	Oct. 6, 1867		Feb. 9, 1888	Mary Brown, 1870-; dau. Seth and Sarah.
Mary Bertha,	181	"	Mar. 17, 1870			

STEPHEN AND BRIDGET (ALLEN) POTTER. 30.

Allen,	182		1750			Mary Hart.
Mary,	183		1762			Ephraim Fish.
Martha,	184		1764			Michael Mead.
Penelope,	185	July,	1766			Richard Sisbury.
Desire,	186	July,	1766			Charles Devol.
Nathaniel,	187		1768			Susan Hunt, -1793.
Bridget,	188		1770			James Rowland.
Elizabeth,	189		1772			Jacob Wright.

BENJAMIN AND PRUE (HICKS) POTTER. 20.

Benjamin,	190				Apr. 30, 1707	Keziah Allen; dau. William.
William,	191					Thankful Gordon.
Lemuel,	192			1828		Content.

JOHN AND MARY POTTER. 5.

Job,	193	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Apr. 8, 1748			(His bro. Nathaniel app. his guardian 1773.)
Nathaniel,	194	"	Jan. 8, 1750			Mary Carr.
Hannah,	195	"	Mar. 22, 1752			Henry Brightman.
Margaret,	196	"	Apr. 22, 1746			Philip Macomber.
John,	197	"	Sept. 16, 1720			Comfort Hicks.
Athney,	198	"	"		July 21, 1747	William Case; son Isaac.

NATHANIEL AND MARY (CARR) POTTER. 194.

Restome,	199	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 14, 1747			
John,	200	"	Oct. 7, 1749			
Ruth,	201	"	Mar. 2, 1741			Gideon Tabor.
Judith,	202	"	May 10, 1743			Thomas Shaw.
Eunice,	203	"	Feb. 1, 1744			Job Abrow.
Lou,	204	"	Aug. 24, 1746			
Mary,	205	"	Nov. 28, 1750			
Ese,	206	"	June 8, 1748			

JOB AND DESIRE (IRISH) POTTER. 200.

4-5 Restome,	207	Aug. 1, 1752			1780	Lucinda Strong. (Deborah Johnson; Photo Beach, 1776-1856; dau. Ephraim and Lucreia Curtis.)
6 Samson,	208	Sept. 20, 1755	Aug. 1, 1856		May 28, 1791	
6 Ese,	209	July 2, 1759	Feb. 6, 1861			
John,	210					
7 Nathaniel Job,	211	Nine Partners, N.Y.,	July 4, 1776	Jan. 10, 1810	Feb. 15, 1797	Mary Squire, 1778-1856; d. Benjamin and Sarah Noah Barton.
Judith,	212					Wilson Green.
Lou,	213					Joseph Bennett.
Elizabeth,	214					

RESTCOME AND LUCINDA (STRONG) POTTER. 207.

6 Isaac,	215	Galway, N.Y.,	Jan. 1, 1780	Dec. 18, 1873		(Continued page 53)
----------	-----	---------------	--------------	---------------	--	---------------------

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

5 Sarah,	216	Galway, N. Y.	May 28, 1792	Feb. 12, 1800	Feb. 14, 1809	Wyatt Chamberlain.
Sidney B. (see below)	217	"	1794			Mildred Ohion.
Anna B.,	218	"	"	July 25, 1848		Roswell Perry.
Platt (see below)	219	"	"	Apr. 6, 1800	June 15, 1836	Antoinette (Smith) Paige; 1804-1883; dau. Rev.
Lucinda,	220	"	"	1802	Unmarried.	[Win-slow, D. D., and Clarissa (Keyes).]
Nathaniel,	221	"	"	1804	"	
Achsa Eliza,	222	Glenville,	"	1806	"	
Louisa,	223	"	"	1808		John Lacy.
Thos. Jefferson,	224	"	"	Mar. 22, 1811	Dec. 6, 1872	Julia Maria Livingston.
(see below)				Mar. 20, 1810	Aug. 3, 1869	
Benj. Franklin,	225	"	"	June 23, 1815	Mar. 18, 1870	[(Paige). Mary Smith; 1826-; dau. John and Antoinette (Harriet) (Cutler).]
(see below)						
5 George Clinton,	226	"	"	July 25, 1816	Sept. 1, 1883	Almena C. Cheever; 1824-1878; dau. Joshua
Charles Strong,	227	"	"	June 25, 1818	Dec. 1, 1863	Mary Harriet Cheever; 1828-1887; dau. Joshua and Harriet (Cutler).

ISAAC AND OLIVE (LUNN) POTTER. 215.

Sidney B.,	{ 228		July 4, 1819		Nov. 12, 1845	(and Maria (Punderson).
	229				Aug. 10, 1848	Julia Eliza Park; 1831-; dau. Shubael W. and Maria (Punderson).
Platt,	230					
Louisa,	231					
5 Harriet M.,	232	Glenville, N. Y.	Aug. 24, 1832		Dec. 20, 1854	Hon. Samuel W. Jackson.
5 Judith Ann,	233	"	Aug. 24, 1815	May 31, 1849	Jan. 3, 1835	William Milroy; 1829-; son John and Joanna, Isaac Spencer Stackpole, M. D.; 1806-1844; son Samuel and Mary G. (Spencer).

SIDNEY B. AND JULIA ELIZA (FARKE) POTTER. 229.

Sidney Wolcott, Jr.	244		Oct. 6, 1850		Dec. 18, 1873	1. Alice Oaks; 1824-; dau. G. W. and C. (Metzger).
	245				May 5, 1883	2. Georgiana Lutz; dau. John and Margaret (Huskins).
Cyrus Restcome,	246		Aug. 25, 1855	Dec. 16, 1870		
Wm. Nathaniel,	247		Sept. 16, 1856		May 3, 1886	Losina Harris.
Isaac Platt,	248		Dec. 19, 1858		Jan. 3, 1888	Maria M. Smith; dau. G. E. and Martha E. (Dinwidde).
Frank Tallman,	249		Dec. 18, 1860		Oct. 13, 1886	Auna E. Hale.
John Wesley,	240		Mar. 18, 1864			
Stewart Knox,	241		Aug. 27, 1869	Mar. 12, 1876		

WILLIAM AND BARRIET M. (POTTER) MILROY. 232.

George Potter,	242	Glenville, N. Y.	Aug. 31, 1855		Dec. 25, 1877	Luettie O. Wood; 1858-; dau. Henry and Harriet [L. (Cary).]
Isabella L.,	243	"	Oct. 28, 1857			
John E.,	244	"	Aug. 26, 1859		Dec. 16, 1884	
William H.,	245	Wysox, Ill.	Sept. 12, 1863		Dec. 17, 1885	
Ellen A.,	246	"	Aug. 28, 1865		Jan. 1, 1884	David M. Meyers.
Sidney B. F.,	247	"	July 10, 1871			

DR. ISAAC SPENCER AND JUDITH ANN (POTTER) STACKPOLE. 233.

Isodore,	248	Glenville, N. Y.	Dec. 26, 1853	Apr. 28, 1838	Dec. 25, 1862	Franklin G. Hartman.
Isabella Graham,	249	Charlton,	Sept. 29, 1857		Feb. 24, 1863	1. Samuel W. Creigh.
Mary Lucinda,	250	"	Sept. 9, 1859			2. Hoffman.
Olive Frances,	251	Banger, Me.	Apr. 28, 1841	June 26, 1842		[and Louisa (Black).]
Emily M. Cox,	252	"	Mar. 8, 1843		May 21, 1878	Hon. Lewis Blake Johnson; 1827-; son Martin Louisa Lake.
Charles Edward,	253	"	June 15, 1845			

WYATT AND SARAH (POTTER) CHAMBERLAIN. 216.

Julia Ann,	254		Sept. 28, 1810	Nov. 7, 1877	Jan. 26, 1831	Chauncey B. Lawing; 1803-; son John and Eliza (Wright).
Jane A.,	255		Mar. 2, 1814		1874	Unmarried.
Lucinda,	257		Dec. 28, 1815	Oct. 7, 1887	Sept. 17, 1839	Orenzo Squier Warren; [Mohandise (Gore); Walter H. Conklin; 1829-; son Benjamin and Geroe Greene, M. D.
Lauretta,	258	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Nov. 19, 1817		Apr. 14, 1842	William Perkins Doland; 1824-1889.
Charles Platt,	259		Feb. 12, 1820		Dec. 26, 1849	[Harriet (Sweetland); Cook Talcott; 1826; son Capt. Moses and Oliver.]
Angeline,	260		Apr. 24, 1822			
Sidney Potter,	261		Apr. 11, 1824	d.		
Elizabeth,	262		Sept. 8, 1826	June 4, 1877	Feb. 1, 1849	Unmarried.
George Wyatt,	263		Aug. 14, 1828		Jan. 6, 1830	
Aesha Eliza,	264		Apr. 12, 1831			
Benjamin,	265		Apr. 7, 1832	d.		
Amy Maria,	266		Dec. 6, 1835		Oct. 7, 1864	Elestres G. Randall; 1831-; son Capt. G. and

ROSWELL AND ANNA B. (POTTER) PERRY. 218.

Henrietta,	267				Mar. 30, 1838	William W. Price, No. 368.
M. Louisa,	268	Schenectady, N. Y.	Dec. 16, 1834			Walter Bunker.
JOHN AND LOUISA (POTTER) LACY. 223.						
Thomas, J. P.,	269		Feb. 17, 1792	Feb. 10, 1883	Sept. 10, 1870	Georgiana Thompson.
Ann Eliza Hill,	270		Oct. 3, 1804	Feb. 24, 1884		
Mary Antoinette,	271			1866	1889	
Mildred Potter,	272		Feb. 8, 1840		Sept. 10, 1868	Albert P. Brayton.
Edward,	273	Amsterdam, N. Y.	July, 1843	1852		

GEORGE CLINTON AND ALMENA C. (CHEEVER) POTTER. 226.

George C.,	274	Oakland, Cal.	Aug. 30, 1862	Died in inf.		
Mina,	275	"	Aug. 30, 1862		1889	
Charles Strong,	276	"	Nov. 1863			
Mary Isabelle,	277	"	Jan. 30, 1865			

CHARLES STRONG AND MARY M. (CHEEVER) POTTER. 227.

Carrie Antoinette,	278	Oakland, Cal.	June 25, 1860			
Mary Frank,	279	"	Jan. 17, 1864			
SIMEON AND PHEBE (BEACH) POTTER. 208						
Annis,	280	Galway, N. Y.	Mar. 13, 1792	May 8, 1812		Benjamin Chamberlain. (Issue, one daughter.)
Cornelia,	281	"	Aug. 19, 1793	Mar. 1, 1844	1814	Jona Niles; 1792-1811; son Simeon and Anna.
Desire B.,	282	"	Nov. 13, 1795	Mar. 3, 1814		
Abigail,	283	"	June 9, 1798	July 12, 1885	Jan. 16, 1920	James Knights; 1793-1842.

(Continued page 6)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

6	Josiah Beach,	284	Galway, N. Y.	Apr. 16, 1801	Mar. 6, 1828	Feb. 10, 1824	Sarah Hendricks, 1803-1875; dau. Nathaniel and
6	Johnson,	285	"	" June 25, 1803		June 27, 1832	Eunice (Lindley); (and Ann (Staley)).
6	Allen,	286	"	" Jan. 20, 1806		Dec. 20, 1840	Susan M. Romeyn, 1807-; dau. Rev. Thomas
	Jedediah Beach,	287	Glenville, N. Y.	Aug. 15, 1808	May 8, 1835	Unmarried.	Eve Eliza Van Wormer, 1824-; dau. Peter and
							Mary (Sharpes).

JAMES AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) KNIGHTS. 263.

Phoebe,	288	Glenville, N. Y.	Nov. 3, 1820	July 13, 1841			
Simon Potter,	289	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Aug. 22, 1822	Jan. 3, 1887	Apr. 29, 1868	Jennett Gibson.	[Sarah (DeGraft).]
Sarah,	290	"	" June 8, 1824	Feb. 20, 1876	June 20, 1850	David Marshein, 1821-; son Manning and Deb-	
Samuel,	291	"	" June 2, 1826		Feb. 16, 1844	Mary S. Canfield.	
Annis Desiah,	292	"	" May 3, 1824		Unmarried.	"	
Minard Darwin,	293	"	" Feb. 24, 1830				
Cornelia,	294	"	" Mar. 26, 1832	May 29, 1869			
Allen Potter,	295	"	" Sept. 11, 1835	Sept. 9, 1836			
Bachell Jane,	296	"	" Aug. 23, 1837				
Abigail,	297	"	" Oct. 6, 1839	July 18, 1870	Unmarried.		

JOSEPH BEACH AND SARAH (HENDRICKS) POTTER. 264.

X. Homer,	298	Genoa, N. Y.	Dec. 5, 1845		Dec. 1, 1853	Gideon F. Morey.	[Hannah D. (Hayland).]
Phoebe A.,	299	"	Oct. 6, 1848		Jan. 1, 1853	A. Colwell Durkee, 1834-; son Wm. and Mary.	
Mary J.,	300	"	Dec. 20, 1849		Mar. 18, 1860	Clark Cowan, 1838-; son Thomas and Sally.	
Cornelia A.,	301	"	Mar. 18, 1841				

JOHNSON AND SUSAN M. (ROMEYN) POTTER. 265.

6	Jedediah B.,	302	Glenville, N. Y.	July 29, 1833		Oct. 1, 1859	Barbara (Davidson).
		303				July 8, 1867	
6	Thomas Romeyn,	304	"	" Dec. 2, 1837			1. Christiana Jones, 1834-1849; dau. Sam'l and
	Phoebe Ann,	305	"	" Dec. 17, 1840			2. Annie Seed, 1849-1879; dau. Wm. and Mary
							A. (Richmond).
							[and Eliza (Wempie).]
	Harriet M.,	306	"	" Feb. 12, 1842	Sept. 6, 1854	Sept. 28, 1860	Jane Ann Van Wormer, 1842-; dau. Thomas
	Spencer S.,	307	"	" Feb. 22, 1844		Sept. 28, 1870	Robben Grout, 1826-; son Reuben and Margaret
	Fannie E.,	308	"	" May 23, 1846	June 8, 1872		[Blain] (and Abigail (Ostrom)).
	J. Antoinette,	309	"	" Mar. 30, 1849			Solvyan G. Hamlin, 1837-1881; son Amos B.
							Catharine Smith Harmon.
							[Mary G. (Mead).]

JEDEDIAH B. AND ANNIE (SEED) POTTER. 303.

Annie H.,	310	Tolono, Ill.	Jan. 14, 1869				
Charles S.,	311	"	Jan. 15, 1873				

THOMAS ROMEYN AND JANE ANN (VAN WORMER) POTTER. 304.

Frank R.	312	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Sept. 26, 1861		June 25, 1884	Nellie F. Bennett.
Jennie E.,	313	Glenville, N. Y.	Oct. 22, 1867		July 27, 1887	Elmer W. Kelderhouse.
Arline A.,	314	"	Aug. 8, 1880			

ALLEN AND EVE ELIZA (VAN WORMER) POTTER. 266.

Erta Alice,	315	Amsterdam, N. Y.	May 8, 1862		July 20, 1881	Charles Steere, 1850-; son Enoch Mowry and
Edward Everett,	316	"	Jan. 21, 1865	Apr. 15, 1865		Abigail (Clark).

ESEC AND LUCENA (CURTIS) POTTER. 209.

Job,	317		Jan. 17, 1794	1883			
	318				Sept. 20, 1819		
Lois,	319					1. Eunice Galpin.	(Thankful (Strong).)
John,	320	Genoa, N. Y.	1799	Died young.		2. Cynthia Bacon, 1797-1844; dau. Joel and	Samuel Finch.
Lucinda,	321	"					(married.)
Orange,	322	"				Rodney Finch. (Issue, one son who died un-	
Maria,	323	"				Martha Hampton. (Their only son, Orange,	
6 Darius,	324	"				Lovell Thompson, died unmarried.)	
Laura,	325	"				Susan Bower, 1804-1850; dau. Adam and Sarah	
Melinda,	326	"				Samuel Weeks.	
Hallett,	327	"				Joseph Buck.	

DARIUS AND SUSAN (BOWER) POTTER. 324.

D. Orange,	328	No. Lansing, N. Y.	Feb. 14, 1822		Aug. 20, 1852	Caroline Schenckeler, 1830-.
Fanny,	329	"	Feb. 12, 1824	Apr. 18, 1873	Nov. 25, 1849	Moses Head West, 1814-1870.
Annie,	330	"	Oct. 2, 1825		Mar. 2, 1845	A. P. Hudgens.
6 Theron,	331	Genoa, N. Y.	Oct. 15, 1829		Feb. 4, 1832	Sarah A. Bacon, 1831-; dau. Lyman and Silence.
Seneca B.,	332	Lansing, N. Y.	June 3, 1832			
Seymour,	333	"	July 20, 1834		Dec. 6, 1866	Mary F. Pearson, 1836-1887; dau. Wm. R. and
Jane,	334	"	July 8, 1835		Unmarried.	Eliza (Sly.) (Polly Ann).
Sarah,	335	"	July 24, 1839		Jan. 3, 1867	George Anton Skinner, 1832-; son Israel and
Lydia Ann,	336	Northville, Ill.	Sept. 1, 1841		Aug. 21, 1862	Major Franklin Bliss, 1837-; son Otis and Charlotte (Follett).
Ellen,	337	"	Mar. 4, 1844	Apr. 9, 1873		

D. ORANGE AND CAROLINE (SCHEIDEKER) POTTER. 328.

Daniel B.,	338	Geneva, Ill.	May 25, 1853		Oct. 26, 1884	Sadie E. Gayley.
Manning K.,	339	Somonauk, Ill.	Mar. 15, 1858	Sept. 19, 1861		

THONER AND SARAH A. (BACON) POTTER. 331.

Frank,	341	Northville, Ill.	Feb. 4, 1853	Feb. 4, 1857			
Ella May,	342	"	Apr. 11, 1856				
Emma Kate,	343	Somonauk, Ill.	May 7, 1858		Dec. 28, 1883	Frank Wiley.	
Lizzie Millie,	344	Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 11, 1864		Aug. 12, 1884	Ernest W. Graves.	

SEYMOUR AND MARY E. (PEARSON) POTTER. 333.

Mary T.,	345		Mar. 13, 1870				
Sarah A.,	346		Apr. 4, 1872				
Arthur S.,	347		Dec. 7, 1874				
Ezra J.,	348		July 4, 1877				

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

NATHANIEL JOB AND MARY (SAYRE) POTTER. 211.

7 Henry Sayre,	348 Galway, N. Y.	Feb. 14, 1798	Jan. 9, 1824	Sept. 13, 1824	Harriet Benedict; 1825—; dau. Thomas and Mary
Charles McCabe,	349 "	" Jan. 11, 1810	July 31, 1826	Unmarried.	[Dunning].
7 Susan Mary,	350 Junius, N. Y.	Aug. 8, 1803	May 4, 1880	Feb. 14, 1821	Ephraim Barton Price; 1800—1885; son Ezekiel.
7 Elizabeth Ann,	351 "	" May 11, 1806	"	Aug. 10, 1829	Ed. Hopkins; 1804—1873; s. Benj. and Ruth Peck.

HENRY SAYRE AND HARRIET (BENEDICT) POTTER. 348.

7 Charles Barton,	352 Pittsford, N. Y.	July 9, 1828	July 18, 1863	Sarah J. Weaver, d. Dr. Joel and Delta Welles,
Mary Elizabeth,	353 "	" July 2, 1831	July 24, 1858	C. E. Hart; 1827—; s. Romanta and Ruth Cowles.
Alfred Benedict,	354 "	" Feb. 16, 1833	Apr. 27, 1864	Hulda A. Thayer; 1843—; d. Aldrich and Mary A.
7 Susan Julia,	355 "	" June 7, 1845	Oct. 22, 1898	B. D. MacAuliffe; 1824—; s. David and [Ms. K-10].
Henryetta,	356 "	" Oct. 30, 1840	"	[Katharine (Row)].

CHARLES BARTON AND SARAH JENNIE (WEAVER) POTTER. 352.

Henry Noel,	357 Rochester, N. Y.	Jan. 20, 1829		
Nat. Restcome,	358 "	Nov. 16, 1878		

CHARLES E AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) HART. 353.

Harriet Potter,	359 St. Louis, Mo.	Mar. 6, 1850		
Howard M.,	360 Rochester, N. Y.	Sept. 22, 1861		
Mary Belle,	361 "	June 20, 1863	June 7, 1883 Jacob Scudder Farlee; 1855—; s. John Reading	

ALFRED BENEDICT AND HULDHADELIA (THAYER) POTTER. 354.

Alice Bell,	362 Adams Basin, N. Y.	June, 1849		
Frederick Thayer,	363 Brockport,	Sept. 24, 1870		
Bertha Louise,	364 Fairport,	Dec. 24, 1873		

BYRON D. AND SUSAN JULIA (POTTER) MACALPINE. 355.

Reynolds Potter,	365 Rochester, N. Y.	Oct. 22, 1849		
Florence,	366 "	Sept. 6, 1871		

EPHRAIM BARTON AND SUSAN MARY (POTTER) PRICE. 356.

Mary Ann,	367	Dec. 3, 1821	Oct. 10, 1833	
William W.,	368	Mar. 26, 1824		
Henry Potter,	369	July 23, 1826	Sept. 1, 1853 Unmarried.	
Daniel C. M. D.	370	Aug. 29, 1828		
Charles Barton,	371	1830		
Susan E.,	372	June 28, 1833	Sept. 10, 1834	Helen M. Rapineau; dau. John J. and Minerva
Ezekiel L.,	373	Oct. 26, 1833	Aug. 29, 1836	[fSmith].
Eugene,	374	Oct. 7, 1843	July 15, 1844	

EDMUND AND ELIZABETH ANN (POTTER) HOPKINS. 351.

Delia Augusta,	375 Lyons, N. Y.	Sept. 8, 1841	Sept. 8, 1863 S. Barton; 1841—; s. Dan'l and Sarah (Brundage).	
----------------	------------------	---------------	--	--

NATHANIEL AND JOAN (WILBUR) POTTER. 6.

7 William,	376 Dartmouth, Mass.	Nov. 12, 1689		
Mary,	377 "	"	Apr. 12, 1722	Isaac Wood; she m. 2d — Brownell.

WILLIAM AND MARY (BROWNING) POTTER. 376.

7 Benjamin,	378 Dartmouth, Mass.	Apr. 15, 1712	About 1736	July 3, 1773 Mary Manchester.
9 William, Jr.,	379	Jan. 2, 1713		Elizabeth Mosher, of Dartmouth.
Jane,	380 "	Mar. 25, 1717		Nathaniel Soules, son Jacob and Jane.
Nathaniel,	381 "	Aug. 9, 1719		Bosamond Soule. [Their dau., Susanna C. B.
10 David,	382 "	Feb. 13, 1722	Apr. 11, 1801	Susannah Barber, dan. Richard. [Oct. 6, 1741.]
Sarah,	383 "	Apr. 6, 1724		Stephen Soule; son Jacob and Jane.

BENJAMIN AND MARY (MANCHESTER) POTTER. 378.

7 Smiton,	384 Dartmouth, Mass.	1736	Feb., 1823	1765 Lucy Moore, of Richmond, R. I.
-----------	----------------------	------	------------	-------------------------------------

SMITON AND LUCY (MOORE) POTTER. 384.

7 Joshua,	385 Richmond, R. I.	Aug. 18, 1798	Jan. 18, 1863	1793 Lucy Sherman, [Amy (Williams)].
8 Benjamin,	386 "	" May 16, 1776	Jan. 6, 1839	Deborah Young; 1771—1843; dau. Caleb and
Smiton,	388 "	Oct. 9, 1778	1810	Elizabeth Mosher.
Elijah,	389 "	1782	1815	Lydia Rogers, (1-sue: Fille, Rubina; Nathaniel,
Mary (see below),	390 "	Jan. 15, 1796	1842	Betsy Rogers, [George, Perry, Lydia, Sarah;
Hannah (see above),	391 "	Apr. 18, 1771	Feb., 1806	Pelcy Maxon.
Rachael,	392 "	Apr. 10, 1774	1817	Mowry Bates.
9 Lucy,	393 "	Aug. 6, 1794	Apr. 26, 1874	Peter Barber; 1787—1848.

JOSHUA AND MARY (SHERMAN) POTTER. 385.

7 Freborn,	394 Richmond, R. I.	Oct. 18, 1793	Jan. 16, 1877	D. Clark; 1703—1882; d. Moses and Mary Barber.
------------	---------------------	---------------	---------------	--

JOSHUA AND DEBORAH (YOUNG) POTTER. 386.

Elizabeth,	395 Richmond, R. I.	Jan. 8, 1790	Nov. 12, 1875	John Webster.
Mary,	396 "	Nov. 20, 1800	Nov. 12, 1885	Wethly Prosser.
Joshua (see below),	397 "	July 6, 1802	Aug. 18, 1876	
Hannah,	398 "	Aug. 22, 1805	Oct. 1818	Frances J. Dye.
8 Caleb Y.,	399 "	Dec. 23, 1806		Reynolds James; 1793—1869.
Alice (see above),	400 "	Mar. 5, 1809		

FREBORN AND DEBORAH (CLARK) POTTER. 394.

Mary Sherman,	401 Cranston, R. I.	June 27, 1815		Contrell T. Wilcox; 1820—1874.
8 Freborn, Jr.,	402 "			L. Williams; 1828—; d. Fardon and Mary Stafford.
Eliza,	403 "	Oct. 18, 1819	Apr. 1, 1854	Amos Johnson.
Deborah,	404 "	Nov. 11, 1824	June 27, 1841	William Augustus Arnold.
8 Joshua C.,	405 "	Apr. 22, 1830		Lydia Thurber.
Catherine,	406 "	Sept. 25, 1834	1853	
Maria,	407 Cranston, R. I.	Aug. 15, 1841	Unmarried.	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

FREBORN, JR. AND LOUISA (WILLIAMS) POTTER 402.

8 Daniel C.,	408	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 28, 1844	Oct. 10, 1872	Ellen H. Parker; 1844-; dau. Charles E. and Harriet G. (Bennett). [Mary E.
Julia A.,	409	Dec. 15, 1845		
8 Job S.,	410	Warwick, R. I., Jan. 15, 1854	June 5, 1881	Ida M. Budlong; 1859-; dau. Henry C. and

DANIEL C AND ELLEN H (PARKER) POTTER 408.

Mabel L.,	411	Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873	JOB B. AND IDA M (BUDLONG) POTTER 410.	
Earl A.,	412	Warwick, R. I., May 14, 1882		
Mary Louise,	413	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 5, 1886		

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND DEBORAH (POTTER) ARNOLD 404.

Mary Eliza,	414	Feb. 27, 1842	1872	John G. Moore.
Charles,	415	May 12, 1844	1874	Harriet A. Potter.
William Henry,	416	Nov. 26, 1845	July 14, 1858	
Edwin Clark,	417	Sept. 10, 1847		1871 Mary E. Jones.
Geo. Washington,	418	Feb. 19, 1850		
Herbert Francis,	419	July 21, 1854		
Ella Florence,	420	Apr. 16, 1859		

JOSHUA C AND LYDIA (THURBER) POTTER 405.

Albert C.,	421	May 13, 1852	Jan. 1, 1871	Lucy E. Johnson.
------------	-----	--------------	--------------	------------------

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (MOSHER) POTTER 387.

8 Jesse (Dea.),	422	Richmond, R. I., Jan. 6, 1840	July 25, 1881	June 10, 1832	Eleanor Lewis; 1811; dau. Simon and Rhoda (Wood).
8 Joseph B.,	423	" " Jan. 25, 1819		Oct. 18, 1841	Mary E. Mumford.
James,	424	" " Sept. 22, 1826	May 16, 1852	Unmarried.	
8 Isabel,	425	" " May 20, 1846		1836	Benjamin S. Barber [Record].
8 Lucy,	426	" " May 8, 1808		Oct. 22, 1835	1. John Kenyon; 1803-1869; son Cory and Sarah 2. Benjamin J. T. Reynolds; 1842-1878; son Elizabeth, 1830-1880; dau. Jesse and Honor (Tillinghast).
Elizabeth,	428	" " Mar. 6, 1814	Sept. 29, 1817	Nov. 30, 1870	

DEACON JESSE AND ELEANOR (LEWIS) POTTER 422.

Joseph H.,	429	Willow Valley, R. I., Sept. 9, 1848		1871	Sarah May Alexander; 1849-; dau. Reuben
Lucy E. (no issue),	430	Apr. 12, 1842	Oct. 3, 1887	1888	Joseph James. [Henry and Mary (Lewis).]
Mary Elizabeth,	431	June 7, 1852	May 20, 1861		

JOSEPH B AND MARY E (MUMFORD) POTTER 423.

Mary Angelina,	432	Oct., 1844		Dec. 29, 1870	Lucius C. Green; 1845- (Their dau., Annie B., b. 1871; d. 1881.) [b. July 30, 1843.]
James,	433	Mar. 12, 1854		Mar. 12, 1880	Lelia F. Bullock. (Their son, Joseph Andrew,

BENJAMIN S AND ISABEL (POTTER) BARBER 425.

Jesse Crandall,	434	Mar. 4, 1827		Dec. 27, 1847	1. Sarah Teft. 2. Lizzie Pettle.
Elizabeth Stanton,	435	July 18, 1829		Sept. 26, 1853	Daniel A. Kelly.
Benj. Potter,	436	Mar. 12, 1832		July 3, 1853	1. Susan Johnson. 2. Martha Johnson.
Manly Peckham,	437	Mar. 23, 1834		Aug. 3, 1858	Hannah Well.
Job Hazard,	438	Apr. 16, 1836	Mar. 2, 1863	Aug. 14, 1854	Mary J. Cottrell. [Honor (Williams).]
Susan Esther,	439	Mar. 18, 1838	Nov. 14, 1847		
Aley Frances,	440	Feb. 11, 1840		Mar. 12, 1876	Preston A. Arnold; 1832-; son John T. and Enna Dodge.
Gideon Mosher,	441	Mar. 31, 1842	Dec. 24, 1876	Dec. 24, 1868	
Henry Clay,	442	Oct. 15, 1844		Nov. 28, 1867	Hattie C. Howland.
Lucy Isabel,	443	July 28, 1846	Feb. 26, 1847		
C. Chandler,	444	Apr. 19, 1851	Sept. 2, 1851		

JOHN AND LUCY (POTTER) KENYON 426.

Betsy Ann,	447	Richmond, R. I., Sept. 1, 1830		Dec. 30, 1855	Wm. P. Richmond; 1830-; son Benj. and Lois.
Clark C.,	448	" Feb. 13, 1834		Jan. 1, 1856	Sarah E. Stoeum; 1835-; dau. John and Sarah.
Henry Benj. M.D.	449	" Feb. 10, 1843		Aug. 10, 1869	Emily A. Wilcox; 1845-; dau. Antone and Betsy.

CALEB Y AND FRANCES J (DYE) POTTER 399.

8 Daniel N.,	450	Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 8, 1838		May 29, 1866	Genett Vinton.
8 Albert G.,	451	Richmond, R. I., Feb. 14, 1839	Jan. 24, 1877	1869	Mary E. Batem; 1843-; dau. George W. and Maria L. Patt; 1846-; dau. Chas. W. and Cyn-
8 Caleb A.,	452	Cranston, R. I., Jan. 4, 1841		Sept., 1866	
8 William F.,	453	" Dec. 24, 1849		May 29, 1882	Antoinette Chase. [this A.

DANIEL N AND GENETT (VINTON) POTTER 450.

Lena F.,	454	Mar. 2, 1873			
Courtland N.,	455	Mar. 3, 1874			
Irving C.,	456	Sept. 28, 1876			
Everett,	457	Feb. 21, 1879			

ALBERT G AND MARY E (BATE) POTTER 451.

Henry E.,	458	Auburn, R. I., June 22, 1862			
Frank A.,	459	" Oct. 29, 1865			
Lulu E.,	460	" Jan. 8, 1877			

CALEB A AND MARIA L (PATT) POTTER 452.

Herbert A.,	461	Auburn, R. I., Sept. 17, 1867			
Ada L.,	462	" Aug. 28, 1869			
Fred A.,	463	" " Feb. 12, 1872			
Charles D.,	464	" " July 12, 1874			

WILLIAM F AND ANTOINETTE (CHASE) POTTER 453.

Clarence L.,	465	Auburn, R. I., Feb. 26, 1881			(Continued page 9.)
--------------	-----	------------------------------	--	--	---------------------

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Earl H., 465 Auburn, R. I., Apr. 29, 1884
Fannie, 467 " Dec. 26, 1886

ELIJAH AND BETSEY (ROGERS) POTTER 389.

Phebe,	468	Oct.	1884	1825	
Elijah,	469	Richmond, R. I.,	Apr. 5, 1825	"	
Beriah,	470	"	June 12, 1811	"	
Reynolds R.,	471	"	Sept. 20, 1817	July 23, 1887	Matilda C. Place, 1817-1877; dau. Newman and
	472	"	"	"	I. Dorens Johnson;
Lucy,	473	"	"	"	2. Mary Ann (Hodge) Fitch;
	474	"	"	"	3. Alice Chapman (Potter) Corey, No. 1311.
					Gardner C. Cottrell.

PETER AND LUCY (POTTER) BARBER 393.

Smiton P.,	475	Richmond, R. I., June 15, 1815	Dec. 14, 1840	Phebe Lewis.
Maxson,	476	" Jan. 31, 1817	Dec. 18, 1844	Elizabeth Barber.
Hazard,	477	" Dec. 17, 1819	July 3, 1848	(Charity.)
Peter C.,	478	" Mar. 8, 1830	Oct. 1, 1854	Phebe W. Gorton, 1825-; dau. Tillinghast and
Rachael,	479	" Mar. 3, 1822	Sept. 6, 1841	S. A. Barber, 1837-; d. G. M. & Deney (Young).
Lucy A.,	480	" Feb. 9, 1827	Dec. 9, 1828	Joseph W. Lillibridge, 1821-; son Daniel and
				Hannah (Barker).

WILLIAM JR. AND ELIZABETH (MOSHER) POTTER 379.

Thankful,	481	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 15, 1741	Mar. 22, 1758	John Dye.
Daniel,	482	" Feb. 2, 1743	Dec. 1, 1765	Lots Clarke.
Alice,	483	Richmond, R. I., Sept. 16, 1745	Nov. 20, 1766	Nat. Pulman, Jr.
Robert,	484	" May 9, 1748		
Mary,	485	" May 18, 1751		
Isabel,	486	" Nov. 9, 1753		
Jonathan,	487			

DANIEL AND LOIS (CLARKE) POTTER 482.

Robert,	488	"	1806	Lydia Crandall.
Daniel,	489	"	"	

ROBERT AND LYDIA (CRANDALL) POTTER 488.

Henry,	490	Berlin, N. Y., 1804	May 8, 1831	Elizabeth Baker.
Daniel,	491	" May 24, 1799	June 6, 1818	[(Lamphier). Wealthy Clark, 1799-; dau. Abel and Elunie.]

HENRY AND ELIZABETH (BAKER) POTTER 490.

William Clinton,	492	Jan. 1, 1833	Nov. 27, 1867	
Henry Weir,	493	Apr. 13, 1837		
Robert F.,	494	Apr. 6, 1841		
Lydia S.,	495	Jan. 22, 1844		
John Greecz,	496	July 3, 1846		
Fernando D.,	497	May 17, 1848		
Mary Ann,	498	Feb. 11, 1852		

DANIEL AND WEALTHY (CLARK) POTTER 491.

Lydia M.,	499	Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1820	Mar. 22, 1842	Wells Quis Sperry, 1815-1863; s. John D. and
Robert Clark,	500	" " May 25, 1822	Sept. 5, 1863	Candis (Upson). Lucinda Andrews, 1833-; dau. William and Margaret (Rogers).

JONATHAN AND POTTER 487.

Job,	501	Richmond, R. I., 1784	1855	
Benjamin, M. D.,	502	" May 10, 1787	Mar. 30, 1826	Phebe Eastman; dau. Dr. Eastman.
Elicy,	503	" 1789	1848	Rev. Levi Read.
Peter,	504	" "		
William,	505	" "		
Daniel,	506	" Apr. 12, 1793	Apr. 1, 1855	[(Henry). Harriet Smith Fox, 1795-; d. Joseph and Susan Julia A. Stowell.
Jonathan, Jr.,	507	" "	Feb. 22, 1815	

DR. BENJAMIN AND PHEBE (EASTMAN) POTTER 502.

9 Lindorf, M. D.,	508	Attica, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1810	Mar. 27, 1857	Feb. 12, 1857	Mary G. Blanchard, 1817-; dau. Rev. Abijah.
Milo,	509	Sheldon, N. Y., July 5, 1812	Jan. 27, 1873		
Myron,	510	" May 20, 1814	Nov. 10, 1855		
10 Milton E., M.D.,	511	" Oct. 5, 1816	Nov. 1, 1875	May 31, 1848	1. Eunice Cross, 1821-1841; d. Dr. Tex and Van.
10	512	" "	"	June 30, 1842	2. Mary Labell (Grover), 1847-
10	513	" "	"	Sept. 11, 1848	3. Sarah Lawrence Bass, 1818-1882; d. Jonathan and Harriet (Barlow).
Phoebe,	514	Jan. 28, 1819	Mar. 30, 1819	July, 1843	1. Mary Ann Papson, 1825-1864.
Philo Welton,	515	Feb. 28, 1820	"	Feb. 6, 1870	2. Orpha E. (Werner) Lewis.
Julia M.,	516	Sept. 15, 1823	"	Oct. 17, 1841	John Loomis, 1820-; son Justin and Polly
	517	" "	"	July, 1853	

DR. LINDORF AND MARY G. (BLANCHARD) POTTER 508.

9 Wm. W., M. D.,	518	Stonyville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1817	Mar. 23, 1839	Emily A. Hostwick; dau. William H.
Sam'l Blanchard,	519	Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1843	July, 1843	
George H.,	520	Varysburg, N. Y., Nov., 1843	O.C. 5, 1847	
Frances H.,	521	" Sept. 4, 1848		Charles Edward Fish, 1846-; son Eli H. and Jane E.
Kate L.,	522	" 1850	May 23, 1850	
Abijah H.,	523	" May, 1853	July, 1853	

DR. WILLIAM W. AND EMILY A. (HOSTWICK) POTTER 518.

Frank H., M. D.,	524	Concordville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1849		
Helen Blanchard,	525	Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1861		
Alice Florida,	526	" Nov. 22, 1870		

CHARLES EDWARD AND FRANCES H. (POTTER) FISH 521.

Florence Elizabeth,	527	Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1872		
Eli Willys,	528	" Jan. 1, 1876		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

DR. MILTON ELON AND EUNICE (CROSS) POTTER 511

Fanny C., 529 May 9, 1838 Sept. 13, 1839 [Benj.] and Janet E.
Eunice C., 530 Bennington, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1841 Oct. 17, 1840 Newton Henry Adams, M.D.; 1836-1840; son

DR. MILTON ELON AND MARY LOBDELL (GROSVENOR) POTTER 512

10 | Milton G., M.D., 531 Aug. 28, 1843 Jan. 28, 1878 Apr. 3, 1886 Clara Frances Chase.

DR. MILTON ELON AND SARAH LAWRENCE (BASS) POTTER \$13

10 Agnes Lawrence, 532 Coatesville, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1849 Oct. 18, 1871 George Timothy Loonis; 1847-; son Hov. James
George F., 533 " " Mar. 15, 1853 Oct. 11, 1864 H. and Jennette M.

DR. NEWTON HENRY AND EUNICE C. (POTTER) ADAMS. 530.

Newton C., 534 Clarence, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1862
Janet Ella, 535 " " July 27, 1863

DR. MILTON GROSVENOR AND CLARA FRANCES (CHASE) POTTER 531

Irving White,	530	Nov. 12, 1868
Mary Grosvenor,	531	Nov. 1, 1871
Mabel Chase,	538	June 2, 1873 Aug. 27, 1873

GEORGE TIMOTHY AND AGNES LAWRENCE (BOTTER, LOOMIS, 622)

Florence J.,	329	Attica, N. Y.,	Sept. 28, 1872
James H., 2d,	340	" "	Aug. 11, 1871

PHILO WELTON AND MARY ANN (PAPSON) POTTER. 515

Ellen Mary,	341	Sherman, N.Y.	Sept. 15, 1843	June 29, 1883	May 19, 1870	Charles H. B. Perkins.
Frances E.,	342	No. Java,	Sept. 5, 1847	"	July 30, 1874	Miles Robert Stevens.
Charles B.,	343	"	Mar. 4, 1850	"		
Phoebe Jennette,	344	"	Aug. 9, 1851	"		
Caroline G.,	345	"	Feb. 9, 1854	"		
Lo:Payette,	346	"	Apr. 24, 1856	"	Dec. 19, 1878	Ella C. Horton; 1854-; dau Lucius F. and Lou- [fr L]

PHILIP WELTON AND ORPHA E (WARNER-LEWIS) POTTER 516

Alice Julia,	547	N. Whitestield, N.Y.	Jnu.	1. 1871
William Arthur,	548	E. Java,	"	Nov. 15. 1876

JOHN AND JULIA M (POTTER) LOOMIS. 517

Milton Potter,	549	Bennington, N. Y.	Aug. 26, 1842	Mar. 28, 1843	
Myron A.,	{ 550	" "	May 17, 1843	Oct. 6, 1858	L. Elsie Phelps; 1846-1872. (Frickenmiller.)
	{ 551			Oct. 22, 1853	2. Matilda Reymau; 1849-; d. John L. and Eliza
Carrie Jennie,	552	" "	Mar. 21, 1856	Oct. 17, 1878	P. S. Tyler.

DANIEL AND HARRIET SMITH (FOX) POTTER. 506

Susan Fox, Harriet Sophia, James Case, Jennette Case, Daniel John, Joseph Fox, Leverett Crooks, Lucius Baker, Samuel Hopkins, Helen Arabella,	553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562	Sheldon, N. Y., " " " " " "	May 4, 1853 Aug. 8, 1854 Mar. 18, 1851 June 6, 1852 Mar. 26, 1852 June 10, 1852 Jan. 25, 1851 Dec. 2, 1852 Jan. 3, 1856 June 20, 1858	Dec. 31, 1853 June 14, 1840 Jan. 5, 1857 June 12, 1823 June 19, 1827 Feb. 16, 1848 Dec. 18, 1850	Samuel P. Hopkins; James Monroe De Frees; 1847-1883; son John D. and Mary H. (Cuthberts).
				Nov. 24, 1850	Pri-silla A. Seely.
				Aug. 20, 1861	Lorenтиus J. Brayton.

DAVID AND SUSANNA BARBER BOTTER

DAVID AND SUSANNA (BARBER) POTTER. 332						
10	Incom.	563	Richmond, R.I., July 7, 1749	Feb. 28, 1844		Elizabeth Arnold.
11	Silas	564	April 17, 1751	Nov. 22, 1839		Elizabeth Warren; 1761-1848.
12	Philip	565	"	Oct. 14, 1824	Apr. 10, 1777	Abigail Phillips; 1756-1824; dau. Bartholomew and Eliz.
	Rhoda	566	"	June 20, 1756		
	Jane or John,	567	"	Dec. 20, 1758		
	Mary,	568	"	Jan. 17, 1762		

" June 23, 1768 Dec., 1841 Hannan

INCOM AND ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) POTTER. 563									
10	Caleb,	570	Richmond, R. I.	June 21, 1774	Aug. 4, 1848	Nov. 16, 1799	Sally Green; -1834; dau. William and Sally.		
11	Arnold, Susanna,	571	"	Dec. 4, 1776	Apr. 3, 1874	1802	Bridget Clarke; -1828		
		572	"	Dec. 9, 1777	Oct. 11, 1873	1799	1. Stephen Douglas; 1777-1813; son William about 1815	2. Enoch Clark. abt (Stewart).	Hannah Coats; 1781-1857; dau. John and Eliza
12	Barber,	574	"	Oct. 16, 1799	Jan. 2, 1848	1810	Judith Clarke; 1799-1837; dau. Moses and Lucy		
12	David R., Hannah,	575	"	Mar. 6, 1782	Jan. 16, 1850	Sept. 9, 1810	Judith Clarke; 1799-1837; dau. Moses and Lucy		
12	Nathan, William,	576	"	Aug. 25, 1784					
		577	"	Mar. 31, 1787	Jan. 27, 1852	Dec. 7, 1817	Aloby Rathbun.		
12		578	"	Apr. 28, 1791	Feb. 10, 1849	Nov. 29, 1818	1. Polly Burdick (divorced). Mar. 1, 1828	2. Ruby (Lewis) Hawkins; 1810-1847	
		579							

GALER AND SALLY (GREEN) BOTTER 539

HON. ELISHA AND TACY (NEWTON) POTTER 580

10	Caleb P. (Hon.),	582	Voluntown, Conn.	Sept. 14, 1824	May 7, 1848	Eliza A. Stanton; 1827-; d. Jonathan and Amos
HON CALEB P AND ELIZA A (STANTON) POTTER 582						
Frank,	583	Griswold, Conn.	Mar. 12, 1852	Dec. 28, 1876	Anna H. Tillinghast; 1858-; dau. Benonic J.	
Ella,	584	Ledyard,	June 13, 1854	Sept. 13, 1871	and Hetsey (Cole).	
Albert L.,	585	Voluntown,	Aug. 9, 1858	May 10, 1882	Eliza Brown; 1860-; dau. Reuben B. and	
Charles P.,	586	"	Apr. 14, 1867		Phelia J. (Armstrong).	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

CAPT. CHARLES W. AND BETSEY (POTTER) THOMPSON 581

Sarah,	587	No. Stodington, Conn.	Feb. 19, 1823	Jan. 1, 1844	Martin Kinne.
Mary Elizabeth,	588	"	Oct. 26, 1824	Aug. 24, 1846	Gilbert Tucker, 1828; son John and Susan.
Susan Amelia,	589	"	Jan. 9, 1826	Nov. 12, 1848	D'ld Kenyon Terry, 1827-1875; son D. & Charity.
Phoebe Esther,	590	"	Sept. 30, 1827	July 8, 1871	George Westerly Cottrell, 1819-; son Bussell and Betsey (Pendleton).
Elihu Chester,	591	"	June 11, 1831	Apr. 18, 1888	[Sibyl] Vaughan.
Julia,	592	"	May 10, 1835	Nov. 27, 1856	William B. Tiltington, 1825-; son Wm. B. and

ARNOLD AND BRIDGET (CLARK) POTTER 571

Susan,	593		1844		Tucker.
Geo. Washington,	594		1846		Ruth Clarke; dau. Moses and Ruth (Barber).
Hannah,	595	Voluntown, Conn.	Jan. 30, 1814	Jan. 2, 1831	Daniel Moredock, Jr., 1817-.
Whitman,	596	"	Jan. 4, 1816	Mar. 15, 1837	1. Laura Page.
	597	"		Apr. 28, 1842	2. Emeline Allen.
Daniel,	598	"	July 31, 1818	1841	[and Nancy.]
	599	"		Nov. 19, 1846	1. Hannah B. Dunham, 1845; dau. Artemus.
Charles W., Rev.,	600	"	1821	Mar. 2, 1841	2. Emeline Dunham, 1847.
Solomon,	601	"	Feb. 16, 1824	Apr. 18, 1873	[Sarah.]
				Orrilla Fitch Apley, 1815-; dau. Chester and Lydia H. Clark, 1824-.	

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND RUTH (CLARKE) POTTER 594

Betsey,	602	Sept. 9, 1828	Dec. 28, 1845	John Moon; son Isaac and Mary.
Tho. Jackson,	603	Apr. 21, 1830	1858	1. Elizabeth Nev.; dau. Thomas.
	604		Sept. 15, 1870	2. Mary Josephine Sullivan, 1844-1872; d. John.
	605		Nov. 28, 1880	3. Martha Taylor Peckham; dau. Benj. and Joanna (Taylor).
Phoebe Ann,	606	May 4, 1832	Unmarried.	Fanny Peckham; dau. Benj. & Joanna (Taylor).
George Hazard,	607	May 9, 1840		Sheffield Sherman.
Ruth Hannah,	608	May 3, 1845		Nathan Hathaway; son Nathan.
Mary Anna,	609	May 9, 1847		

DANIEL JR. AND HANNAH (POTTER) MOREDOCK 595

William A.,	610	Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 4, 1832	d.	Knight Carpenter.
Sally Ann,	611	Abington, Pa., Oct. 31, 1832	Dec. 26, 1873	John Potter.
Lucy Ann,	612	"	Feb. 1, 1838	Lizzie Cole, 1844-; dau. Geo. and Elvira.
Charles Wesley,	613	"	Mar. 7, 1840	Dec. 21, 1865
Luisina,	614	Scott,	Aug. 31, 1846	Dec. 31, 1865

WHITMAN AND LAURA (PAGE) POTTER 596

Alpheus W.,	615	Jan. 28, 1838	May 11, 1869	Betsey M. Hall; dau. Fredk' and Mary (Green).
Willard A.,	616	May 13, 1841		

WHITMAN AND EMELINE (ALLEN) POTTER 597

Lewellyn,	617	Aug. 30, 1844		Frederick S. Barrows.
Mary Emma,	618	Oct. 20, 1849		
Anna Maria,	619	May 16, 1852		
Ella Allen,	620	Lisbon, Conn., Apr. 14, 1857	Mar. 29, 1876	

DANIEL AND HANNAH B. (DUNHAM) POTTER 598

Emma Jane,	621	Worcester, Mass., May 10, 1843	Apr. 4, 1889	Eugene S. Clark. (Their dau. Mabel H., b. July 16, 1883.)
Clayton,	622	Norwich, Conn., May 3, 1846	July 22, 1867	Elizabeth Snodgrass, 1847-; dau. Andrew and

DANIEL AND EMELINE (DUNHAM) POTTER 599

Le Roy,	623	Se. Windham, Conn., Dec. 17, 1847	Nov. 28, 1871	Mary A. Western. (Their son, Eugene, born Sept. 16, 1872.)
---------	-----	-----------------------------------	---------------	--

CLAYTON AND ELIZABETH (SNODGRASS) POTTER 622

Mary Emma,	624	Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 21, 1868		
Daniel Dunham,	625	"	Sept. 30, 1869	Adeelaide Pamela Pierce, 1844-; dau. Dr. Levi &
Ralph Cudner,	626	"	May 16, 1873	Edgar F. Westley, 1842-; son Erastus L., and
Clayton, Jr.,	627	"	Aug. 27, 1874	Almira M. C. Smith.

REV. CHARLES W. AND ORRILLA FITCH (APELY) POTTER 600

Charles C.,	628	Colechester, Conn., Jan. 8, 1843	Dec. 24, 1865	Rosa B. Thompson, 1844-.
Judson A., Hon.,	629	"	Mar. 2, 1844	Sabra (Kiddie)
George B., Rev.,	630	"	Sept. 30, 1869	Adeelaide Pamela Pierce, 1844-; dau. Dr. Levi &
Ellen O.,	631	"	Feb. 5, 1872	Edgar F. Westley, 1842-; son Erastus L., and
Levi Kneeland,	632	"	Feb. 27, 1874	Almira M. C. Smith.
Lester L., Rev. & Ph.D.	633	Colebrook,	Mar. 30, 1857	Lillian Kingsley Towne; dau. E. and Fannie

HON. JUDSON A. AND ROSA B. (THOMPSON) POTTER 629

Stella E.,	634	Suffield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1865		
Clarence T.,	635	Hammonton, N.J., Apr. 10, 1870		
Arthur J.,	636	"	July 1, 1868	
George B.,	637	"	Feb. 18, 1866	
Orrie P.,	638	"	Sept. 27, 1876	
Bessie C.,	639	Wellington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882	July 9, 1879	

REV. LESTER L. AND LILLIAN KINGSLEY (TOWNE) POTTER 633

Lillian L.,	640	Newton, Mass., June 28, 1880		
Lester Lewis,	641	Springfield, "	Sept. 7, 1872	
George B.,	642	"	June 22, 1884	

BOLOMON AND LYDIA H. (CLARK) POTTER 601

John,	643	Exeter, R. I., Dec. 28, 1859	Mar. 21, 1878	Willard H. Kenyon, 1857-; son Horace & Sarah.
Sarah Marcellia,	644	"	July 11, 1862	George W. Thourley.
Ella C.,	645	"	July 12, 1865	
Charles B.,	646	"	Jan. 2, 1883	
		"	Mar. 15, 1893	

WILLIAM H. AND SARAH MARCELLIA (POTTER) KENYON 644

Mertie A.,	647	Exeter, R. I., Apr. 14, 1879		
Tracy N.,	648	"	Nov. 10, 1881	
Abbie A.,	649	"	Aug. 26, 1884	
Annie C.,	650	"	Mar. 28, 1886	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

BARBER AND HANNAH (COATS) POTTER. 574

John C.,	651	Voluntown, Conn.	Aug. 10, 1807	1843	Unmarried.
Nathan R.,	652	Stonington,	July 17, 1810	1851	
Lucy A.,	653	"	Aug. 2, 1811	Jan. 25, 1846	Mar. 27, 1831
	654	"			
Annn (no issue),	655	Griswold,	Aug. 18, 1814	1837	
Julia A. (no issue),	656	"	Nov. 8, 1817	Nov. 13, 1842	[Susan (Brown)]
Elizabeth A.,	657	Preston,	Aug. 30, 1819	Oct. 13, 1839	Allen B. Campbell; 1821-; son Bonaparte and
(no issue)	658	"		Mar. 18, 1855	1. Thomas C. Cooper, 1814-1822; son Lewis and Esther (Clarke)
Washington,	659	Voluntown,	July 25, 1822	1833	2. Calvin Campbell; 1825-; son Ezra K. and
Polly A.,	660	Griswold,	Oct. 26, 1825	Feb. 2, 1845	Maria (Cook).
		"			Charles C. Campbell; 1823-1883.

DAVID R. AND JUDITH (CLARKE) POTTER. 575

12 Alice Lucinda,	661	Voluntown, Conn.	Nov. 14, 1814	Sept. 29, 1845	Apr. 26, 1837	Erastus Williams.
Fanny A.,	662	"	May 28, 1817		Sept. 23, 1839	Peter A. Palmer.
Sally A.,	663	"	Nov. 9, 1818			Ma-on Lewis; 1824-1878; son John and Wality.
David R.,	664	"	Mar. 1, 1822	Jan. 5, 1849		
Dwight C.,	665	"	May 26, 1825	Sept. 19, 1848		

ERASTUS AND ALICE LUCINDA (POTTER) WILLIAMS. 661

Calvin P.,	666	Norwich, Conn.	June 25, 1834	Sept. 2, 1884	Apr. 14, 1890	Elizabeth Atcheson Kilroy.
Luther,	667	"	Dec. 4, 1840		July 2, 1893	Georgiana Alice; dau. Orsamus.
Charles M.,	668	"	"			[Jane (Sloat).]
Sidney Dean,	669	"	Feb. 8, 1842		May 21, 1864	Louisa Adelaide Tubbs; 1847-; dau. Joseph and
		"				

MASON AND SALLY A. (POTTER) LEWIS. 663

Dwight P.,	670	Voluntown, Conn.	May 10, 1851		Dec. 6, 1875	Ellen M. Phillips.
Emma A.,	671	"	May 16, 1853	Dec. 26, 1863		
Alfred N.,	672	"	Apr. 29, 1857		May 20, 1877	Ester M. Briggs.

NATHAN AND ABBY (RATHBUN) POTTER. 577

12 Nathan Perry,	673		Mar. 18, 1819	Mar. 18, 1849	Lucy A. Wheeler.
Mary M.,	674		Jan. 18, 1823	June 28, 1847	Henry B. Hamilton.

NATHAN FERRY AND LUCY A. (WHEELER) POTTER. 673

Francis Wayland,	675		Sept. 7, 1833	Dec. 25, 1878	Susan D. Cramer.
------------------	-----	--	---------------	---------------	------------------

HENRY B. AND MARY M. (POTTER) HAMILTON. 674

Alfred Y.,	676	Jewett City, Conn.	May 13, 1849	Aug. 5, 1872	1. Henry D. Brown; 1837-1862; son Dennis and
Lizzie A.,	677	"	Jan. 23, 1851	Dec. 4, 1876	2. Eliza Clarke; son Francis and Abigail [Julia].
Eva J.,	678	"	May 29, 1854	Oct. 24, 1880	3. Latham H. Main; 1863-.

WILLIAM AND RUBY (LEWIS-HAWKINS) POTTER. 579

12 Helen Mar.,	679		Jan. 7, 1839	Nov. 29, 1855	1. Henry D. Brown; 1837-1862; son Dennis and
	680	"		Dec. 5, 1864	2. Eliza Clarke; son Francis and Abigail [Julia].
12 Candace M.,	681		May 18, 1840	May 22, 1858	3. Latham H. Main; 1863-.
William Henry,	682		Mar. 20, 1843	Oct. 27, 1865	4. Millen M. Main. (Their son, Daniel B., b. April 11, 1867.)
	683		Feb. 28, 1862		

HENRY D. AND HELEN MAR. (POTTER-BROWN) CLARKE. 680

E. Altana,	684	No. Stonington, Conn.	June 20, 1857	June 14, 1873	Bradford Perrin; 1860-; son Wm. and Frances A. [Clarke].
George H.,	685	"	Jan. 18, 1860	Apr. 25, 1883	L. Fredelle Sheldon; 1865-; dau. Isane C. and
Everett E.,	686	"	Mar. 14, 1862	Jan. 30, 1884	S. Leonie Main. [Maria C. (Randall)].

EDWARD AND HELEN MAR. (POTTER-BROWN) CLARKE. 680

Hattie A.,	687	Clark's Falls, Conn.	Apr. 11, 1866	Mar. 28, 1883	E. Brinsford Cranfield; 1862-; son Buside and Hattie.
------------	-----	----------------------	---------------	---------------	---

LATHAM H. AND CANDACE MARIAM (POTTER) MAIN. 681

William F.,	688		July 1, 1859	Mar. 16, 1884	Isabella X. Netherwood.
Lydia H.,	689		Aug. 30, 1862	June 29, 1878	Julius C. Palmer.

SILAS AND ELIZABETH (WARREN) POTTER. 564

Elizabeth,	690		Mar. 19, 1757	Oct. 1864	Esek Saunders.
Sibs., Jr.,	691		May 14, 1759	1864	Father Richmond; 1792-1873; dau. Abner and
Susanna,	692		1761	1811	Esther (Dewey).
John,	693	Ashford, Conn.	1794	Unmarried.	Dorothy Foster; 1857-.
Harriet,	694	"	Mar. 19, 1801	May 3, 1884	Nash Mason Clark; 1868-1880.
Maria,	695	"	Apr. 3, 1804	Oct. 3, 1824	Benjamin Corbin; 1794-1880.

SILAS, JR., AND ESTHER (RICHMOND) POTTER. 691

12 Otis Richmond,	696	Springsfield, Mass.	May 30, 1813	Jan. 5, 1867	Eliza Jane Codorus.
Laura (no issue),	697	"	Feb. 23, 1815	June 11, 1865	J. Smith, M. T.
Frances T. (no issue),	698	"	Sept. 14, 1822	July 5, 1879	Helen Mc Clelland. [Lucinda (Henshaw)]
Elizabeth W.,	699	"	Nov. 9, 1824	May 8, 1860	William F. Daugherty; 1827-; son Samuel and
Wm. Danforth,	700	"	July 14, 1827	June 16, 1853	M'ly Snow (Bullard); Gay; 1831-; dau. Rev. Dyer D. F. Cozzwell. [and Julianne (Saxley) Bullard].
Mary Jane,	701	"	Jan. 5, 1833	1874	

OTIS RICHMOND AND ELIZA JANE (CROLIN) POTTER. 696

Edward Silas,	702		Oct. 21, 1820	Sept. 30, 1864	Aug. 5, 1861	Laura A. Burk. (Their son, Thomas Edward, b. April 11, 1862.)
Ann Maria,	703		Mar. 21, 1843			Thomas S. Brent.
Esther Caroline,	704		Apr. 28, 1846	Sept. 12, 1884		

JOHN AND DOROTHY (FOSTER) POTTER. 693

John F.,	705	Ashford, Conn.	Mar. 3, 1822			Esther Becker.
Marcus Newton,	706	"	Mar. 9, 1825			Perry Hammond; dau. Shubael.
Luther Warren,	707	"	June 27, 1824			1. Jane Twining. 2. Mary Lewis.

(Continued page 181)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Elizabeth Jane,	708	Feb. 28, 1837	William Bridge.
Mary Malvina,	709	Aug. 31, 1834	
Keziah Anna,	710	June 28, 1836	Charles Morgan.

MARCUS NEWTON AND PERSIS (HAMMOND) POTTER 706.

Francis Edward,	711	Dexter, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1801	Mar. 22, 1875	William Bridge.
Alice Bell,	712	" July 23, 1857	June 3, 1888	Charles Morgan.
John Hammond,	713	" " Sept. 28, 1852		
Mary Louise,	714	" " Apr. 2, 1863		

NOAH MASON AND HARRIET (POTTER) COBURN 694.

Charles,	715	May 31, 1825	June 11, 1825	Nancy Quackenbush.
Maria Louise,	716	Smithfield, N.Y., May 10, 1835	Sept. 13, 1845	
Harriet Elmeline,	717	" June 18, 1838	June 12, 1843	
John Mason,	718	" " Feb. 16, 1831		
Susie Elizabeth,	719	" Dec. 23, 1841		Oct. 30, 1878 Chas. H. Starn, 1858; s. Lawrence and Margaret.
Silas Manard,	720	" Sept. 15, 1832		(Supposed death in early)

BENJAMIN AND MARIA (POTTER) CORBIN 695.

Emeline Maria,	721	June 11, 1831	Aug. 14, 1833	
David Potter,	722	July 11, 1833	Mar. 15, 1880	
William M.,	723	May 13, 1835		Josephine Walker.
Charles Mason,	724	Apr. 1, 1839		Maggie Spendlove.
John Warren,	725	July 7, 1844		

PHILIP AND ABIGAIL (PHILLIPS) POTTER 565.

13 Bartholomew,	726	Richmond, R. I., Aug. 23, 1778	Nov. 29, 1804	Keziah Glazier, 1782-1874; d. Silas and Susan
Abigail	727	" May 10, 1780		John Whitmore. (Johnson.)
14 Philip, Jr.,	728	Ashford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1782	Dec. 31, 1847	Hannah Preston, 1781-1851; dau. Zera and Mary
David,	729	" " Apr. 1, 1783	Mar. 13, 1881	Ann (Walker).
14 Almira,	730	" " Dec. 29, 1785	Mar. 19, 1867	L.Glazier, 1779-1838; s. Silas and Susan (Johnson).
Elizabeth,	731	" June 6, 1788	Feb. 2, 1856	Daniel Whiting, 1778-1812; son Whitmore and
William Ellery,	732	" Sept. 19, 1791	Apr. 14, 1808	Electa Smith, 1800-1836. (Rachel (Sanderson).)

BARTHolemew AND KEZIAH (GLAZIER) POTTER 726.

13 Martha P.,	733	Whitington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1803		Harvey Bidwell. (Works.)
13 Bartolomew, Jr.,	734	" Apr. 15, 1806	Mar. 11, 1878	1. Sarah Preston, 1806-1837; d. John and Peirs
13	735	" " 1806		2. D. G. Brooks, 1804-1863; d. Asa and D. (1-4).
13 Livonia,	736	" " Nov. 25, 1807		Ezra S. Walker, 1803-; s. Caleb and Abigail
Susan,	737	" " Feb. 21, 1810		(Dimick).
William B.,	738	" " Mar. 29, 1812	1816	1. J. R. I-ham, 1817-1841; d. J. J. and M. (Bingham).
Ira G.,	739	" " Apr. 21, 1815		2. A. Isham, 1841-; d. John and M. (Bingham).
13	740	" " 1817		3. B. Blanchard-1851; d. Chester and Nancy.
13 Daniel G.,	741	" " Dec. 13, 1817		2. Lydia Blaisdell, 1830-; d. Benj and Mary
13	742	" " 1820		C. S. Goodwill, 1829-; d. Gen. and Sarah (Weld).
14 Irving Bailey,	743	" " Feb. 21, 1823		

HARVEY AND MARTHA P. (POTTER) BIDWELL 733.

Osborn H.,	744	Ashford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1825		1. Mary F. Brown, 1827-1859; dau. Joseph
	745	" " June 6, 1829		2. Sarah Watson, 1837-1885; d. John and Mary
Wesley P.,	746	" " 1829		3. Harriet Fuller.
	747	" " Feb. 22, 1835	Dec. 25, 1878	4. Susan Webster.
Ira G.,	748	" " Aug. 4, 1840		5. Mary H. Boutinque.
Martha C.,	749	Monson, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840		John Brookbank, 1834-; son Thomas and Mary.

BARTHolemew, JR., AND SARAH (PRESTON) POTTER 734.

Per-is Lemira,	750	Ashford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1832		Nov. 24, 1859 Luther W. Collis, 1838-; s. Luther and Delia A. (Converse).
Sarah Matilda,	751	" Aug. 28, 1837		

BARTHolemew, JR., AND DORCAS G. (BROOKS) POTTER 735.

Wilbur Fisk,	752	Monson, Mass., Apr. 30, 1842		
13 Olin H.,	753	Belchertown " July 12, 1846	Mar. 28, 1872	Elizabeth Brown, 1846-; d. Sera and Caroline (Colbs).

Adrian Leon, GEorge Wilbur, OLIVER H. AND ELIZABETH (BROWN) POTTER 753.

Washington D.,	754	Palmer, Mass., Jan. 8, 1857		May 6, 1852 Mary L. Fuller.
Emily K.,	755	Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854		Isaac W. Lester.
Mary A.,	756	" June 17, 1857		Eleazer Owen.
Sarah H.,	757	" July 12, 1859		H. S. Kelsey.
William E.,	758	" Dec. 6, 1841		June 11, 1868 Julia A. Barlett.
Samuel E.,	759	" Mar. 12, 1844		Josephine Connelly.
Susan L.,	760	" Mar. 12, 1844		Feb. 17, 1874 Newell W. Alden.

ERZA S. AND LIVONIA (POTTER) WALKER 736.

Washington D.,	756	Willington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1830		May 6, 1852 Mary L. Fuller.
Emily K.,	757	Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854		Isaac W. Lester.
Mary A.,	758	" June 17, 1857		Eleazer Owen.
Sarah H.,	759	" July 12, 1859		H. S. Kelsey.
William E.,	760	" Dec. 6, 1841		June 11, 1868 Julia A. Barlett.
Samuel E.,	761	" Mar. 12, 1844		Josephine Connelly.
Susan L.,	762	" Mar. 12, 1844		Feb. 17, 1874 Newell W. Alden.

IRA G. AND ALMEDA (ISHAM) POTTER 740.

Lurin John,	763	Monson, Mass., June 6, 1846		June 22, 1880 Emma A. Green, 1852-; d. Guy D. and Della V. A.
Arville J.,	764	" April 16, 1852		June 12, 1872 Chauncey E. Peck, 1845-; s. Alpheus and Mary A.

DANIEL G. AND BETSEY (BLANCHARD) POTTER 741.

Myron D.,	765	Monson, Mass., Dec. 30, 1846	May 20, 1869	

DANIEL G. AND LYDIA (BLAISDELL) POTTER 742.

Fred,	766	Monson, Mass., Dec. 6, 1856	Oct. 17, 1857	
Minnie A.,	767	" Feb. 5, 1859		
Willie E.,	768	" Mar. 3, 1865	Sept. 21, 1849	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

IRVING BAILEY AND CELIA S. (GOODWILL) POTTER 743.

Winslow L.	769	Willington, Ct.	Mar. 2, 1848	Nov. 27, 1877	Maud Nichols. (Their son, Irving Wm., b. Dec. 16, 1879.) [Clarissa Peck (Lull);
14 Mary Almira,	770	Stafford,	" Oct. 19, 1857	Apr. 11, 1878	Elisha Zina Ellis; 1856-; son Zina Winter and
Grace May,	771	Danbury, Ct.	" Aug. 31, 1886		
Irving Eliza,	772				

ELISHA ZINA AND MARY ALMIRA (POTTER) ELLIS 770.

PHILIP, JR., AND HANNAH (PRESTON) POTTER 728.

Mary Ann, <i>see issue</i> ,	773	Willington, Ct.	Sept. 13, 1809	Mar. 29, 1887	Aug. 4, 1856 Ebenezer Childs; 1791-1884; son Jonathan and Rebecca.
14 Philip Preston,	774	"	" July 6, 1811	May 24, 1836	Bethiah B. Walker; 1811-; dau. Caleb and Abigail (Dunnock);
Abigail,	775	"	" July 21, 1813	July 24, 1845	Obed Blanchard; 1811-1866; son Jonathan and Sarah (Brackett).
Julian,	776	"	" Apr. 21, 1815	Nov. 24, 1838	Luany McClanathan.
14 Charles Zera,	777	"	" Dec. 29, 1817	Mar. 23, 1843	Thomas Riley; 1817-1883.
Almira,	778	"	" Mar. 14, 1820		
William Ellery,	779	Killingly,	" Mar. 4, 1822	May 12, 1853	1. Tama Taskett; 1824-1851.
Whitman Baily,	780	Willington,	" July 13, 1824	June 30, 1882	2. Jennie M. B. Payne; 1826-.
14	781				

PHILIP PRESTON AND BETHIAH B. (WALKER) POTTER 774.

Timothy D.	782	Wellesham, Mass.	Apr. 12, 1840	Nov. 19, 1866	1. Latone E. Howe; 1844-1870; dau. George and Irene. [Martha Morgan.
14	783			Apr. 6, 1871	2. Laura A. (Morgan) Atwood; dau. Ismel and Oct. 26, 1887.
	784			3. Laura A. (Riley) Albee; 1848-; dau. Frederick and Harriet A. Riley. [Rubina.	
William W.,	785	" "	" July 12, 1842	May 21, 1873	Iabella A. Strickland; 1842-; dau. Porter and Mayes A. Maward; 1849-; son Walter and Hannah (Fair).
Abigail B.,	786	" "	" Oct. 30, 1844	Sept. 7, 1876	George H. Hastings; 1839-; son Alvin and Nancy (Pense). [Phoebe C. (Chapman).
Almean M.,	787	" "	" Aug. 18, 1846	Sept. 17, 1873	Clara Maria Munlock; 1833-; dau. Estelle B. Sept. 17, 1873
Marietta H.,	788	" "	" Oct. 18, 1848		
Philip Henry,	789	" "	" Aug. 20, 1851		

TIMOTHY D. AND LAURA A. (MORGAN) ATWOOD POTTER 783.

Charles Samuel,	790	Palmer, Mass.	Mar. 24, 1872	July 12, 1879	Margaret Beckwith; 1859-; dau. George and Elizabeth. [Jones.
Rena Bethiah,	791	"	" Mar. 4, 1873	Oct. 24, 1881	

PHILIP HENRY AND CLARA MARIA (MURDOCK) POTTER 789.

Edna Phebe,	792	Broad Village, Mass.	Jan. 12, 1877	Sept. 10, 1877	
Philip Arthur,	793	"	" Jan. 18, 1878		
Ernest Murdock,	794	"	" Jan. 27, 1880		
Wm. Denmark,	795	Springfield,	" Dec. 23, 1887		

OBED AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) BLANCHARD 775.

Andrew Philip,	796	Monson, Mass.	Apr. 11, 1848	July 12, 1879	Margaret Beckwith; 1859-; dau. George and Elizabeth. [Jones.
Jonathan O.,	797	" "	Oct. 4, 1850	Mar. 13, 1877	Alice Armstrong; 1858-; dau. Henry and Eden

CHARLES ZERA AND LUANY (McCLANATHAN) POTTER 777.

Charles Willard,	798		Aug. 22, 1846	Oct. 19, 1880	Little Robinson; 1861-.
Ella Maria,	799		Dec. 2, 1848	Jan. 1, 1882	Myron Button; 1845-; son John and Emilie (Soule).
George Ellery,	800		June 10, 1850	Sept. 12, 1851	
Herbert,	801		Oct. 13, 1851	Feb. 13, 1857	
Frances Astbury,	802		Sept. 13, 1853	Nov. 3, 1887	
Luany Mary,	803		Oct. 13, 1870	Apr. 21, 1870	
William Henry,	804			Apr. 24, 1887	Hannah Harmer.

WHITMAN BAILY AND TAMA (TASKETT) POTTER 780.

Amelia T.,	805		Mar. 24, 1855		George W. Martin.
------------	-----	--	---------------	--	-------------------

WHITMAN BAILY AND JENNIE M. B. (PAYNE) POTTER 781.

Cora Eugenia,	806		Mar. 13, 1863		
Harry Whitman,	807		Sept. 13, 1864		
William Ellery,	808		Mar. 24, 1868	Sept. 24, 1888	
George Howard,	809		Nov. 50, 1869		
Jennette,	810		Sept. 20, 1880		

IRA AND ALMIRA (POTTER) GLAZIER 730.

14 Philip,	811		June 2, 1805	Nov. 10, 1868	1831 Elizabeth M. Carmack; 1814-1878; dau. Jacob and Ann. [Drewry.
14 Ira, Jr.,	812		Feb. 20, 1807	Aug. 19, 1887	1841 Maria Lee; 1814-; dau. Joseph and Betsy.
15 Almira,	813		Feb. 20, 1807	Mar. 18, 1886	1842 Albert Thayer, M. D.; 1849.

PHILIP AND ELIZABETH M. (CARMACK) GLAZIER 811.

Emily C.,	814	Erie, Pa.	Apr. 19, 1847	June 5, 1856	Oliver Hazard Perry Ferguson; 1827-; son Horatio and Nancy (Home).
Wm. W. C., M. D.	815		May 6, 1848	Dec. 13, 1880	
Allister T.,	816		Mar. 13, 1849	Feb. 1, 1887	
James H.,	817		Sept. 30, 1849	Oct. 12, 1883	1. Mary A. Mosher; 1850-.
	818			Sept. 24, 1882	2. Mary E. Miller.
John H. W.,	819		Mar. 21, 1850	Nov. 18, 1886	Matte Hayberger; 1855-.
Jacob C.,	820		Oct. 1, 1850	Dec. 20, 1874	Ollie Buss.
Philip P.,	821		June 20, 1850		
Joseph Presley,	822		Oct. 2, 1853		

IRA, JR. AND MARIAH LEE (GLAZIER) 812.

Almira,	823		Sept. 30, 1852	Mar. 27, 1883	Thomas Abbott.
Elizabeth,	824		June 30, 1853	Apr. 12, 1880	Benjamin L. Stettinius.
Mary Ann,	825		Dec. 6, 1853	Mar. 24, 1858	Philip Potter, No. 570.
Sophia,	826		Aug. 29, 1859	Mar. 24, 1858	Oliver Potter, No. 571.
Flora E.,	827	McKean, Pa.	Oct. 25, 1861	Mar. 6, 1864	[Frances.
Philip Potter,	828	"	Oct. 16, 1847	1873	Albert E. Stanford; 1838-; son Stetinius and
Ellie R.,	829		July 11, 1849		Ella Clark; 1854-; daughter Horace and Harriet (Barley).
Perry C.,	830		Sept. 10, 1851	1880	Rebecca Stewart.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

DR. ALBERT AND ALMIRA (GLAZIER) THAYER. 813.

Avis, M. D.	831	Oct. 1, 1823	June 5, 1852	Rebecca Cochran; dau. Robert and Elizabeth.
Phina Alden,	832	July 10, 1825		
Alanson,	833	Aug. 24, 1827		
Philip,	834	Apr. 13, 1829	Nov. 8, 1887	Rachael Reed; dau. Cyrus and Sophia.
Harriet,	835	Apr. 6, 1832	Sept. 10, 1873	

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) WHITING. 731.

15	Elizabeth,	836	Ashford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1809	Mar. 28, 1832	James Chamberlain; 1808-; son Seth and Sarah
	Daniel,	837	" " June 2, 1811	May 10, 1880	Mary Ann Corbin. [(Harris).]
	Danford,	838	" " Mar. 21, 1813	July 5, 1853	Elvira Applebee.
	William Ellery,	839	Willington, " Aug. 26, 1815	Apr. 3, 1816	
15	William Bailey,	840	" " Feb. 14, 1817	Apr. 2, 1840	Elizabeth Murphy; 1818-.
	Abigail Potter,	841	Ashford, " Jan. 22, 1830	May 21, 1834	1. Clark Rollins Morse.
15	Philip Winfield,	843	Willington, " Dec. 8, 1821	Jan. 7, 1851	2. Andrew Jackson Campbell; -1885.
	David Levi,	844	" " July 29, 1825	Nov. 29, 1849	Mary Jones Huff; -1886.
15	Samuel Newell,	845	" " Aug. 8, 1825	Aug. 30, 1877	Maria L. Hubbard.
	Almira Maria,	846	Willington, " Dec. 14, 1830	Feb. 3, 1882	Ruth Lewis; 1843-1861; dau. Robert and Mary.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH (WHITING) CHAMBERLAIN. 836.

Julia A. Elizabeth,	847	Bath, N. H.,	Jan. 6, 1834	Dec. 24, 1863	S. Smith; 1823-; s. Ethan and Polly (Currier).
Elery James,	848	" "	Oct. 22, 1835	June 19, 1861	Martha S. (Rollins) Gardner; 1835-; dau. Levi
Charles Edwin,	849	" "	May 9, 1838	Dec. 8, 1861	Martha Anna Chapman. [S. and Mary H.]

WILLIAM BAILEY AND ELIZABETH (MURPHY) WHITING. 840.

William,	850	Dudley, Mass., May 24, 1841	June 19, 1862	Annie Maria Fairfield; dau. L. M. and Maria C.
Elvira Fales,	851	" Oct. 19, 1843	Nov. 11, 1873	Charles Ely Ball; 1852-; s. E. H. & Eurydice (Ely).
Albert Whittlefield,	852	Webster, " Oct. 24, 1845	July 15, 1845	[Harriet C. (Alwell).]
Ellen Maria,	853	W. Springfield, " Sept. 4, 1849	Dec. 9, 1874	Porter Abell Underwood; 1848-; s. Porter and
Edward Gustavus,	854	Hoiyoke, " Mar. 11, 1852	Dec. 9, 1874	Hannah Amelia Higginbottom; 1851-; dau. Allen and Lavina (Worswick).
Edwin Augustus,	855	" " Mar. 11, 1852	Jan. 7, 1886	Rosina Ann Higginbottom; 1850-; dau. Allen and Lavina (Worswick). [B. (Arms).]
Mary Elizabeth,	856	" " Mar. 13, 1854	Nov. 18, 1873	Laura M. Newton; 1861-; d. Moses and Maria Joseph Story Flower; 1862-.
Frank Albert,	857	" " Apr. 7, 1856		
Charles Henry,	858	" " Sept. 9, 1858	Mar. 24, 1887	
Harriet Newell,	859	" " Dec. 5, 1860	June 19, 1884	
George,	860	" " May 5, 1865	June 10, 1883	

PHILIP WINFIELD AND MARY JONES (HUFF) WHITING. 843.

Almira Jane,	861	McKean, Pa., Dec. 23, 1851	Sept. 30, 1873	John Newton Brooks.
Melvin Philip,	862	" " Apr. 7, 1854	Apr. 24, 1887	Fidelia Arnold; 1853-; d. William and Margaret.
Milton Whittlefield,	863	" " Aug. 29, 1856	Jan. 10, 1883	Abbie Smith.
Elihu Ellsworth,	864	" " Oct. 30, 1860		
Edward Everett,	865	" " Sept. 18, 1862		
Carrie May,	866	" " May 21, 1865		

SAMUEL NEWELL AND RUTH (LEWIS) WHITING. 845.

Lenora Joseph'e.	867	Sterling, Pa., Dec. 8, 1860	Dec. 25, 1887	Rev. J. C. Wharton.
------------------	-----	-----------------------------	---------------	---------------------

WILLIAM ELLERY AND ELECTA (SMITH) POTTER. 732.

15	William,	868	Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1827	Jan. 21, 1854	Hannah Abrams.
15	John,	869	" " Aug. 9, 1830	Mar. 29, 1855	Rumnia Ellis; 1835-.
15	Philip,	870	" " Feb. 3, 1835	Mar. 24, 1855	Mary Ann Glazier, No. 825.
15	Oliver,	871	" " Apr. 9, 1836	Mar. 24, 1855	Sophia Glazier, No. 826.
15	Avis,	872	" " Apr. 17, 1823	Nov. 11, 1847	1. James Hascall; 1812-1855; son John.
16	Electa,	873	" " Feb. 26, 1831	Apr. 16, 1835	2. Chauncey Knapp.
		874	" " Jan. 26, 1871		Joshua King Randall; 1827-1870.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (ABRAMS) POTTER. 868.

Electa,	875	Nov. 6, 1834		
William Ellery,	876	May 7, 1836		
Alice D.	877	Mar. 30, 1838		
Hattie M.	878	Apr. 20, 1840		
Carrie F.	879	Feb. 2, 1862		
Flora E.	880	Dec. 16, 1864		
Jessie A.	881	Sept. 23, 1870		

JOHN AND RUMNIA (ELLIS) POTTER. 869.

15	Gilbert Ellis,	882	Eyota, Minn., Jan. 14, 1858	July 22, 1884	Mary E. Fulkerson; 1858-; d. John N. & Delilah.
----	----------------	-----	-----------------------------	---------------	---

GILBERT ELLIS AND MARY E. (FULKERSON) POTTER. 882.

Ralph,	883	Irving, Wis., Sept. 12, 1855		
John,	884	" " Apr. 7, 1887		

PHILIP AND MARY ANN (GLAZIER) POTTER. 870-825.

Asbury,	885	Dec. 15, 1862		
Isabel O.,	886	Aug. 15, 1867		

OLIVER AND SOPHIA (GLAZIER) POTTER. 871-826.

Cora A.,	887	Eyota, Minn., June 2, 1890		
Addie E.,	888	" " July 1, 1895		

JAMES AND AVIS (POTTER) HANNAH. 872.

Electa A.,	889	Springfield, Pa., June 22, 1849	Apr. 8, 1886	William W. Kemp.
Addie E.,	890	Wisconsin, Dec. 20, 1857	July 13, 1881	L. J. Duncanson.

(Continued page 161)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Mina A.,	891	Wisconsin,	Dec. 29, 1853	June 5, 1878	James S. Gould; 1843-; son John and Mary A.
Chauncey E.,	892	"	Sept. 5, 1856	Apr. 15, 1884	Ellen Thompson.
Zera P.,	893	"	Aug. 15, 1858		
Sarah A.,	894	Eyota, Minn.	Jan. 17, 1861	Oct. 23, 1882	A. J. Quinn.

JOSHUA KING AND ELECTA (POTTER) RANDALL 874.

Florence Emma, Winfield Everett, Ada Mabel, Rosa .	895 St. Paul 897 898	Park du Lac, Wis. Elyria, Ohio Minn. " " " " " "	June 8, 1856 Apr. 17, 1828 July 2, 1840 Dec. 22, 1867	Feb. 12, 1855 Henry S. Richmond. June 1, 1831 J. J. Stults.
---	-------------------------------	---	--	--

DAVID AND HANNAH (WILKINSON) POTTER 569

DAVID AND JANE (KNAPP) POTTER. 203

George W.,	912	June 27, 1837	Mar. 10, 1866	Mary Potter, No. 938.
Maryette,	913	Aug. 5, 1842	Apr. 13, 1945	John George; 1836-; dau. John and Ruth.

DAVID AND CLARISSA L (DAVIS) POTTER 904.

David James, 914 Nov. 12, 1845 Nov. 28, 1872 Annie Marshall, (Issue, Florence C. and Annie.)
 Benjamin, 915 May 10, 1848 Apr. 30, 1866
 Melissa A., 916 Aug. 3, 1849 Jan. 27, 1888 June 6, 1878 George Reynolds.

WILLIAM RUSSELL AND ELIZA (BERRY) POTTER 905

16	James, Mary Ellen,	917 918 919 Edwin, Henry, Edward B.,	E. Bergen, N. Y.; Mar. " " July, 1833 " " Dec. 31, 1842 July 19, 1837 Cold Creek, " " Dec. 31, 1842	9-1833 1833 1838 June 9, 1840 Dec. 9, 1843	Feb. 5, 1800 Dec. 13, 1854 Dec. 22, 1882	Helen Bishop; 1. Gillman McAllister; 1816-1865; 2. Holmes Godfrey; 1819-; son Catharine.	and Mary, son George Elisia and Catharine.
16					Nov. 25, 1867	Hannah Plush; 1838-; dau. Chas. and Phyllis.	

JAMES AND HELEN (BISHOP) POTTER. 917.

Vivalvi W.,	923	Nov. 26, 1840	Jan. 1, 1886	Mary Seelorf.
Arthur D.,	924	May 18, 1872		
Hattie E.,	925	May 31, 1874		
James C.,	926	Sept. 11, 1877	Sept. 24, 1877	
Nettie Eliza,	927	Mar. 14, 1883		

GILLMAN AND MARY ELLEN (POTTER) McALLISTER 915

Victor, 928 July 26, 1857 May 25, 1880 Martha Perry; 1856-1886; d. J. G. and Mary Ann.
 George E., 929 Concord, Mich., May 9, 1859 May 9, 1878 Mary Fassett; 1858-; d. Rev Sam'l and Mary A.
 Eltha H., 930 Dec. 29, 1863 Mar. 23, 1863

EDWARD B. AND HANNAH (PLUSH) POTTER 922

William R.,	931	Yorke, Ill.,	Oct. 16, 1868	Aug. 13, 1885
Robert H.,	932	Lemillard, Ill.	Oct. 22, 1873	
Edna B.,	933	Pulaski, Mich.	Oct. 18, 1882	

JOHN REYNOLDS AND CHARLOTTE (KNAPP) POTTER 907

Alvin J.,	934	June 26, 1835	May 8, 1866	Hattie Reynolds. (Their dau., Eliza S., born Sept. 29, 1871.)
Sarah,	935	d.		
16 John R.,	936	Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1841	Nov. 17, 1860	Eliza A. Cutleton; dau. Geo. W. and Sarah.
Edna,	937	d.		
Mary,	938	Jan., 1883	Unmarried.	
16 David H.,	939	Bergen, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1849	June 10, 1880	Geo. W. Potter, No. 912.
Jennie,	940	July 21, 1879	July 21, 1879	Lysia E. Swann, 1864-; dau. Philo and Ellen.

JOHN REYNOLDS AND JULIA HERMON-CLARK POTTER 909

Frank W., 941 Jan. 8, 1861 Charles E. Sanchez.
Curtis E., 942 June 23, 1864
Milton W., 943 Nov. 4, 1867
Nellie S., 944 Jan. 31, 1869

JOHN R. AND ELIZA A. (CARLETON) FOTTER 936

Charles M.,	945	Anchorage, Mich., Oct. 6, 1862
Nellie F.	946	Ingleton, " Dec. 5, 1864
Elmer C.	947	White Oaks, " June 5, 1869
John R.	948	Sept. 22, 1870
Arthur G.	949	June 27, 1878

DAVID H. AND LYDIA E. (SWANN) POTTER. 939

Henry T., 951 Indiana, Milw., April 22, 1881
Viola M., 952 " " " June 16, 1881
Romulus L., 953 " " " Nov. 16, 1881
" " " " Nov. 29, 1881

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WILLIAM AND ANN (DURFEE) POTTER. 7.

Nathaniel, William,	954 955	Portsmouth, R. I. " " " " Nov. 11, 1696	1692 1696	1712	Ruth Manchester.
------------------------	------------	--	--------------	------	------------------

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BENTON) POTTER. 9.

17	Aaron.	956	Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 26, 1701	Mar. 10, 1726	Hope-still —.
2	Nathaniel.	957	" " " May 11, 1703	Dec. 25, 1723	Serviah Codworth.
Fear (as above).	958	" " " Feb. 1, 1709		William Halliday.	
Mary.	959	" " " Aug. 10, 1711		Othniel Tripp.	
Elizabeth.	960	" " " Sept. 23, 1714		Richard Day.	
Benjamin.	961	" " " About 1761	Nov. 11, 1726	Ruth Brownell.	
Samuel, Jr.,	962	" " " Sept. 23, 1714	Sept. 23, 1736	Elizabeth Maxfield.	
Job.	963	" " " Nov. 29, 1717			

AARON AND HOPESTILL () POTTER. 956.

John.	964	Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1723	Mar. 27, 1778	Mar. 21, 1741	Margaret Gifford; 1722—. (Issue, Thomas, John, Ruth —. (Issue, Humphrey, Ichabod, Sybil, Hepzibah.)
Stoughton.	965	" " " Apr. 17, 1725			
Champlin.	966	" " " May 23, 1727		Apr. 20, 1749	2. Abigail Hillard; 1732—; dau. David and Susanna (Luther).
17	Thomas, Sarah.	967			
968	" " " Feb. 5, 1730				
969	" " " Feb. 7, 1733				

CHAMPLIN AND ABIGAIL HILLARD POTTER. 966.

Henry.	970	Dartmouth, Mass.,			
17	Samuel.	971	" " " 1757	Mar. 6, 1846	Deborah Ricketson; dau. John and Phebe.
35	David.	972	Little Compton, R. I., 1752	1815	Ruth Briggs.
Aaron.	973	" " " July 28, 1788		Aug. 10, 1781	Judith Macomber. (Moved to New York State.)
Patience.	974			Jan. 26, 1786	Noah Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass.
John.	975			Oct. 3, 1776	Mrs. Rebecca Brownell, of Little Compton, R. I.

SAMUEL AND DEBORAH (RICKETSON) POTTER. 971.

17	Resolved H.	976	New Bedford, Mass., 1783	Oct. 21, 1846	June 23, 1812	Betsey Adams; 1793-1873; dau. Joseph.
17	Timothy R.	977	Potter Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1784	Nov. 7, 1850	Dec. 25, 1807	Judith White; 1788-1858.
17	Samuel, Jr.	978	" " " July 28, 1788	Apr. 9, 1834		1. Lavinia Rider; 1828.
18		979				2. Rachael Richmond; 1810-1863; dau. Joe, and Mary.
Daniel.	980					
Humphrey C.	981					
Rebecca.	982					
Phebe.	983					
Serviah.	984					
Joseph.	985					
Margaret.	986					
	987					
17	Champlin R.	987	Mar. 11, 1843	Sept. 27, 1868	April 22, 1833	C. M. Jane Richards; 1879.
17	Jos. A., Gen.	988	Potter Hollow, N. Y., June 12, 1816	April 21, 1888	Dec. 31, 1840	1. Catharine O. Ross; 1819-1855.
		989			Feb. 10, 1843	2. Mrs. Harriette M. Spafford; 1867.
		990			Sept. 26, 1877	3. Mamie Cranwill.
Clarissa Adelia.	991	" " " Feb. 19, 1820				
Reuben Adams.	992	" " " June 7, 1822				
Henry Adams.	993	" " " Apr. 5, 1837				

CHAMPLIN R. AND C. M. JANE (RICHARDS) POTTER. 987.

Henry Adams.	994		Apr. 5, 1835	Feb. 24, 1856	C. M. Jane Richards; 1879.
Catharine Maria.	995		Dec. 18, 1841	Dec. 20, 1872	1. Catharine O. Ross; 1819-1855.
Helen Minerva.	996		Aug. 7, 1844	Mar. 25, 1867	2. Mrs. Harriette M. Spafford; 1867.
					3. Mamie Cranwill.

GENERAL JOSEPH ADAMS AND CATHARINE O. (ROSA) POTTER. 988.

Jane Sophia.	997		Apr. 21, 1842	Jan. 8, 1863	Selys R. King. (Their son, Adams Potter, b. Feb. 14, 1863.)
Mary Emery.	998		Feb. 22, 1844		

GENERAL JOSEPH ADAMS AND HARRIETTE M. (SPAFFORD) POTTER. 989.

Howard Watkins.	999		Nov. 8, 1863		
-----------------	-----	--	--------------	--	--

TIMOTHY R. AND JUDITH (WHITE) POTTER. 977.

Shadrach.	1000	Potter Hollow, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1808	June 22, 1870	Oct. 13, 1870	Eleanor Richtmeyer.
Mary Ann.	1001	" " " Aug. 19, 1813	Sept. 19, 1871	Nov. 8, 1862	Calvin Rickerson.
Leonard W.	1002	" " " July 19, 1815	Mar. 20, 1884		
Wm. W. (twice).	1003	" " " Aug. 9, 1819	June 18, 1870	Jan. 24, 1854	Lucina M. Sheldon.
17	Samantha E.,	1004	" " " Dec. 29, 1823	May 3, 1873	Maren Frazier. [H. Ahura (Goodrich).
Edwin B.	1005	" " " June 11, 1830		June 22, 1852	Emeline J. Fenn; 1830—; dau. Elbridge B. and

MARCUS AND SAMANTHA E. (POTTER) FRAZIER. 1004.

Hattie.	1006		Sept. 25, 1846	June 15, 1875	Philip J. Zeh.

EDWIN B. AND EMELINE J. (FENN) POTTER. 1005.

Emily Adelaide.	1007	Gillboro, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1823	Oct. 29, 1873	Hibbard P. Blanchard; 1849—; son Pomeroy A.
Edwin Alice.	1008	Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1826	Jan. 23, 1878	Wallace Alanson Lockwood. [and Isabell B.
Edwin Brown.	1009	Towaco, N. J., Aug. 27, 1829	May 24, 1860	
Ellsworth D.	1010	Nevada, " " " Aug. 22, 1841		

SAMUEL JR. AND LAVINIA (RIDER) POTTER. 978.

Alfred A.	1011	Albany Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1809	d.		(Continued page 181)
Emma Jane.	1012	" " " Dec. 21, 1810			
Stephen H.	1013	" " " July 9, 1812	Sept. 12, 1860	Jan. 28, 1844	
Zervius.	1014	" " " Oct. 14, 1817	July 12, 1832	Betsey Marie Ticknor; 1816-1861; dau. John W.	
					and Eunice (Shuttle).

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

18	George W.	1015	Livingstonville, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1819		Dec. 14, 1843	M. A. Doty; 1825-; d. Capt. Wm. and Julia Newell.
18	Benjamin P.	1016	" Mar. 7, 1824	Mar. 24, 1885	Sept., 1857	Deborah Batcheller; 1828-; d. David and Deborah.
	John S.	1017	" June 9, 1825	Mar. 17, 1856		

SAMUEL JR. AND RACHAEL (RICHMOND) POTTER. 979

18	Mary L.	1018	Oct. 1, 1830	Sept. 19, 1868	Mar. 22, 1848	Peter Hess; 1817-.
18	Smith H.	1019	Livingstonville, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1831	Apr. 24, 1884	Feb. 13, 1843	Helen J. Brayman; 1839-; d. Benj. and Nancy.

STEPHEN R AND BETSEY MARIA (TICKNOR) POTTER. 1013

18	Eliza Jane,	1020	Livingstonville, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1836		Oct. 19, 1853	L. W. Munson; 1820-; s. Lorenzo and P. (Garnes).
18	Juliette Priscilla,	1021	Florence, N.Y., July 12, 1838	July 21, 1863	Sept. 7, 1857	Henry M. Stetson; 1821-1870; s. Silas and Mary.

HENRY MOTT AND JULIETTE PRISCILLA (POTTER) STETSON. 1021

Annie Munson,	1022	Willow Grove, Del., Sept. 7, 1840	Sept. 24, 1860			
Bessie Potter,	1023	" July 16, 1861		May 22, 1884	Henry E. Taylor; 1862-; s. Samuel C. and Sarah C.	
George Meudell,	1024	Camden, " June 19, 1863	Aug. 21, 1863			

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND MARIE ANTOINETTE (DOTY) POTTER. 1015

Julia Adelaide,	1025	Windsor, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1848		Oct. 5, 1870	W.L. Haskell; 1846-. Their d. M.A., b. Oct. 8, 1871.
-----------------	------	------------------------------	--	--------------	--

BENJAMIN PALMER AND DEBORAH (BATCHELLER) POTTER. 1016.

Mattie L.,	1026	Ripon, Wis., Sept. 5, 1840	June 30, 1884			
Frank J.,	1027	" " Jan. 27, 1846				

PETER AND MARY L. (POTTER) HESS. 1018.

Rachael A.,	1028	Kensingtonville, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1849	May 11, 1850			
Smith P.,	1029	" June 8, 1851		July 3, 1872	Jane Gotten.	
Mary Jennie,	1030	" June 18, 1857		Oct. 18, 1876	Edgar Mattice; 1851-; s. Peter and Cornelia.	
George A.,	1031	" May 14, 1862				
William S.,	1032	" May 9, 1864				

SMITH H AND HELEN J. (BRAYMAN) POTTER. 1019.

Earle R.,	1033	Livingstonville, N.Y., June 27, 1845		Oct. 20, 1866	Jennie C. Wetmore; d. Wm. H. and Margaret.
Lloyd E.,	1034	Preston Hollow, " Sept. 8, 1849			
Chauncey Claire,	1035	" Mar. 30, 1874			
Ruth Luella,	1036	" Mar. 6, 1878			

ICHABOD AND ELEANOR () POTTER. 10.

18	Rebecca,	1037	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 29, 1710			(beth.)
18	George,	1038	" Jan. 3, 1714			
18	Jonathan,	1039	" Nov. 14, 1716	Apr. 21, 1740	Martha Case. (Had issue, Thomas and Elizabeth.)	
18	Elizabeth,	1040	" Dec. 16, 1718	Sept. 23, 1740	Rebecca Southward; d. John.	
26	Stokes,	1041	" Dec. 16, 1729	Nov. 22, 1744	Phoebe Durfee.	
	Ichabod,	1042	" Feb. 9, 1729	Dec. 3, 1751	Hannah Thurston; of Little Compton, R. I.	
	Sarah,	1043	" Mar. 13, 1725	Sept. 19, 1745	Henry Wood; son Henry and Sarah.	

JONATHAN AND REBECCA (SOUTHWARD) POTTER. 1039.

18	Peleg,	1044	Mass.	d. aged 83	Mar. 12, 1761	Theodore Tripp; -aged 73.
22	Wes-on,	1045	"		Aug. 12, 1792	Mary Kirby.
	Preston,	1046	"			
	Lucy,	1047	"	1733	1770	Durphy Hicks.
	Sarah,	1048	"			
23	Jonathan,	1049	"	July 19, 1756	Feb. 24, 1833	Mar. 13, 1785 Rachael Wood; 1763-1850.
23	Thomas,	1050	R. I.			(Y., about 1812)
24	Philip,	1051	"	Dec. 29, 1757	Apr. 9, 1835	Anna Hart; 1759-1857. (Moved to Palmyra, N.

PELEG AND THEODORE (TRIPP) POTTER. 1044.

18	Noah,	1052				
19	Pardon,	1053				
19	Benjamin,	1054		Sept. 22, 1764		Elizabeth Palmer. (Moved to Galway, N.Y.)
21	Southward,	1055		Aug. 7, 1775	Jan. 16, 1863	Huldah Nash.
	Stephen,	1056			Apr. 17, 1797	Amy Manchester.
	Betsy,	1057				Drusilla Hatch; 1774-1850; d. Nathaniel and Olive.
	Rebecca,	1058				
	Cynthia,	1059				
	Theodore,	1060				
	Charlotte,	1061				

NOAH AND ELIZABETH (PALMER) POTTER. 1052.

18	Polly,	1062				
	Fardon,	1063		Apr. 23, 1803		
	Joseph,	1064		Mar. 1, 1-11	1832	Ester Woodsey. Their d. Maria, b. 1826, d. 1879.
	Restcome,	1065			1842	Anna Palmer. (Issue, Sarah, Laura, Frank.)
18	Peleg,	1066				Susan Arnold. (Issue, Abram T. Potter.)
	Annie (see later),	1067				— Fay.

PELEG AND (FAY) POTTER. 1056.

18	Joseph Fay,	1068				
	Lottie,	1069		d.		Alvira Jane Edwards.
	Catharine,	1070		d.		Thomas Negus.
						Brown Van Denberg.

JOSEPH FAY AND ALMIRA JANE (EDWARDS) POTTER. 1068.

(Continued page 19.)

Emogene Evelyn,	1071					
John Beckman,	1072					
Mary Helena,	1073					

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Asa Fay, 1074 Providence, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1858
Euphemia Maria, 1075 Batcheldersville, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1861

Sept. 6, 1876 Ida A. Gordon; 1859-; dau. Alva and Polly (Flamburg).
Dec. 25, 1876 William E. Lansing, D.D.; 1858-; s. Abraham [and Eliza].

PARDON AND HULDAH (NASH) POTTER 1053

		Jan. 24, 1795	Nov. 18, 1857	Mar. 21, 1816	John P. West; 1791-1852.
19	Lydia, 1076	New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1814	1883	July 6, 1857	W. C. Parker; 1813-1876; s. Sylvanus & Rebecca.
19	Huldah N., 1077	" " Mar. 9, 1802	Jan. 24, 1872	June 29, 1860	Hannah N. Parker; 1807-; dau. Sylvanus and L. Sarah Bassett; 1860-1858. [Rebecca.]
27	Peleg, 1078	" " July 11, 1807	Apr. 1, 1873	Nov. 26, 1829	
27	Pardon, Jr., 1079	" " July 10, 1860		June 29, 1860	2. Sophia Nickerson; -1886.

WILLIAM C. AND HULDAH N. (POTTER) PARKER 1077.

Mary E., 1081	New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1838		Nov. 11, 1862	Daniel K. Prescott; 1836-; son Owen and Sarah (King).
John H., 1082	" " Jan. 27, 1841			Fred T. Keith; 1840-; s. Marshall D. & Eliza W.
Lucy N., 1083	" " Dec. 29, 1842		May 17, 1866	
Sarah T., 1084	" " Apr. 6, 1845			
Dora D., 1085	" " July 6, 1847			
William C., 1086	" " Feb. 19, 1850		Sept. 14, 1882	Abbie G. Tallman; 1854-.
Harriet B., 1087	" " Sept. 14, 1842		June 1, 1875	Herbert J. Brownell.
Frank C., 1088	" " May 12, 1859		Oct. 12, 1884	Susan Sherman; 1863-; dau. Chas. R. & Julia E.

BENJAMIN AND AMY (MANCHESTER) POTTER 1054.

Elizabeth, 1089	Aug. 23, 1788			Benjamin Gates; 1785-1864.
Charlotte, 1090	Nov. 7, 1789	Jan. 8, 1828		William Bump; 1787-1861.
Henry H., 1091	Sept. 15, 1790	Mar. 24, 1879	Feb. 2, 1815	1. Clarissa Ketchum;
			Feb. 3, 1820	2. Abigail Maxwell; 1793-1828.
			Mar. 12, 1829	3. Melinda G. Stevens.
20 Bradford A., 1092				Sally A. Foster; -1841.
20 Peleg, 1093				Sophia House; 1755-.
Stephen M., M. D., 1094 Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1793		1846	Sept. 10, 1882	1. Polly Moore. [C. Reyman.]
			Mar. 16, 1815	2. Huldah Collins. (Their dau., Maria, m. John
				3. Mrs. Ann Harding.
20 Theodote, 1095	" " Oct. 2, 1798	1862	Sept. 10, 1882	Cyrus Miller.
Miram, 1096	" " June 30, 1800			Ellery Ann Clark; 1798-.
Southward Noah, 1097	" " Mar. 17, 1802	1874	1823	Freelove Millard; 1799-1871.
Harvey, 1098	" " Feb. 28, 1805			Clyd Ellsworth; 1810-1881. (Elcy (Whitman) h.)
21 Merritt M., 1099 Eagle Village, " Jan. 20, 1807	1850	Nov. 16, 1858	Jan. 28, 1834	Mary Ann Root; 1810-1884; d.d. Moses and Loren Coburn.
21 Julia Ann, 1100	" " Apr. 7, 1810	May 8, 1883	Sept. 3, 1829	

WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BUMP 1050.

Joseph, 1105	Oct. 6, 1806	Aug. 25, 1874		
Tarissia, 1106	Aug. 7, 1808	June 21, 1873		
Nelson P., 1107	Apr. 14, 1810		Jan. 18, 1846	Maria Fox.
Benjamin, 1108	Aug. 12, 1812	1862		Mary A. Thomas.
Betsey, 1109	Oct. 30, 1814		Oct. 27, 1836	Arnold Sharp; 1809-; s. Perkins and Annie.
Hiram, 1110	Dec. 14, 1816			Laura C. Fellows.
Amy, 1111	Sept. 7, 1818		July 2, 1834	Henry Davie.
Charlotte, 1112	Oct. 15, 1820	1860		John Parsons.
Jennett, 1113	June 21, 1822	Aug. 18, 1879		George Parsons.
Panilia, 1114	Mar. 28, 1824			John Blood.
William H., 1115	Feb. 1, 1826		Dec. 31, 1844	1. Sally Briggs.
				2. Fannie Bragg.

HENRY H. AND CLARISSA (KETCHUM) POTTER 1091.

Miriam, 1117	Jan. 8, 1816	Feb. 16, 1816
Alanson C., 1118 Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1817		

HENRY H. AND ABIGAIL (MAXWELL) POTTER 1092

19 Mary Jane, 1119 Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1820	Apr. 17, 1850	Feb. 1, 1838	A. A. McLean; 1814-; s. William F. and Sarah (Woodburn).
20 Howard Henry, 1120 Hartville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1824	Jan. 28, 1878	Oct. 15, 1856	Emma A. Maxwell.
20 Delta Abigail, 1121 Lodierville, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1824		June 5, 1845	A-a C. Cole; 1819-1878; s. Sala & Sally (Stevens).

HENRY H. AND MELINDA G. (STEVENS) POTTER 1093.

20 Harriet C., 1122 Tiega, Pa., Dec. 31, 1830	Oct. 15, 1855	Apr. 7, 1851	1. William H. Currier; 1829-1878; son Will. S.
		Jan. 3, 1859	2. Asa J. Smith. [and Sarah (William).]
20 Jerome B. (Hon.), 1124	" " Jan. 6, 1833	Dec. 3, 1858	3. Amy E. Rosehill.
20 George W., 1125	" " July 4, 1835	Aug. 24, 1863	4. Melinda C. Chase; 1841-; dau. Dewitt C. and Josephine (Stevens).
20 Angela D., 1126	Feb. 27, 1838	June 6, 1883	
20 Julia A., 1127	" " Mar. 2, 1840	Mar. 28, 1861	Louis Albert Potter, No. 1186.
20 Benjamin B., 1128	" " Oct. 25, 1841	Jan. 8, 1870	Mrs. Theodate Sanders.
20 Albert W., 1129	" " May 6, 1846	Oct. 21, 1867	Mariola Cleere.
20 Alice Ann, 1130	Sept. 21, 1849	Sept. 24, 1872	Poleman Brown.

A. A. AND MARY JANE (POTTER) MCLEAN 1119

Francis Edwin, 1131 Yates, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1839		Jan. 15, 1858	1. Sarah Coops.
		Nov. 25, 1865	2. Huldah A. Board; 1829-.
21 Sarah E., 1132 Elkland, Pa., Jan. 7, 1842	Mar. 17, 1867	Apr. 25, 1858	James F. Marquess; 1831-.
21 Delia A., 1133 Middlebury, Pa., Feb. 12, 1846		Feb. 1, 1867	Merritt Sidney Potter, No. 1237.
21 Lewis G., 1134	Dec. 21, 1848	Oct. 25, 1854	Anna Ingalls. [Dunkirk.]
21 Alanson A., 1135	" " Jan. 10, 1851		
21 John A., 1136	" " Sept. 22, 1853	Oct. 7, 1851	Ada B. Stevens; dau. Daniel G. and Edmund George Grinn.
21 Lizzie E., 1137 Fountain Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1858		Mar. 13, 1873	[Colgate.]
21 Emma A., 1138		Oct. 15, 1851	Chas. Jennings; 1850-; s. John C. and Sarah A. Charles L. Ferry; 1861-; s. Chas. D. and Margaret R.
21 Ida L., 1140	July 26, 1860	Sept. 23, 1881	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

HOWARD HENRY AND EMMA A. (MAXWELL) POTTER. 1120.

Carrie V.,	1141	Barnboo, Wis.	May 12, 1859	Dec. 11, 1880	Ward Monroe; 1857-; son John and Adelia A.
Isa A.,	1142	"	Sept. 7, 1843	Jan. 29, 1884	Walter C. Richards; 1858-
Kate M.,	1143	"	Dec. 31, 1845		
M. Belle,	1144	"	June 13, 1860		
Howard H.,	1145	"	Jan. 6, 1876		

ASA CLARKE AND DELIA ABIGAIL (POTTER) COLE. 1121.

Kittle,	1146	Hammond, Pa.	Feb. 12, 1851	Dec. 28, 1873	J. W. McInroy; 1853-; son Edward and Eunice.
Herbert H.,	1147	"	May 30, 1861		
May,	1148	"	Jan. 6, 1864		

WILLIAM H. AND HARRIET C. (POTTER) CURRIER. 1122.

Eva M.,	1149	Middlebury, Pa.	Mar. 28, 1853	Oct. 5, 1873	Daniel Welch Hall; 1852-; son Jacob S. and
Angie H.,	1150	Cassbury, N. H.	Sept. 24, 1867		Emeline (Sherburne).

HON. JEROME B. AND AMY E. (ROCKWELL) POTTER. 1124.

Cora L.,	1151	Middlebury, Pa.	Oct. 18, 1859		
Mary M.,	1152	Cherry Flats, "	Aug. 16, 1861	Apr. 30, 1863	
Burton M.,	1153	"	Apr. 23, 1863		
Edwin S.,	1154	Washington, D. C.	Nov. 7, 1865		
Margaret S.,	1155	Wellshoro, Pa.	Feb. 16, 1869		
Maud A.,	1156	"	Nov. 18, 1871		
Francis Wright,	1157	"	Mar. 9, 1874		
Helen Hunt,	1158	"	July 7, 1876		
Charlotte Brontë,	1159	"	Aug. 8, 1878		

GEORGE W. AND MARIAN (CHASE) POTTER. 1125.

Edith E.,	1160	Middlebury, Pa.	Oct. 20, 1867		
Faye R.,	1161	"	Aug. 29, 1870		

BENJAMIN B. AND THEODATE (SANDERS) POTTER. 1126.

Mary S.,	1162	Feb. 14, 1872			
Florence E.,	1163	April 12, 1873			
Hiram E.,	1164	Feb. 15, 1877			
Lee H.,	1165	Jan. 12, 1879			
Mary L.,	1166	Aug. 20, 1880			

ALBERT W. AND MATILDA (CLOSE) POTTER. 1129.

Claire,	1167	July 23, 1848	Dec. 30, 1868		
Claude S.,	1168	May 7, 1870			
Iram C.,	1169	Feb. 12, 1877			
Venia,	1170	Oct. 14, 1879			

BRADFORD A. AND SALLY A. (FOSTER) POTTER. 1134.

20 Aaron F.,	1171	Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1813	Aug. 3, 1853	1836	Maria L. Owen; 1813-1857; d. Lewis and Mary
Albert M.,	1172	"	June 17, 1816	d.	1. Julia Savre 2. Elizabeth Tuthill. [(Bell)]
Cranston T.,	1173	"	May 6, 1820		Louisa C. Mallory.
Sally A.,	1174	"	Nov. 22, 1822	1823	

AARON F. AND MARIA L. (OWEN) POTTER. 1171.

20 Sarah M.,	1175	Elmira, N. Y., June 30, 1837	Sept. 28, 1858	Corydon G. Cone.	[Cecilia (Shake)]
20 George Freder'k.	1176	Candor, N. Y., May 30, 1839	May 10, 1860	Cecilia L. Carne; 1842-; dau. Richard L. and	

GEORGE FREDERICK AND CECELIA L. (CARNE) POTTER. 1176.

Wilfrid Carne,	1177	Alexandria, Va., Feb. 10, 1861	Nov. 18, 1885	K. A. Cullen; 1868-; d. Patrick & Anne (Flynn).	
----------------	------	--------------------------------	---------------	---	--

PELEG AND SERVIAH (HODGE) POTTER. 1095.

20 Addison,	1178	Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1817	Jan. 23, 1840	Amy Tenbrook.	
20 Lyman H.,	1179	"	May 29, 1818	Nov. 3, 1840	Sophia Wade.

ADDISON AND AMY (TENBROOK) POTTER. 1170.

Eliza A.,	1180	Sept. 22, 1844	Mar. 11, 1860	C. N. Moore.	
— A —	1181	Mar. 15, 1847	July 28, 1872	M. J. St. Bernard.	

LYMAN H. AND SOPHIA (WADE) POTTER. 1179.

Lyman P.,	1182	April 15, 1843	Dec. 28, 1865	Nora A. Dart.	
Charles,	1183	April 26, 1845	Apr. 10, 1864		
B—— F——	1184	May 22, 1847	May 1, 1872	Ada Mitchell.	
Serviah,	1185	Mar. 31, 1849	Dec. 22, 1877	Dwight Avery.	

DR. STEPHEN M. AND ANN (HARDING) POTTER. 1098.

20 Louis Albert,	1186	Albion, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1837	Mar. 28, 1860	Julia A. Potter; No. 1127.	[Arville (Kest)]
Charles S.,	1187	Cazenovia, "	1844	Oct. 26, 1867	Sarah A. Woodworth; 1852-; dau. Alvah and

LOUIS ALBERT AND JULIA A. (POTTER) POTTER. 1186.

Louis Clarence,	1188	Middlebury, Pa., Mar. 19, 1862	Mar. 6, 1844	Mary Fenner Williams; 1846-; d. Jonathan W.
Jerome Visher,	1189	Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1821	Dec. 29, 1811	Harriet P. Badger.

HIRAM AND SALLY ANN (CLARK) POTTER. 1100.

David C. H. Reed & D.	1190	Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1819	Nov. 27, 1847	Sarah Jane Young; -1867.	[Fanny (Henry)]
21 Louis,	1191	"	Dec. 11, 1820		
21 Clark,	1192	"	Sept. 11, 1822		
Sarah,	1193	"	Aug. 24, 1824		
21 Hiram, Jr.,	1194	Painted Post, N. Y., May 10, 1831	Apr. 22, 1858	Samuel R. Thell; 1820-1867; son Meter and	
	1195	"	Sept. 29, 1885	1. Julia E. Blanchard; 1842-; d. Dr. Azazel	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

HARVEY P. AND LOUISA (POTTER) BADGER. 1191

Herbert Leslie,	1196	Painted Post, N. Y.	Nov. 12, 1842		Jan. 15, 1870	Frances A. Tuell; 1848—; dau. Metzer and Har-
Sarah,	1197	"	Dec. 20, 1843	Jan. 23, 1869	Nov. 29, 1845	W. H. Calkins; 1836—; son John K. and Eliza.
Hiram Potter,	1198	"	Aug. 18, 1845			(McCall.)
Samuel W., M. D.,	1199	"	Jan. 30, 1847		June 30, 1875	Alice Middaugh; 1851—; dau. Chester & Susan A.
Louisa,	1200	"	July 21, 1849	May 10, 1852		[Rachel (Erwin)]
Anna Louisa,	1201	"	June 17, 1851		Nov. 15, 1871	William J. Gilbert; 1849—; son Hon. Wm. J. and

CLARK AND SARAH JANE (YOUNG) POTTER. 1192

William X.,	1202	Elmira, N. Y.	Nov. 3, 1848		May 3, 1871	Lydia Johnson.
Sally Ann,	1203	Painted Post, N. Y.	Mar. 10, 1852		Aug. 25, 1872	James H. Pitcher; son Sam'l and Margaret.
Mary E.,	1204	"	Apr. 10, 1854		July 4, 1876	Peter Hill; son James.
Martha L.,	1205	"	Nov. 9, 1856		Feb. 20, 1878	Sam'l McIntyre; son John and Eliza.
Katie J.,	1206	"	Dec. 23, 1858			
Mandana S.,	1207	"	Aug. 14, 1865		Nov. 17, 1883	Edward Goodrich; son Richard and Mary.

HIRAM, JR. AND JULIA ELDREDGE (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 1194

Hiram Blanchard,	1208	Milwaukee, Wis.	Sept. 25, 1859			
Henry C. B.,	1209		1863	1865		
Cramer B.,	1210	Newbern, N.C.	Sept. 3, 1866			

SOUTHWARD NOAH AND FREELOVE (MILLARD) POTTER. 1101

21 Daniel G.,	1211	Pompey, N. Y.	Mar. 29, 1824		Mar. 30, 1847	Catharine Shears; 1830—.
21 Mary Harriette,	1212	Cazenovia,	May 4, 1825		May 13, 1846	Josiah Woodworth; 1822—; son Elias & Disraeli.
21 Oliver Cromwell,	1213	"	Oct. 2, 1826		Sept. 27, 1852	Dorlissa Emeline French; 1822—; dau. Henry
Floyd,	1214	"	Feb. 9, 1828			[and Melita (Bristol).]
Esther Maria,	1215	"	July 31, 1830	1864	July 3, 1848	John J. Shears; 1820—.
Flora Ann,	1216	Phoenix,	Nov. 4, 1832		Sept. 9, 1849	1. Gilbert K. Jones; 1868—.
21 Charlotte,	1217				July 12, 1858	2. John L. Perkins; 1827—; son Wm. and Asah.
Benjamin,	1218		Sept. 23, 1834		Sept. 6, 1851	George Parker Reed; 1825—; son Henry J. and
	1219		1836			[Elleanor.]

DANIEL G. AND CATHARINE (SHEARS) POTTER. 1211.

Anadell,	1220	Phoenix, N. Y.	Feb. 22, 1848		Jan. 1, 1868	George Charlesworth.
Floyd F.,	1221	"	Feb. 17, 1850		Mar. 25, 1877	Laura Baker.
Frank Marshall,	1222	"	Feb. 3, 1855		Apr. 31, 1876	Sarah Adelia Tritt.

JOSIAH AND MARY HARRIETTE (POTTER) WOODWORTH. 1212.

Emma Eugenia,	1223	Algoma, Wis.	June 27, 1847		Oct. 29, 1865	Orio Perry White; 1844—; son George W. and
Alonzo Cromwell,	1224	"	Feb. 7, 1849	Feb. 25, 1856		Alsmena (Brewer).
Ambrose Henry,	1225	"	Aug. 6, 1860			Caroline Maria Derrey; dau. Benj. and Eliza

OLIVER CROMWELL AND DORLISCA EMELINE (FRENCH) POTTER. 1213.

Fred Case,	1226	Fulton, N. Y.	Nov. 7, 1833	Oct. 7, 1856		
Sarah Mehta,	1227	"	July 7, 1838			
Oliver C., Jr.,	1228	Syracuse,	Feb. 19, 1840	Feb. 19, 1860		
Louise G.,	1229	"	Jan. 29, 1843	Sept. 7, 1863		
Grace Dwight,	1230	"	Oct. 5, 1870			

GILBERT K. AND FLORA ANN (POTTER) PERKINS. 1216.

E. Lavina W.,	1231	Phoenix, N. Y.	Dec. 18, 1851			Geo. F. Carrick; son Wm. F. and Jane P. Orr.
---------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

GEORGE PARKER AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BREED. 1218.

Everette E. (deceased),	1232		June, 1853	Oct. 28, 1883	July 11, 1880	Helen Wirts; dau. John and Lucy (Bedell).
-------------------------	------	--	------------	---------------	---------------	---

MERRITT M. AND MARY ANN (ROOT) POTTER. 1103.

Mary A.,	1233	Cazenovia, N. Y.	Nov. 19, 1834	Jan. 4, 1854		
Laura E.,	1234	"	Sept. 20, 1836	Jan. 1, 1850		
Benjamin,	1235	"	Oct. 1, 1838	Aug. 31, 1859		
21 Amy Caroline,	1236	"	July 18, 1840	Nov. 21, 1846	Feb. 1, 1865	Delia A. McLenn, No. 1134. [16, 1880.]
Merritt Sidney,	1237	"	Dec. 5, 1842		Jan. 23, 1871	Ella Dean. (Their son, Chas. Winfield, b. Mar.
Charles M.,	1238	"	Mar. 3, 1846		Sept. 14, 1872	Annie N. Burns; 1848—; dau. Henry and Mary.
21 Henry H.,	1239	"	Mar. 25, 1849			

MERRITT SIDNEY AND DELIA A (MCLEAN) POTTER. 1237-1134.

Grace L.,	1240	Cazenovia, N. Y.	Feb. 7, 1847			
Nellie A.,	1241	"	Jan. 5, 1872			

HENRY H. AND ANNIE N (BURNS) POTTER. 1239.

Ethel A.,	1242	Cazenovia, N. Y.	Oct. 10, 1881			
-----------	------	------------------	---------------	--	--	--

LOREN AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) COUBURN. 1104.

Anna J.,	1243		June 1, 1832		May 24, 1855	Soley C. Hayden.
----------	------	--	--------------	--	--------------	------------------

SOUTHWARD AND DRUSILLA (HATCH) POTTER. 1055.

21 Stephen,	1244	New Bedford, Mass.	Aug. 10, 1829	May 31, 1844	Nov. 13, 1821	Mary Hammond; 1808-1863.
Nancy,	1245	"	June 8, 1844	April 6, 1870	Frederick Underwood. (Had issue, Chas. H., Gideon T., Sawyer.)	[Geo. P., and Gideon T. Mary Sears.
Olive Hatch,	1246	"	Oct. 14, 1849			[Almyra W. Alma Whitney. (Had issue, Harriet P. and
Benj. H., deceased,	1247	"	Apr. 24, 1842	Oct. 27, 1844		
Isaiah H.,	1248	"	Sept. 24, 1843	Feb. 25, 1887		

STEPHEN AND MARY HAMMOND POTTER. 1244.

John K.,	1249	New Bedford, Mass.	Apr. 21, 1842	Mar. 27, 1872	May 21, 1847	Elizabeth H. Gillett; 1824-1849. (Their son, Stephen, b. 1847, d. 1872.)
1250	"	"	Jan. 5, 1825	Feb. 19, 1826	Mar. 1, 1845	Eliz. M. (Holmes) Bush; 1824—; dau. Jim's and
Southward, M.	1251	"	Jan. 16, 1826			
Sophia C.,	1252	"	Mar. 29, 1829	Sept. 27, 1830		
Gideon H.,	1253	"	Apr. 10, 1833	June 25, 1839		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

GIDEON H. AND OLIVE (HATCH) SAWYER 1246.

Stephen Potter,	1254	New Bedford, Mass.	Sept. 12, 1828	Jan. 29, 1852	1. Helen Collins; 2. Elizabeth Bryden.
Drusilla Potter,	1255	"	Dec. 8, 1830		William H. Knight; 1825-1878; son William and Mary G. (Colesworthy). (1b, 3d).
Mary Parker,	1256	"	Jan. 16, 1840	Aug. 13, 1862	Daniel W. Simpson; 1834-; son Elias and Maria George O. Buckley.
Olive Potter,	1257	"	June 27, 1845		

WEBSON AND MARY (KIRBY) POTTER 1045.

Edith,	1258	Westport, Mass.	Jan. 16, 1793	Unmarried.	(Gen.)
Jonathan,	1259	"	June 26, 1795	Feb. 5, 1816	Cynthia Howard; 1753-1807; dau. Daniel and Phoebe Taber.
Pardon,	1260	"	July 26, 1799		2. Hannah (Roberts) Swift; d. John and Jane.
	1261				3. Abigail W. Taber; 1801-1832; d. Samuel and Abby F. Ellis; 1804-1876; d. Josiah. (Dab.)
Thomas P.,	1262	"	July 26, 1799	June 27, 1841	Adelaide W. Brownell.
	1263	"	Sept. 6, 1876	Apr. 22, 1822	Daniel Tripp.
Asa,	1264	"	July 27, 1801	Apr. 11, 1825	Capt. Andrew Davis; 1803-; son Abner and Wm. Wilcox; 1818-1868; son Abner and Sarah.
Sylvia,	1265	"	May 28, 1803		
Nancy,	1266	"	July 6, 1807		
Hannah,	1267	"	June 9, 1809	Mar. 30, 1837	
			May 24, 1856	Mar. 13, 1831	

JONATHAN AND CYNTHIA (HOWARD) POTTER 1259.

Andrew H.,	1268	Westport, Mass.	Jan. 20, 1817	Sept. 8, 1845	1. Mary T. Collins; 1826-1854; d. J. H. and M. P.
	1269	"		Dec. 11, 1857	2. Sarah M. B. Denham; 1828-; d. T. B. and R. L.
Warren Bailey,	1270	"	Nov. 4, 1821	Apr. 11, 1848	Samuel E. Kempton; 1821-; d. Ezra S. and J. W.
Cynthia Ann,	1271	New Bedford,	Sept. 30, 1823	Nov. 17, 1844	Jos. R. Read; 1818-1870; s. W. and S. (Rogers).
Harriet Newell,	1272	"	Dec. 8, 1827	Nov. 3, 1846	John H. Perry; 1818-1853; d. Nat'l and Lydia.

ANDREW HOWARD AND MARY T. (COLLINS) POTTER 1268.

James Walter,	1273	New Bedford, Mass.	Sept. 10, 1846	June 22, 1872	Anna W. Metcalf; 1849-.
Frank Mortimer,	1274	"	Sept. 30, 1848		
Mary Emma,	1275	"	May 28, 1851		
Hattie Louise,	1276	"	Mar. 13, 1853		

ANDREW HOWARD AND SARAH M. B. (DENHAM) POTTER 1269.

Hettie,	1277	New Bedford, Mass.	June 13, 1859	Oct. 11, 1882	John Baker Swift, M. D.; son William and Mar-
Grace Howard,	1278	"	Apr. 5, 1861		
Fauny Motley,	1279	"	Sept. 5, 1864		[tha E. (Phelps).]

WARREN BAILEY AND SARAH E. (KEMPTON) POTTER 1270.

Hattie Perry,	1280	New Bedford, Mass.	Mar. 5, 1849	July 26, 1852	
---------------	------	--------------------	--------------	---------------	--

JOSEPH R. AND CYNTHIA ANN (POTTER) RAD. 1271.

Clara Anna,	1281	New Bedford, Mass.	Sept. 28, 1845	Oct., 1879	Eleanor Masters; 1831-; d. Jos. E. and Eliza J.
William Francis,	1282	"	Oct. 14, 1848		
Ella Howard,	1283	"	Dec. 13, 1850		
Charles Warren,	1284	"	Jan. 19, 1853		

JOHN H. AND HARRIET NEWELL (POTTER) PERRY 1272.

John Frank,	1285	New Bedford, Mass.	July 24, 1850	Feb. 6, 1884	Emma S. Dubbar; 1822-; d. W. A. and Harriet.
-------------	------	--------------------	---------------	--------------	--

PARDON AND PHEBE (TABER) POTTER 1260.

Mary,	1286			Ephraim T. Gammons.
-------	------	--	--	---------------------

PARDON AND HANNAH (ROBERTS-SWIFT) POTTER 1261.

Pardon Hallett,	1287	New Bedford, Mass.	Apr. 13, 1844	May, 1847	
Ellie Roberts,	1288	"	June 16, 1848	Oct. 27, 1870	James S. Burbank; 1848-; son Ezra and Ad-

THOMAS P. AND ABIGAIL W. (TABER) POTTER 1262.

Mary Ann,	1289	New Bedford, Mass.	June 15, 1824	Aug. 26, 1825	
Samuel H., Rev.,	1290	"	Feb. 3, 1829	Mar. 16, 1858	Apr. 2, 1854 Lydia A. Church; 1826-1884; dan. Jonathan
Deborah F.,	1291	"	Feb. 23, 1828		
Susan P.,	1292	Acuashnet,	May 24, 1830	Nov. 1, 1849 Ira E. Pierce; 1822-; s. Buckus and Lucy (crossed)	

THOMAS P. AND ABBY F. (ELLIS) POTTER 1263.

Thomas S.,	1293	Acuashnet, Mass.	May 31, 1834	June 1, 1860	Abby Stolum; 1839-; Henry and Betsey (D-
Chas. H. [postponed],	1294	"	July 6, 1837	Dec. 20, 1865	Ellen M. Hathaway. [mound].
Franklin T.,	1295	New Bedford, Mass.	June 4, 1842		

REV. SAMUEL H. AND LYDIA A. (CHURCH) POTTER 1290.

Edward B.,	1296	New Bedford, Mass.	Nov. 8, 1856		
Adella F.,	1297	"	Nov. 19, 1858		

IRA E. AND DEBORAH F. (POTTER) FIERCE 1291.

William D.,	1298	New Bedford, Mass.	Jan. 6, 1851	Jan. 7, 1883	
Charles D.,	1299	"	"		
Abby F.,	1300	"	"		
Ira E., Jr.,	1301	"	"		
		Lyonston, Vt.	"		

LORENZO D. AND SUSAN P. (POTTER) DAVIS 1292.

Abbie F.,	1302	New Bedford, Mass.	May 24, 1851	Feb. 3, 1856	
Lorenzo M.,	1303	"	"	May 31, 1855	Fannie V. Wright.
Alfred C.,	1304	"	"	Oct. 28, 1850	
Susan H.,	1305	"	"		
Charles F.,	1306	"	"		
Nathaniel B.,	1307	"	"		
Thomas P.,	1308	"	"		
Harvey C.,	1309	"	"		
Edward G.,	1310	"	"		
Emma L.,	1311	"	"		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

THOMAS S. AND ABBY (SLOCUM) POTTER 1293

Charles H., 1312 Fall River, Mass., June 23, 1851

ASA AND ADELAIDE W. (BROWNELL) POTTER 1264

Annetta, 1313 New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834 Apr. 8, 1852 Jotham H. Howland.

JOTHAM H. AND ANNELITA (POTTER) HOWLAND 1313

Carrie E., 1314 Napa City, Cal., Jan. 7, 1854 Nov. 16, 1875 Rev. Wm. Leacock; 1845; son Rev. Wm. T. Hattie P., 1315 " June 7, 1859 Oct. 17, 1883 Wm. H. Fennell. [D. D., and Eliz. (Hilton).]

CAPT. ANDREW AND NANCY (POTTER) DAVIS 1266

Abbie A., 1316 New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1844 Feb. 7, 1863 Augustus W. Tripp; 1842-1876; son Aiden and Giles A., 1317 " Oct. 29, 1847 [Patience.]

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (POTTER) WILCOX 1267

Angenette E., 1318 New Bedford, Mass., July 31, 1855 June 10, 1857 1. David K. Tripp; 1830-1876. 2. Capt. Frank C. Smith; 1846; son Maythew William F., 1319 " d. Feb. 25, 1880 John T. Burkhardt. [Their son, Albert E., b. Sept. 18, 1867.] Anna G., 1320 " d. Nov. 2, 1863 1. Albert Alexander Thomas. [Their son, Al- Emma R., 1321 " d. June 10, 1885 2. Wm. F. Abbott; 1853-; s. M. and S. (Irish).] 1322 " d. Dec. 17, 1845

JONATHAN AND RACHAEL (WOOD) POTTER 1049

Catharine, 1324 Jan. 7, 1784 Sept. 1, 1853 Thomas Jeney. [Case, b. Apr. 24, 1830.] Waitly, 1325 June 3, 1787 June 22, 1877 Nov. 1, 1807 Restcome Case. (Their son, Peleg Sherman Phoebe, 1326 July 18, 1798 July 26, 1828 — Terry.) Rebecca, 1327 April 22, 1800 Mar. 12, 1883 Leonard Bennett. Alvina, 1328 Mar. 16, 1803 April 7, 1868 Mark Abby. Daniel, 1329 Dec. 26, 1789 June 17, 1848 Thomas Jeney. [Case, b. Apr. 24, 1830.] Thomas, 1330 Aug. 13, 1792 May 1873 Restcome Case. (Their son, Peleg Sherman James, 1331 April 12, 1796 May 9, 1861 — Terry.) Hannah, 1332 Oct. 29, 1805 Nov. 30, 1868 Leonard Bennett. Mark Abby.

THOMAS AND () POTTER 1050

23 Thomas, 1333 Lived Weston, R. I. Ruth Hart.

THOMAS AND RUTH (HART) POTTER 1333

23 Restcome, 1334 July 6, 1786 June 27, 1864 Apr. 28, 1808 Esther Gifford; 1780-1872; d. R. and Reb. (Cook). Rhoda, 1335 " " Sept. 3, 1808 John Potter. [No. 1603.] Deborah, 1336 Oct. 12, 1790 Dec. 30, 1863 Jeremiah Brightman; 1785-1848; son Wm. and Peleg, 1337 " " May 14, 1807 Ruth —. [Had dau. Nancy.] Nancy, 1338 " "

RESTCOME AND ESTHER (GIFFORD) POTTER 1334

Elias, 1339 Westport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1808 Oct. 30, 1808 Feb. 2, 1834 Pebe Tripp. Charles, 1340 " " Nov. 28, 1809 Feb. 9, 1834 Perry Kirby. Rachael, 1341 " " Mar. 15, 1812 Oct. 20, 1855 Feb. 9, 1834 Amy Smith Baker. Limon G., 1342 " " Dec. 22, 1814 Nov. 18, 1838 Margaret Potter; 1825-; No. 2135; fand Mary Warren S., 1343 " " Sept. 14, 1817 June 2, 1876 Feb. 23, 1843 Maria Letitia Macomber; 1823-; dau. Humphrey Parsons Cook, 1344 " " Sept. 5, 1819 Mar. 9, 1843 Harry W. Kirby. Delilah, 1345 " " Nov. 28, 1829 June 10, 1845 Nov. 3, 1829 Humphrey W. Snell. Clarinda T., 1346 " " Aug. 26, 1829 May 6, 1829 Oct. 1, 1840 [Sarah W. (Caswell).] Edwin, 1347 " " Sept. 21, 1827 May 6, 1829 Edwin R., 1348 " " July 16, 1830 Oct. 26, 1835 Nov. 25, 1838 Betsey J. Howland; 1840-; dau. Stephen K. and Perry G., 1349 " " May 13, 1835

CHARLES AND PHEBE (TRIPP) POTTER 1340

Ella Frances, 1350 June 13, 1850 May 16, 1873 Nov. 1, 1868 H. L. Brownell; 1845-; s. F. and H. A. (Gifford).

LIMAN G. AND AMY SMITH (BAKER) POTTER 1342

George Liman, 1351 May 18, 1840 Sept. 12, 1892 James Hall. Robert Francis, 1352 " April 8, 1842 Esther Gifford. 1353 " Sept. 30, 1849

WARREN S. AND MARGARET (POTTER) POTTER 1343-2135

Charles W. H., 1354 New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1844 Jan. 16, 1872 Phebe Oatley; dau. Edward and Matilda. Herbert Arthur, 1355 " June 13, 1856 [and Sarah C. (Harvey).] Edward E. F., 1356 " Dec. 22, 1858 Sept. 11, 1882 Ellen F. Woodward; 1861-; dau. Frederick B.

FARDON COOK AND MARIA LETITIA (MACOMBER) POTTER 1344

Charles H., 1357 Westport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845 Oct. 3, 1868 1. Eliz. J. Summerville; 1870. (Their son, Oct. 8, 1875 2. Ella J. Crouse. [Wm. N., b. Aug. 11, 1879]) 1358 "

PERRY G. AND BETSEY J. (HOWLAND) POTTER 1349

Clara D., 1359 Westport, Mass., Jan. 27, 1892 Dec. 23, 1880 Wm. A. Lowton. Annie S. A., 1360 " Oct. 15, 1893 Jan. 27, 1881 Joseph S. Bowman. Frank A., 1361 " Mar. 12, 1877

JEREMIAH AND DEBORAH (POTTER) BRIGHTMAN 1336

Restcome Shaw, 1362 Dec. 7, 1808 1. Rev. Wm. Leacock; 1845; son Rev. Wm. T. Rufus Peiter, 1363 Nov. 28, 1810 d. 2. Capt. Frank C. Smith; 1846; son Maythew Rufus Walker, 1364 Sept. 12, 1813 Mary Shaw, 1365 Jan. 27, 1816 Nathan Paine, 1366 Oct. 31, 1819 Oliver Potter, 1367 Feb. 7, 1822 Lucy B., 1368 Oct. 21, 1831 Apr. 29, 1850

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

PHILIP AND ANNA (HART) POTTER 1051

24 Ellers,	1369	Providence, R. I., Aug. 21, 1781	May 1, 1802	Nov. 28, 1811	Catharine Hocaboom; 1793-1873; d. P. & Nancy.
Sally (see below).	1370	" Oct. 11, 1782	Mar. 2, 1802	1803	1. Henry Allen; -1813; 2. Francis Pixley, M.D.; 1776.
Addison,	1371	" Jan. 1780	" 1798		([Armitage]).
24 Lucy,	1372	" Oct. 29, 1789	Jan. 6, 1874	Mar. 1809	Garnet Wait; 1787-1837; son Reuben and Rubie.
Polly,	1373	" Apr. 26, 1791	July 29, 1860	Jan. 1, 1811	T. Simmons; 1786-1793; son P. and Robt. Houses.
William,	1374	" June 28, 1793	Apr. 1, 1865	June 16, 1814	Ann, Powell; dau. Dan'l and Oliver (Powers).
Rebecca,	1375	" Oct. 19, 1794	Feb. 16, 1877	1814	Philip Davemport; 1812-1822; John Finney.
Thomas,	1376	" May 23, 1799	Apr. 8, 1873	1821	Brown Hill, 1816-1875; son Parley and Abigail Brown; Ober Achon; 1824-1855; son Benj. and wife, Morris.
Meliatha,	1377	" July 24, 1800	June 5, 1871	July 15, 1847	L. Lydia A. Hall; 1813-1844; d. Joel and Anna.
Emory,	1378	Galway.	Sept. 27, 1802	May 16, 1879	2. Maria Wilson; 1810-; dau. Thos. and Anna.
	1379	"	"	May 30, 1845	Edward Simmonds; 1811-.
26 Anna,	1380	"	Apr. 13, 1803	Dec. 28, 1825	Jesse Powell; 1804-1844; son Daniel and Olive
Elizabeth,	1381	"	Oct. 26, 1810	Oct. 9, 1827	(Powers).

ELLERA AND CATHARINE (HOGABOOM) POTTER 1369

24 William H.,	1382	Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1813	Nov. 21, 1833	Nancy Ann Case; 1813-1844; dau. Warren and
Nancy Ann,	1383	" Apr. 30, 1816	Sept. 26, 1885	Joseph Hall. (Polly (Shaw)).
Polly,	1384	" Aug. 13, 1818	Nov. 6, 1834	Nathaniel D. Williams. (Sophia (Hackett)).
Alden,	1385	" Apr. 30, 1819	Feb. 3, 1842	Lydia Ann McLouth; dau. Dea. Lewis and
Harrison Staley,	1386	" Dec. 21, 1822	Feb. 15, 1844	Sophia P. McLouth; dau. Dea. Lewis and Sophia James Whittleton.
24 Melinda Jane,	1387	" May 14, 1831	Nov. 17, 1833	[Hackett].
Alonzo C., Prof.,	1388	Marion.	July 8, 1834	1. Eliza How; 1813-1873; dau. Joseph and Hannah (Smith).
	1389	"	"	2. Ella White; 1844-; dau. Thomas T. and Eliza

WILLIAM H. AND NANCY ANN (CASE) POTTER 1382

Harrison W.,	1390	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1836	Mar. 19, 1861	Mary Baker; dau. Jacob and Jane (Rhodes).
24 Norman K.,	1391	" May 4, 1838	Oct. 22, 1859	Frances H. Agnew; 1835-; dau. Wm. H. and Frances H. (Clark). (Joanna (Hutton)).
Charles C.,	1392	" May 22, 1843	Jan. 30, 1867	1. Frances Way; 1843-1868; dau. Stephen W. and
	1393	" Nov. 6, 1846	June 8, 1869	2. M'Furfee; 1840-; d. Wm. & Clar (Kellogg).
24 Harmon S.,	1394	"	Feb. 8, 1874	Emma J. Antisdale; 1859-; d. Philander & E. Z.

NORMAN K. AND FRANCES H. (AGNEW) POTTER 1391

William A.,	1395	Bancroft, Mich., Aug. 2, 1842	July 20, 1880	Mary Baker; dau. Jacob and Jane (Rhodes).
Stella E.,	1396	" Feb. 2, 1848	"	Frances H. Agnew; 1835-; dau. Wm. H. and Frances H. (Clark). (Joanna (Hutton)).

CHARLES C. AND MARY (DURFEE) POTTER 1393

Frances E.,	1397	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1874		
-------------	------	------------------------------	--	--

HARMON S. AND EMMA J. (ANTISDALE) POTTER 1394

Arthur Claire,	1398	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1876	Dec. 15, 1883	
Marlin Bunce,	1399	"	"	

JOSEPH AND NANCY ANN (POTTER) HALL 1383

Franklin,	1400	Jan. 21, 1836	Dec. 14, 1858.	Helen M. Bea.
-----------	------	---------------	----------------	---------------

NATHANIEL AND POLLY (POTTER) WILLIAMS 1384

Alden Potter,	1401	Nov. 7, 1840	Feb. 28, 1860	Frances A. Pratt. (Their dau., Cora J., born [April 20, 1873].)
Ellers F.,	1402	May 27, 1843	Mar. 18, 1854	

ALDEN AND LYDIA ANN (MELLOUTH) POTTER 1385

Mary F.,	1403	Walworth, N. Y., July 6, 1844	June 26, 1872	William B. Eli, M. D.; 1842-; son Wm. H. and Mary (White).
Edna S.,	1404	Marion, " Sept. 23, 1846	Sept. 24, 1882	Myron H. Avery; 1833-; son Caleb and Abigail.

JAMES AND MELITSSA JANE (POTTER) WHITTLETON 1387

Alfonso Edmund,	1405	Walworth, N. Y., May 26, 1856	Mar. 6, 1878	Carrie Lillian Chase. (Their son, Mott G., b. June 16, 1878.)
Ellera J., M. D.,	1406	" " June 7, 1859	Aug. 29, 1882	Mary J. Hall. (Their son, Arthur J., b. April 22, 1882)
Libbie C.,	1407	" " June 21, 1863	Nov. 22, 1882	Calvin Rowley. (Issue, Alonzo, Alveretta.)

GARNER AND LUCY POTTER WAIT 1372

Henry,	1409	1811	Feb. 3, 1843	Adaline Lusk; 1820-1861.
Phileena,	1410	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1814	Aug. 11, 1885	Rufus Sweeney; 1840-1871; son Isaac and Eunice.
Green,	1411	" June 10, 1816	Oct. 18, 1843	Eduy Sweeney; 1844-.
William,	1412	" Apr. 29, 1821	Jan. 25, 1843	1. Amy J. Hogaboom; 1824-1858; son, John and
	1413	"	Apr. 20, 1829	2. Lucy A. Palmer; 1836-; dau. Wm. & Matilda.
Eliza,	1414	" May 29, 1827		
Maria,	1415	" May 11, 1830		

RUFUS AND PHILEENA (WAIT) SWEENEY 1410

Chester F.,	1416	Mar. 29, 1841	Sept. 26, 1896	Lucy Yeomans. [Tizzah A. (Culhoun)].
Salem W.,	1417	Aug. 27, 1850	Nov. 15, 1870	Helen A. Van Etten; 1850-; dau. Jacob and

THOMAS AND FOLLY (POTTER) SIMMONS 1373

24 Bradford Taber,	1418	Galway, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1812	Oct. 18, 1883	Elida Jane Marcellus; 1818-; dau. Gilbert M. and Maria (Voorhees).
Sally Louisa,	1419	" Mar. 18, 1815	Sept. 3, 1872	
Rebecca Ann,	1420	" Sept. 27, 1819	Jan. 29, 1880	William Green Wait. (Hannah Steenbergh).
Heidford Dennis,	1421	" Dec. 18, 1824	Dec. 27, 1846	Jim Ann Leroy; 1825-1881, dau. Jonas and
Deborah Adelicia,	1422	" Sept. 27, 1827	Apr. 6, 1854	Nelson O'Bryan.

BRADFORD TABER AND ELIDA JANE (MARCELLUS) SIMMONS 1418

Mary Louise,	1423	Vermont, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1844	Oct. 31, 1880	Nathan Perkins Wells; 1828-; son Edward and [Maria (Livingston)].
--------------	------	------------------------------	---------------	---

WILLIAM GREEN AND REBECCA ANN (SIMMONS) WAIT 1420

Mary Emily,	1424	Nov. 20, 1841	Apr. 11, 1890	Archibald George.
-------------	------	---------------	---------------	-------------------

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

REDFORD DENIS AND JANE ANN (LEROY) SIMMONS. 1421.

Francesia A.,	1425	Walt's Mills, N. Y.	Apr. 9, 1851	Oct. 11, 1871	William Horning; 1851-; s. John & C. L. [Reese]
Emma Jane,	1426	" "	Aug. 23, 1853	Jan. 27, 1875	William Perry Miller; 1851-; s. Peter and Ger-
Redford Denis,	1427	" "	Mar. 1, 1856	Nov. 11, 1884	Birdie Estella Marshal; 1867-; [Trude M. Fero]

NELSON AND DEBORAH ADELISA (SIMMONS) O'BRYAN. 1422.

Alice Emma,	1428		Feb. 9, 1849	Sept. 28, 1871	William James George. (Their son, Archibald [W., b. July 2, 1874].)
William Green,	1429		Mar. 18, 1852	Jan. 26, 1854	

WILLIAM AND ANNA (POWELL) POTTER. 1374.

25 Olive A.,	1430		Apr. 8, 1820	Feb. 5, 1840	Ro-well B. Harkness.
Eliza Anna,	1431	Barry, N. Y.	July 6, 1822	Apr. 15, 1847	Norman Stuart Eddy.
Lucina E.,	1432		Oct. 19, 1825	Mar. 19, 1851	Calvin Seeley.
Lucinda E.,	1433				Philip Palmer.
Caroline S.,	1434	Marion, N. Y.	Apr. 10, 1831	Feb. 17, 1859	(b. Feb. 6, 1853); Sidney Clark Moody. (Their son, Francis K.,

ROSWELL B. AND OLIVE A. (POTTER) HARKNESS. 1430.

Lucy Melina,	1435		Oct. 8, 1842	Jan. 12, 1865	Whitney D. Russell.
Pharcellus W.,	1436		Mar. 14, 1845	Dec. 28, 1847	
Eliza J.,	1436a		Mar. 14, 1849	Apr. 12, 1852	
Francis C.,	1437		Dec. 22, 1850	Dec. 22, 1859	Ellen L. Hill.

NORMAN STUART AND ELIZA ANNA (POTTER) EDDY. 1431.

Joseph W., M.D.,	1438	Williamson, N. Y.	Apr. 17, 1851	Oct. 17, 1878	Hannah C. Eggleston; 1844-. (Their dau., Louise [A., b. Sept. 18, 1841].)
Anna Matilda,	1439	" "	Nov. 29, 1867		

CALVIN AND LUCINA E. (POTTER) SEELEY. 1432.

Antonio Rosines,	1440		Jan. 6, 1857	Oct. 10, 1877	Margaret E. Major; 1857-; dau. John W. and [Clara I. (McKee).]
Romania E.,	1441		July 8, 1864		

THOMAS AND ROWENA (HILL) POTTER. 1376.

25 Laura Ann,	1442	Milan, Ind.	Aug. 24, 1827	Mar. 23, 1848	A. Duell; 1824-; s. John and Phebe (Manchester).
25 Lucy Almira,	1443	Marion, N. Y.	Apr. 20, 1829	Sept. 10, 1846	John W. Baker; 1823-; s. Wm. W. and Charlotte.
Susan Maria,	1444	"	Dec. 11, 1828	July 29, 1847	Erasmus Kenyon.
Cordelia L.,	1445	"	Dec. 13, 1829	Aug. 24, 1847	Thomas N. Carr; 1828-; s. Robert and Polly.
25 Fordyce H.,	1446	"	Apr. 8, 1823	Dec. 8, 1858	Jane C. Davis.
Alice,	1447	"			F. W. Wilson.
Harland P.,	1448	"	Nov. 1, 1838	Oct. 24, 1860	Harriet A. Howell.
Lorenzo R.,	1449	"	Sept. 29, 1842	Nov. 26, 1865	[Ostrand]; Agnes Jordan; 1838-; d. John and Susan (Van

ALONZO AND LAURA ANN (POTTER) DUELL. 1442.

Mary Francelia,	1450	Marion, N. Y.	Jan. 2, 1852	Nov. 13, 1873	Tyler Adams; 1847-; son Peter and Martha [(Eldridge).]
Frank Ellsworth,	1451	"	June 14, 1862	Sept. 8, 1868	

JOHN WILLIAM AND LUCY ALMIRA (POTTER) BAKER. 1443.

William Alonzo,	1452	Rochester, N.Y.	Oct. 1, 1847	July 1, 1867	Catharine F. Kane; 1849-; d. Chas. and Eliz.
Charles Henry,	1453	Marion,	" Nov. 30, 1849		
Laura Edna,	1454	"	Aug. 10, 1851		Herman L. Chase.

ERASMIUS AND SUSAN MARIA (POTTER) KENYON. 1444.

Rowenna Harriet,	1455		Mar. 25, 1866	Sept. 22, 1884	George W. Crothers.
Anna Laura,	1456		Apr. 15, 1860		

FORDYE H. AND JANE C. (DAVIS) POTTER. 1446.

Herbert E.,	1457		Oct. 17, 1861	Mar. 15, 1862	
Otis D.,	1458		Jan. 30, 1863	May 15, 1864	
Nettie M.,	1459		May 10, 1865		
Jennie E.,	1460		Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 31, 1867	
Fred H.,	1461		July 5, 1872		
Maud E.,	1462		Mar. 15, 1878		

HARLAND P. AND HARRIET A. (HOWELL) POTTER. 1448.

Carrie M.,	1463	Marion, N. Y.	Mar. 6, 1863	Nov. 15, 1882	J. B. Mapes. (Their d., Clella H., b. Oct. 29, 1881.)

LORENZO R. AND AGNES (JORDAN) POTTER. 1449.

Lucien,	1464	Marion, N. Y.	Dec. 12, 1866		
Ross E.,	1465	"	Sept. 5, 1869		

OBED AND MELINTHA (POTTER) ALDRICH. 1377.

25 Helen,	1466	Rochester, N.Y.	Oct. 20, 1858	July 24, 1845	Wm. DeKrofft, M.D.; 1818-1845; s. A & M. (Potter)
Sarah,	1467	Aldrich Hall,	J. May 2, 1850	Jan. 16, 1873	Capt. Sam'l D. Tompkinson; 1818-; s. John & Justine (Kenne).
	1468	Watson's, N.Y.	" June 31, 1851	Oct. 24, 1853	John A. Aldrich; 1821-; s. John & Justine (Kenne).
	1469	Marion,	" Feb. 10, 1850	Mar. 5, 1862	Gen. G. C. Ure; 1821-1862; s. Geo. and Polly (Acord).
	1470	Aldrich Hall,	" Aug. 25, 1850	Oct. 22, 1863	W. S. Collins; 1825-1863; Capt. W. H. & L. Southworth
	1471	Watson's, N.Y.	" May 30, 1852	Apr. 18, 1854	Adam Elde; 1818-1854; s. John & Jane (Johnson).
	1472	Westfield,	" Oct. 29, 1856	Mar. 15, 1864	Hon. A. Lincoln; 1806-1865; J. L. & S. (Brown)
	1473	"	" June 24, 1858	July 18, 1867	G. C. Daboll, M. D. S.; 1816-1867; J. L. & S. (Brown)
	1474	"	" Dec. 3, 1860	Jau. 25, 1870	Kate Kuhn; 1847-1881; b. Ferdinand K. M. (Catherine (Faulkner))
	1475	Palmyra,	" Apr. 14, 1861	Oct. 7, 1844	
	1476	Palmyra,	" May 30, 1865	Feb. 21, 1844	
	1477	"	" Dec. 18, 1867	May 5, 1880	Hon. Stephen N. Bennett; 1837-; s. Daniel and Joanna (Moor).

CAPT. SAMUEL D. AND SARAH (ALDRICH) TOMPKINSON. 1467.

Sarah Melinta,	1478	Palmyra, N.Y.	Oct. 9, 1858	Oct. 11, 1858	
Joseph Samuel,	1479	"	" Nov. 19, 1860	June 16, 1861	
Julia Eva,	1480	"	" Apr. 9, 1864	Jan. 3, 1879	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

JOHN AND FAMELIA (ALDRICH) ARTMAN. 1468.

Clifford Aldrich,	1481	Sparta, N. Y.	July 25, 1854	Oct. 27, 1886	Mary Elizabeth West; 1863-; dau. Edward M. [and Harriet N. (Wilcox).]
Walter,	1482	"	May 3, 1856	June 30, 1883	
Milly May,	1483	"	Aug. 9, 1860	Dec. 3, 1870	
Eloise,	1484	"	Nov. 19, 1862		
John Obad.	1485	"	July 10, 1867	Jan. 24, 1871	

HON. ALEXANDER AND NIN EVA (ALDRICH) LINCOLN. 1472.

Nin Eva,	1486	Dansville, N. Y.	Mar. 29, 1869		
Alex'r Randolph.	1487	"	May 30, 1871		

EMORY AND LYDIA ANN (HALL) POTTER. 1378.

Bradford S., Prof.	1488	Walworth, N.Y.	June 5, 1831	June 22, 1883	Mary Adelaide Farrington; 1835-; dau. George
Lydia Ann,	1489	"	May 26, 1844	June 29, 1865	Theron E. Sanford. [and Mary (Kendrick).]

EDWARD AND ANNA (POTTER) SIMMONS. 1380.

Hannah Maria,	1490	Marion, N. Y.	June 15, 1829	May 10, 1853	James Leavens; -1856; son James and Lydia.
Sally Ann,	1491	Walworth,	Dec. 7, 1832	May 1, 1878	David G. Griffin; s. Alexander and Artemia
Sarah Jane,	1492	Ontario,	Oct. 13, 1845	Dec. 2, 1866	James R. Radford; son James and Lydia.
Leman Wait,	1493	Marion,	June 11, 1827	Sept. 23, 1853	E. C. Bennett; -1835-; d. John & Jane (Mason).
Levi Benjamin,	1494	New Albion,	Jan. 8, 1836	Apr. 26, 1856	Ellen M. Carpenter; d. Calvin and Eleanor D.

JESSE AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) POWELL. 1381.

Hiram B.,	1495	Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.	July 30, 1812	Nov. 24, 1858	Martha Jane Witter; 1835-; d. Erastus & Lydia.
Almira Lettiein,	1496	"	1838	1894	Joseph Hayton.

ICCHABOD AND HOPE (THURSTON) POTTER. 1042.

26 Thurston,	1497	Westport, Mass.	Oct. 25, 1757	June 16, 1844	May 16, 1782	Deborah Nye; 1765-1830.
Barney,	1498	"	"	"	"	Lucy —— (Isaac, son, Wm.; died, aged 18).
Edward,	1499	"	"	"	Apr. 26, 1845	Betsey S. Potter, of Taunton, Mass.
27 Ichabod,	1500	"	"	1758	1821 Mar. 9, 1794	Cynthia Sherman.

THURSTON AND DEBORAH (NYE) POTTER. 1497.

26 Stephen Nye, Capt.	1501	Dartmouth, Mass.	Aug. 10, 1786	Mar. 11, 1802	Mar. 1, 1815	1. Dunah Russell.
25 Deborah Nye,	1502	"	"	"	July 7, 1842	2. Elizabeth D. Barstow.
Betsey (see above),	1503	"	June 7, 1784	Sept. 26, 1803	"	Thomas Nash.
Oliver,	1504	"	"	June 12, 1783	Died young.	

CAPT. STEPHEN NYE AND DINAH (RUSSELL) POTTER. 1501.

Lydia N.,	1505	"	Aug. 9, 1816	Dec. 9, 1847		
Elizabeth N.,	1506	"	Apr. 7, 1824	Dec. 4, 1835		

CAPT. STEPHEN NYE AND ELIZABETH D. (BARSTOW) POTTER. 1502.

Mary E.,	1507	"	Feb. 13, 1844			T. W. Cook.
Stephen B.,	1508	"	Dec. 17, 1845			Rhoda J. Briggs.
Deborah Nye,	1509	"	Nov. 16, 1848	Jan. 24, 1870		
Alice B.,	1510	"	Jan. 8, 1832	Oct. 3, 1876		
Georgiana,	1511	"	Nov. 1, 1834	May 3, 1836		

EDWARD AND BETSEY S. (POTTER) POTTER. 1499.

Hope,	1512	Westport, Mass.	July 18, 1786	Sept. 25, 1856		Green B. Sisson; 1796-1854; s. Peleg and Hinn.
Elizabeth,	1513	"	Oct. 19, 1800	Aug.	1887	Jonathan Tripp.
Oliver,	1514	"	Oct. 12, 1802	June 2, 1827		[nah (Brownell).]
Benjamin,	1515	"	Oct. 13, 1804	Sept. 4, 1822		
Ichabod,	1516	"	Nov. 2, 1806	July, 1833	1827	Mercy Dennis; 1803-1873; d. John and Roby.
Lydia,	1517	"	Mar. 15, 1809	Apr. 23, 1884		Elisha Pierce.
Edward,	1518	"	Mar. 11, 1811	Nov. 7, 1813		
James H.,	1519	"	Aug. 15, 1813	Sept. 2, 1813		[and Hannah (Kempson).]
Arville,	1520	"	Dec. 9, 1814		Feb. 16, 1834	Ezra Keenpot Delano; 1808-1888; s. Timothy.
Sarah S.,	1521	"	Mar. 14, 1817			James Robertson.
26 Amanda Bush,	1522	"	Feb. 23, 1819	Mar. 18, 1859	May.	Sidney Griffin.
Edward T.,	1523	"	Oct. 8, 1821		1835	Hannah Sherman.
Esther B.,	1524	"	Dec. 13, 1823		May 9, 1844	William H. Chappell; 1819-; son John B. and [Abigail (Healy).]

ICCHABOD AND MERCY (DENNIS) POTTER. 1516.

Daniel D.,	1525	Tiverton, R. I.,	Apr. 6, 1828	Mar. 19, 1879		
Hope G.,	1526	Westport, Mass.	"			
Juliet,	1527	"	1832	1874		
Amanda M.,	1528	"	"			Pardon Gifford.
Mary M.,	1529	"	1835	1860		William C. N. Sanford.
Ruth O.,	1530	Dartmouth,	"		1879	[Cushing.]
William,	1531	"	1839	1845		John H. P. Caswell; -1883. 2. 1885, John K.
Lizzie M.,	1532	"	1839	1848		
John E.,	1533	"	1840	May 15, 1891		
			Apr. 10, 1845		Aug. 15, 1887	Nellie F. Parker; 1844-; dau. Sylvanus & Sarah.

EZRA E. AND ARVILLA (POTTER) DELANO. 1520.

Timothy,	1534	New Bedford, Mass.	Jan. 26, 1837		1866	Sarah Keith.
Louise,	1535	"	Aug. 6, 1840		1869	Robert N. B. Doane.
William,	1536	"	Nov. 13, 1842	Mar. 26, 1884		
Sarah,	1537	"	Mar. 10, 1845	Jan. 11, 1883		
Elizabeth,	1538	"	Mar. 7, 1848		Nov. 18, 1869	Crawford S. Pierce; 1847-; son Bradford S. and [Hannah C. C.]
Charles,	1539	"	July 16, 1850	Aug. 12, 1884		
Annie,	1540	"	Apr. 28, 1855	Dec. 21, 1883		

SIDNEY AND AMANDA BUSH (POTTER) GRIFFIN. 1522.

Betsey A.,	1541	Westport, Mass.	June 18, 1838		June, 1856	Jervis Wrightman Carter, son Jonah and Sarah ([J. Wrightman].)
Edward Potter,	1542	New Bedford,	"			

(Continued page 27)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

George W.,	1543	New Bedford, Mass.				
Harry Irving,	1544	Dartmouth, "				
Nellie West,	1545	Junea, Wis.				
ICHABOD AND CINTHIA (SHERMAN) POTTER. 1500						
27 George,	1546	Westport, Mass.,	1794		1823	Sally Palmer.
John,	1547	" "		1820	1819	Ruth Cogshall. (Issue, dau. Lucy.)
Stokes,	1548	Little Compton, R. I.,		1837		Casandray Reed; -1835.
Phoebe,	1549	" "		1850	1826	Melvin Borden. [aud Sarah.]
Pardon B.,	1550	" "	Dec. 15, 1811		1832	Eliza B. Matthews; 1812-1866; dau. Jeremiah

GEORGE AND SALLY (FALMER) POTTER. 1546.

Cynthia,	1551					(Locke).
John Burney,	1552		Oct. 11, 1827		Oct. 14, 1850	Sarah Wilcox; 1830-; dau. Joseph and Eliza
Sarah,	1553				— Tripp.	
William,	1554	Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 18, 1834	Apr. 1, 1876	June 15, 1857	L. L. Kelly; d. Hattie & M. W.	[Crosby]
George Mowry,	1555	Westport, Mass., Feb. 13, 1829		Nov. 23, 1864	Hannah G. Wilbur; 1845-; d. J. G. and S. E.	

GEORGE BARNEY AND SARAH (WILCOX) POTTER. 1552.

Clifton Fremont,	1556		June, 1857			
------------------	------	--	------------	--	--	--

WILLIAM AND LUCY L (KELLY) POTTER. 1554.

Mary Alice,	1557	New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1858		Mar. 25, 1885	Martin S. Nelson.	
Susie Earl,	1558	Charlestown, " Apr. 23, 1864		Apr. 29, 1885	Jamee Burges Athearn; 1861-, son James and	

GEORGE MOWRY AND HANNAH GRAY (WILBUR) POTTER. 1555.

Emma Frances,	1559	Little Compton, R. I., June 1, 1865		June 22, 1881	Gershon Wordell; 1860-; son Gideon and Sarah	
Susan Alida,	1560	" Aug. 23, 1868				
Nellie Fuller,	1561	" Sept. 17, 1876				[Grinnells.]

STOKES AND CASANDRAY (REED) POTTER. 1548.

27 Otis Reed,	1562	Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1822	Sept. 2, 1884	Oct. 1, 1841	Sophia Barnet.
John Dean,	1563	"		1851	Harriet Barnet.
Cynthia,	1564	" May 13, 1823		Mar. 23, 1842	Henry Hall Forbes.
Harriet,	1565	"			Charles Pitman.
Casandray,	1566	"			Levi Salsbury.

OTIS REED AND SOFIEA (BARNET) POTTER. 1562.

George W.,	1567		Feb. 22, 1863		
Mary A.,	1568		Sept. 7, 1856	June 22, 1884	
Sophia,	1569		Nov. 19, 1851		Dec. 20, 1876
Isabella E.,	1570		Dec. 10, 1860		William T. Bradley.
Ada,	1571		Jan. 29, 1869		

HENRY HALL AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) FORBES. 1564.

Charles Henry,	1572		Mar. 28, 1843		1866 Emeline Whitten.
Frank Herbert,	1573		Nov. 23, 1844		1867 Maria Cox.
Florence Ella,	1574		July 6, 1847	Apr. 9, 1853	
Edward Hall,	1575		Mar. 27, 1852		Nov. 21, 1872 Helen Murdock.
James R. L.,	1576		June 22, 1854		
Harriet Elizabeth,	1577		Oct. 6, 1857		

PARDON B. AND ELIZA B. (MATTHEWS) POTTER. 1550.

27 Benjamin F.,	1578	New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 22, 1834		Mar. 22, 1853	Julia A. Pickup; 1834-; dau. John and Eliz.
-----------------	------	-----------------------------------	--	---------------	---

BENJAMIN F. AND JULIA A. (PICKUP) POTTER. 1578.

Franklin Parsons,	1579	Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 21, 1854			
Ella Elizabeth,	1580	" Feb. 17, 1860			

PELEG AND HANNAH N. (PARKER) POTTER. 1078.

Rebecca H.,	1581	New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1831		Feb. 7, 1863	James Westgate Greenman; 1831-; son Joseph
David T.,	1582	" Jan. 14, 1833	at sea.		[and Sarah Ann.]
Ann E.,	1583	"	Nov. 11, 1834		
Sarah L.,	1584	" Oct. 22, 1844	d.		E G. Morey.
Eddie T.,	1584a	" July 8, 1849	died at sea.		George Swift.

PARDON JR. AND SARAH (BASSETT) POTTER. 1079.

Ira D.,	1585		June 2, 1831	Dec. 1838	
Charles C.,	1586		April 20, 1835		
Simeon W.,	1587		Dec. 28, 1840	Oct. 5, 1870	Laura Blanchard.
Annah B.,	1588		Nov. 4, 1843		
Thomas N.,	1589		July 1, 1852	Oct. 4, 1867	William C. Card; -1860.

NATHANIEL AND SERVIAH (CUDWORTH) POTTER. 957.

27 Abner,	1590	Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1791	April 21, 1834		Patience Macomber.
Ephraim,	1591	"	April 17, 1791		Judith Brownell; 1752-
Everlove,	1592	"	Feb. 6, 1792		Cath. Hathaway; son Richard.
Phoebe,	1593	"	Aug. 29, 1793		— Brownell.
Patience,	1594	"	Nov. 8, 1796		— Tripp.

ABNER AND PATIENCE (MACOMBER) POTTER. 1590

28 Freeloze,	1595	Westport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1750	June 18, 1841		William Gifford.
Nathaniel,	1596	Dartmouth, "	Sept. 21, 1760	Jan. 8, 1842	1. Ruth Palmer.
	1597	"		Feb. 28, 1784	2. Mrs. Mary Jenks.
Margaret,	1598	"	Nov. 8, 1763	Feb. 24, 1815	— Briggs.
Ephraim,	1598a	"	1771	Dec. 15, 1775	

(Continued page 28)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

29	Abner, Jr.	1599	Dartmouth, Mass.	1707	Dec. 10, 1709		
29	Abner, Jr., 2d.	1600	"	Nov. 27, 1771	Feb. 6, 1833		
29	Philip.	{ 1601	Westport, "	Sept. 21, 1773	Jau. 9, 1839	1799	
30	John.	1603	" "	Sept. 30, 1778	Jan. 8, 1884	June 10, 1835	
30	Joshua.	1604	" "	Dec. 6, 1782	Sept. 19, 1867	Jan. 2, 1833	Rhoda Potter, No. 1535. Elizabeth Wood; -1856.

NATHANIEL AND RUTH (PALMER) POTTER. 1596.

28	Sarah,	1605		Dec. 6, 1784	Jan., 1805		Sarah Williams.
28	Patience.	1606	Barrington Co., N. Y.	July 16, 1786	June 20, 1880	1807	Eben Cande; 1755-1875; son Nehemiah and [Content] (Woodruff).
28	Levi.	1607		Aug. 14, 1788	Oct. 20, 1813	Unmarried.	Timothy Huff.
28	Phebe,	1608		Jan. 22, 1790	Oct. 19, 1849	1811	John Coltrin.
28	Ruth.	1609		Oct. 10, 1791			Gilbert Wright.
28	Charlotte.	1610		Apr. 30, 1793	Sept. 9, 1818		Alma Jenks; 1796-; dau. Thomas and Mary.
28	Jacob.	1611		Oct. 16, 1796	Nov. 9, 1880	Apr. 16, 1820	Catharine V. Terhune; 1803-1863.
29	Isaac.	1612		July 22, 1798	Oct. 27, 1883	May 15, 1827	Henry Abbott; 1796-1860.
29	Margaret.	1613		Feb. 28, 1800		Mar. 21, 1818	Eliza Tapp.
29	Nathaniel.	1614		Jan. 28, 1802			Jacob Huff.
	Lydia (see Isaac).	1615		Dec. 2, 1804	June 13, 1876		

NATHANIEL AND MARY (JENKS) POTTER. 1597.

29	Thomas L.	1616		Aug. 15, 1816	July 7, 1839	Unmarried.	
	Levi.	1617		Mar. 24, 1818	May 5, 1878		1. Lydia Gould. 2. Julia A. Wool.
	Abner D.	1618		Aug. 17, 1820	Aug. 12, 1837		Mary A. Tucker. (Issue, a son, Byron.)

EBEN AND PATIENCE (POTTER) CANDEL. 1606.

28	Julia Ann.	1619	Pompey, N. Y.	June 20, 1808	Oct. 23, 1848	Dec. 29, 1831	William Jenks.
	Sally Jeanette.	1620	"	Jan. 19, 1810		Feb. 25, 1830	James Jones.
	Nehemiah R.	1621	"	Feb. 21, 1812		June, 1848	
	Susan Maria.	1622	"	Dec. 15, 1813	Dec. 22, 1860	Unmarried.	
	Fernando Cortes.	1623	"	Feb. 2, 1816		Sept. 21, 1842	Maria W. O'Brien.
	Williams Leavitt.	1624	"	Jan. 27, 1818	Mar. 2, 1822		
	Clarissa Alta.	1625	"	Dec. 13, 1818	Sept. 19, 1830		
	Isaac Newton.	1626	Volney,	"	April 21, 1822	May 13, 1836	
	William Henry.	1627	Cazenovia,	"	Jan. 31, 1824		
	Charles Erwin.	1628	"	"	July 19, 1826		
	Elizabeth A.	1629	"	"	Mar. 22, 1829		

TIMOTHY AND PHEBE (POTTER) HUFF. 1608.

28	Levi Potter,	1630		Oct. 6, 1813		Apr. 13, 1834	1. Frances Abbott.
	Sanford W., M. D.	{ 1631	Hamburg, N. Y.	Dec. 25, 1826	Nov. 7, 1879	Jan. 26, 1833	1. Hattie E. Borland; -1863.
28		1632				Sept. 20, 1870	2. Laura S. Nickerson; 1839-.
29	Alonzo.	1633		Sept. 25, 1816	Apr. 1, 1842		
29	Charlotte W.,	1634		Dec. 15, 1819		Apr. 21, 1829	Royal V. Gould.
	Adelia M.,	1635		June 23, 1822		Nov. 1, 1853	John Scott.

DR. SANFORD W. AND HATTIE B. (BORLAND) HUFF. 1631.

Alice Adelia,	1636	No. Evans, N. Y.	Apr. 18, 1834		Oct. 22, 1879	Harry G. Sheldon.
---------------	------	------------------	---------------	--	---------------	-------------------

DR. SANFORD W. AND LAURA S. (NICKERSON) HUFF. 1632.

Wirt Sanford,	1637		Oct. 3, 1872	July 26, 1873		
Laura Charlotte,	1638		Sept. 16, 1875			
Frances Howe,	1639		Apr. 18, 1877	Feb. 19, 1878		

ROYAL V. AND CHARLOTTE W. (HUFF) GOULD. 1634.

Phoebe M.,	1640		Jan. 2, 1844		Sept. 9, 1863	Samuel D. Oaks.
Royal A.,	1641					
Sarah L.,	1642					

JACOB AND ALMA (JENKS) POTTER. 1631.

24	Donna Byance,	1643	East Hamburg, N. Y.	Mar. 15, 1827		Dec. 5, 1855	Job Taylor; 1831-; son Aaron and Eliz.
24	Silas Cooper,	1644	"	Feb. 4, 1824			
24	Cains Cassius,	1645	"	Sept. 1, 1825			
24	Cephas Leland,	1646	"	May 16, 1829			
24	Mary Ruth,	1647	"	Nov. 26, 1832	1846		
24	Ann Eliza,	1648	"	Oct. 7, 1838			

JOB AND DONNA BYANCE (POTTER) TAYLOR. 1643.

Estelle,	1649	Cowlesville, N. Y.	Apr. 8, 1857			
Eloise,	1650	Orchard Park,	"	June 26, 1864		

SILAS COOPER AND SALLIE M. (ERICOS) POTTER. 1644.

Emily C.,	1651		Sept. 2, 1846		Aug. 12, 1867	Orrin S. Paine.
Imogene,	1652					C. Baker.
Julia A.,	1653		May 14, 1856		Nov. 22, 1877	Edward W. Tripp.
O.,	1654					Perry M. Thorne.
Frank,	1655					

CAIUS CASSIUS AND SALLIE M. (ERICOS) POTTER. 1645.

Ida,	1656		June 24, 1852		Feb. 11, 1874	William Francis; 1852-.
Nellie,	1657		Sept. 1, 1853			
Alma,	1658		Oct. 30, 1858		Sept. 10, 1874	Henry Mosher; 1848-.
Jacob,	1659		Apr. 14, 1861			
Caius,	1660		June 12, 1863			
Inez,	1661		Feb. 19, 1869			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

CEPHAS LELAND AND SUSAN (WASSON) POTTER. 1646.

Mary Ruth,	1662	Erie Co., N. Y.	Aug. 27, 1861		
Thomas Wasson,	1663	"	Apr. 5, 1864		
Clara Leland,	1664	"	Nov. 28, 1870	Oct. 14, 1886	Elizabeth A. Hambleton.

ZEBULON AND ANN ELIZA (POTTER) ELY. 1648.

Grove Elbert,	1653	Erie Co., N. Y.	Sept. 7, 1863		
Fannie Alice,	1661	Petroleum, Pa.	July 25, 1865		
John Jacob,	1667	Erie Co., "	Aug. 5, 1870		
Cephas Potter,	1668	"	June 9, 1872		
Robert Jenks,	1669	Hilliard Co., Mich.	July 25, 1876		

ISAAC AND CATHARINE V. (TERRHUNE) POTTER. 1612.

Marie Antoinette,	1650		Mar. 23, 1828	Feb. 29, 1852	Jos. Taylor; 1827-; son David and Love (Tilson).
Adolphus G.,	1671		Mar. 23, 1829	Feb. 7, 1848	
Washington L.,	1672		Mar. 11, 1832	Sept. 29, 1851	
Catharine Jane,	1673		May 14, 1837	Feb. 28, 1858	Jerry Stone.

JERRY AND CATHARINE JANE (POTTER) STONE. 1673.

Milton D.,	1674	Pontiac, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1861	Sept. 8, 1866	Mamie Belle Elderkin.
Watson K.,	1675	"	July 4, 1864	Feb. 24, 1887	Adelaide Williams; 1864-; dau. Luke S. and [Olive J.
Herbert,	1676	Smith's Mills, "	Sept. 24, 1868		
Catharine May,	1677	"	Jan. 20, 1871		

HARRY AND MARGARET (POTTER) ABBOTT. 1613.

Sarah Maria,	1678	Erie Co., N. Y.	Oct. 28, 1823	June 4, 1852	Uriel R. Torrey.
Lucius H.,	1679	"	Oct. 31, 1826		Elta A. Thomas.
Marcus C.,	1680	"	Aug. 21, 1830	Jan. 29, 1853	Frances M. Bullis.
Catharine J.,	1681	"	June 6, 1833	Aug. 29, 1853	John Mead; 1833-; son John and Sarah (Clarke).
Harriet L.,	1682	"	Sept. 30, 1836	Oct. 30, 1874	Dixon Bean.

LEVI AND LYDIA (GOULD) POTTER. 1617.

Rosetta,	1683		May 7, 1843	Sept. 19, 1865	Frank W. Woodford.
----------	------	--	-------------	----------------	--------------------

ABNER, JR., AND SARAH (WOOD) POTTER. 1600.

Luthan,	1684	Dartmouth, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1800	July 29, 1884	Mar. 4, 1829	Patience Gifford.
William, 2d,	1685	"	June 9, 1809		July 19, 1858	Meredith A. Howland; 1812-; dau. D. and Axis.
Ahabet,	1686	"	Aug. 1, 1802		Sept. 26, 1862	Ellie Hathaway; 1812-; dau. Geo. and Susanna.
Osmann,	1687	"	Dec. 9, 1806		Dec. 30, 1828	Edwin Chase; 1812-; d. J. and D. (Maxfield).
Susanna,	1688	"			July 8, 1819	William Barker; son Lemuel and Mary.
Rebecca,	1689	"			June 5, 1839	William Barker; son Lemuel and Mary.
Abe,	1690	"			Oct. 30, 1839	Benjamin Shaw; son Abraham and Rebecca.

LUTHAN AND PATIENCE (GIFFORD) POTTER. 1684.

Abbie A.,	1691	No. Dartmouth, Mass.	Oct. 3, 1839		Oct. 17, 1853	Edward Tucker; 1836-.
Fred S.,	1692	"	Oct. 31, 1846			(Their dau., Nelly A., born Oct. 27, 1852.)

WILLIAM, 2D, AND MERIBAH A. (HOWLAND) POTTER. 1685.

Edward F.,	1693	Dartmouth, Mass.	Dec. 29, 1839		Dec. 19, 1861	1. Mary A. Baker; 1843-1882; dau. Capt. Joshua
William A.,	1694		May 30, 1844	Aug. 31, 1844	July 2, 1885	2. Etta A. Read; 1854-.
Charles W.,	1695		Aug. 4, 1848		Nov. 3, 1870	Maria A. Davis. (Has issue, Myron, Maine.)
						(Capt.)

EDWARD F. AND MARY A. (BAKER) POTTER. 1693.

Annie F.,	1697		Oct. 4, 1862		Dec. 2, 1884	John H. Sweet; son James.
Wm. Geo., M. D.,	1698		Dec. 17, 1864			
Edward F., Jr.,	1699		Jan. 20, 1882	Aug. 25, 1883		

OSMAN AND LYDIA (CHASE) POTTER. 1687.

William Henry,	1700	Dartmouth, Mass.	Mar. 1, 1801	d.	Aug. 2, 1864	Elizabeth A. Howland.
Julia E. S. A.,	1701	"	Jan. 17, 1833		Oct. 9, 1852	Charles E. Cook; son Edward and Ruth.
David C.,	1702	"	Feb. 11, 1836	Aug. 9, 1854		
John O.,	1703	"	Oct. 3, 1847	Nov. 1, 1853		
Sarah A. M. H.,	1704	"	June 25, 1849		Nov. 25, 1858	Alvah M. Chase; son Isaac and Mary G.
Rebecca C.,	1705	"	Jan. 16, 1842	May 23, 1858		
Betty A.,	1706	"	June 17, 1844	Sept. 10, 1848		
Charles C.,	1707	"	Apr. 26, 1846			
Lucy H.,	1708	"	June 19, 1851		Nov. 25, 1871	Abbie S. Sherman.

PHILIP AND ARUBA (BROWNELL) POTTER. 1601.

Whilla Harvey,	1714	Westport, Mass.	June 16, 1800	Mar. 5, 1841	July, 1821	Hannah Davis; 1801-; dau. Zebedee and Hans.
Anissa,	1710	"	Aug. 1, 1801	Oct. 29, 1827	1825	Abigail L. Morse; 1816-.
Pardon B.,	1711	"	Apr. 8, 1801		1829	Rhoda Tripp; 1801-.
Folly,	1712	"	June 9, 1806	June 18, 1809	1826	Eli Tripp; 1804-1887; dau. John and Eliza.
Almira,	1713	"	Apr. 18, 1809	July 5, 1883		(Tripp)
	1718	"	Sept. 23, 1814			

WHILLIA HARVEY AND HANNAH (DAVIS) POTTER. 1709.

Mary B.,	1714	Westport, Mass.	May 29, 1822	Feb. 23, 1880		[Hannah (Howell)]
Zebedee,	1715	"	Jan. 7, 1826	Jan. 13, 1872	Mar. 23, 1855	Lorana Dewhurst; 1831-1873; dau. Thomas and
Appalas,	1716	"	Sept. 1, 1827	Sept. 1, 1877		
Bradford,	1717	"	May 11, 1829	May 18, 1867		
Ruth L.,	1718	"	Sept. 23, 1834			

ZEBEDEE AND LORANA (DEWHURST) POTTER. 1715.

Harry L.,	1719	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 10, 1868			
-----------	------	---------------	---------------	--	--	--

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

AMASA AND ABIGAIL I (MORSE) POTTER 1710.

30	George W.,	1720	Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1826	Dec. 28, 1843	Rebecca Chase.
	Philip A.,	1721	New Bedford, " April 1827	Oct. 29, 1829	

GEORGE W. AND REBECCA (CHASE) POTTER 1720.

Alonzo,	1722	Providence, R. I., Apr. 25, 1807	Aug. 6, 1870
Mary A. C.,	1723	" July 25, 1809	
Jennie B.,	1724	Shawnee, Kan., Jan. 24, 1871	
Hattie S.,	1725	Monticello, " Aug. 10, 1875	

FARDO B. AND RHODA (TRIPP) POTTER 1711.

30	Elizabeth H.,	1726	New Bedford, Mass., May 29, 1826	Aug. 26, 1863	Jan. 13, 1847	Jonathan W. Spooner; 1824-1858; son Jonathan [and Sally.
	George B.,	1727	" May 2, 1829	Oct. 28, 1838		
	Philip A.,	1728	" Mar. 19, 1831	July 22, 1852		
	Aruba B.,	1729	Mar. 2, 1832	Oct. 3, 1854	Nov. 24, 1850	Horatio G. Webster.
	Mary T.,	1730	" June 10, 1833	June 26, 1862	Feb. 9, 1865	William H. Bisbee. (Issue, Minnie E., John [A. M.)
	Almira J.,	1731	" June 8, 1840			

JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER) SPOONER 1726.

Arthur C.,	1732	New Bedford, Mass., June 7, 1837	Apr. 22, 1880	Nellie F. King; 1854-; dau. Philip H. & Lucy C.
------------	------	----------------------------------	---------------	---

ELI AND FOLLY (POTTER) TRIPP 1712.

30	Aruba P.,	1733	Westport, Mass., May 18, 1828	Dec., 1848	Uriah Kirby; 1826-; + Isaiah and Hope Mosher.
30	Mary E.,	1734	" Apr. 7, 1829	Jan. 25, 1849	I. Abram C. Lawton; 1819-1851; son Obadiah and Betsy (White). (This is Milk.)
		1735	"	Feb. 16, 1872	Holder White; 1812-; son Holder and Cynthia.
30	Lydia K.,	1736	" Mar. 29, 1833	Dec., 1853	Andrew S. Macomber; 1830-; son Gibl. & Pearce.
	Maria E.,	1737	" July 6, 1849	Nov. 17, 1872	Augustus M. Moher; 1844-; son Ad. and Eliz. B.

URIAH AND ARUBA P. (TRIPP) KIRBY 1733.

Susan W.,	1738	Westport, Mass., Jan., 1850	Sept., 1875	George D. Johnson; 1849-; son Dan'l and Emily B. (Sagar). (Anderson).
Mary J.,	1739	" July 4, 1851	1871	Orrin F. Robbins; 1852-; son Geo. W. and Janet

ABRAM C. AND MARY E. (TRIPP) LAWTON 1734.

Mary A.,	1740	Westport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1830	Apr., 1864	
Abbie C.,	1741	" Feb. 18, 1852	Dec. 24, 1877	Jan. 1, 1871 Zebedee E. Davis. (Issue, Albert E., Abbie C.)

ANDREW S. AND LYDIA K. (TRIPP) MACOMBER 1736.

Philip Everett,	1742	Westport, Mass., June 28, 1858	1873	Ida M. Sanford; dau. Philip and Cynthia.
Abram Chester,	1743	" Apr. 1, 1857	Mar. 21, 1887	Dec. 25, 1879 Hattie J. Kingman; dau. Josiah and Mary.
Mary Chester,	1744	" Jan. 1, 1858		
Eli Andrew,	1745	" Mar. 17, 1859	Apr. 10, 1864	
Mac Clifford,	1746	" Mar. 17, 1861		Laura J. Tripp; dau. Eli and Abby.
James Andrew,	1747	" July 13, 1868		
Alice Maria,	1748	" Aug. 3, 1870		
Clarence R.,	1749	" June 1, 1873		

AUGUSTUS M. AND MARIA E. (TRIPP) MOSHER 1737.

Eli B.,	1750	Westport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1873		
Jennie P.,	1751	" July 28, 1879		
Wilfred A.,	1752	" Sept. 20, 1884		

JOHN AND RHODA (POTTER) POTTER 1603-1335.

Ira,	1753	Westport, Mass., Jan. 30, 1803	Jan. 6, 1806	
John Avery,	1754	" Jan. 31, 1805	Jan. 14, 1878	Rebecca Tripp. (Hall.)
Zo.	1755	" Feb. 21, 1807	Oct. 2, 1879	
Ezra,	1756	" Mar. 29, 1809	Mar. 25, 1814	1813-1858; dau. Jos. and Ruth
Ruth,	1757	" Apr. 30, 1811	Mar. 7, 1804	
Andrew,	1758	" Sept. 9, 1813	May 5, 1873	L. b. 1845
Ira, 2d.	1759	"	Mar. 17, 1842	Dec. 25, 1874 1. Caroline B.—, 1824-; 2. Lorana Spaulding; 1850-
31	Andrew B.,	1760	Mar. 11, 1856	June 25, 1840 Eliza Ann Pike; 1829-; dau. C. and Priscilla
31	Ruth, 2d.	1761	" April 17, 1851	1838 William Otis Brownell; 1818-1879; son Major [and Alice.
Rhoda Ann,	1762	" July 3, 1850		
Abner,	1763	" Nov. 4, 1852		
Patience,	1764	" Jan. 13, 1855	Oct. 26, 1859 William A. Merriam.	

JOHN AVERY AND REBECCA (TRIPP) POTTER 1754.

Charles T.,	1765	Aug. 14, 1842	Jan. 30, 1867	Eunice Stillwell. (Their dau., Jennie, b. Aug.
Margaret,	1766	Sept. 13, 1842	Feb. 21, 1876	M. B. Hoag. (20, 1876).

EZRA AND SYLVIA (BENT) POTTER 1755.

Ezra Frank,	1767	New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1832	May 2, 1874	
William Ferrin,	1768	" Nov. 5, 1837	July 28, 1887	Alice Maud Nelson; dau. Francis X. and Ruth [B. (Eaton)
Sylvia Ann,	1769	" Oct. 18, 1835		
Ellen Maria,	1770	" Feb. 15, 1835	Feb. 25, 1877	
Lucy Emeline,	1771	" Nov. 1, 1843		Sept. 12, 1875 George Hall.
Charles Warren,	1772	" Jan. 24, 1846		Nov. 18, 1872 Alice Tucker Lapham; 1852-; dau. Richard and
Edward Kelton,	1773	" May 15, 1848		June 5, 1873 Mary E. Hepburn; 1844-; dan. Will and Elora E. Chase. (Have issue, T. P. and Helen M.)
Carrie Elizabeth,	1774	" June 28, 1851		June 3, 1874

CHARLES WARREN AND ALICE TUCKER (LAPHAM) POTTER 1772.

William Frank,	1775	New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875		
Eliza Richard,	1776	Dartmouth, " Mar. 1, 1881		

IRA, 2D, AND LORANA (SPAULDING) POTTER 1759.

Nettie L.,	1777	Boston, Mass., May 28, 1855	Sept. 7, 1882	X. H. Redpath. (Their s. C. A. b. Oct. 30, 1884-
Florence S.,	1778	" Oct. 6, 1858	June 4, 1876	F. W. Merrill. (Their d., E. W., b. Nov. 21, 1884-
Ira, Jr.,	1779	" April 9, 1863	April 10, 1863	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

ANDREW BRIGHTMAN AND ELIZA ANN (PIKE) POTTER 1760.

Elizabeth Amelia,	1780	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 12, 1841	July 22, 1863	Unmarried.
Charles Andrew,	1781	"	Nov. 15, 1847	Jan. 20, 1874	s. Anne Paige; 1833-; d. Frazier and Wealthy.
John Avery,	1782	West Newton, "	Feb. 18, 1858		

CHARLES ANDREW AND S. ANNE (PAIGE) POTTER 1781.

A. E. Aurelia,	1783	Worcester, Mass.	Mar. 29, 1875		
Frederick Avery,	1784	"	Oct. 11, 1878		
Andrew B.,	1785	West Newton, "	May 12, 1887		

WILLIAM OTIS AND RUTH (POTTER) BROWNELL 1761.

Caroline Amelia,	1786	New Bedford, Mass.	Nov. 9, 1835	Feb. 2, 1888	William Thompson Smith; 1837-; s. Henry W. and Mary C. (Thompson).
Lydia Ann,	1787	"	Aug. 7, 1840	Apr. 11, 1861	Rev. H. Bathies; 1822-; s. Frederick & Velma.
Alexander Major,	1788	"	Nov. 7, 1842	Feb. 2, 1875	Martha V. Turpin; 1851-; dau. Walter G. and David B. Anthony. (Sarah E. (Wilson), H. E. Jennings; 1849-; d. W. W. & Frances B.
Abbie Walker,	1789	"	Apr. 24, 1844	Nov. 30, 1865	
William Otis, Jr.,	1790	"	Mar. 29, 1849	Sept. 16, 1899	

JOSHUA AND ELIZABETH (WOOD) POTTER 1604.

Ira W.,	1791		Nov. 17, 1805	Dec. 22, 1880	Clara Richards.
William Allen,	1792		May 31, 1813	1840	Ann West.
Eli H.	1793		Nov. 25, 1804	July 31, 1870	Patience Wilcox; 1814-1857.
Abner,	1794		Mar. 12, 1815	1883	Sarah Tripp.
Joshua,	1795		Mar. 12, 1815	1883	
George W.,	1796		Mar. 12, 1815	1883	
Frederick, Capt.,	1797	Westport, Mass.	Feb. 18, 1817	Jan. 25, 1884	1. Mrs. Green; 1811-1852; d. Israel and Sarah
Isaac P.,	1798		Sept. 7, 1822	May 19, 1856	2. Rachael Westmiller; 1838-. ((Roberts)).
Margaret,	1800		Jan. 11, 1867	1824	Abner Trapp.
Ruth,	1801		Apr. 25, 1868	1824	George Lawton.
Anne,	1802		May 21, 1869	1824	James Macomber.

ELI H. AND PATIENCE (WILCOX) POTTER 1793.

Abner W.,	1803		Aug. 1, 1837		Sarah E. Church; 1838-.
Eli Ahert,	1804		Sept. 17, 1841		Emma E. Briggs; 1859.
Annie E.,	1805		June 14, 1845	Nov. 14, 1873	

CAPT. FREDERICK AND MRS. (ROBERTS-GREEN) POTTER 1797.

Charles Edgar,	1806	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1837	1868	1861
----------------	------	---------------------	------	------	------

CAPT. FREDERICK AND KACHAEL (WESTMILLER) POTTER 1798.

Lizzie,	1807	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	June 17, 1837	Apr. 10, 1882	Ray Null; 1862-1887; s. DeWitt C. and Amy A.
May,	1808	"	Mar. 26, 1839		
Maggie,	1809	"	May 17, 1861		
Jennie,	1810	"	June 12, 1864	1866	
Frederick,	1811	"	Oct. 15, 1866	1870	
Ruth Alma,	1812	"	Dec. 11, 1869		
Frederick,	1813	"	Mar. 19, 1873		

ABNER AND MARGARET (POTTER) TRIPP 1800.

Louisa,	1814		June 18, 1825		John D. Macomber.
Ina P.,	1815		May 1, 1825	Oct. 30, 1849	Judith B. Howard.
Angenette,	1816		Jan. 25, 1830	1832	
William,	1817		Apr. 16, 1837	1838	

GEORGE AND RUTH (POTTER) LAWTON 1801.

Eli P.,	1818	Westport, Mass.	Sept. 29, 1827		
Uriah W., Prof.,	1819	"	Sept. 27, 1831	1858	A. Angesta King.
Mary E.,	1820	"	July 2, 1834	Dec. 25, 1851	George J. Allen; 1827-; s. Jacob and Lydia.
Hannah A.,	1821	"	Sept. 30, 1837	Oct. 22, 1855	William J. Chadwick; s. George W. and May. [Howland.]
George F.,	1822	"	Nov. 11, 1844		
Ruth A.,	1823	"	July 3, 1846		
William O.,	1824	"	Mar. 16, 1850	June 29, 1871	William P. Kirby.
Amanda Maria,	1825	"	June 21, 1854	Dec. 25, 1878	Rachael R. Ware.

EPHRAIM AND JUDITH (BROWNELL) POTTER 1591.

Edmund,	1820	Dartmouth, Mass.	Nov. 14, 1773	Sept. 18, 1774	Lavinia Griffith.
David,	1827	"	July 29, 1775	Dec. 15, 1838	Mary Chase; 1758-1852.
William,	1828	"	April 11, 1777		(Had children: FreeLove and Ruby.)
Martha,	1829	"	June 24, 1779		
Rebecca,	1830	"	Nov. 2, 1781		
Nathaniel,	1831	"	Nov. 23, 1787	Oct. 20, 1791	Joshua Macomber.
	1832	"			[Hannah.]
Abner,	1833	"			1. Peace Mosher; 1796-1807; dau. Obadiah and
Sarah,	1834	"	July 11, 1770	June 19, 1795	2. Sarah Wood; 1772-1849; d. Jonah and Hannah.
	1835	"	Feb. 21, 1779		Freeborn Rider.

DAVID AND MARY (CHASE) POTTER 1827.

Peter,	1835	Hopkiss, N. Y.	July 13, 1798	July 19, 1883	Rachael White; 1770-1875.
Maria,	1836	"	Mar. 18, 1801	July 18, 1846	Reuben Barker; 1770-1856; + Reuben & Martha Abram Durfee.
Mehitable,	1837	"		May 5, 1816	— Howland.
Elizabeth,	1838	"			James Barker; 1784-1836.
Mary,	1839	"	1783	1832	
David, Jr.,	1840			1803	Elizabeth Johnson.
Daniel,	1841				Orra Cook; 1816-.
Phoebe,	1842				
Nathaniel,	1843				
Gideon,	1844		1805	Sept. 7, 1848	
Judith,	1845				

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

PETER AND RACHAEL (WHITE) POTTER 1835.

Sophronia,	1846	Feb. 4, 1820		Almond Cruzet.
Hulda,	1847	Mar. 12, 1822		George Sisson.
Jane,	1848	Jan. 15, 1824		Nelson Balterou.
Elizabeth,	1849	May 1, 1825	Aug. 11, 1870	George C. Waite.
Reuben B.,	1850	Dec. 20, 1827		
George F.,	1851	Oct. 8, 1829		I. Leonard Barker. 2. Michael Fitch.
Martin,	1852	Nov. 11, 1831		George Lockwood.
Emma,	1853	May 25, 1833		Mary Ann Brown.
Andrew,	1854	Mar. 2, 1835		Ella Haviland.
Joseph W.,	1855	Apr. 29, 1844		

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) POTTER 1843.

Ann,	1856		Aug. 30, 1879	Leverius Hurlbut.
Mary,	1857		Apr. 10, 1874	
Fannie,	1858	Granville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1814		Jacob Bishop; 1808-1853; son Abram and Anna.
Peter,	1859	"		
Sarah,	1860			James Hurlbut.

GIDEON AND ORRA (COOK) POTTER 1844.

John D.,	1861	Granville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1826		Jan. 15, 1877	Gertrude Whiting; 1847-; d. Edmund C. and [Charlotte M. (Dicker).
Caroline M.,	1862	" 1828			
Ann E.,	1863	" 1830		Sept. 28, 1853	Stephen G. Button; son John and Cecilia.
William P.,	1864	" 1832			Laura Austin.
Helen M.,	1865	" 1834		Sept. 28, 1853	Charles E. Taber; 1821-; s. J. and H. (Eady).
Sarah J.,	1866	" 1835			John K. Dillingham.
Mary E.,	1867	" 1838		Jan. 8, 1883	Sherman Weed.
Seaman G.,	1868	" 1842		Feb. 15, 1882	Mary A. Swift; d. Hiram and Maryette.

NATHANIEL AND PEACE (MOSHER) POTTER 1831.

32 William,	1869	White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1794	Oct. 28, 1849	Nov. 3, 1819	Eliza W. Wood; dau. John and Mary.
Harriet,	1870	" Feb. 5, 1797	Feb. 16, 1845	Unmarried.	
33 John,	1871	Granville, " Aug. 1, 1798	Dec. 4, 1847	Oct. 29, 1823	Mehitable Wood; dau. John and Mary.
33 Ephraim,	1872	" Aug. 11, 1805	Dec. 12, 1853		Vesta Jones.

NATHANIEL AND SARAH (WOOD) POTTER 1832.

33 Nathaniel, Jr.,	{ 1873	Granville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1812		Oct. 18, 1840	1. Jane Haviland; 1822-1846; d. Grant and B.
33	1874	"		Oct. 12, 1847	2. Elizabeth H. Smith; 1847-; d. Wm. and Sarah.
33 Jonathan W.,	{ 1875	" Jan. 19, 1814		Sept. 4, 1842	Mary Ann Haviland; 1824-; d. John G. and B.

WILLIAM AND ELIZA W. (WOOD) POTTER 1869.

Peace M.,	1876	Granville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821	Sept. 13, 1871	Oct. 20, 1845	Zoeth Howland; 1816-; son Zoeth and Rebecca.
Mary W. (Stephens),	1877	" Aug. 13, 1822	Nov. 5, 1870		Joseph Baker; [Curtis].
32 Benjamin F.,	1878	" 1824	Feb. 28, 1874		Maria S. Austin; 1828-; d. John and Mary
Joseph E.,	1879	" 1826	Aug. 30, 1875	Sept. 13, 1845	
32 William J.,	{ 1879	" 1827	Sept. 21, 1827		1. Maria Denmore.
32	1880				2. Mary J. Long.
John M.,	1881	" 1830	Aug. 30, 1830		Isabella Wilkins.
Hannah M.,	1882	" 1832	Sept. 30, 1832	Mar. 2, 1847	Lucy Stevens.
32 David W.,	1883	" 1834	Oct. 28, 1834		
33 Jonathan W.,	1884	" 1836	Oct. 10, 1836	Dec. 31, 1835	Lydia Amanda Croby; dau. Levi and Octavia.
George H.,	1885	" 1838	Aug. 27, 1838		Jonathan F. Sisson; 1832-; s. Abner and Edith.
Eliza Ann,	1886	" 1840	Sept. 15, 1840		

BENJAMIN F. AND MARIA S. (AUSTIN) POTTER 1878.

Walter B.,	1887	Granville, N. Y., June 1, 1852	Mar. 26, 1853		
Edna V.,	1888	" Apr. 12, 1858		June 13, 1876	Henry C. Savigne; 1848-; s. Jos. and Amanda.
32 Walter E., Rev.,	1889	" Aug. 16, 1860		Oct. 15, 1885	Emily C. DeKab; 1844-; d. Augustus and Lydia.
Arthur, B. A.,	1890	" June 1, 1864			

REV. WALTER EUGENE AND EMILY M. (DeKALB) POTTER 1889.

Eugene Chandler,	1891	Granville, N. Y., May 20, 1887			
------------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--	--

WILLIAM J. AND MARIA (DENSMORE) POTTER 1879.

John Albert,	1892		Aug. 24, 1871		
William Henry,	1893		Jan. 20, 1873		

WILLIAM J. AND MARY G. (LONG) POTTER 1880.

May J.,	1894		Nov. 15, 1890		
Sidney Grant,	1895		Oct. 15, 1896		
Ann Maria,	1896		Oct. 12, 1899		

DAVID W. AND ISABELLA (WILKINS) POTTER 1863.

Frederick H.,	1897		Oct. 9, 1861		
Leonore,	1898		Feb. 2, 1867	Sept. 3, 1868	
Leonore,	1899		June 4, 1867		
Helen Eliza,	1900		Apr. 8, 1867	Oct. 9, 1872	
Richard H.,	1901		Feb. 21, 1869	Oct. 15, 1899	
Eva Mary,	1902		Feb. 1, 1870		
Daisy M.,	1903		Aug. 13, 1871		
Mary H.,	1904		Jan. 24, 1873		
Edith,	1905		July 12, 1874	Aug. 31, 1874	
Addie Hope,	1906		Aug. 7, 1875	Apr. 5, 1878	
Isabelle,	1907		Mar. 27, 1878		
William J.,	1908		Mar. 9, 1881	Aug. 27, 1881	
Kitty,	1909		Oct. 3, 1882		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

JONATHAN W. AND LUCY (STEVENS) POTTER 1884.

Burt,	1810	July 7, 1846	May 12, 1867	
Robert,	1811	Apr. 4, 1868		
Joel S.	1812	Nov. 20, 1870		
Frederick,	1813	July 15, 1873		
Luella,	1814	Jan. 12, 1877		
Leroy,	1815	June 28, 1881		

JOHN AND MEHTABLE (WOOD) POTTER 1871.

Caroline M.,	1916	Nov. 13, 1824		
--------------	------	---------------	--	--

EPHRAIM AND VESTA (JONES) POTTER 1872.

31 Charles W.,	1917	May 3, 1831	Mar. 5, 1856	Martha J. Burdick.
32 Henry H.,	1918	Aug. 21, 1833	Nov., 1862	Helen M. Reynolds.
Elinira,	1919	Feb. 28, 1837	Sept. 3, 1845	
Elinira M.,	1920	May 30, 1847		George H. Beebe.

CHARLES W. AND MARTHA J. (BURDICK) POTTER 1917.

Etta Vesta,	1921	Nov. 15, 1856		W. E. Sturtevant.
Julia B.,	1922	Granville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1860	Nov. 30, 1881	Fred C. Lovejoy; 1858; son Hiram H. and

HENRY H. AND HELEN M. (REYNOLDS) POTTER 1918.

Lena J.,	1923	Mar. 12, 1844	Jan. 6, 1883	Edwin B. Shermatt.
Charles H.,	1924	June 9, 1844		

NATHANIEL J. AND JANE (HAVILAND) POTTER 1873.

Albert Grant,	1925	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 23, 1845	July 5, 1871	Delta Amanda Numian; 1845-1873; d. Orange.
	1926		Jan. 1, 1873	2. Annie V. Hughes; 1850; d. Edward G. F.

NATHANIEL, JR., AND ELIZABETH H. (SMITH) POTTER 1874.

Abbie Tucker,	1927	Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1854		
---------------	------	---------------------------------	--	--

JONATHAN W. AND MARY ANN (HAVILAND) POTTER 1875.

Grant H.,	1828	Granville, N. Y., May 12, 1843	Apr. 2, 1844	
Joseph E.,	1829	" " Jan. 21, 1845		
Warren J.,	1830	" " Sept. 24, 1851		
Mary Jane,	1831	" " Aug. 8, 1850	Sept. 13, 1871	Sarah R. Sisson.
Sarah Maria,	1832	Queensbury, " July 8, 1862	Mar. 4, 1873	Lavinia Graves.

ABNER AND FREEBORN (RIDER) POTTER 1834.

33 Merritt,	1833	June 19, 1797	May 11, 1845	Calista Gifford; 1797-1868; d. Caleb and Estah.
Freeborn H.,	1834	Mar. 6, 1804	Oct. 12, 1876	
Abner, Jr.,	1835	Aug. 24, 1806	Sept. 27, 1841	
Martha,	1834	Nov. 7, 1808	Nov. 12, 1827	Almira Tripp.
Jonathan R.,	1837	Dec. 3, 1810		
Mary Jane,	1838	Oct. 11, 1816	Dec. 12, 1838	Jonathan Devoll; son Abner.

MERRITT AND CALISTA (GIFFORD) POTTER 1833.

Eliza,	1839	Granville, N. Y.,	1818	Thomas Palmer.
Benjamin,	1840	" " 1820	Went to sea.	
Ruby,	1841	" " Jan. 1, 1822		Win-low Putnam.
Harriet,	1842	" " 1824	1848	Charles Bogardus.
Sarah,	1843	" " 1826	1883	John O. Merriam.
Anna,	1844	" " Feb. 4, 1828	Sept. 13, 1847	— Haylock.
Mary,	1845	" " 1833		Charles Gordon.
Jane,	1846	" " 1845		Thomas Agnew.
Cornelia,	1847	" " 1837	d. in infancy.	
Isaac,	1848	" " 1831	1860	

ABNER, JR., AND ALMIRA (TRIPP) POTTER 1835.

Lydia Jane,	1849	Mar. 12, 1829		David Peters.
Martha	1850	Mar. 8, 1831	May 25, 1853	Thomas Mosier.
James Edward,	1851		1833	
Preserved Tripp,	1852	Jan. 18, 1834		
Joseph Jonathan,	1853	Mar. 27, 1838		Kate Good-speed.
Freeborn Rider,	1854	May 26, 1840	Feb. 9, 1867	Edward A. Sprague.

JONATHAN AND MARY JANE (POTTER) DEVOLL 1838.

Martha Ann,	1855	June 1, 1840	Aug. 10, 1850	Irving Mott.
Edward Merritt,	1856	June 5, 1843	Oct. 25, 1847	
Emily F.,	1857	May 3, 1845	Dec. 29, 1860	
Abner Mills,	1858	Nov. 16, 1847	Sept. 18, 1879	Flora B. Haviland.

BENJAMIN AND RUTH (BROWNELL) POTTER 1861.

Stephen,	1859	Portsmouth, Mass., July 1, 1740		Moved to Maine when a young man.
William Halladay,	1860	Dec. 14, 1748	Dec. 5, 1814	Patience Thurston; -1816.
Joshua,	1861	" "		

WILLIAM HALLADAY AND PATIENCE (THURSTON) POTTER 1860.

Elizabeth,	1862	Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1782	Oct. 9, 1801	Edward Shadley; son Edward and Eliz.
William,	1863	" " Aug. 2, 1784	1812	Anna Aiken; 1780-1817; d. Eliz.
Benjamin,	1864	" " Dec. 29, 1788	1814	Elizabeth Gifford; 1784-1814; d. Win. and Eliz.
Sarah,	1865	" " June 1, 1795	1814	(Love (Potter), No. 185)
Ruby,	1866	" " Apr. 6, 1796	Jan. 6, 1804	
Ruth,	1867	" " Jan. 5, 1793	Jan. 6, 1804	

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WILLIAM AND ANNA (AIKEN) POTTER 1963.

34	Ruth,	1968	Dartmouth, Mass.	Feb. 22, 1814	Mar. 3, 1842	James Almy; 1802-1874; s. Geo. B. and Eliz.
34	Mary Ann (no issue),	1969	"	Aug. 18, 1815	Apr. 6, 1882	Nov. 2, 1852
34	Ruby,	1970	"	Mar. 22, 1817	Apr. 8, 1860	William Howland.
34	Thomas Thurston,	1971	"	Dec. 30, 1818	May 15, 1869	Nicholas Tillinghast; 1804-1856; s. Nicholas.
	Stephen,	1972	"	Mar. 4, 1821	Aug. 4, 1849	Unmarried.
	Jacob,	1973	"	Nov. 6, 1822	Apr. 23, 1825	Selina S. Crocker; 1823-.
	Chloe E.,	1974	"	Sept. 22, 1824	July 11, 1825	[and Lydia (Delano).
	Elizabeth,	1975	"	July 10, 1826	Oct. 21, 1856	Eliz. Claghorn Babcock; 1832-1879; d. Spooner
34	William J., Rev.	1976	"	Feb. 1, 1830	Unmarried.	Nov. 26, 1843 [Sarah.]

JAMES AND RUTH (POTTER) ALMY 1968.

Jacob, Lieut.,	1777	New Bedford, Mass.	Nov. 20, 1842	May 27, 1873	Unmarried.	Killed by Indians in Arizona.
Sophia,	1778	"	Sept. 25, 1844	"	Nov. 28, 1872	Andrew M. Marts; 1843-; son Andrew M. and
Lyman P.,	1779	"	July 26, 1846	Sept. 10, 1848	"	[Sarah.]

NICHOLAS AND RUBY (POTTER) TILLINGHAST 1970.

William Hopkins,	1970	New Bedford, Mass.	Mar. 20, 1854	Dec. 8, 1880	Grace Aiken; 1850-; dau. W. L.
------------------	------	--------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------------------

THOMAS THURSTON AND SELINA S. (CROCKER) POTTER 1971.

William Sidney,	1881	Fall River, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1847	Dec. 19, 1883	Lulu Whitworth. (Their dau., Gladys Recordis,
Charles Welles Jr.,	1882	"	May 29, 1852	"	[b. Nov. 10, 1884.]
Frank Gibbons,	1883	"	Mar. 5, 1856	June 25, 1860	

REV. WILLIAM JAMES AND ELIZABETH CLAGHORN (BAECKE) POTTER 1976.

Anna Aiken,	1984	New Bedford, Mass.	Aug. 16, 1864		
Alfred Claghorn,	1985	"	Apr. 4, 1867	"	

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (GIFFORD) POTTER 1964.

Patience T.,	1896	No. Dartmouth, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1815	Feb. 27, 1874	Unmarried.		
William H.,	1897	"	June 1, 1817	Jan. 15, 1888	June 5, 1859	1. Hetty Ann Wood; -1840; dau. William.	
	1898	"	"	"	June 26, 1844	2. Martha Ann Weston; 1817-; dau. Joseph.	
34	Isaac R.,	1899	"	May 29, 1821	Apr. 15, 1887	June 2, 1842	Hetty S. Allen; 1824-; d. James and Hannah.
	Sarah,	1900	"	Mar. 15, 1824	June 20, 1838		
	Lydia,	1901	"	Aug. 8, 1827	"		

WILLIAM HALLIDAY AND MARTHA ANN (HESTON) POTTER 1988.

Benjamin,	1992	Batavia, N. Y.	Sept. 20, 1845	Feb. 1, 1846		
Emily,	1993	"	Nov. 25, 1846	Sept. 19, 1872	Alfred Haines; 1846-; s. Emor and Anna M.	
Elizabeth Gifford,	1994	"	July 28, 1849	Jan. 6, 1837	Nov. 8, 1876 [and Margaretta.]	
Joseph Heston,	1995	"	Oct. 9, 1854	"	d. Nathan E.	
	"	"	"	"		

ISAAC R. AND HETTY S. (ALLEN) POTTER 1989.

James A.,	1996	No. Dartmouth, Mass.	Jan. 14, 1846	Sept. 4, 1846		
Benjamin J.,	1997	"	July 20, 1847	Feb. 20, 1873	Ruth C. Flagler; dan. Jonathan P. and Anna	
William A.,	1998	"	May 21, 1854	"	(Congdon).	
Sarah E.,	1999	"	May 27, 1860	Apr. 15, 1886		
Leander,	2000	"	Nov. 4, 1863	July 17, 1881		

JOSHUA AND POTTER 1961.

34	Gardner,	2001	Dartmouth, Mass.	1769	Oct. 17, 1851	Dec. 8, 1795	Elizabeth Tripp; 1777-1858; dau. William.
33	Holder,	2002	"	Jan. 1, 1789	"	Oct. 3, 1819	Hannah Sherman.

GARNER AND ELIZABETH (TRIPP) POTTER 2001.

34	Robert,	2003	Dartmouth, Mass.	Mar. 16, 1804	July 30, 1882	Nov. 18, 1827	Mary Joy; 1808-; d. Abraham & Ruth (Mother).
	Henry,	2004	"	Mar. 13, 1797	"	"	
	Patrick,	2005	"	July 19, 1798	Jan. 24, 1862		
34	Jo-hua,	2006	"	Nov. 13, 1799	June 27, 1882	Nov. 21, 1825	Sarah T. Bulles.
	William,	2007	"	Feb. 24, 1801	"		Deborah B. White.
	Lydia,	2008	"	Oct. 28, 1802	Mar. 5, 1864		
	George,	2009	"	Oct. 19, 1805	Dec. 29, 1849		Warren Gifford.
	Peleg,	2010	"	Apr. 26, 1808	Nov. 26, 1863		Phelise Russell.

ROBERT AND MARY JOY (POTTER) 2003.

34	Abraham J.,	2011		Sept. 1, 1828		Jan. 1, 1852	Jane Winslow.
	Isaac,	2012		Sept. 21, 1831			
	David H.,	2013		July 10, 1835		Aug. 24, 1863	Sarah F. Tucker.

ABRAHAM J AND JANE (WINSLOW) POTTER 2011.

	Ruth M.,	2014		Nov. 26, 1852			
	Ella A.,	2015		Nov. 11, 1854		Apr. 12, 1885	George H. Brayton.
	Celeste J.,	2016		Mar. 16, 1860			

JOSHUA AND DEBORAH W. (WHITE) POTTER 2006.

34	Charles W.,	2017		Aug. 15, 1827		Apr. 12, 1848	Elizabeth Maxfield Baker.
	Lemanuel M.,	2018		Feb. 27, 1830		May 11, 1854	1. Lizzie A. Davis.
		2019		"		Oct. 15, 1861	2. Annie M. Barker.
	Alden T.,	2020		Dec. 29, 1832		June 1, 1858	3. Abbie H. Macomber.
		2021		"		June 11, 1866	4. Abby H. Rodway.
	James E.,	2022		"		Nov. 25, 1883	5. Mary E. Baker.
	Hoder W.,	2023		Oct. 16, 1837	June 30, 1875	Dec. 24, 1861	6. Sarah L. Codding.
35	Edward E.,	2024		Aug. 3, 1840		June 25, 1870	7. Susan A. Anthony.
		2025		Aug. 20, 1844			

CHARLES W. AND ELIZABETH MAXFIELD (BAKER) POTTER 2017.

Francis F.,	2026			Nov. 19, 1851		Dec. 6, 1878	Elizabeth Holland.
Charles W., Jr.,	2027			Nov. 27, 1853		Jan. 25, 1873	Hattie A. Swan.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

EDWARD E. AND SUSAN A. (ANTHONY) POTTER 2025

Murray A.	2028	Mar. 15, 1871		
Clarence E.	2029	Nov. 5, 1872		
Winfred	2030	Dec. 13, 1873		
Myron	2031	Jan. 7, 1875	Jan. 18, 1875	
Eliot	2032	Oct. 18, 1879		
Gladys C.	2033	Sept. 21, 1883	Dec. 3, 1883	

HOLDER AND HANNAH (SHERMAN) POTTER 2002

Hobler, Jr.	2034	Dartmouth, Mass.	Mar. 1, 1822	Feb. 10, 1855	Tabitha Gifford Tallman.
Margaret.	2035	"	Jan. 3, 1823		Warren S. Potter, No. 1343.

DAVID AND RUTH (BRIGGS) POTTER 972

Joseph.	2036	Leyden, Mass.	Dec. 9, 1799		June 17, 1818	Lizzie Carlton; dau. John and Ruth. [Brown
Abigail.	2037	Little Compton, R. I.	Feb. 18, 1777	Apr. 14, 1863	Mar. 16, 1796	Eleazar Packer; 1770-1844; s. Jas. and Rebecca
Ruth (see above).	2038	Leyden, Mass.	"			Dr. Wing.
David.	2039	"	"			— Rounds.
Cynthia.	2040	"	"			John Barney.
Desire (see above).	2041	"	"			John Green.
Briggs.	2042	"	"	Dec., 1788	1865	Lydia Stewart.
Lydia (see above).	2043	"	"			Joel Marsh.
William.	2044	"	"			[Isabelle.
Eunice.	2045	"	"	Aug. 4, 1799	Jan. 15, 1887	Paul Houghton; 1796-1853; son Alpheus and

HOLDER, JR. AND TABITHA GIFFORD (TALLMAN) POTTER 2034

Stephen R.	2046	Dartmouth, Mass.	Dec. 25, 1850		Mar. 21, 1869	Martha A. Snell; 1840-; d. Rodolphus and Mi-
Irving Dexter.	2047	"				[and] Abbie S.
Hannah Jane.	2048	"			Dec. 22, 1883	Edward G. Peckham; 1839-; son Nathaniel C.
Eudora Susan.	2049	"				

VIVALVI AND LIZZIE (CONEY) POTTER 911

Lizzie.	2050	Jackson, Mich.	Mar. 18, 1853		May 13, 1880	Robert Turner McNaughton; 1837-; s. Moses A.
Celia A.	2051	"	July 3, 1858		Mar. 10, 1888	T. J. Allen. [and Mary R. (Turner).]
Lucy Seville.	2052	"	July 7, 1861			
Arthur Vivalvi.	2053	"	June 18, 1868			

GILBERT AND MARY ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) TUCKER 589

Charles W.	2054	Hopkinton, R. I.	Jan. 8, 1859		Sept. 4, 1881	Phebe C. Moon; dau. James and Mary A.
Lena.	2055	"	Dec. 24, 1890			
Lillian A.	2056	Vulnontown, Conn.	Mar. 3, 1862		July 3, 1882	Frank E. Taber.

JOHN AND POTTER 210.

35 Hart.	2057	Tully, N. Y.		About 1883		
John.	2058	"				
35 Isaac.	2059	"	Apr. 14, 1899	Jan. 4, 1863	June 12, 1836	Elizabeth A. Brook; 1817-.
Nathaniel.	2060	"				Ruth Cooper.

HART AND

POTTER 2057.

Charles H.	2061	Tully, N. Y.	1823	1884	I. Sarah Montague.
	2062	"			3. Catharine (Schleicher) Potter.
Henry S.	2063	"	1826	d.	Rachel Paddock.
Platt.	2064	"	1830		
John.	2065	"			
George B.	2066	"			

ISAAC AND ELIZABETH A. (BROOK) POTTER 2059.

Darius.	2067		May 5, 1837	Apr. 10, 1857		
Jane H.	2068		May 28, 1839		Sept. 11, 1861	Seymour Bateman.
Charles W.	2069		Apr. 29, 1841	Sept. 29, 1850		
			Aug. 17, 1843			
Nelson.	2070	Northville, Ill.	"		Dec. 9, 1868	Hattie M. Porter; 1843-; d. David H. and Chloe.
John.	2071	"	Feb. 25, 1846		Mar. 26, 1871	Maryette Wardell.
Maryette.	2072	"	June 20, 1849		Oct. 29, 1873	John H. Drift; 1844-; son George H. and Alice.
George E.	2073	"	June 7, 1852		Dec. 25, 1873	Emma J. Walley; 1854-; son George and Ed.
James.	2074	"	June 18, 1852	June 8, 1852		
Thomas F.	2075	Sandwich, Ill.	Oct. 8, 1854		Jan. 14, 1888	Lena Pinch; 1857-; dau. Lewis and Sarah.
William S.	2076	"	Apr. 7, 1857		Jan. 26, 1888	Nettie Shumway; 1837-; d. Chas. H. and Mary S.
Oscar.	2077	"	Sept. 4, 1859		Apr. 10, 1887	Cora A. Baker; 1892-; dau. Silas T. and Alice.

NELSON AND HATTIE M. (PORTER) POTTER 2070

Darius.	2078	Norton, Ill.	Sept. 12, 1869			
Clarence M.	2079	"	May 11, 1873	Apr. 11, 1875		
Frank O.	2080	"	May 16, 1877			
Nettie May.	2081	"	Feb. 8, 1880			

GEORGE E AND EMMA J. (WALLEY) POTTER 2073.

Charles E.	2082	West Point, Mo.	Sept. 15, 1874			
Bessie Myrtle.	2083	Norton, Ill.	Sept. 10, 1876			
Walker G.	2084	"	Nov. 10, 1878	d.		
Orville Eugene.	2085	"	May 25, 1881			

WILLIAM S. AND NETTIE (SHUMWAY) POTTER 2076.

Harry Shumway.	2086	Buckingham, Ill.	Sept. 4, 1882			
Capitolia Stella.	2087	"	Apr. 25, 1884			

OSCAR AND CORA A. (BAKER) POTTER 2077.

Gennie Alice.	2088	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 6, 1888			
---------------	------	---------------	--------------	--	--	--

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NATHANIEL POTTER,¹ in 1638, was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, April 30, 1639. He and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of Justice."

NATHANIEL POTTER,² of Portsmouth, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass., was made a freeman in 1677. His will dated Oct. 18, 1704, and proved Nov. 20, 1704. Executors, wife Elizabeth and son Stokes. Overseers, James Tripp and Hugh Mosher. "To wife, all movables, her living in the house for life, and a third of estate. To son Stokes, half my land on south side of highway. To son John, half my land on north side of highway, with orchard. To son Nathaniel, £s. To son William, £4. To son Benjamin, £3. To son Samuel, £s. To daughter Mary Wilbur, £2 and a cow. To daughter Rebecca Kirby, £2 and a cow. To daughter Elizabeth Potter, £3. To daughter Katharine Potter, £4, at age. To son Ichabod Potter, 2 acres."

Inventory, £198 12s. 6d., viz.: house and land £120, 2 beds, brass, glass, iron and pewter ware, loom, cheese press, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 3 yearlings, calf, 19 sheep, 10 swine, time of prentice girl £2 10s., 4 spinning wheels, 3 chests, 6 chairs, etc.

STOKES POTTER,⁴ Dartmouth, Mass., per will made Jan. 25, 1718, proved Feb. 3, 1718. Executrix, wife Elizabeth. To son Nathaniel, all lands in Dartmouth. To son Benjamin, £5, paid by Nathaniel, when twenty-one. To daughter Isabel Potter, 5s., paid by Nathaniel. To daughter Margaret Potter, 5s., and like amount to daughters Hannah, Dorothy, and Sarah Potter. To wife, rest of estate.

Inventory, £384 4s., viz.: house and land £200, money £10 11s. 6d., 5 cows, pair of oxen, 4 two-years, 2 yearlings, mare, colt, 9 sheep, 6 swine, 4 geese, 4 wheels, warming-pan, 2 barrels cider, pewter, etc.

JOHN POTTER,⁵ Dartmouth, Mass., will made Sept. 11, 1760, proved Dec. 25, 1769. Executor, son Nathaniel. "To wife, bed, warming-pan, and use of indoor movables, best room in house, 10 bushels apples, cow, 2 geese, and use of garden. To son Nathaniel, all my homestead and house, he keeping wife's cow, etc. To son John, rest of lands not before deeded, and buildings, he paying my granddaughter, Comfort Potter, 12s., and allowing use of rooms in house where he dwells to my wife, his mother, and providing firewood. To daughter Hannah Brightman, 6s., and a third of

indoor movables; and like legacy to daughters Margaret Macomber and Anney Cass. To son John, £20, all weaving apparel, weaver's loom, etc. To sons Nathaniel and John, all stock and hay, equally."

NATHANIEL POTTER,⁶ Dartmouth, Mass., will made Nov. 15, 1732, proved Nov. 16, 1736. Executors, wife Joan and son William. "To wife, dwelling-house and part of homestead and negro Cesar, for life, and all money and movables forever. To son William, southeasterly part of my homestead wherein his dwelling-house stands. To son-in-law Isaac Wood, and daughter Mary his wife, land whereon she dwells, and Cesar, at death of wife. To son William, the part of homestead where I dwell, at death of wife, during his life, and then equally to my two grandsons Nathaniel and Daniel."

Inventory, £424 12s. 10d., viz.: wearing clothes £40, cash in paper £174 6s. 11d., 27 ounces silver, bed, pewter, warming-pan, pair of worsted combs, carpenter's tools, 2 cows, 2 swine, sheep, fowls, negro lad £70, sword, etc.

Will of widow, Joan. Will proved May 1, 1759. Executor, friend John Sanford, of Little Compton. To son William, 5s. To daughter Mary Brownell, 5s., and negro Cesar. To grandson Nathaniel Potter, Bible and a pair of silver buttons. To granddaughters Martha and Rachel Wood, each a feather bed. To grandchildren Benjamin, William, Jane Soule, Nathaniel, David, Sarah, Mary, Robert, and Martha Potter, children of son William, one half of rest of estate. To grandchildren Rachel and Gideon Wood, children of daughter Mary Brownell, other half.

WILLIAM POTTER,⁷ Portmouth, R. I., Freeman, 1697, June 14, 1697, he and wife Ann sold William Burrlington 10 acres for £50. May 9, 1720, he deeded for love, etc., to son William Potter, Jr., all lands and housing in Portsmouth.

BENJAMIN POTTER,⁸ Dartmouth, Mass., Freeman, 1696. Inventory, £140 17s. 11d., shown by widow Mary, administratrix. Among items were house and lands £100, 2 cows, calf, mare, 2 pigs, 13 geese, fowls, loom, 2 wheels, gun, pair of cards, hive of bees, etc.

SAMUEL POTTER,⁹ Dartmouth, Mass. Will made March 5, 1738, proved Aug. 17, 1748. Executrix, wife Mary. Overseers, son Aaron and brother Ichabod. To her, improvement of all estate, real and personal, for life. To sons Aaron and Nathaniel, 5s. each. To son Benjamin, 10s. s. at death of wife, and like legacy to son Samuel. To son

Job, 20 acres at death of wife. To daughters Fear Holladay, wife of William, Mary Tripp, wife of Othniel, and Elizabeth Day, wife of Richard, all household goods at death of wife, and half of stock and outdoor movables. To sons Benjamin, Samuel, and Job, the other half of stock and outdoor movables.

ICHABOD POTTER,¹⁰ Dartmouth, Mass. Will made March 15, 1754, proved Nov. 4, 1755. Executor, son Jonathan. "To son Jonathan, part of homestead. To son Ichabod, the part of homestead farm where I live, be paying certain legacies. To grandson Thomas Potter, son of George, deceased, land. To son Stokes Potter, certain land. To daughter Rebecca, a bed and privilege to live in house with her mother while unmarried, and at marriage £10, by son Jonathan, said son maintaining her if she never marries. To daughter Sarah Wood, £4. To granddaughter Elizabeth Potter, daughter of George, deceased, £2. To wife Eleanor, all household goods, all money in the house, a cow, privilege in dwelling-house while widow, and maintenance by sons Jonathan and Ichabod. To sons Jonathan, Stokes, and Ichabod, rest of live stock and husbandry tools. To daughters Rebecca Potter and Sarah Wood, all household goods left at death of wife. To son Jonathan, all wearing apparel."

Inventory, 13 geese, an ox, 2 heifers, 3 cows, etc.

STEPHEN POTTER²⁶ was born in Washington County, N. Y., moved to Truxton, 1798, and to Solon, N. Y., 1802, being one of the pioneers in that section of the country. There were no roads in the new country. He had to cut his way through a heavy-timbered forest, so difficult that it took him fourteen days to reach his destination, a distance of twenty miles from Fabius. There he improved a farm and made a home for his family, and lived during the remainder of his life. His eldest son, the Rev. John Burgoine Potter, No. 79, was born in Washington County, N. Y., and was moved with his father and mother to Cortland County, N. Y. His early life, up to the time of his entering the ministry, was spent on the farm of his father, from whom he learned the carpenter's trade, at which he worked at intervals during his life. He was baptized by Rev. Alfred Bennett (a truly eminent man of that early day), united with the Baptist church at Homer, N. Y., and was licensed to preach by that church when about eighteen years of age. He was ordained a minister at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1830. He married Miss Nancy Morse, 1815, and settled near the home of his father in Solon, N. Y. His first wife died in 1820, and he married a second time, in 1822, to Miss Susanna Burlingame. He died in Brockport, N. Y., in 1837.

Nancy M. (Potter) McKibben, daughter of Stephen Potter, No. 92, of Dorchester, Mo., has spent much of her life as a teacher. She is a member of the order of Patrons of Husbandry, and was elected secretary of Green County, Mo., Grange in 1878, and has been annually re-elected for seven consecutive terms. In 1879 and 1880, she was a delegate to the State Grange Patrons of Husbandry.

Allen Potter, No. 94, of Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., his youngest son, read medicine with his brother, Dr. Stephen

H. Potter, about one year, in 1846. Not liking the profession, he engaged in mechanical pursuits, which have been his business to the present time.

HON. JOSEPH POTTER, LL. D.,⁴¹ justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, was born in the town of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., on the seventeenth day of November, 1821, and was the youngest child of Joel Potter and Annie Austin. Judge Potter received a liberal education. During his boyhood he attended the district school in his neighborhood, and later a Quaker boarding school at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., where the Hon. William S. Fullerton (now a distinguished lawyer and jurist of New York City) was his preceptor. Subsequently, he attended the Union Village Academy at Greenwich, N. Y., then quite celebrated as preparatory school, where he fitted for college, and from which he was admitted to the Sophomore Class of Union College at Schenectady. That institution, at a subsequent period, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

He graduated with honors, and after a course of study in the law offices of Judge Culver and A. D. Baker, at Greenwich, and with Messrs. Wheaton, Hammond, Doolittle, and Hadly, of Albany, N. Y., he was, in the year 1843, admitted as an attorney and counsellor of the Supreme Court of New York, and as solicitor in chancery. While pursuing his studies with Judge Culver and Mr. Baker at Greenwich, he taught in the Union Village Academy at which he prepared for college.

Shortly after his admission to the bar, he removed to Whitehall in Washington County, N. Y., and formed a law partnership with the Hon. William H. Parker. Judge Parker died in 1849, and Judge Potter continued the practice of law at Whitehall, having at different periods associated with him J. D. Blount, the Hon. A. H. Tanner, and J. Sanford Potter, all of whom had been law students in his office, until his accession to the bench of the Supreme Court in 1872.

Early in his career as a practising lawyer his ability and integrity were recognized, and he was elected to the office of public prosecutor, or district attorney, of Washington County, in 1849, and at the close of his term was re-elected, serving throughout a second term with marked ability and success. In 1863, he was nominated and elected county judge of Washington County, which office he filled for two successive terms expiring Dec. 31, 1871, and was then promoted to the bench of the Supreme Court, having been elected to that office in November, 1871, for a full term of fourteen years. This term expired Dec. 31, 1885, and in November preceding he was elected to the same office, his term expiring by constitutional limitation when he shall have reached seventy years of age.

It is given to but few men to impress their individuality indelibly upon history, but one circumstance alone has enabled Judge Potter to do this. Having been called upon, in the usual way, to hold a term of court in the city of New York, and relieve the judges of that city overburdened with an accumulation of business, he was sitting in special term when an application was made for a stay of proceedings



Jos. Oller

pending an appeal in the case of Jacob Sharpe, convicted of bribery.

An application of this kind under the circumstances existing in the Sharpe case is ordinarily made without opposition, and granted as a matter of course; but Sharpe had been convicted, according to the claims of the metropolitan newspapers, solely through their efforts; and with great unanimity and persistence they demanded that the provisions of the Constitution and the statutes of the State applicable to cases of this kind should be ignored, and that a stay of proceedings upon the judgment of conviction, pending an appeal to the higher courts upon questions of law and evidence, involving the legality of his conviction, should not be granted. The subject became one of universal interest and of supreme importance. The press threatened the judiciary, and upon Judge Potter, standing alone, rested the responsibility and the burden of asserting its independence.

Speaking of the subject in hand, the Hon. Daniel Dougherty, one of America's greatest lawyers and greatest orators, said in his address delivered before the State Bar Association of New York, in the Senate Chamber of the Capitol in Albany, Jan. 17, 1888: "Scarcely known in America in the past, it stirs the present, and may foreshadow grave troubles in the future. It concerns us as citizens as well as lawyers. It may test to the quick the honor, integrity, and independence of the bar. It is, Shall the newspapers invade the sanctity of courts of justice, assail litigants, intimidate witnesses, and dictate the verdicts of juries and the judgments of courts?

The great journals of different cities are breaking down the barriers of the past, and assuming authority to comment on, criticise, condemn, or approve of, proceedings pending in our courts of justice. They pour into every home their opinion of an undetermined case. They condemn the accused before the evidence is heard; name the amount the verdict ought to be, the day the jury will decide. Judges, comprehending the direful results, resist, within the limits of the law, this outrageous interference. Yet it is to be feared that now and then there may be those elevated to the bench by favoritism, devoid of experience, tasting for the first the sweets of popular applause, who, caught by the breeze, will float with the current, try the case, and sentence prisoners to please the press."

Judge Potter did not please the press. Faithfully and fearlessly he performed the solemn trust reposed in him, assigning the reasons therefor in an unmeasurable opinion. He granted a stay, and vindicated the great principle which he represented.

Mr. Dougherty described the incident in the following eloquent words: "Ay, when a judge, whose name deserves to be printed in letters of gold and kept bright forever, in despite of the storm that he knew would be heaped upon him, for good and weighty reasons, the case being one of first impressions, the first of the kind tried under the State Constitution, the first alleged briber ever indicted, granted the stay, some of the journals assailed his purity, ransacked his career, insinuating, if they did not brand him, as a bribe-taker."

Judge Potter wrote an elaborate opinion in deciding the case, which is reported at length in the Reports of the Decisions of the Supreme Court.

"Subsequently the Court of Appeals, 'calm as the lake that slumbers in the storm,' patiently heard elaborate argument, carefully examined cited authorities, studied printed briefs, deliberated fully, and, without dissenting voice, sustained the decision of Judge Potter in every detail, and delivered an opinion which proved that an elective judiciary, to its best honor, will decide the law undismayed by the fiercest storm that ever burst on an American court."

STEPHEN HOLLISTER POTTER, M. D.,²⁹ died at his residence in Hamilton, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1883, aged seventy-two years. He was born in Cortland County, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1811. His early training was received on the farm, and at the age of twenty-one (1833) he was employed as principal of the high school at Canandaigua. While teaching, he studied medicine, and graduated with honor in 1838 from a medical college in Cincinnati. His first settlement was at Canal Winchester, O., but left that place in 1844, when he returned to Cortland on account of his father having been disabled by the palsy. In 1849, he founded the Syracuse (N. Y.) Medical College and started the "Medical and Surgical Journal," a monthly. In order to improve himself as thoroughly as possible in surgery, in 1852 he attended clinics in the Philadelphia hospital, and surgical lectures in the University of Pennsylvania. He continued dean of the Syracuse college until 1855, when he accepted a position in the American Medical College of Cincinnati, being assigned to the chair of Principles and Practice. In 1856, he resigned his chair, sold his journal, and removed to Hamilton, where at once he took rank as the foremost physician and surgeon in the city, and continued such until his death. Seeing the need of another eclectic college, in 1873 he organized, at St. Louis, Mo., the American Medical College, and started the "American Medical Journal," and held the chair of *emeritus* Professor of Clinical Medicine until his decease. Originally he was an allopath, but abandoning that system, he entered actively into the reform movement. He was one of the incorporators and the first vice-president of the National Eclectic Medical Society, and for four consecutive years the president of the Ohio State Medical Society, and for nearly twenty-two years president of the Miami Valley Society.

He was an active citizen, serving in the common council of Hamilton, and recently appointed chief health officer.

HON. PLATT POTTER³⁰ was born in Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., April 6, 1800. He is, perhaps, the oldest judge and lawyer in the State,—one of those through whom one generation speaks its thoughts, appeals, and sympathies to another.

His father, Restcomie Potter, was a native of Massachusetts, but removed to New York early in life. Notwithstanding the non-combant principles of himself and his ancestors, who were members of the Society of Friends, he engaged, however, in military service during the war with the mother country, under Ethan Allen of Revolutionary

fame. Later in life he received a colonel's commission in the militia from Gov. George Clinton, for whom he named one of his sons. He removed to Saratoga County about 1794, and from there to Schenectady about 1806, and followed the occupation of farming. A man of energy and public spirit, he was chosen to fill various official positions, being in turn alderman of the city, justice of the peace, and for sixteen years a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was possessed of commanding influence in his day, and died, greatly regretted, in 1853.

The mother of Judge Platt Potter was Lucinda (Strong) Potter, of Litchfield, Conn., who was also descended from patriotic ancestry. During his boyhood, Judge Potter attended the best common schools in the country, and the academy at Schenectady, from which he graduated in 1820, and immediately began the study of law under the direction of Hon. Alonzo C. Paige (afterwards a judge of the Supreme Court). He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court in 1824. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Minaville, Montgomery County, and continued there occupied till 1833, when, removing to Schenectady, he entered into a partnership with his former preceptor, A. C. Paige. This connection continued for a period of thirteen years. Upon its dissolution, Judge Potter practised alone for a time, but was subsequently associated in practice with distinguished legal men who have occupied high positions of official honor both in the State and the national government. In the autumn of 1830, Mr. Potter was elected member of the Assembly, from Montgomery County. During this session of the Legislature, a committee, of which Judge Potter was chairman, was appointed to consider the matter of providing improved accommodations for the insane. He made the report, and introduced the first bill to erect an asylum at Utica for lunatics. He served also during the same period of legislative labor on the Judiciary Committee.

In 1836, he was married to Autoinette, daughter of Rev. Winslow Paige, D. D. From 1839 to 1847, he held the office of district attorney for Schenectady County, and was at the same time master and examiner in chancery, having been appointed to that position in 1828, and continuing to exercise its functions till the abolition of the Court of Chancery, about 1847. In 1857, he was elected justice of the Supreme Court of New York, running as a candidate against his former partner, Judge A. C. Paige. He was returned with a majority of four hundred and twenty-five, serving during one of the most critical periods of our political history. During this time he served as a judge of the Court of Appeals. He was re-elected, in 1865, to the Supreme Bench of the State, without opposition, both political parties concurring. In the same year, he was elected trustee of Union College, which office he continues to hold, and which institution conferred on him, in 1867, the degree of LL. D.

Always a stanch Republican in political sentiments, his judicial services during the Rebellion and the four years of trying national experience which immediately preceded it were of the utmost value to the government.

Noted for more than usual mental readiness and penetra-

tion, and great activity in the performance of every duty, Judge Potter has filled with honor many high official positions in the State. His election to the Supreme Bench of the Commonwealth, and his long continuance as a member of that distinguished body, evince the appreciation in which not only his talents, but his worth, are held by those whose interests have been the object of his judicial care. His labors as a legislator showed his large philanthropy and his wise statesmanship. As a jurist, he stands high in the State. His argument before the Assembly upon the case of the "High Breach of Privilege of the Honorable the Assembly of the State of New York, in the matter of the Hon. Henry Ray," member of Assembly from Ontario, exhibits his profound knowledge of the constitutional rights and powers of the judiciary as a co-ordinate branch of the government, the extent of the law of legislative privilege, and those sound principles of law and equity underlying just legislative and judicial action.

This case was, as well been said, novel and unprecedented: neither in the legislative nor judicial history of New York had any case similar to it been known.

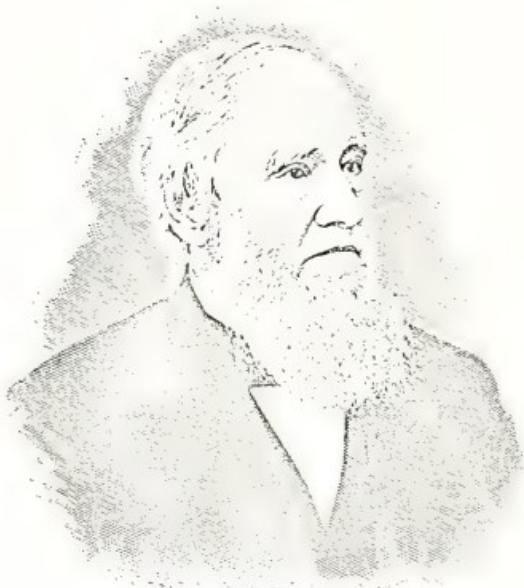
The facts in the case briefly stated are as follows:—

On the 20th of January, 1870, a subpoena requiring one Henry Ray to appear and testify as a witness in a criminal proceeding then pending before the grand jury of Saratoga, Oyer and Terminer, was issued under the authority of that court, Hon. Platt Potter, one of the justices of the Supreme Court, presiding. The subpoena was duly served on Ray at the city of Albany. He refused to obey its mandates, on the grounds of his privilege as member of Assembly of the State of New York, then in session. The district attorney of Saratoga County then applied to the court for an attachment against Ray for such disobedience. It was granted by the court, and the officer was directed to serve the same by producing the body of Ray before the court. He went to Albany on the morning of the 21st, and arrested Ray at his lodgings. Ray insisted on his privilege, and refused to accompany the officer, who informed him that he should take him by force. Under protest, the gentleman submitted himself to the custody of the officer.

When the arrest of Ray was communicated to the House of Assembly, it created great excitement in that body, and elicited an exciting debate. It was regarded as a question involving a high breach of privilege of the House, and an insult to their dignity. It was finally referred to the Committee on Grievances for grave consideration. This committee was composed of seven of the most experienced members of the House. The Hon. Thomas C. Field was chairman. After thorough inquiry, and a full investigation, the committee presented an elaborate report of the facts and circumstances of the case,—of the effect of the act upon the character and dignity of the House; of encroachments on legislative rights; of the law of parliamentary privileges; and of the danger to the public interests if the precedent coming from such a source should pass without public rebuke. The committee came to the conclusion that the arrest of the Hon. Henry Ray on Jan. 21, 1870,—a member of Assembly from the first district of the county of



Platt Potter



Henry S. Potter

Ontario,—on an attachment issuing out of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, then being held in the county of Saratoga, of which the Hon. Platt Potter was presiding justice, was a high breach of the privileges of this House by the said Potter, and deserves the censure of this House.

The committee, therefore, submitted the following resolution:—

Resolved, That the Hon. Platt Potter, justice of the Supreme Court of the Fourth Judicial District, be summoned and required to appear before the bar of this House, for a high breach of its privilege in issuing an attachment for the arrest of the Hon. Henry Ray, a member of Assembly of the State of New York from the first district of the county of Ontario; and that the House will then and there take such action as the House in its judgment may see fit."

A similar resolution was passed in relation to the district attorney of Saratoga County, who applied for the attachment against Ray.

The notice to appear at the bar of the House and answer was served on the judge Feb. 14, 1870, only two days previous to that appointed for the hearing.

At twelve o'clock noon on the 16th of February, Judge Potter appeared at the bar of the Assembly. When the Speaker of the House briefly stated to him the charges which he was required to answer, and to state any excuse for his conduct in issuing his attachment against Hon. Henry Ray, a member of the House, Judge Potter, who had appeared with Hon. William A. Beach, his counsel, proposed that that gentleman should answer for him. Mr. Field stated that the presence of counsel in such cases was unusual; whereupon the Speaker declared the judge could not be heard through his counsel. "Then," said Judge Potter, "I will speak for myself."

He then entered on his remarks with the calm confidence of one who can rely upon himself in any emergency. His argument was able, profound, and elaborate. Every authority bearing on the matter in any way, whether English or American, was fully considered and digested. It did not touch upon anything which would excite the fancy, for it contained nothing but logic, learning, and facts. The Assembly, and many senators who were present, and the vast throng of spectators, listened with deep and unwearying attention. All who heard it were lost to everything except the words which fell from the lips of the speaker, standing under such peculiar circumstances. But he had complete mastery of his subject, and his words flowed with intellectual energy. We regret that we have not space to give in detail his remarkably able argument in the great defence of an "independent judiciary." It was rewarded by a great and signal triumph. "Although," said the judge in concluding his argument, "I have appeared here and offered this defence, I do not say that I submit this case to you, though probably that will be the effect of your action, but, sir, I stand here PROTESTING, earnestly PROTESTING, that I am not here in obedience to your power, but am here out of courtesy to an independent department of this government."

At the close of this argument, Thomas C. Field, member from the city of New York, rose and made a motion that

Judge Potter withdraw from the House until his case could be disposed of.

The Speaker then informed the honorable gentleman that he could withdraw to the library till this case was decided.

Judge POTTER. "I prefer to stay, and unless driven from the House by its power, shall remain."

The SPEAKER. "The request of the honorable judge will be granted."

Judge POTTER. "I have made no request" (taking his seat).

A long and exciting debate followed. Mr. Field offered a resolution that Hon. Platt Potter in issuing the attachment for the arrest of Hon. Henry Ray, member of Assembly from Ontario, was guilty of a high breach of the privileges of this House, and that he be reprimanded by the Speaker in the presence of this House.

This resolution received no support, and was withdrawn; whereupon Mr. Alvord, of Onondaga, offered the following amendment to Mr. Field's resolution:—

Resolved, That the Hon. Platt Potter was mistaken as to the privilege of this House in the action taken by him in the arrest of Hon. Henry Ray; but this House do not believe that any intention or desire to interfere with the independence or dignity of the House actuated him in the performance of that which he deemed his official duty."

Mr. William D. Murphy offered a substitute for that resolution, to the effect that Judge Potter be discharged from the custody of the House until the hour of twelve o'clock on the first day of March, and that in the mean time the opinion of the attorney-general be communicated as to the term "civil process" in the statutes exempting legislators from arrest. This was lost.

The question was then taken upon the motion of Mr. Alvord, by a vote of 92 to 15, and thus ended the case, a sketch of which is contained in Barber's Reports, Vol. LV., page 625.

Very soon after Judge Potter's discharge he received a large number of letters, "the voluntary offers of the writers, jurists, statesmen, and lawyers, names distinguished in the State and nation." They were written to the judge as the indorsement of the soundness of his argument upon the question of the "independence of the judiciary."

These letters, though not written with the object of publication, have appeared in a pamphlet containing the argument of Judge Potter, published by and at the request of members of the bar, in the counties of Rensselaer, Saratoga, Montgomery, and Schenectady, to which publication Judge Potter consented, inasmuch as numerous and material errors and omissions in the newspaper reports of the argument demanded correction.

Judge Potter's written opinions and judgments exhibit the profound lawyer, the thoughtful, patient, and investigating judge.

He has also attained distinction as a writer. Among his written productions we refer to the following: In 1870, while still on the bench serving as judge, he prepared a work upon the construction and interpretation of American statutes and constitutions. In it he also included, with

approval, the law of England, as far as applicable, and as laid down by one Dwaris, a distinguished law writer of that country. This work prepared by Judge Potter is entitled "Potter's Dwaris." It is a work universally approved as authority in all the States of this country.

In 1875, he compiled and greatly enlarged, with later authorities, a treatise on "Equity Jurisprudence," originally prepared by Hon. John Willard. This is known as Potter's edition of that work.

In 1879, he prepared an original work on corporations, in two volumes, entitled "Potter on Corporations." Each of these three works has been recognized in this country as standard authority, and each is now used as a book for study and instruction in the Albany and other law schools.

Judge Potter is distinguished for his domestic and social qualities; his own fireside is to him the dearest place on earth. His conversation is agreeable and instructive. His long and large acquaintance with distinguished men of the past and the present, his reminiscences of their career, give historic interest to his conversation. He possesses the rare faculty of eliciting the strong points in the character of persons with whom he converses.

As years fall upon him they bring no asperities to his disposition, no dimness to the light of his social and mental powers, nor do they detract aught from the suavity of his manners. He is in every sense a Christian gentleman, and has for many years been an elder of the First Presbyterian Church in Schenectady. His piety is with him a deep sentiment; it is warm but not heated, earnest but tranquil, a principle, not an impulse.

That a man like Judge Potter should be held in the highest esteem and affection by his friends and neighbors, is the natural reward of a well-spent life. — *L. B. Proctor, Esq., in "History of Albany and Schenectady Counties, New York."*

GEORGE CLINTON POTTER²⁹ was born at Glenville, N. Y. He was liberally educated, and chose the profession of civil engineer. He went to California with the Argonauts in 1849, and settled in San Francisco, where he followed his profession. He held the office of city surveyor of San Francisco for two terms, from 1862 to 1866, though in the mean time he became interested in Oakland real estate with his brother, Charles Potter, and, on the death of his brother, became sole proprietor of a large tract of land known as the Potter property, on a portion of which is located the post-office building. Mr. Potter spent his summers in Oakland for several years; and, on the expiration of his term of office, in 1866, he went to Oakland to reside permanently.

HENRY SAYRE POTTER³⁰ was born in Galway, Saratoga County, New York, and was moved with his parents to Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1801. His father contracted for one hundred and twenty acres of land between Seneca Falls and Cayuga Lake, which had but a small log-house upon it; this probably had been put up by Indians. In 1808, his father, with his family, removed to Canandaigua, and kept a hotel there for two years, and died there in 1810.

After the death of his father, the family moved back upon the lands formerly occupied by them, where, with his brother Charles, they provided necessary fire-wood, took care of the horses, cows, and sheep, and attended school during the winter seasons. In 1812, Mr. Potter was store and chore boy for Ebenezer Hale, of Canandaigua. In 1814, was clerk in Samuel Hildreth's branch store at Williamson, N. Y., remaining there nearly two years. During this time he was intrusted to drive a team to Albany loaded with whiskey, and to return with a load of merchandise, which he did creditably for his age. He also taught school and pursued his studies as opportunity afforded; a clerk at Pittsford, N. Y., 1818 to 1822; a partner with Sylvanus Lathrop for four years successfully; after this, Mr. Potter conducted the business alone till 1846. In 1850 he removed to Rochester and settled in Fitzhugh Street, where he lived during the remainder of his life. Mr. Potter, after removing to Rochester, engaged largely in real estate, farm lands, brokerage in notes, bonds, mortgages, etc. He died Jan. 9, 1884.

JONATHAN POTTER,⁴⁵ of Richmond R. I., was commissioned as lieutenant in first company of infantry, town of Richmond, R. I., June 13, 1798; afterward removed to Jefferson County, New York. His son Daniel, No. 506, remained in Jefferson County until his marriage, when he moved to Genesee County, N. Y., 1813, where he lived till he removed to Peru, Indiana, in 1839. Commissioned sergeant major 99th Regiment, N. Y. Militia, Oct. 12, 1818. Commissioned as paymaster, March 17, 1821; adjutant, Aug. 28, 1825; lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 11, 1828; and colonel, Jan. 20, 1830, of the same regiment, the 99th N. Y. Militia. Elected associate judge for the county of Miami, Indiana, in 1847, which position he held until his death.

WILLIAM WARREN POTTER, M. D.,³¹ of Buffalo, N. Y., was born in Strykersville, Genesee (now Wyoming) County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837. His father, Dr. Lindorf Potter,³² a native of the town of Sheldon, Gene-ee (Wyoming) County, was a son of Dr. Benjamin Potter.³³ The latter married Phebe, daughter of Dr. Eastman, of Rhode Island, and came hence to Western New York in 1808, and was, therefore, one of the earliest physicians in the Holland purchase. Of four sons, two (Lindorf³⁴ and Milton E.³⁵) became physicians, and settled in the same county of their birth, where they became distinguished in their profession. Dr. Lindorf Potter, father of the subject of this sketch, married Mary G., daughter of the Rev. Abijah Blanchard, D. D., a prominent clergyman of the Episcopal Church, Feb. 12, 1837, and settled in Strykersville, N. Y. He removed to Warsaw in 1842; thence to Varysburg, in 1844, where he practised medicine until his death, which occurred March 27, 1857.

Dr. Milton E. Potter,³⁶ uncle of William W., settled in Bennington Center, whence he removed to Colesville, and thence to Attica, N. Y., where he died in 1875, in the ripeness of years and the full enjoyment of a busy practice up to the last days of his life. He was the father of Dr. Milton Grosvenor Potter,³⁷ late Professor of Anatomy in the Buffalo Medical College, who died in Buffalo, Jan. 28, 1878.



J. A. Pollard



Warren B. Potter

The early life of William W. Potter was passed in the vicinity of his birth, and his boy education was received in private schools, at Andover Seminary, and at Genesee Seminary and College at Lima, N. Y. He came to Buffalo in 1854, receiving his medical education at Buffalo Medical College, where he graduated Feb. 23, 1859. Upon the breaking out of the Civil War he made haste to offer his services in a professional capacity to the government, and passed the examination of the Army Medical Examining Board at Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1861.

On Dec. 16, 1862, just after the battle of Fredericksburg, he was promoted surgeon of the Fifty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers, in Hancock's division of the Second Corps. He served with his regiment during the Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaigns; and, in August, 1863, was assigned to the charge of the First Division hospital, Second Corps, continuing upon that duty until his muster out of service with his regiment near the close of the war. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel United States Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service, by the President of the United States, and of New York Volunteers by the governor of the State of New York, for like reasons.

He is a curator of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo; permanent member of the American Medical Association (1858); permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York (1883); member of the Erie County Medical Society; member of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association; member of the Buffalo Medical Union; president of the Buffalo Obstetrical Society (1884); and life member of Alumni Association of Buffalo Medical College.

SAMUEL POTTER⁹² was born in New Bedford, Mass., and was a lieutenant of minute-men in the early wars of the settlers against the Indians. He with his brothers enlisted in the Revolutionary Army the day General Washington took command at Cambridge. He rose to the rank of sergeant in the army, and was sergeant of the guard at Washington, headquarters at Newburg, during the famous winter when Washington and other generals made it their home.

Gen. JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER⁹³, brevet brigadier-general United States Army, was born in the village of Potter's Hollow, Albany County, New York. His father, Resolved Howland Potter,⁹⁴ was born in New Bedford, Mass., and moved with his father to Albany County, N. Y., when a lad. He was the first and only merchant in Potter's Hollow for nearly thirty years. He also served in the War of 1812. General Potter, after his school days and a few years spent in expeditions in Michigan and the West, was appointed to West Point in 1836. This he declined, and was then appointed civil engineer, attached to the War Department, and as such was sent to superintend the repairs at Grand River Harbor, Ohio, in 1837. From 1837 to 1861 was in the service, building harbors, light-houses, and on the surveys of the Northwest lakes, until the beginning of the war of the Rebellion, when he was appointed a captain in the quartermaster's department of the Regular Army. He

was made a colonel by act of Congress, July 4, 1864, brevetted through all the grades to brigadier-general United States Army in 1865. During the war, while in Chicago, Ill., he made several applications to go to the front, having been offered command of two different regiments raised in Chicago. He was refused on the ground that his services were too valuable in his own department.

His military career was without a blemish. His commissions all read "for faithful and meritorious conduct." He served in Texas, New Mexico, and nearly all the States, and was retired by age in 1879, after a five-years' term in New Orleans, La. He died April 21, 1888, at Painesville, Ohio.

PHILIP POTTER¹⁰⁵ was born in Portsmouth, or Providence, R. I. After his marriage in Providence to Anne Hart, he removed to Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y. In 1812, he removed to Williamson, now Marion, Wayne County, N. Y., purchasing a farm of one hundred and twenty-five acres, about two and one half miles northwest of Marion village, and lived there until his death.

HIRAM POTTER,¹⁰⁶ His parents were originally from Dartmouth, Mass., and moved to New York State the latter part of the eighteenth century. He married Sally Ann, a daughter of Captain Ephraim Clark, a native of Edgartown, Mass., and removed to Steuben County, where he was sheriff for several years. In 1840, he removed with his family to Bath, the county seat, so as to be able more conveniently to perform the duties pertaining to his office. After the close of his term of office he resided at Bath; but finally removed to Cooper's Plains, in the same county, where he died in 1872.

REV. DANIEL S. C. M. POTTER, D. D.,¹⁰⁸ a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church, was prepared for college at Manlius Academy, Onondaga County, N. Y., from 1839 to 1841; was for a period in Hamilton College, and graduated at Norwich University, Vt., in 1845. He had charge of Highland Literary Institute, Mt. Sterling, Ky., for several years; afterward graduated at Meadville Theological School, in 1858; and from that time resided in Massachusetts, laboring in the ministry, having a private school a portion of the time, principal of a high school for three years; still belongs to the diocese of Massachusetts, though spending a part of each year in Kentucky and the West.

WAERES BAILEY POTTER,¹⁰⁹ second son of Jonathan and Cynthia H. Potter, was born in Westport, Mass., Nov. 4, 1821.

The family took up their residence in New Bedford, Mass., in 1824, where the subject of this sketch resided until his fifteenth year, obtaining his education in the public schools. At fifteen years of age he was engaged to Joseph Balch, druggist, Providence, R. I., then a leading man in his business, and served two years, removing to New Bedford and becoming engaged to Drs. Stone and Mackay, where he followed the drug business for three years more, perfecting himself thoroughly in all its branches. At this

period, whaling was at its height, and it proved an attraction few active young men could resist. Mr. Potter shipped on the bark "Peri" for a cruise in the Indian Ocean, and made a second voyage on the northwest coast in the ship "South America." On his return to New Bedford, Mr. Potter re-entered the drug business as proprietor, in which he secured a speedy and pronounced success. In 1851, in conjunction with Andrew G. Weeks, he established in Boston, at 154 Washington Street, the firm of Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggists, which firm is still in existence, having enjoyed thirty-seven years of great prosperity and marked influence in the trade. This firm was completely burned out in 1864 and 1872, and partially in 1879.

Mr. Potter founded the Potter Drug and Chemical Company, Jan. 1, 1883, which is well known throughout the United States and through most countries of the world.

ISAAC POTTER¹⁶¹² was born July 22, 1798, in Saratoga County, New York. The most of his life has been spent in Erie County, of which his father, Nathaniel Potter, was an early settler. His father was a member of the Society of Friends and a pioneer in the anti-slavery cause. He held various offices in the town and county for thirty-five years.

SANFORD W. HUFF, M. D.,¹⁶¹³ graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, 1851, practised medicine in Buffalo for a time, then removed to North Evans, N. Y. In 1857 moved to Iowa City, Iowa, and practised in his profession until 1862, when he accepted the position of surgeon in the Twelfth Iowa Infantry, in which he retained medical command until the regiment was mustered out, nearly four years later.

WILLIAM POTTER,¹⁶¹⁴ an active farmer in Dartmouth, Mass., through his life, intelligent and esteemed, a worthy member of the Society of Friends, and for many years holding some town office, generally that of assessor. He died at eighty-seven, in the house where his children were all born. All his children who grew to maturity, — seven; besides the education which the district school afforded (then better

than now), they were given a year or two years at the Friends' Boarding School in Providence, and all in the early years of their manhood and womanhood taught school, some of them a good many years, thus earning money for still further education in normal schools and in college, the father not being able to afford the pecuniary expense beyond the Friends' Boarding School. His son Thomas T., No. 1971, after a short experience at school teaching, went quite early into business at Fall River, Mass., and at the time of his death was treasurer of the Union Mill Corporation. He was greatly honored in the community for his probity; was a prominent member of the Unitarian Church, and held various offices of trust and responsibility in the affairs of the city. He was one or two years a member of the Legislature.

Rev. WILLIAM JAMES POTTER,¹⁶¹⁵ of New Bedford, Mass. As a boy he manifested a love for study, and preferred his room and his book to the field. Yet he was not indolent, and assisted his father in all sorts of farm work on the old farm as he was growing up. From the Friends' School at Providence, and a year at the Bridgewater Normal School, and about two years in teaching, he went through Harvard College, graduating in 1854. The next six years he spent in teaching, and studying for the ministry in the Harvard Divinity School and in Germany, two years of which he was classical teacher in the Cambridge High School. The first of January, 1860, he began his ministry as pastor of the Unitarian Church at New Bedford, Mass., where, with one year's absence as chaplain in the army (1863-64), he has remained ever since. Mr. Potter has not been for the greater part of this time in full sympathy with the Unitarian denomination. He is an exponent of a natural universal religion. Not liking the emphasis placed on the Christian name and confession by the Unitarians in their denominational organization, he helped, in 1867, to form the Free Religious Association, of which Rev. O. B. Frothingham was for eleven years president, and of which he has been secretary or president to the present time. Since 1880 he has been editor of the *Index*, a weekly journal published in Boston under the auspices of the Free Religious Association.



Wm J. Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 8.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABBOTT**, Harry and Margaret, No. 1613.
 William F. and Emma K., 1223.
- ADAMS**, Newton H. and Emma C., 530.
 Tyler and Mary F., 1150.
- AGNEW**, Edwin F. and Fidelia H., 149.
- ALDEN**, Newell W. and Susan L., 762.
- ALDRICH**, Obed and Melinda, 1-17.
- ALLEN**, George J. and Mary E., 18-20.
 Thomas J. and Celia A., 20-21.
 Thomas J. and Mary E., 18-20.
- ALMY**, James and Ruth, 19-20.
- AMHERST**, Frederick H. and Helen M., 906.
- ANTHONY**, David B. and Alice W., 1789.
- ARNOLD**, Preston A. and Alice F., 442.
 William A. and Deborah, 404.
- ARTMAN**, John and Pamela, 1468.
- ATHearn**, James B. and Susie E., 1558.
- AVERY**, Dwight and Sorcha, 1185.
 Myron H. and Edna S., 1404.
- AXTELL**, Oscar A. and Hannah, 171.
- BADGER**, Harvey P. and Louise, 1191.
- BAKER**, C. and Imogene, 1652.
 John W. and Lucy A., 1443.
- BALL**, Charles E. and Elvira F., 851.
- BARDER**, Benjamin S. and Isobel, 425.
 Jessie C. and Sarah, 434.
- MAXSON** and Elizabeth, 476.
- PETER** and Lucy, 33.
- PETER** C. and S. A., 478.
- Smiton** P. and Phoebe, 475.
- BARKER**, Leonard and Martha, 1852.
- BARNES**, John and Cynthia, 2040.
- BARRON**, Frederick S. and Ed A., 629.
- BATEMAN**, Seymour and Jane H., 2008.
- BATTERSON**, Nelson and Jane, 148.
- BAYLES**, H., Rev., and Lydia A., 1787.
- BEAN**, Dixon and Harriet L., 182.
- BEFFEE**, George H. and Elmira M., 3-20, 1477.
- BENNETT**, Stephen N., Hon., and Charlotte H., 721.
- BIDWELL**, Harvey and Martha P., 721.
 Ira G. and Mary, 748.
- OBORNE** H. and Mary F., 744.
- BISBEE**, William H. and Anna J., 1731.
- BISHOP**, Jacob and Fannie, 1858.
- BLANCHARD**, Hubbard P. and Emily A., 1007.
 Obed and Abigail, 775.
- BLISS**, Franklin and Lydia A., 394.
- BLOOM**, John and Pamela, 1114.
- BOOMER**, Albert F. and Eda E., 155.
- BOWMAN**, Joseph S. and Anna S., 1390.
- BRADLEY**, William T. and Sophia, 1369.
- BRAYTON**, George H. and Eda A., 2015.
 Lovett J. and Helen A., 502.
- BREED**, George P. and Charlotte, 1218.
- BRIDGE**, William and Elizabeth, 768.
- BRIGHTMAN**, Jeremiah and Deborah, 1336.
- BROOKMAN**, John and Martha C., 749.
- BRONK**, John N. and Almira J., 804.
- BROOKS**, John H. and Amanda W., 162.
- BROWN**, Henry D. and Edna M., 679.
 Edmund and Anna A., 116.
- BROWNLIE**, H. L. and Eda H., 1350.
 Herbert J. and Harriet H., 1887.
 William O. and Ruth, 17-21.
- BUCK**, Joseph and Melinda, 126.
- BUCKLEY**, George O. and Olive P., 1237.
- BURG**, William and Charlotte, 1690.
 William H. and Suzy, 1145.
- BUNCGIE**, Walter and M. Louis, 268.
- BURBANK**, James S. and Eda M., 1288.
- BUTTON**, Myron and Eda M., 759.
 Stephen G. and Anna E., 1863.
- CALKINS**, W. H. and Sarah, 1197.
- CAMPBELL**, Allen B. and Julia A., 656.
 Andrew J. and Abigail F., 542.
 Calvin and Elizabeth A., 638.
 Charles C. and Polly A., 600.
- CANDEE**, Eben and Patience, 1006.
- CARD**, William C. and Ann H., 1588.
- CARR**, Thomas N. and Cordelia L., 1445.
- CARRICK**, George F. and E. Lavina W., 1231.
- CARTER**, Ferris W. and Betsy A., 1541.
- CASE**, Resticom and Waity, 1125.
- CHADWICK**, William J. and Hannah A., 1821.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, James and Elizabeth, 836.
 Wyatt and Sarah, 216.
- CHAPPELL**, William H. and Father B., 1234.
- CHARLESWORTH**, George and Arendell, 1230.
- CHASE**, Alvah M. and Sarah A. M. H., 1704.
 E. F. and Carrie E., 1774.
 Herman L. and Laura E., 1454.
- CLARKE**, Edward and Helen M., 680.
 Eugene S. and Emma J., 621.
- COCHRAN**, Loren and Julia A., 1104.
 Noah M. and Harriet, 694.
- COLE**, Asa C. and Delia A., 1121.
- COLLINS**, W. S. and Lyette, 1470.
- COLLINS**, Luther W. and Persis L., 750.
- CONE**, Corydon G. and Sarah M., 1175.
- CONKLIN**, Walter H. and Lucretia, 258.
- COOK**, Charles E. and Julia E. S. A., 1701.
 T. W. and Mary E., 1507.
- CORBIN**, Benjamin and Maria, 935.
- COREY**, William H. and Delia V., 168.
- CORLISS**, George E. and Julia, 1462.
- COTTRILL**, George W. and Phoebe E., 590.
- COWAN**, Clark and Cornelia A., 301.
- CRANDALL**, E. Burnside and Hattie A., 687.
- CRANSON**, J. Elasha and Ida L., 176.
- CROFTS**, John F. and Harriet M., 129.
- CROTHERS**, George W. and Rowenna H., 687.
- CROFTON**, Almond and Sophronia, 1848-[1455].
- CURIER**, William H. and Harriet C., 1122.
- DABOLL**, G. C., M. D., and Mary, 1475, 1699.
- DAUGHERTY**, William F. and Elizabeth W., 1241.
- DAVIS**, Andrew and Nancy, 1296.
- LORENZ** D. and Susan P., 12-2.
- DEARMAN**, A. Colwell and Mary J., 300.
- DEFRIES**, James M. and Harriet S., 534.
- DEKROYPT**, William and Helen, 1044.
- DELANO**, Ezra K. and Arville, 1520.
- DEVOL**, Charles and Deidre, 189.
- JONATHAN** and Mary J., 1828.
- DELLINGHAN**, John K. and Sarah J., 1866.
- DOANE**, Robert N. B. and Louise, 1335.
- DOLAND**, William P. and Elizabeth, 262.
- DOUGLAS**, Stephen and Susanna, 672.
- DURR**, John and Maryette, 2672.
- DUCE**, William G. and Lizzie A., 677.
- DUELL**, Almon and Laura A., 1442.
- DUNCANSON**, L. J. and Adelia F., 596.
- EDDY**, Norman S. and Edna A., 1431.
- EHLIE**, William and Laura, 1471.
- ELLES**, Elsie-H. and Mary A., 770.
- ELWOOD**, William H. and Mary E., 1401.
- FARLS**, J. John S. and Mary B., 361.
- FERGUSON**, Oliver H. P. and Emily C., 814.
- FINCH**, Samuel and Lucy, 319.
- FINN**, Edward M. D. and Almira, 85.
- EDWARD** J. and Florence F., 1506.
- FINNELL**, William H. and Hattie F., 1315.
- FISH**, Charles F. and Frances H., 521.
- FLOWER**, Joseph S. and Harriet N., 859.
- FOBES**, George W. and Amanda P., 150.
- HENRY** H. and Cynthia, 1564.
- FRANCIS**, William and Ida, 1656.
- FRAZIER**, Marcus and Samantha E., 1004.
- FREEMAN**, Frank and Laura, 1408.
- GAMMONS**, Ephram T. and Mary, 1284.
- GEORGE**, Archibald and Mary E., 1424.
 John and Maryette, 913.
- WILLIAM** J. and Alice E., 1428.
- GIFFORD**, Arthur M. and Lucy H., 1708.
- WARREN** and Lydia, 2005.
- GILBERT**, William J. and Anna L., 1201.
- GLAZIER**, Ira and Alma, 739.
- GLEASON**, George W. and Nancy E., 104.
- GODFREY**, Holmes and Mary E., 919.
- GOODRICH**, Edward and Mandana S., 1207.
- GORDON**, Charles and Mary, 1945.
- GOULD**, James S. and Mina A., 891.
- ROYAL** V. and Charlotte W., 1634.
- GRAVES**, Ernest W. and Lizzie M., 344.
- GREEN**, Lucius C. and Mary A., 432.
- GREENE**, George, M. D., and Angelina, 200.
- GREENMAN**, James W. and Rebecca H., 1581.
- GRIFFIN**, Sidney and Amanda L., 1522.
- GEOAT**, Reuben and Phoebe A., 93.
- GROOM**, George and Lizzie A., 1138.
- HAINES**, Alfred and Emily, 1993.
- HALL**, Daniel W. and Eva M., 1149.
- GEORGE** and Lucy E., 1771.
- JAMES** and Esther G., 1533.
- JOSEPH** and Nancy A., 1583.
- HALLSTEAD**, F. M. and Luisa, 614.
- HAMILTON**, Henry B. and Mary M., 674.
- HANNAH**, James and Avis, 872.
- HARNETT**, Roswell B. and Olive A., 1439.
- HARRIMAN**, Franklin G. and Isabella G., 249.
- HARRINGTON**, Ezra and Betsy, 76.
- HART**, Charles E. and Mary E., 353.
- HASKELL**, W. L. and Julia E., 1025.
- HASTINGS**, George H. and Alberta M., 787.
- HATCHET**, Hiriam and Elizabeth, 83.
- HAYDEN**, Sely C. and Anna J., 1243.
- HAYTON**, Joseph and Alma L., 1496.
- HESS**, Peter and Mary L., 1018.
- HIGDAY**, Alva H. and Margaret J., 141.
- EDWARD** F. and Esther, 153.
- HENRY** D. and Polly, 84.
- HILL**, Alpheus M. and Hannah E., 133.
- PETER** and Mary E., 1204.
- HOAG**, M. D. and Margaret, 1761.
- HOLLOWBACK**, William H. and J. Antoinette, 1307.
- HOPKINS**, Edmund and Elizabeth A., 151.
- SAMUEL** P. and Susan E., 333.
- HORNING**, William and Francisca A., 1425.
- HOUGHTON**, Paul and Eunice, 245.
- HOWE**, John A. and Nancy E., 102.
- HOWLAND**, Jotham H. and Annetta, 1313.
- Zoeth** and Peace M., 1876.
- HUBBLE**, G. W. L. and Sarah R., 91.
- HUDSON**, A. P. and Annie, 330.
- HUFF**, Sanford W. M. D., and Hattie E., 1631.
- SANFORD** W. M. D., and Laura S., 1832.
- TIMOTHY** and Phoebe, 1608.
- HURLER** T. James and Sarah, 1860.
- JACKSON**, Samuel W. and Louisa, 231.
- JENNINGS**, Charles and Emma A., 1339.
- JONES**, James and Sally J., 1670.
- JOHNSON**, George D. and Susan W., 1738.
- Lewis** B., Hon., and Emily C., 233.
- JONES**, Gilbert K. and Flora A., 1216.
- KAHN**, Philip and Eva J., 678.
- KEITH**, Fred T. and Lucy K., 1083.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

KELDERHOUSE, Elmer W. and Jennie E., 313.
KELLEY, Daniel A. and Elizabeth S., 436.
KELSEY, H. S. and Sarah H., 739.
KEMP, William H. and Electa, 889.
KEYTON, Erasmus and Susan M., 1444.
 John and Lucy, 426.
 Willard H. and Sarah M., 644.
KING, Seelye and Jane S., 162.
KINKE, Martin and Sarah, 587.
KIRBY, Uriah and Arielle T., 1733.
 William P. and Ruth A., 21.
KIEK, William A. L. and Anna E., 163.
KNAFF, Chauncey and Avila J., 761.
KNIGHT, William H. and Debra P., 1255.
KNIGHT, William H. and Abigail, 284.
LACY, John and Louise, 221.
LAWING, William E. and Euphemia M., 1075.
LAWSON, Chancery H. and Julia A., 255.
LAWTON, Abram C. and Mary E., 1734.
 George and Ruth, 1841.
 William A. and Clara D., 1539.
LEACOCK, William and Carrie E., 1244.
LEAVEN, James and Hannah M., 1490.
LESTER, Isaac W. and Emily K., 207.
LEWIS, Mason and Sally A., 163.
LILLIBRIDGE, Joseph W. and Rachael, 479.
LINCOLN, Alexander and Nia E., 1472.
LOCKWOOD, George and Emma, 1853.
 Wallace A. and Edwina A., 1088.
LOOMIS, George T. and Agnes L., 382.
 John and Julia M., 371.
LOVEJOY, Fred C. and Julia B., 1922.
LYNDS, George and Ellen, 337.
MACALPINE, Byron D. and Susan J., 355.
MACOMBER, Andrew S. and Lydia K., 1736.
 John D. and Louise, 1814.
MAIN, Latham and Candace M., 481.
 Miller M. and Candace M., 682.
MAPEN, J. B. and Carrie M., 1463.
MARQUES, James F. and Sarah E., 1133.
MAS-ELLIUS, David and Sarah, 290.
MARTIN, George W. and Amelia T., 805.
MARTS, Andrew M. and Sophia, 1978.
MATTH, Edgar and Mary J., 1030.
MAYNARD, Moses A. and Abigail, 786.
MCGALLISTER, Gilman and Mary E., 918.
MCINROY, J. W. and Kittie, 1146.
MCINTYRE, Samuel and Martha L., 1205.
MCKIBBEN, J. T. and Nancy M., 93.
MCLEAN, A. A. and Mary J., 1119.
 Francis E. and Sarah, 1131.
MCNAUGHTON, Robert T. and Lizzie, 2050.
MEAD, John and Catharine J., 1681.
MERRIAM, William A. and Patience, 1564.
MEYERS, David M. and Ellen A., 246.
MILLER, William P. and Emma J., 1426.
MILROY, William and Harriet M., 232.
MONROE, Ward and Carrie V., 1441.
MOODY, Sidney C. and Caroline S., 1434.
MOON, John and Betsy, 192.
MOORE, C. N. and Eliza A., 1180.
 John G. and Mary E., 414.
MOREDOCK, Daniel, Jr. and Hannah, 505.
MOREY, E. G. and Ann E., 1581.
 Gideon E. and Phoebe A., 299.
MORIAN, Charles and Keziah A., 710.
MOSHER, Augustus M. and Maria E., 1737.
 Henry and Nellie, 1057.
MOTT, Irving and Martha A., 1955.
MULL, Ray and Lizzie, 1808.
MUNSON, L. W. and Eliza J., 1020.
NASH, M. A. and Edith, 67.
NELSON, Martin S. and Mary A., 1557.
OAKS, Samuel D. and Phoebe M., 1640.
O'BRYAN, Nelson and Deborah A., 1422.
OWEN, Eleazer and Mary A., 758.
PACKER, Eleazar and Abigail, 2037.
PAIN, Orthe S. and Emily C., 1651.
PALMER, —— and Rebecca, 982.
 Peter and Margaret, 1696.
 Peter A. and Fanny A., 662.
 Thomas and Eliza, 1939.
 William C. and Bulah N., 1077.
PECK, Chauncey E. and Avilla J., 764.
PEUCHAN, Edward G. and Endora S., 2049.
PERKINS, Charles H. B. and Edie M., 541.
 John L. and Flora A., 1217.
PEPPER, Bradford G. and Ethelma, 684.
PEERY, David and Eva J., 1419.
 John H. and Hattie C., 1272.
 Roswell and Anna B., 218.
PHILIPS, George W. and Sarah, 984.
PILCHER, Crawford S. and Elizabeth, 1548.

PIERCE, Ira E. and Deborah F., 1291.
PITCHER, James H. and Sally A., 1203.
PITMAN, Charles and Harriet, 1543.
PLUM, William V., Jr. and Mary S., 52.
POTTER, Aaron and Hopstid, 958.
 Aaron F. and Maria L., 1711.
 Abner and Freeborn, 1733.
 Abner and Patience, 1590.
 Abner and Almon, 1935.
 Abner, Jr. and Sarah, 1690.
 Abner J. and Jane, 2011.
 Addison and Amy, 1778.
 Albert G. and Mary E., 451.
 Albert M. and Lydia, 1172.
 Alice M. and Matilda, 1129.
 Aliden T. and Abby H., 2020.
 Alfred H. and Huldah A., 354.
 Allen and Almira, 34.
 Allen and Eve, 286.
 Amasa and Abigail L., 1710.
 Andrew B. and Eliza A., 1760.
 Andrew H. and Mary T., 1248.
 Andrew H. and Sarah M. B., 1269.
 Arnold and Bridget, 751.
 Asa and Adeline W., 1944.
 Barber and Hannah, 192.
 Bartholomew, Jr., and Dorcas, 735.
 Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah, 734.
 Bartholomew and Keziah, 726.
 Benjamin and Amy, 1621.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth, 387, 1964.
 Benjamin and Matilda G., 470.
 Benjamin and Mary, 375.
 Benjamin and Uchele, 502.
 Benjamin and Prue, 20.
 Benjamin and Ruth, 961.
 Benjamin B. and Theodora, 1128.
 Benjamin F. and Julia A., 1578.
 Benjamin F. and Maria L., 1878.
 Benjamin F. and Mary, 225.
 Benjamin P. and Deborah, 1016.
 Bradford A. and Sally A., 1694.
 Briggs and Lydia, 2042.
 Cain C. and Sally M., 1645.
 Caleb and Sally, 576.
 Caleb A. and Maria L., 452.
 Caleb E., Hon., and Eliza A., 582.
 Caleb Y. and Frances J., 399.
 Cephas L. and Susan, 1946.
 Champlin and Abigail, 967.
 Champlin R. and C. M. J., 987.
 Charles and Phoebe, 1240.
 Charles A. and S. Anne, 1781.
 Charles B. and Sarah A., 332.
 Charles C. and Mary, 1393.
 Charles E. and Mary, 1806.
 Charles S. and Mary H., 217.
 Charles W. and Alice T., 1772.
 Charles W. and Elizabeth, 195.
 Charles W. and Elizabeth M., 2017.
 Charles W. and Martha J., 1917.
 Charles W., Itvy, and Orrila F., 600.
 Charles Z. and Luann, 777.
 Clark and Sarah J., 1122.
 Clayton and Elizabeth, 622.
 Cornelius and Judith, 34.
 Craoston T. and Louisa C., 1173.
 D. Orange and Caroline, 328.
 Daniel and Emeline, 369.
 Daniel and Hannah, 508.
 Daniel and Harriet S., 566.
 Daniel and Lois, 482.
 Daniel and Wealthy, 491.
 Daniel C. and Ellen H., 408.
 Daniel G. and Betsy, 741.
 Daniel G. and Catharine, 1211.
 Daniel G. and Lydia, 742.
 Daniel N. and Genet, 450.
 Daniel S. C. M. and Mary F., 1190.
 Darins and Susan, 324.
 David, 2039.
 David and Clarissa L., 994.
 David and Hannah, 569.
 David and Jane, 1903.
 David and Mary, 1827.
 David and Ruth, 927.
 David and Susanna, 382.
 David H. and Lydia E., 1939.
 David H. and Judith, 577.
 David W. and Isabella, 1802.
 Edward and Betsy S., 1490.
 Edward H. and Hannah, 922.
 Edward E. and Susan A., 2025.

POTTER, Edward F. and Mary A., 1693.
 Edward F. and Sarah, 10.
 Edward S. and Laura A., 702.
 Edwin B. and Emilie J., 1005.
 Eli H. and Pattiene, 1793.
 Elijah and Hetsey, 389.
 Eliza Hon. and Taey, 380.
 Eliza and Catharine, 1239.
 Emory and Lydia A., 1378.
 Ephesian and Judith, 1591.
 Ephraim and Vesta, 1872.
 Esuc and Lucena, 269.
 Everett E. and Helen, 1232.
 Ezra and Sylvia, 1755.
 Frederick, Capt., 1767.
 Frederick, Capt., and Rachael, 1798.
 Freeborn, Jr., and Deborah, 334.
 Freeborn, Jr., and Louise, 402.
 Fordyce H. and Jane C., 1446.
 Garner and Elizabeth, 2001.
 George and Sally, 1746.
 George B. Rev., and Adelaide P., 630.
 George C. and Almena C., 226.
 George E. and Emma J., 273.
 George F. and Cecilia L., 1176.
 George M. and Hannah G., 1553.
 George W. and Marion, 1125.
 George W. and Mary A., 1615.
 George W. and Rebecca, 1720.
 George W. and Ruth, 504.
 Gideon and Orza, 1844.
 Gifford and Hepzibeth, 59.
 Gilbert E. and Mary E., 809.
 Harland P. and Harriet A., 1448.
 Harmon S. and Emma J., 1394.
 Hart, 2037.
 Henry and Elizabeth, 499.
 Henry H. and Abigail, 1622.
 Henry H. and Annie N., 1239.
 Henry H. and Clarissa A., 1691.
 Henry H. and Helen M., 1918.
 Henry H. and Melinda G., 1093.
 Henry M. and Emma A., 106.
 Henry S. and Harriet B., 342a.
 Hirana, Jr., and Julie E., 1144.
 Hirana and Sally A., 1142.
 Holder and Hannah, 292.
 Holder, Jr., and Tabitha G., 2034.
 Howard H. and Emma A., 1120.
 Ichabod and Cynthia, 1799.
 Ichabod and Eleanor, 10.
 Ichabod and Hope, 1042.
 Ichabod and Martha, 3.
 Ichabod and Mercy, 1516.
 Incon and Elizabeth, 563.
 Ira, 2d, and Lorina, 1759.
 Ira Jr., and Maria, 812.
 Ira G. and Almeda, 740.
 Irving B. and Celia S., 743.
 Isaac and Catharine V., 1612.
 Isaac and Elizabeth, 2079.
 Isaac and Olive, 215.
 Isaac R. and Hetty S., 1689.
 Jacob and Alma, 1611.
 James, 1331.
 James and Helen, 917.
 Jedidiah B. and Annie, 303.
 Jerome B., Hon., and Amy E., 1124.
 Jesse and Eleanor, 422.
 Job and Desire, 200.
 Job and Eunice, 317.
 Job S. and Job M., 418.
 Joel and Anne, 56.
 Joel S. and Annie, 70.
 John and Dorothy, 163.
 John and Mary, 5.
 John and Mirabelle, 1871.
 John and Rio-14, 1335, 1693.
 John and Rumina, 829.
 John A. and Rebecca, 1754.
 John B. and Charlotte, 79.
 John B., Rev., and Nance, 79.
 John B. and Sarah, 1552.
 John B., Rev., and Susanna, 80.
 John H. and Alice C., 117.
 John B. and Charlotte, 267.
 John E. and Eliza A., 1939.
 John B. and John, 1699.
 Johnson and Susan M., 285.
 Johnman and Lucy A., 612.
 Jonathan, 457.
 Jonathan and Cynthia, 1239.
 Jonathan and Mary, 33.

POTTER, Jonathan and Rachael, 1049.
Jonathan and Rebecca, 1031.

Jonathan W. and Lucy, 1884.

Jonathan W. and Mary A., 1875.

Joseph and Dina, 27.

Joseph, Hon., and Catharine E., 64.

Joseph and Lizzie, 265.

Joseph A., Gen., and Catharine O., 988.

Joseph A., Gen., and Harriette M., 989.

Joseph B. and Mary E., 421.

Joseph F. and Alvira, 1083.

Joshua—1961.

Joshua and Deborah, 286.

Joshua and Deborah N., 2006.

Joshua and Elizabeth, 1004.

Joshua and Mary, 25.

Joshua and Sarah, 1795.

Joshua C. and Lydia, 405.

Joshua C. and Sarah, 284.

Josiah J. and Anne H., 54.

Judson A., Hon., and Rosa B., 620.

Lemuel M. and Annie M., 2019.

Lemuel M. and Lizzie A., 2018.

Lester L., Rev., and Lillian K., 633.

Levi and Lydia, 1617.

Liman G. and Ann, 1342.

Lindorf, M. D., and Mary G., 508.

Lorenzo R. and Agnes, 1449.

Louis A. and Julia A., 1127, 1136.

Luthan and Patience, 1041.

Lymann H. and Sophia, 1179.

Marcus S. and Perse, 116.

Merritt S. and Delta A., 1134, 1237.

Merritt and Calista, 1933.

Merritt M. and Mary A., 1003.

Milton H., M. D., and Ennica, 511.

Milton H., M. D., and Mary, 512.

Milton H., M. D., and Sarah L., 513.

Milton G., M. D., and Clara F., 531.

Nathaniel and Abby, 475.

Nathaniel P. and Lucy A., 673.

Nathaniel and Dorothy, 1.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 2, 1843.

Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth H., 1874.

Nathaniel, Jr., and Jane, 1873.

Nathaniel and John, 6.

Nathaniel and Lydia, 96.

Nathaniel and Mary, 10, 194, 1297.

Nathaniel and Pease, 1821.

Nathaniel and Ruth, 176.

Nathaniel and Sarah, 1822.

Nathaniel and Servilia, 167.

Nathaniel Job and Mary, 211.

Nelson and Hattie M., 2070.

Noah and Elizabeth, 1072.

Norman E. and Frances H., 1391.

Olin H. and Elizabeth, 753.

Oliver C. and Dorothy E., 1213.

Oliver and Sophia, 205, 871.

Oscar and Cora A., 267.

Osman and Lydia, 1687.

Otis E. and Eliza J., 656.

Otis E. and Sophia, 1562.

Pardon and Hannah, 1261.

Pardon and Hulda, 1951.

Pardon and Phoebe, 1294.

Pardon and Eliza B., 1550.

Pardon B. and Rhoda, 1711.

Pardon C. and Maria L., 1344.

Pardon J. and Sarah, 1079.

Patrick and Sarah F., 2003.

Peleg, 1056.

Peleg and Hannah N., 1078.

Peleg and Phoebe, 2010.

Peleg and Servilia, 1075.

Peleg and Theodate, 1014.

Perry G. and Betsey J., 1349.

Peter and Rachel, 1-35.

Philip and Abigail, 565.

Philip and Anna, 1051.

Philip and Araba, 1001.

Philip and Elizabeth, 811.

Philip and Mary A., 825, 850.

Philip Jr., and Hannah, 728.

Philip Jr. and Clara M., 789.

Philip P. and Elizabeth B., 774.

Philip W. and Mary A., 515.

Philip W. and Ophelia E., 316.

Platt and Antoinette, 219.

Resolved H. and Betsey, 976.

Reston and Esther, 1341.

Reston and Louisa, 207.

Reynolds R. and Dorcas, 471.

POTTER, Robert and Lydia, 488.

Robert and Mary, 2093.

Robert C. and Lucinda, 500.

Samuel and Deborah, 971.

Samuel and Mary, 9.

Samuel Jr., and Lavinia, 978.

Samuel Jr., and Rachael, 979.

Samuel H. and Lydia A., 1200.

Sanford R. and Sarah H., 61.

Seymour and Mary E., 333.

Sidney B. and Julie E., 229.

Silas and Elizabeth, 364.

Silas Cooper, 1644.

Silas J. and Esther, 691.

Simeon and Phoebe, 268.

Smith H. and Hellen J., 1019.

Smiton and Lucy, 384.

Solomon and Lydia H., 601.

Southward, 2d, and Elizabeth M., 1251.

Southward N. and Freelove, 1101.

Stephen, M. D., and Ann, 1098.

Stephen and Bridget, 30.

Stephen and Lydia, 38.

Stephen and Mary, 1244.

Stephen N. and Dunah, 1501.

Stephen N. and Elizabeth D., 1502.

Stephen H., M. D., and Amanda, 87.

Stephen H., M. D., and Augusta, 88.

Stephen R. and Betsey M., 1013.

Stokes and Ca-in-dray, 1548.

Stokes and Elizabeth, 4.

Therous and Sarah A., 331.

Thomas, 1059, 1350.

Thomas and Rowena, 1376.

Thomas and Ruth, 1333.

Thomas J. and Julia M., 224.

Thomas P. and Abby F., 1252.

Thomas P. and Abigail, 1262.

Thomas R. and Jane A., 304.

Thomas S. and Abby, 1235.

Thomas T. and Seaton S., 1571.

Thurston and Deborah, 1497.

Timothy D. and Laura A., 1783.

Timothy R. and Judith, 971.

Timurian J. and Alice M., 114.

Vivaldi and Lizzie, 911.

Walter E., Rev., and Emily M., 1889.

Warren B. and Sarah E., 1250.

Warren S. and Margaret, 1343, 2135.

Webson and Mary, 1647.

Whitman and Encine, 397.

Whitman and Laura, 206.

William and Anna, 1663, 1374.

William and Anne, 1666.

William and Lucy W., 1896.

William and Hannah, 868.

William and Lucy L., 1541.

William and Mary, 1541.

William and Martha A., 1685.

William Jr. and Elizabeth, 379.

William and Rudy, 579.

William B. and Jerome M., 781.

William B. and Emma, 780.

William B., Rev., and Elizabeth C., 1976.

William J. and Maria, 1870.

William J. and Mary J., 1889.

William R. and Lizzie, 906.

William S. and Nettie, 2656.

William W., M. D., and Emily A., 518.

William W. and Louisa M., 1003.

Zebulon and Louisa, 1715.

POWELL, Jessie and Elizabeth, 1881.

Pratt, R. W., Jr., and Sarah, 65.

Prescott Daniel K. and Mary E., 1081.

Price, Ephraim B. and Sarah M., 350.

William W. and Henrietta, 267, 368.

Putnam, Winslow and Rudy, 1941.

Quinn, A. J. and Sarah A., 804.

Radford, James R. and Ursula J., 1492.

Randall, Ebenezer G. and Mary A., 294.

Joshua K. and Electa, 574.

Read, Joseph R. and Cynthia A., 1271.

Levi, Rev., and Eva, 503.

Redpath, N. H. and Nettie L., 1777.

Releyea, David W. and Almira J., 142.

RICHARD, Walter C. and Ida A., 1142.

RICHMOND, Henry S. and Florence E., 895.

William P. and Betsey A., 447.

RICKERSON, Calvin and Mary A., 1001.

RIDER, William and Eugenie E., 1041.

ROBBINS, Orrin F. and Mary J., 1739.

ROBERTSON, James and Sarah, 1521.

ROGERS, Chris W. and Ellen A., 174.

ROWLEY, Whitney D. and Lucy M., 1435.

SALSBURY, Harry J. and Jennie A., 154.

Levi and Cassandra, 1266.

SANCHOT, Charles E. and Carrie E., 942.

SANDFORD, Theron E. and Lydia A., 1479.

SAVIGNE, Henry C. and Edna V., 1885.

SAWYER, Gideon T. and Olive H., 1246.

SCOTT, John and Adelia M., 1635.

SEAMANS, A. R. and Ennia, 175.

SEELEY, Calvin and Lucina E., 1432.

SHARP, Arnold and Betsey, 1870.

SHELDON, Harvey G. and Alice A., 1676.

SHRENNETT, Edwin B. and Lena J., 1921.

SIMMONS, Bradford T. and Elida J., 1418.

Edward and Anna, 1870.

REDFORD and Jane A., 1421.

THOMAS, Thomas and Polly, 1373.

SIMPSON, Daniel W. and Mary P., 1256.

SISON, George and Hulda, 1847.

GREEN B. and Hope, 1512.

SEINNER, George A. and Sarah, 335.

SLADE, Edward and Elizabeth, 1862.

SLY, Zebulon and Anna, 1648.

SMITH, William T. and Caroline A., 1786.

SPENCE, Charles M. and Emily J., 121.

SPERRY, Well-D. and Lydia M., 190.

SPONNER, Jonathan W. and Elizabeth H., 1871.

STACKPOLE, Isaac S. and Sarah A., 223.

STAFFORD, Albert E. and Flora E., 87.

STAN, Charles H. and Susan E., 719.

STEERE, Charles and Etta A., 315.

STERRETT, Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, 221.

STETSON, Henry M. and Juliette P., 1921.

STEVENS, Miles R. and Frances E., 342.

STONE, Jerry and Catherine J., 1673.

STROUBRIDGE, Jonathan P. and Elizabeth, 1368.

TILLYARD, Nicholas and Ruby, 1979.

William B. and Julia, 502.

TONES, John M. and Lydia E., 129.

TOMPKINS, Samuel D. and Sarah, 1407.

TORREY, Upton F. and Sarah M., 1678.

TORREY-LAW, William F. and Susan H., 1955.

TRIPPI, Abner and Margaret, 1860.

Augustus W. and Abby A., 1316.

TUCKE, E. and Anna, 1825.

Edward and Anna, 1820.

Edward and Alice A., 1694.

Edith and Mary E., 1804.

TYLER, P. S. and Carrie E., 332.

UNDIQUOIS, Porter A. and Ellen M., 873.

VAN VECHTEN, Dennis A. and Lydia M., 181.

WAILL, Gorham and Lucy, 1322.

Henry and Adeline, 1409.

William G. and Rebecca A., 1429.

WAFFE, George C. and Elizabeth, 1849.

Walker, Ezra S. and Lavinia, 736.

Wafer, Ormon D. and Louisa M., 127.

Webb, Eliza E. and John O., 151.

WEED, Sherman and Mary E., 1867.

WEFFERS, Samuel and Laura, 725.

WELLS, Nathaniel P. and Mary E., 1423.

WHARION, J. C., Rev., and Lemora J., 867.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WHITTY, Holder and Mary E., 1735.
Orlo P. and Emma F., 1223.
WHITTING, Daniel and Elizabeth, 731.
Philip W. and Mary J., 841.
Samuel N. and Ruth, 845.
William B. and Elizabeth, 840.

WHITTLETON, James and Melissa J., 1387.
WILCOX, William and Hannah, 1267.
WILEY, Frank and Emma K., 345.
WILLIAMS, Erasmus and Alice L., 661.
Calvin P. and Elizabeth A., 666.
Nathan and Sarah, 1605.

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel D. and Polly, 1384.
WOODFORD, Frank W. and Rosetta, 1683.
WOODWARD, Nelson and Elizabeth A., 1629.
WOODWORTH, Josiah and Mary H., 1212.
WORDELL, Gerhard and Emma F., 1539.
ZEH, Philip J. and Hattie, 1006.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 8.

HUFF, Sanford W., M. D., page 44.
MCKIBBEN, Nancy M. (Potter), 38.
POTTER, Allen, 38.
Benjamin, 37.
Daniel S. C. M., Rev., 43.
George Clinton, 42.
Henry Sayre, 42.
Hiram, 43.
Ichabod, 38.
Isaac, 44.

POTTER, John, 37.
John Burgoine, Rev., 38.
Jonathan, 42.
Joseph, Hon., 38.
Joseph Adams, Gen., 43.
Nathaniel, No. 1, 37.
Nathaniel, No. 2, 37.
Nathaniel, No. 6, 37.
Philip, 43.
Platt, Hon., 39.

POTTER, Samuel, 37.
Samuel, 43.
Stephen, 38.
Stephen Hollister, M. D., 39.
Stokes, 37.
Warren Bailey, 43.
William, 37.
William, 44.
William J., Rev., 44.
William Warren, M. D., 42.

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE	NAME ²	NO. ³	BIRTH ⁴	DEATH ⁵	MARRIAGE ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷
1	Nicholas Potter,	{ 1	England,		Oct. 18, 1617	
1		{ 2				1. Emma ——
		{ 3				2. Alice Weeks; -1658-9; widow of Thos. Weeks.
						3. Mary Gedney; dau. John G. Gedney, of Salem.

NICHOLAS AND EMMA () POTTER 1*

1	Robert,	{ 4			Jan. 25, 1600	1. ——
1	Elizabeth,	{ 5				2. Ruth Driver.
		{ 6				— Newhall.

NICHOLAS AND MARY (GEDNEY) POTTER 3.

Mary,	7	Lynn, Mass.,	Jan. 4, 1609-70			
Hannah,	8	" "	Mar. 25, 1609-61	Oct. 28, 1662		
Sarah,	9	Salem,	" Oct. 4, 1602	Sept. 29, 1688		
Mary,	10	" "	" Nov. 10, 1603			
Samuel,	11	" "	" Jan. 9, 1604-5	Jan. 10, 1696		
Hannah,	12	" "	Mar. 27, 1605-6			
Lydia,	13	" "	Feb. 26, 1606-7	Sept. 17, 1668		
Bethiah,	14	" "	May 23, 1608			
Samuel (so noted)	15	" "	Apr. 22, 1609			
Lydia,	16	" "	July 16, 1670	Apr., 1671	Feb. 26, 1683	Thomas West; -1690-91.
Benjamin,	17	" "	Nov. 6, 1671			Rebecca Frank.
Joseph,	18	" "	June 9, 1673	d. in childhood.		

ROBERT AND

POTTER 4.

Samuel,	19	Lynn, Mass.,	May 28, 1657			
---------	----	--------------	--------------	--	--	--

ROBERT AND RUTH (DRIVER) POTTER 5

1	Robert, Jr.,	20	Lynn, Mass.,	Mar. 18, 1661	Jan. 9, 1681-2	Martha Hall.
	Nathaniel,	21	" "	Apr. 14, 1663		
	John,	22	" "	Sept. 13, 1665	May 27, 1692	Elizabeth Norwood.
	Elizabeth,	23	" "			
	Elizabeth,	24	" "	Aug. 15, 1670	d. in childhood.	
	Ruth,	25	" "	Feb. 27, 1673-4	July 2, 1698	John Irony.
	Joseph,	26	" "	Dec. 25, 1676		
	Benjamin,	27	" "	Apr. 11, 1680	May 9, 1705	Ruth Burrill.
	Samuel,	28	" "	May 8, 1682	Apr. 1, 1709	Elizabeth Hart.
	Thomas,	29	" "			

ROBERT JR. AND MARTHA (HALL) POTTER 20.

2	Ephraim,	30	Lynn, Mass.,	Apr. 5, 1683	Mar. 19, 1721	Nov. 23, 1708	Sarah Witt.
	Martha,	31	" "	June 21, 1683			
	Sarah,	32	" "	Apr. 12, 1687			
	Ruth,	33	" "	Mar. 16, 1690			
	Elizabeth,	34	" "	Mar. 13, 1691-2			
	Robert,	35	" "	Oct. 11, 1692	Jan. 20, 1722-3	Feb. 2, 1714	Nathaniel Collins.
	Bebecca,	36	" "	Oct. 21, 1696			
	Mary,	37	" "	Mar. 26, 1699	May 26, 1700	Apr. 22, 1719	Mary Bird.
	Nathaniel,	38	" "	July 16, 1701			Jonathan Collins.
	Elizabeth,	39	" "	May 4, 1704			

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

* The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

† The names of the children of each family.

‡ Numbers for reference to each name.

§ Places and dates of birth.

¶ Dates of death.

• Dates of marriage.

† To whom married.

* The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

* The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

EPHRAIM AND SARAH (WITT) POTTER 30.

Mary,	40	Marlborough, Mass.	Sept. 11, 1700			
Martha,	41	"	Sept. 1, 1711			
Joseph,	42	"	Feb. 3, 1713			
Persis,	43	"	Aug. 20, 1715			
2 Ephraim, Jr.,	44	"	Mar. 5, 1718	Jan. 9, 1792	Feb. 9, 1744	Esther —; 1732-1810.
Sarah,	45	"	Jan. 26, 1721			Joseph Stone, of Marlborough, Mass.
3 Theophilus,	46	"	Jan. 26, 1725	Sept. 13, 1814	1748	Lois Walker, —1798
Elizabeth,	47	"	Jan. 25, 1728		1750	Thomas Walkup, of Sudbury, Mass.

EPHRAIM, JR., AND ESTHER () POTTER 44.

Stephen,	{ 48	Baptized May,	1702	May 23, 1624	1782	1. Sarah Goodnow; —1784. (Their dau., Lucy,
	49	"	Sept. 1, 1711		1787	2. Marian Tavitor; —1825. — [born 1755.]
Anna,	50	"	Feb. 3, 1713		1783	1. Timothy Pike; 2. Jos. Brigham; 3. James
Ephraim, Jr.,	51	"	Aug. 20, 1715		1804	Cloe Parmenter. [Stone.]
Sarah,	52	"	Mar. 5, 1718			
James,	53	Born Feb.,	1773			

STEPHEN AND MARIAN (TAYNTOR) POTTER 49.

Sally,	54	Baptized	1788			Moore.
Betsey,	55	" June,	1789			Horn.
Esther,	56	" June,	1795			[Hepzibeth.]
Anne,	57	" July,	1798	Dec. 9, 1831	1816	Capt. William Barnes; 1793-1856; s. Jacob and Elizabeth M. Felton; 1843-1871; dau. William,
James,	58	Marlborough, Mass.	Jan. 9, 1799	May 15, 1804	Apr. 27, 1823	

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ANNE (POTTER) BARNES 57.

2 Leonard,	59	Marlborough, Mass.	Mar. 9, 1817	Oct.	15, 1852	Zerviah F. Parmenter; 1819-; dau. Edmund,
Dennison,	60	"	Aug. 18, 1821	June 1, 1884	1852	Lydia J. Bacon; 1830-; d. Jonathan and Lydia,
Ann Maria (seemant.)	61	"	Aug. 13, 1824	Dec. 8, 1850	1845	Daniel S. Watson.
2 William, Jr.,	62	"	May 18, 1829		1855	Mariette Brigham; 1835-1885; dau. Ashley and
Caroline,	63	"	Nov. 14, 1831	Sept. 8, 1851	1851	D. D. Fay. [Mary (Bigelow).]

LEONARD AND ZERVIAH F. (PARMENTER) BARNES 59.

Charles,	64	Marlborough, Mass.	Dec. 16, 1853			
Anna Maria,	65	"	Apr. 18, 1855	Oct. 11, 1885	Edward L. Powers.	
William,	66	"	July 26, 1857			
John,	67	"	July 18, 1859			

DENNISON AND LYDIA J. (BACON) BARNES 60.

Augusta M.,	68	Marlborough, Mass.	July 11, 1853		Jan. 31, 1872	Eliphalet L. Fay; 1843-; s. Charles L. and Eliz.
Albert F.,	69	"	June 16, 1851			
Emma E.,	70	"	May 10, 1866			

WILLIAM JR. AND MARIETTE (BRIGHAM) BARNES 62.

George H.,	71	Marlborough, Mass.	Aug. 3, 1856	Sept. 3, 1857		
George H.,	72	"	June 18, 1858		Oct. 13, 1847	Elizabeth S. Twichell; 1828-; dau. Jeremidah,
Stella H.,	73	"	Dec. 29, 1863		Jan. 1, 1854	Henry Burdett; 1826-; s. Henry and Elizabeth,
Mary E.,	74	"	Dec. 25, 1868		Nov. 29, 1866	Mary M. Holyoke; 1843-; d. Jacob & Lydia H.,
Marion A.,	75	"	Oct. 16, 1871		May 21, 1857	Sarah A. Burdett; 1832-; dau. William & Sally,

JAMES AND ELIZABETH M. (FELTON) POTTER 58.

2 Merrick,	76	Northborough, Mass.	Mar. 7, 1836		Oct. 21, 1880	Daniel R. Montague.
Lydia F.,	77	"	Aug. 26, 1838	Dec. 22, 1850	Dec. 21, 1854	
2 Charles,	78	"	June 24, 1839		July 3, 1880	Fanny Josephine Allen; 1857-; dau. Joseph H. (and Frances R. (Scaris)).
Cyrus,	79	"	Feb. 19, 1852	Aug. 22, 1854	Nov. 24, 1881	David Lynch.
Elizabeth E.,	80	"	Aug. 12, 1840		Feb. 5, 1876	George W. Bucklin.

MERRICK AND ELIZABETH SOPHIA (TWICHELL) POTTER 76.

Ella J.,	81	Northborough, Mass.	Jan. 19, 1849		Oct. 21, 1880	Daniel R. Montague.
Edwin L.,	82	"	June 25, 1850	Dec. 22, 1850	Dec. 21, 1854	
Elvin A.,	83	"	Jan. 26, 1852		July 3, 1880	Fanny Josephine Allen; 1857-; dau. Joseph H. (and Frances R. (Scaris)).
Frederick H.,	84	"	Nov. 18, 1853	Aug. 22, 1854	Nov. 24, 1881	David Lynch.
Jennie F.,	85	"	Mar. 2, 1855		Feb. 5, 1876	George W. Bucklin.
Emma A.,	86	"	Mar. 25, 1857		Nov. 20, 1882	Nellie R. Draper; 1858-; dau. Wm. H. and Flora Ella (Lincoln) Hamley.
George L.,	87	"	April 12, 1859		Jan. 6, 1885	Roscoe Lincoln.
Charles Henry,	88	"	May 22, 1861			
James E.,	89	"	July 14, 1863			
Charlotte E.,	90	"	Aug. 4, 1865			
Olive F.,	91	"	Sept. 3, 1867			
Robert L.,	92	"	Nov. 13, 1869			
Elsie,	93	"	Jan. 20, 1871			

CHARLES AND MARY L. (HOLYOKE) POTTER 78.

Mary Evelyn,	94	Northborough, Mass.	Dec. 9, 1868			
Annie Mary,	95	"	Nov. 12, 1871			

CYRUS AND SARAH A. (BURDET) POTTER 79.

2 William James,	96	Northborough, Mass.	Apr. 20, 1859		Feb. 21, 1884	Florence A. Brigham; 1862-; d. John & Mary S.
------------------	----	---------------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

WILLIAM JAMES AND FLORENCE ALICE (BRIGHAM) POTTER 96.

Raymond Dennis,	97	Northborough, Mass.	July 5, 1886			
Norman Burdett,	98	"	"			

HORACE L AND ELIZABETH E (POTTER) PEVERLY 80.

Walter,	99	Northborough, Mass.	Nov. 27, 1891		May 31, 1882	Eliza L. Halloran.
Henry,	100	"	June 18, 1894			

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

THEOPHILUS AND LOIS (WALKER) POTTER 46.

3 Silas,	101	Marlborough, Mass.	June 17, 1749	Sept. 30, 1832	Feb. 3, 1775	Tabitha Hersey; -1833.
5 Ephraim,	102	"	July 31, 1752	"	June 21, 1774	Susanna Rice.
Barnabas,	103	"	June 15, 1754	"	Sept. 30, 1778	Mary Taylor.
Hannah,	104	"	Dec. 17, 1755	"	"	Thomas Draper.
4 Thomas,	105	Brookfield,	Nov. 15, 1757	"	Nov. 29, 1778	Hannah Head.
3 Abijah,	106	"	Jan. 23, 1760	July 17, 1842	Feb. 1, 1784	Mary Tower.
Lois,	107	"	Jan. 30, 1762	"	Feb. 2, 1795	Theophilus Knight.
Thaddeus,	108	"	May 18, 1764	"	"	Anna Kendall.
Easter,	109	"	Jan. 15, 1766	"	"	Martha Stowers.
Elizabeth,	110	"	July 17, 1770	Aug. 14, 1772	"	"
Luke,	111	"	Apr. 28, 1772	Oct. 19, 1812	1793	Lydia Baker; -1810.
Aaron,	112	"	Mar. 29, 1776	Feb. 27, 1798	"	"

SILAS AND TABITHA HERSEY (POTTER) 101.

Silas,	113	Brookfield, Mass.	Nov. 5, 1775	Oct. 20, 1777	James Broad,	
Betty,	114	"	Dec. 1, 1777	"	Sarah Hunter.	
John,	115	"	Sept. 23, 1780	"	"	
Achsa,	116	"	Jan. 2, 1782	"	"	[Lydia.
3 Edmund,	117	"	July 23, 1787	July 4, 1787	1819	Rosanna Morgan; 1795-1876; dau. Nathan and
Nahum W.,	118	"	Apr. 3, 1790	Sept. 14, 1873	1813	Elizabeth Mead; 1794-1887.
Polly,	119	"	Oct. 17, 1793	Apr. 20, 1826	"	"
Silas,	120	"	Apr. 23, 1793	July 8, 1797	"	"

JOHN AND SARAH (HUNTER) POTTER 115.

Achsa,	121	Bakersfield, Vt.	"	d. Malone, N.Y.	Silas Richardson,	
Rhoda,	122	"	"	"	Lorenzo Hatch,	((McAllister).
Silas,	123	"	July 8, 1813	"	Poly Dundham; 1821-; dau. Levi and Hannah	
Aaron,	124	"	"	"	Abigail Brown.	
3 Dolly Hunter,	125	"	Mar. 21, 1818	"	I. Royal Dunn; m. 2d, Freeman Stratton.	
3 John H.,	126	"	Nov. 22, 1819	July 6, 1887	Sept. 29, 1842	Achsa B. Thompson; 1824-; dau. Avery and
Edward,	127	"	"	"	Apr. 25, 1849	(Fanny (Bartlett).
Robert,	128	"	"	"	"	
{	129	"	"	"	1. Caroline Stone.	
Robina,	130	"	"	"	2. Addie Smith.	
Betsey,	131	"	"	"	Alfred Sturtevant.	
Pensis,	132	"	"	May 29, 1827	Stephen Holmes.	
Royal,	133	"	"	"	Aaron Hoadley.	

SILAS AND POLLY (DUNHAM) POTTER 123.

James Royal,	134	Fairfield, Vt.	Nov. 21, 1842	Mar. 13, 1845	Silas Richardson,	
Oscar Jack-on,	135	Lowell,	" Jan. 22, 1844	Mar. 18, 1844	Lorenzo Hatch,	((McAllister).
Oscar Jackson,	136	Montgomery,	" May 29, 1846	Aug. 8, 1858	Poly Dundham; 1821-; dau. Levi and Hannah	
Levi Dunham,	137	"	" May 28, 1848	Feb. 23, 1852	Abigail Brown.	
Celestia Maria,	138	Fairfield,	" July 20, 1850	"	I. Royal Dunn; m. 2d, Freeman Stratton.	
Elsie Luella,	139	"	" Jan. 15, 1860	"	Achsa B. Thompson; 1824-; dau. Avery and	
				"	(Fanny (Bartlett).	
				"	Emory Durivage; 1844-; son David and Ruth	

ROYAL AND DOLLY HUNTER (POTTER) DUNN 125.

Marion A.,	140	Bakersfield, Vt.	Aug. 28, 1843	June 22, 1873	I. Chas. Adams Cragin; 1842-1878; son Geo. zo.	
Ann Eliza,	141	"	" Jan. 17, 1844	Aug. 16, 1883	2. Clarence Edward Bloom; 1856-; son Morgan	
	142	"	"	Dec. 26, 1869	Orlow M. Holbrook.	[L. and Sophia

JOHN H. AND ACHSA B. (THOMPSON) POTTER 126.

Nathan T.,	143	N. Brookfield, Mass.	May 24, 1852	June 22, 1873	John Twitchell,	
Jennie Maria,	144	"	" Nov. 10, 1857	"	Lydia Ann Lawrence; 1827-1837; dau. Amos	
Sara Louise,	145	"	" Oct. 21, 1860	"	Harriet Gregory; 1829-; dau. Phinias and Eliz.	

EDMUND AND ROSANNA (MORGAN) POTTER 117.

Elizabeth,	146	Bakersfield, Vt.	"	Mar. 28, 1871	John Twitchell,	
James S.,	147	"	June 9, 1822	Jan. 29, 1847	Lydia Ann Lawrence; 1827-1837; dau. Amos	
3 Harlow J., Capt.	148	"	"	Mar. 31, 1858	Harriet Gregory; 1829-; dau. Phinias and Eliz.	
Albert,	149	"	"	"	Joel Temple.	
Lydia,	150	"	"	"	Judion Sherman.	
Concordia,	151	"	"	"	"	
Aldola,	152	"	"	"	"	
Lucy Ann,	153	"	"	"	"	
Ira,	154	"	"	"	"	
Charles,	155	"	"	"	"	
Nathan,	156	"	"	"	"	
	157	"	"	"	"	

JAMES S. AND LYDIA ANN (LAWRENCE) POTTER 147.

Helen E.,	158	Leominster, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1847	Oct. 31, 1895	Thomas Hammond.	
Emma J.,	159	"	Oct. 14, 1850	Nov. 12, 1873	Joseph P. Holman.	
Frank S.,	160	"	Mar. 17, 1857	Nov. 26, 1881	Elizzie Cary.	

JAMES S. AND HARRIET (GREGORY) POTTER 148.

Wilbur J.,	161	Leominster, Mass.	May 15, 1859	June 22, 1840	Rev. Benj. F. Spillman; 1796-1870; son Bent	
Carrie A.,	162	"	Mar. 19, 1863	"	[and Nancy R. (Gree)	
Charles E.,	163	"	Mar. 31, 1865	"		
George A.,	164	"	Apr. 12, 1867	"		
	165	N. Brookfield, Mass.	Mar. 24, 1814	"		
	166	"	" June 1, 1816	May, 1837		
	167	"	" Feb. 21, 1818	"		
	168	"	" July 25, 1820	"		

NAHUM W. AND ELIZABETH (MEAD) POTTER 118.

(Continued on p. 43)

4 Mary Patten,	165	N. Brookfield, Mass.	Mar. 24, 1814	June 22, 1840	Rev. Benj. F. Spillman; 1796-1870; son Bent	
Elipha Mead,	166	"	" June 1, 1816	May, 1837	[and Nancy R. (Gree)	
Priscilla Norton,	167	"	" Feb. 21, 1818	"		
Silas,	168	"	" July 25, 1820	"		

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

NAHUM W. AND ELIZABETH (MEAD) POTTER 118 (Concluded)

James Broad,	160	No. Brookfield, Mass.	June 28, 1823	June 18, 1868	Clara P. Merrill,
Whipple Nahum,	170	"	Sept. 6, 1824	Nov. 25, 1878	Lucinda Aldridge, [and Eliza C. (Canon),
Elizabeth Ann,	171	"	" Sept. 1, 1826	June 30, 1886	Angeline G. Fruisher; 1836-; d. Joseph H.
	172	"	"		

REV. BENJAMIN F. AND MARY PATTEN (POTTER) SPILLMAN 165.

Benj. Franklin,	173	Edwardsville, Ill.	Jan. 8, 1846	Nov. 17, 1869	Ailthe F. Low.
Emma Elizabeth,	174	Chester,	" Sept. 25, 1849	Oct. 24, 1866	James W. Newell.

SILAS AND CAROLINE D. (ALLEN) POTTER 168.

Silas Allen,	175	Boston, Mass.	May 5, 1854
William Henry,	176	"	June 29, 1856
Caroline Allen,	177	"	Aug. 29, 1858
Anna Elizabeth,	178	"	Nov. 12, 1860
Alfred Mead,	179	"	Dec. 26, 1863
Geo. Livermore,	180	"	Jan. 27, 1867

JAMES BROAD AND CLARA P. (MERRILL) POTTER 169.

Clara E.,	181	Boston, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1872	Feb. 9, 1872	
Grace M.,	182	"	Dec. 3, 1873		
Ethel P.,	183	"	Aug. 29, 1875		

WHIPPLE NAHUM AND LUCINDA (ALDRIDGE) POTTER 170.

Whipple N., Jr.,	184	Roxbury, Mass.	Dec. 6, 1859	May 6, 1884	Eunice A. Howard.
Emma J.,	185	"	Sept. 12, 1864		

THOMAS AND HANNAH (HEALD) POTTER 105.

Bethiel,	186	Brookfield, Mass.	Apr. 2, 1779	Feb. 12, 1805	
Polly,	187	"	Jan. 30, 1780	May 15, 1792	
Hannah,	188	"	Aug. 26, 1781	Oct. 21, 1874	July 22, 1804 Thomas Gilbert.
Thomas,	189	"	Aug. 5, 1783	Nov. 23, 1784	
Lucinda,	190	"	Apr. 10, 1804		David Davis.
Sils,	191	"	Mar. 24, 1788	Feb. 19, 1883	[Bothwell].
Thomas, 2d,	192	"	Mar. 2, 1790	1872	1. Dolly Hunter; 1794-1847; d. John and Sarah
Josiah Witt,	193	"	Nov. 30, 1791	Jan. 18, 1811	2. Lautia Lackling.
Theophilus,	193	"	Feb. 8, 1794	Oct. 22, 1810	Rhoda Brown.
Daphney,	194	"	Feb. 21, 1797	1856	Mindina Homer; -1857.
Dwight Foster,	195	"	July 12, 1800	Jan. 4, 1824	Sally Brown.

THOMAS AND HANNAH (POTTER) GILBERT 183.

Alonso D.,	196				— Fowler.
Bethiel,	197				Harry Ingerson.
Clarissa W.,	198				Josiah H. Giddings.
Hannah H.,	199				Maria —.
John M.,	203				1. John Davis. 2. Loren Holmes.
Daphney,	204				Royal Fletcher.
Polly,	205				

SILAS AND DOLLY (HUNTER) POTTER 191.

Octavia,	206		June 11, 1810	Sept. 16, 1820	
Orville,	207		Dec. 30, 1820	June 27, 1832	
Dorothy,	208	Bakersfield, Vt.	Aug. 26, 1842	Oct. 15, 1844	(Hardy).
Rebeckah,	209	"	Dec. 19, 1821	Oct. 15, 1880	Bradley Bingham; 1814-; son Asa and Sarah
Sils,	210	"	Feb. 19, 1827	Feb. 9, 1847	Abraham Northrop, Jr.; 1811-; s. Abraham and
John C.,	211	"	Mar. 13, 1829	Mar. 17, 1850	Eliza L. Hadskins; -1884. [Jane (Bradley)].
Chauncey,	212	"	Apr. 8, 1831	July 27, 1837	[Whitney].
Octavius,	213	"	Feb. 26, 1833	Dec. 31, 1836	Julia Mitchell; 1837-; dau. Daniel and Polly
Orville,	214	"	Feb. 26, 1833	died in infancy.	Emma F. Getchell; d. Owen and Mary A. Calley.
John C., 2d,	215	"	Oct. 28, 1837	Dec. 31, 1863	Orinza Durrell. (Divorced.)

SILAS AND LAURA (LACKLING) POTTER 192.

Reverael,	216		Aug., 1850	June 26, 1872	Ellen Barnes; -1884.
-----------	-----	--	------------	---------------	----------------------

ABRAHAM, JR., AND REBECKAH (POTTER) NORTHROP 209.

Ella A.,	217	Fairfield, Vt.	Dec. 28, 1818	Dec. 18, 1885	Albert Whitecomb; son Branch and Olive.
Jane B.,	218	"	Mar. 15, 1822	Mar. 19, 1885	Alfred Webster; 1837-; son Alfred and Lydia
Octavius Potter,	219	"	Aug. 14, 1825	Dec. 29, 1880	Ellen R. Toot; 1856-; d. James W. and Emma C.
Amanda C.,	220	"	June 19, 1828		
Abby L.,	221	"	May 29, 1842	Jan. 10, 1883	Albert J. King; 1856-; s. Jerome B. and Juliette

SILAS J. AND ELIZA L. (HADSKINS) POTTER 210.

Fred,	222		May 27, 1837	
Lee H.,	223		Oct. 16, 1846	

CHAUNCEY AND JULIA (MITCHELL) POTTER 212.

Henry Orvalius,	224	Fletcher, Vt.	July 2, 1838	Aug. 22, 1883	Pearle E. Round; 1864-; d. Jos. H. and Louisa E.
Arthur A.,	225	Bakersfield, Vt.	Dec. 17, 1840		
Herkert,	226	Fairfield, Vt.	July 1, 1844		
Bertha R.,	227	"	Dec. 12, 1849	Mar. 31, 1877	
Ella E.,	228	"	Sept. 30, 1872		

OCTAVIUS AND EMMA F. (GETCHELL) POTTER 213.

Ralph Wilford,	229		June 4, 1839	
Lutie Carroll,	230		Nov. 14, 1847	Apr. 29, 1874

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

JOSIAH WITT AND MALINDA (HOMER) POTTER. 194.

Josiah Sanford, Aurora M.,	231	Waterville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1819	Dec. 3, 1845	Almira Pease; 1827-; d. Frederick and Hullab.
	232	" " June 17, 1821	Sept. 20, 1845	1. Charles Stratton; -1852; son Charles.
	233		Apr. 26, 1854	2. G. S. Herbert; -1857; son Isaac.
	234		Sept. 20, 1860	3. George Donaldson; -1870; son George.
Aurelia,	235	May 4, 1824	May 5, 1866	1. B. F. Morrill; m. 2d, C. F. Newton.
Samuel Hale,	236	Jan. 17, 1829	Apr. 7, 1860	Mary C. Jewell.
James Homer,	237	Sept. 27, 1834	Jan. 14, 1863	Lucy Ann Denton; 1838-.
Orville,	238	Belvidere, Vt., Nov. 29, 1836	Feb. 23, 1853	1. John R. Osborne; 1827-1877; son John and
	239		June 28, 1887	2. John B. Carroll; 1844-; son John H.

JOSIAH SANFORD AND ALMIRA (PEASE) POTTER. 231.

Albert Harris,	240	Enfield Conn., July 21, 1846	Sept. 4, 1870	Martha A. Roberts.
James Norris,	241	Warehouse Pt., Conn., Dec. 25, 1847	July 12, 1855	
Emma,	242	Windsor Locks, " Feb. 28, 1850	Aug. 29, 1850	
Mary Angie,	243	Warehouse Pt., " May 31, 1851	Oct. 29, 1856	May 8, 1872 Giles W. Bower.
Emma,	244	Niagara, Canada, Nov. 23, 1854		
Minnie Jessie,	245	Hamilton, " Sept. 29, 1857		Dec. 7, 1881 Franklin A. Pascoe.
Hullab Lord,	246	Enfield, Conn., June 16, 1860		Dec. 2, 1880 Clarence S. Loonis.
Charles Sanford,	247	Warehouse Pt., " July 18, 1862		Sept. 9, 1886 Etta R. Minor.
Iona G.,	248	" " Jan. 17, 1865		
Irene A.,	249	" " June 19, 1868		Apr. 25, 1888 Willard C. Kirby.

SAMUEL HALE AND MARY C. JEWELL POTTER. 236.

Charles F. N.,	250	Bathgate Spa, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1865
----------------	-----	------------------------------------

JAMES HODDER AND MARY ANN (DENTON) POTTER. 237.

Melinda,	251	July 16, 1860	Feb. 27, 1877	Edward W. Robertson.
Aurilia (continued),	252	Aug. 27, 1862	Oct. 19, 1883	Sept. 30, 1879 Walter T. Robertson.

JOHN R. AND ORVILLA (POTTER) OSBORNE. 238.

Orville Malinda,	253	Oct. 27, 1859	Sept. 3, 1869	
Aurilia Malinda,	254	Oct. 27, 1859	June 15, 1879	Moses M. Mulford; s. Capt. Moses and Ann E.

DWIGHT FOSTER AND CLARISSA (HODGKINS) POTTER. 198.

5 Omar Dwight,	255	Belvidere, Vt., Aug. 16, 1824	Nov. 2, 1851	Sarah Jordan; 1824-; d. Nathaniel and Nancy.
Albert Nelson,	256	" " May 17, 1826	June 24, 1851	1. Mary Ann Nelson; -1851.
	257		Sept. 23, 1833	2. Susan Augusta Daniels; -1870.
5 Edgar,	258	Waterville, " Dec. 4, 1831	Apr. 10, 1873	3. Mary Kate Johnson; (Harriet T. Coombs); -1835-; dau. James F. and
	259		Sept. 6, 1856	Mary W. Hamiton; 1835-; dau. Daniel.

OMAR DWIGHT AND SARAH (JORDAN) POTTER. 255.

Noel Byron,	260	Webster, Me., Jan. 13, 1836		
Herbert Joseph,	261	" " Nov. 20, 1860		

ALBERT NELSON AND SUSAN AUGUSTA (DANIELS) POTTER. 257.

Fred Edgar,	262	Milford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1856	Feb. 13, 1879	
Frank Nelson,	263	" " July 20, 1858		
Ida May,	264	Webster, Me., Jan. 20, 1861	Jan. 1, 1880	Sarah F. Boardman; 1830-; d. Thomas F. and
Nellie Esther,	265	" " Jan. 5, 1867	Sept. 4, 1884	Richard Munroe Larabee; 1848-.
George Burton,	266	" " Mar. 29, 1889		

ALBERT NELSON AND MARY KATE (JOHNSON) POTTER. 258.

Flora,	267	Webster, Me., Sept. 19, 1873		
Edwin Dwight,	268	" " May 16, 1873		
Albert Edwin,	269	" " June 13, 1877	July 2, 1879	
Annie Maria,	270	" " Mar. 12, 1879		

EDGAR AND MARY W. (HAMILTON) POTTER. 259.

Hattie May,	271	Framingham, Mass., July 10, 1862	Aug. 12, 1892	
Edgar H.,	272	" " July 3, 1863	May 21, 1871	
Minnie Celestia,	273	" " Feb. 12, 1865		
Charles Albert,	274	" " Feb. 22, 1866		
Elmer Carlton,	275	" " Aug. 23, 1868		
Louis Howard,	276	" " Dec. 18, 1871		

EPHRAIM AND SUSANNA (RICE) POTTER. 102.

Ephraim,	277	Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1774		
Susanna,	278	" " June 25, 1776	Sept. 18, 1778	
Susanna,	279	" " Nov. 21, 1783		

ABIJAH AND MARY (TOWER) POTTER. 106.

5&6 Abijah,	280	Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1783	Feb. 11, 1863	Dec. 1, 1814	
6 Mary (Poly.),	281	" " Mar. 15, 1787			
Mark (continued),	282	" " 1789			
6 Charlotte,	283	" " Apr. 5, 1793	Feb. 5, 1881	Sept. 1, 1820	
6 Louisiana,	284	" " Aug. 12, 1794	Sept. 12, 1871	July 12, 1847	
6 Aaron,	285	" " Jan. 10, 1797		John Ward.	
6 Justus,	286	" " May 28, 1799	May 20, 1880	Haunth Miles; 1807-1861; d. Daniel and Elizabet Miles; 1808-1857; d. Daniel and Emeline Brewer; 1807-1876; d. Daniel	
7 Leonard,	287	" " July 10, 1802	June 7, 1874	Sept. 18, 1827	

ABIJAH AND LYDIA (ROWELL) POTTER. 200.

6 Lynn,	288	Nov. 24, 1815	Aug. 23, 1887	July 23, 1893	Judith S. Robbins.
Caroline,	289	" " 1815	Aug. 8, 1821		
Susan,	290	" " 1817	May 28, 1834		
6 Leonard,	291	Stark, N. H., Dec. 19, 1819		Nov. 24, 1810	[nab (Preston)]
	292			Sept., 1873	2. Hattie E. Hutchins; 1814-1875; d. John

(Continued on page 61)

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

ABIAH AND LYDIA (ROWELL) POTTER. 280. (Continued.)

Mary Tower,	293		July 13, 1821	June 21, 1845	
Abijah Thomas,	294		Sept., 1822	May 10, 1834	
Caleb,	295		May 9, 1825	June 10, 1825	
Joshua,	296		May 9, 1825	May 6, 1825	
Lydia Maria,	297		Sept. 11, 1827	May 28, 1834	
Helsey,	298		Nov. 1, 1830	May 13, 1834	

LYMAN AND JUDITH S. (ROBBINS) POTTER. 288.

Lydin Rowell,	299	Stark, N. H.	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 3, 1882	John Gillanders.
Caroline Judith,	300	" "	Aug. 1, 1869	Nov. 25, 1887	Dexter Blake.
John Lyman,	301	" "	Apr. 20, 1877		

LEONARD AND SUSAN (COLE) POTTER. 291.

Freeman Thomas,	302	Stark, N. H.	July 1, 1846	Jan. 19, 1867	Lavinia Mahitable Rowell; 1851-; d. Levi and
Norman,	303	" "	Mar. 6, 1848	June 3, 1862	[Caroline (McFarland).
Edwin Tower,	304	" "	Oct. 31, 1849	Apr. 2, 1873	Jennie Martha Knott.
Betsy Louisa,	305	" "	Jan. 25, 1858	Oct. 11, 1884	Nelson McFarland.
Mary Edith,	306	" "	Jan. 31, 1862	Aug. 3, 1886	[Salome (Robbins);

JOSEPH AND MARY (POTTER) BREWER. 281.

Achash,	307		Sept., 1807	Sept., 1829	
Ira,	308	Monterey, Mass.	May 21, 1809	June 29, 1836	Sally Armstrong; d. Robt. and Rachel (Smith).
Charles,	309		Feb. 9, 1814	1839	
William,	310		Mar. 8, 1819	d.	
Malissa,	311				
Abijah,	312				
Sarah,	313				
Mary Jane (no issue),	314		Aug., 1822	1850	Josiah Brewer.

IRA AND SALLY (ARMSTRONG) BREWER. 308.

Calvin A.,	315	Warwick, N. Y.	Apr. 10, 1837	Dec. 2, 1868	Allie V. Estell; 1845-; dau. Harrison G. and
Joseph Potter,	316		Jan. 29, 1839		[Frances (Allen).
Mary Elizabeth,	317	" "	Jan. 25, 1841	Jan. 23, 1866	
Harriet Weston,	318	" "	Mar. 10, 1843	Aug. 1, 1850	
Sarah Elizabeth,	319	" "	Aug. 29, 1845	Feb. 23, 1888	
Charlotte A.,	320	" "	Mar. 1, 1850		

ISAAC AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BREWER. 283.

6 Laura,	321	Monterey, Mass.	Aug. 13, 1821	July 10, 1870	1839 Thomas Miner.
Edwin Jones,	322	" "	Apr. 21, 1823	Aug. 9, 1881	[Eunice (Bradford)
Leonard,	323	" "	Apr. 9, 1826	Mar. 23, 1863	Sarah J. Johnson; 1834-; dau. Jonathan and
Jane Cynthia,	324	" "	Sept. 18, 1827	Feb. 4, 1875	Mary A. Pollock; 1827-; d. Richard and Esther
Barretic Louisa,	325	" "	Nov. 18, 1829		Elwood Thomas Engle; 1824-; dau. Josephine
George Henry,	326	Tyngham,	June 16, 1833		[Thomast.
Mary Ann,	327	" "	Apr. 28, 1835		Abbie D. Twiss; 1834-; d. James J. and Elsie P.
	328				1. Courtland L. Johnson; 1831-1874; ~ Elsie

THOMAS AND LAURA (BREWER) MINER. 321.

John H.,	329		July 10, 1840	Mar. 1, 1868	S. Elizabeth Maine.
Theba,	330		Jan. 28, 1842	Sept. 7, 1866	
Frances J.,	331		Dec. 10, 1843	Oct. 3, 1868	
William H.,	332	Tyngham, Mass.	Dec. 18, 1845	Dec. 21, 1870	[Lily M.
Helen L.,	333	Monterey	Feb. 4, 1848	Nov. 27, 1872	Mary E. Carrington; 1842-; dau. George W. and
Watson W.,	334	" "	Jan. 21, 1851	1873	Charles F. Phelps; 1833-; s. Frederick and Jacob
Edson T.,	335		Jan. 21, 1853		Martha Engle; 1853.
George G.,	336		Aug. 31, 1857	Feb. 12, 1858	
Charles H.,	337		Nov. 26, 1859	Nov., 1880	Lizzie Phelps.

GEORGE HENRY AND ABBIE D. (TWISS) BREWER. 326.

Carrie E.,	338	Ashton, Ill.	Mar. 9, 1861	Apr. 6, 1886	
Emma T.,	339	" "	Feb. 7, 1866	Jan. 12, 1889	
Frank Sherman,	340	" "	Jan. 7, 1869		
Charles Sumner,	341	" "	Feb. 24, 1871		
Edwin J.,	342	" "	Oct. 7, 1874		

JOHN AND LAURANIA (POTTER) WARD. 284.

Emeline B.,	343		June 18, 1818	May 7, 1856	Joseph Leavitt.
Mary T.,	344		Oct. 31, 1820	Aug. 15, 1838	
Caleb M.,	345		Dec. 16, 1822	Sept. 24, 1838	
Laura Potter,	346		Dec. 24, 1824		
	347				1. James M. Rowell; 1843.
	348				2. Alton Wheeler; 1852.
					3. Amos K. Cross.

AARON AND HANNAH (MILES) POTTER. 285.

Charlotte,	349		Oct. 7, 1818	Feb. 8, 1838	Daniel Rowell.
JUSTUS AND ELIZABETH (MILES) POTTER. 286.					
7 Justus M.,	350	Stark, N. H.	Nov. 15, 1819	Nov. 19, 1840	Hannah Dodge; 1817-; dau. David and Rachel.
Olivia,	351	" "	Feb. 25, 1822		
Charles,	352	" "	Feb. 17, 1825	June 6, 1842	Isaac Hagar; 1822-1873.
Daniel,	353	" "	July 23, 1827		
Horatio,	354	" "	Aug. 2, 1829		Ella M. McFarland.
Amelia A.,	355	" "	Sept. 10, 1831		— Roberts.
Naomi,	356	" "	Sept. 15, 1835		Benjamin Hagar.
Narcissa,	357	" "	Aug. 6, 1837		John Locke; 1811-; son Joel W. and Mary C.
Lavinia,	358	" "	Nov. 15, 1840	Oct. 9, 1864	Mary Roxana Peabody; 1844-; dau. Lorenzo D.
Abijah,	359	" "	June 15, 1842	June 29, 1862	[Straight]
Horace,	361	" "	July 15, 1846		

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

JUSTUS M. AND HANNAH (DODGE) POTTER. 350.

Louisa,	362	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 20, 1841	Mar. 22, 1859	Aaron S. Cole; 1838-1888; s. Oliver and Almira.
Olive,	363	" "	Aug. 4, 1843	Nov. 24, 1881	Henry W. Lynn; son Silas and Sarah A.
Lucinda,	364	" "	Aug. 19, 1847	W. H. Veazie; 1847; son John and Lucy.	
Lafayette,	365	" "	Dec. 15, 1849	Mar. 1, 1850	
Elizabeth A.,	366	" "	Nov. 27, 1851	Mar. 21, 1882	Hazen Merrill.
Adonna A.,	367	" "	Oct. 2, 1856	Apr. 20, 1883	Emma De Etta Growe; 1858-; dau. Alroy W. and
Augusta Emma,	368	" "	Oct. 2, 1856	Aug. 13, 1862	Miriam T.

ISAAC AND MARY (POTTER) HAGAR. 352.

Jouns,	369		Feb. 26, 1845	Oct. 24, 1846	
Noris,	370		May 22, 1847		
Errie G.,	371		Jan. 25, 1848		
Lovinia V.,	372		July 6, 1850	July 8, 1870	
Etra A.,	373		Apr. 3, 1854		
William P.,	374		Dec. 20, 1856		
Joel M.,	375		Feb. 29, 1861		

AARON A. AND ELLEN M. (MCFARLAND) POTTER. 356.

Judson A.,	376		Apr. 29, 1850		
Jennie E.,	377		Feb. 8, 1872		
Cora D.,	378		Jan. 15, 1874		
Burton G.,	379		Mar. 21, 1880		
Clayton G.,	380		Aug. 3, 1883		
Marie,	381		May 30, 1887		

ABIJAH AND MARY ROXANA (PEABODY) POTTER. 360.

Flora Anna,	382	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 3, 1853	Sept. 8, 1885	Frank Mathews Lord.
Alvin Leon,	383	Milan,	Sept. 6, 1860	Aug. 8, 1888	Dottie E. Swan.
Minnie Ionia L.,	384	" "	Feb. 19, 1874		
Royal Wilbur,	385	" "	Aug. 8, 1879		
Ira Orlando,	386	" "	Feb. 9, 1883		

LEONARD AND EMELINE (BREWER) POTTER. 387.

7 Henry L., Col.,	387	Tyngham, Mass.,	Mar. 26, 1828	Oct. 9, 1852	Elise Antoinette Givandian; 1828-; d. Jean A.
Laurania,	388	" "	Jan. 15, 1830	Feb. 12, 1861	Stephen Powell; 1820-; d. Stephen and Lovisa.
7 John Edwin,	389	New Marlboro, Mass.,	July 3, 1832	Nov. 20, 1883	Odell M. Deering.
Edwin John,	390	" "	Sept. 30, 1833	Apr. 14, 1858	
Ellen,	391	" "	Aug. 25, 1833	Unmarried.	James P. Adams.
Esther,	392	" "	June 21, 1841	Oct. 22, 1862	Henry G. Williams.

COL. HENRY LANGDON AND ELISE ANTOINETTE (GIVANDIAN) POTTER. 387.

Octavus De Vere,	393		July 14, 1855		
Oswald J.,	394		May 30, 1860		
Ernest Robert,	395		Jan. 12, 1867	July 11, 1869	Jennie Boynton.
Henrietta Elise,	396		Aug. 27, 1870		

JOHN EDWIN AND ODELL M. (DEERING) POTTER. 389.

Seymour,	397		July 10, 1860		
Edwin J.,	398		Sept. 14, 1861		
Franklin W.,	399		Sept. 11, 1866	Mar. 31, 1867	
Ellen A.,	400		June 16, 1868		

LUKE AND LYDIA (BAKER) POTTER. 411.

7 Lydia,	401	Brookfield, Mass.,	1794	1813	(Hathaway)
Nancy,	402	" "	July 26, 1796	May 15, 1841	Luther Poland; 1790-1880; s. Josephine and Rachel.
Roswell,	403	" "	1798	June 19, 1847	Lucy Fletcher; 1796-1882; d. Antipas & Rachel.
Caroline,	404	" "	May 10, 1800	1864	James Scott; 1799-1853; s. Robt. & Hamel.
8 Luke,	405	" "	Aug. 24, 1804	1873	Levi James; 1810-1889; s. Jeremiah & Sarah.

LUTHER AND NANCY (POTTER) POLAND. 402.

7 Lydia Baker,	407		Nov. 10, 1813	Feb. 9, 1836	Jefferson Martin.
Luke P., Hon.,	408		July 2, 1887	Jan. 23, 1888	[Martha (Mare)]
	409			Apr. 11, 1854	1. Martha S. Page; -1853; dan. Dr. Wm. and
7 Joseph,	410	Underhill, Vt.,	Mar. 14, 1818	7, 1840	2. Adelia H. Page; 1830-1888; dan. Dr. Wm.
	411			Feb. 8, 1873	3. Mary A. Rowell; 1817-; d. Joseph and Ann.
8 Luther, Jr.,	412	Waterville,	Apr. 1, 1826	Mar. 16, 1848	4. John M. Harvey; 1824-; dan. James K.

JEFFERSON AND LYDIA BAKER (POLAND) MARTIN. 407.

Jane D.,	413	Montgomery, Vt.,	July 27, 1840	Aug. 17, 1869	John A. Goff; 1814-1878; son Wm. and Abigail.
Henry M.,	414	"	June 21, 1842	Mar. 3, 1863	Anja S. Moor.

HON. LUKE POTTER AND MARTIN B. (PAGE) POLAND. 408.

Susan,	415	Morrisville, Vt.,	Jan. 12, 1840	June 13, 1841	
Martin L., Capt. U.S.A.,	416	"	Aug. 1, 1841	Aug. 29, 1878	
Mary Frances,	417	"	Sept. 30, 1841	Aug. 31, 1865	
Isabel Emma,	418	"	Feb. 16, 1841	Nov. 5, 1862	

Oct. 11, 1869 Hon. Andrew E. Rankin; 1831-1888; son Rev.

JOSEPH AND MARY ANN (ROWELL) POLAND. 410.

Joseph Monroe,	419	Johnson, Vt.,	Apr. 24, 1841	Nov. 21, 1864	Josephine Reed.
Charles Adelaisie,	420	"	Aug. 1, 1842	Feb. 25, 1865	
Emma Ezra,	421	Montpelier,	Oct. 6, 1845	Oct. 21, 1847	
Charles Torrey,	422	"	Feb. 14, 1847	Apr. 26, 1847	
Charles Francis,	423	"	Mar. 26, 1848	Apr. 22, 1875	
Alice Eiza,	424	"	Dec. 2, 1850	Nov. 5, 1852	
Edward Rowell,	425	"	Mar. 5, 1855	Nov. 4, 1873	Jennie A. Dewey.

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

LUTHER, JR., AND CLARA MANDANNA (BENNETT) POLAND 412.

Martha Lydia,	426	Morrisville, Vt., May 12, 1849	Dec. 23, 1872	John Mellen Thurston; 1847-.
---------------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------

ROSWELL AND LUCY (FLETCHER) POTTER 403.

Luke,	427	Waterville, Vt., Apr. 29, 1827	Apr. 15, 1851	Harriet Merrick; 1830-; dau. Isaac H. and Celia B.
Benj. Fletcher,	428	" May 11, 1829	June 3, 1851	1. Mary Ann Chase; 1836.
	429	Apr. 18, 1888	Apr. 26, 1857	2. Cornelia Caroline Chase. [Hannah Chase]
Emily Nancy,	430	" Mar. 11, 1831	Sept. 1, 1852	Joseph Blodgett, Jr.; 1828-; son Joseph and
Dwight,	431	" 1833	1833	
Susan Howland,	432	Johnson, Apr. 5, 1834	Nov. 3, 1857	Jas. Holmes; 1832-; son Rob't and Nancy (Gil-
Lidia A.,	433	Brandon, Apr. 7, 1837	Aug. 8, 1857	Norman B. Taylor.
Rachel Oscilla,	434	" May 3, 1836	May 3, 1856	[more].

BENJAMIN FLETCHER AND MARY ANN (CHASE) POTTER 428.

Clara Ann,	435	Winchendon, Mass., June 1, 1852	May 2, 1874	Geo. W. Brown; 1853-; son Jas. and Mary Ann.
------------	-----	---------------------------------	-------------	--

BENJAMIN FLETCHER AND CORNELIA CAROLINE (CHASE) POTTER 429.

Celia Lydia,	436	Nov. 21, 1828	May 14, 1881	
Susan Cornelia,	437	Dec. 17, 1861		
Frank Charles,	438	June 4, 1864	Apr. 12, 1882	Arthur T. Ryam.
Gracie Mayhill,	439	Aug. 10, 1871		
Delia May,	440	Aug. 4, 1873		
Etta Louise,	441	Apr. 16, 1876		
William Everitt,	442	Apr. 12, 1879		
Walter H.,	443	Nov. 21, 1883		

JAMES AND SUSAN HOWLAND (POTTER) HOLMES 432.

Emily A.,	444	Sept. 11, 1838	Jan. 11, 1860	
Mary Ella,	445	Dec. 3, 1869		(Stone).
Julia A.,	446	Dec. 13, 1862	Jan. 1, 1884	DeForest Collins; 1859-; son Sam'l and Harriet
David Herbert,	447	Sept. 3, 1864	Oct. 7, 1884	Walter W. Morse; 1860-; son Granville and [Achabah (Gates)].

NORMAN B. AND LYDIA A. (POTTER) TAYLOR 433.

Addie Elsie,	448	Aug. 25, 1859	Feb. 27, 1879	Homer C. Barnard.
--------------	-----	---------------	---------------	-------------------

BRIGHAM AND CAROLINE (POTTER) SCOTT 404.

Whitney,	449	Jan. 14, 1816	1839	
Ebenezer W.,	450	Jan. 20, 1818		
Nancy Caroline,	451	Baker-field, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821	July 7, 1844	Sarepta White; 1813-; dau. David and Mary.
	452		Aug. 26, 1883	1. Josiah Lyon; 1817-1863-; s. Aaron and Eliza.
Luke Cullin,	453	July 4, 1824	Aug. 24, 1884	2. Willard Howe; 1815-1888-; s. Aaron and Eliza.
Joseph Baker,	454	Nov. 27, 1826	Nov., 1846	3. Amanda E. Young; 1838-; d. Francis and Sarah.

LEVI AND CAROLINE (POTTER-SCOTT) JAMES 405.

Martha Baker,	455	Apr., 1835	Aug., 1835	
Charles Wesley,	456	So. Richford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1836	Nov. 27, 1861	(Stone). Maria Anderson; 1838-; dau. Seth P. and Elvira.
Caroline Potter,	457	" " Dec. 19, 1838	Feb., 1862	L. Park Martin.

LUKE AND ELVIRA (PAGE) POTTER 406.

Amos Page,	458	Richford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1832	May 28, 1863	Rebecca Lawrence; 1836-; d. Rob't and Jemima.
Ibri Cannon,	459	Feb. 15, 1834	Aug. 21, 1855	Ester T. Kennedy; 1834-; d. Keibah and Sohn.
Elizabeth Hannah,	460	" Jan. 14, 1836	Aug. 21, 1855	Sc. Chandler Yeaton; 1824-1888-; son Rob't and Thomas.
Lydia Ann,	461	" Dec. 14, 1839	Nov. 22, 1876	Eliza. [Rhoda.]
Nancy Elvira,	462	Waterville, Aug. 15, 1843	Aug., 1865	Wesley M. Lawrence; son Robert and Jemima.
Harris Luther,	463	" Aug. 21, 1843	Feb. 3, 1873	1. Olive A. Prince; 1857-1877-; d. Jas. & Tabitha.
	464		Aug. 3, 1882	2. Sarah Ellen Prince; dau. Jas. and Tabitha.

IBRI CANNON AND ESTHER THAYER (KENEDY) POTTER 459.

Sarah Adelia,	465	Randolph, Mass., June 18, 1836	Jan. 1, 1880	Henry Lefebvre; 1854-; son Jas. and Margaret.
Flora Frances,	466	Bury, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1843		

BETH CHANDLER AND ELIZABETH HANNAH (POTTER) YEATON 460.

Ella,	467	Holbrook, Mass., Jan. 26, 1857	June 14, 1875	Henry C. Fur bush; 1844-; son Washington and Arthur Alton Gardiner. [Mehitable (Collie).]
Asta Florence,	468	June 9, 1859	Jan. 11, 1880	
Jennie Maud,	469	Apr. 26, 1865	Feb. 23, 1884	Albert M. Stevens.
William Hall,	470	Apr. 11, 1869	Dec. 25, 1883	Mary Dixon.

THOMAS AND LYDIA ANN (POTTER) BOAL 461.

Henry,	471	July 26, 1878		
Elvira,	472	Jan. 30, 1880		

WESLEY M. AND NANCY ELVIRA (POTTER) LAWRENCE 462.

Irving Wesley,	473	Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1867		
Nellie Elvira,	474	" Jan. 1, 1870		
Lewis Bradford,	475	Dundas, " Sept. 9, 1871		
Earle Russell,	476	" June 3, 1873		
Frank Hale,	477	Minneapolis, " July 3, 1877		

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NICHOLAS POTTER,¹ of Lynn, Mass., "was a mason, and had sixty acres of land. He appears to have become much interested in the iron works after their establishment, but removed to Salem in 1660. He was married three times, his third wife being a daughter of John Gedney, Esq., of Salem. He made a will, Oct. 10, 1677, appointing his father-in law sole executor. . . . Eight days after the date of his will he died. The inventory of his estate gives an amount £206 11s. In 1646, he was licensed by the court of Lynn to 'draw wine.' Joseph Armitage petitioned the court to license 'to draw wine' whoever the town should choose for that purpose. The court allowed the choice to be made, and provided that the one chosen might act till the next sitting, at which he might be presented for confirmation. Nicholas Potter was chosen, and, at the next court, duly licensed."—*From Annals of Lynn, Mass.*

THEOPHILUS POTTER,⁴⁶ a farmer, and the first of the name Potter who lived in Brookfield, Mass. He bought the land and built the house, where he lived many years until his death. The place was afterwards owned and occupied by his son Luke Potter,¹¹¹ who sold it to Kittridge Hill.

ABIJAH POTTER¹⁰² was born in January, 1760; lived on the old homestead in Brookfield, Mass., until of age, except a short enlistment in the militia at Rhode Island in Captain Joseph McNall's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Sam Pierce, one month and eleven days, from May 26, 1777. After he was of age, in Jan. 7, 1781, he enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, under Captain Haskell, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wm. Shepard. At West Point, N. Y., he was transferred to Captain Trotter's company in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, and in July, 1783, was again transferred to the company of Captain Remick, in Colonel Joseph Vose's First Massachusetts Regiment, and was discharged as sergeant, Oct. 11, 1783, on account of wounds and disability arising from his service, and afterwards received a pension to his death. After his discharge from the Continental Army, Oct. 11, 1783, he returned to Brookfield, Mass., and married Mary Tower (sometimes called Polly), from Rutland, near Brookfield, Mass. He afterwards moved to Wales, about twenty miles from Brookfield, where he lived until 1805, when he moved to Piercy, Coos County, N. H., where he died July 17, 1842.

JOHN EDWIN POTTER,⁴⁹ of Great Barrington, Mass., born July 5, 1832, died November 20, 1883, "was a veteran of the late war, was first lieutenant of a company in the 71st Regiment, W. G. S. Volunteers, one of the regiments of General Sickles's distinguished 'Excelsior' or 'fighting' brigade, and was present and commanded his com-

pany at the battle of Williamsburg, in May, 1862; the battle of Williamsburg Pike, June 25, 1862; the battles of Glendale and Malvern Hill, June 30 and July 1, 1862; and the battle of Bristoe Station, Aug. 27, 1862. He was several times placed in command of the brigade supply and ammunition trains, and many times commanded by his superior officers for his energy and zeal. On one occasion General Hooker personally complimented him for bringing in his train in advance of all the others of the division."—*From the Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883.*

LUTHER POLAND,⁴² who died at Montpelier, Vt., June 16, 1880, in the ninety-first year of his age, was the last of a family of seven brothers and sisters. Luther Poland was born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 11, 1790. His father, Joseph Poland, was born in that part of Ipswich, Mass., now known as Hamilton, and which had been the home of the Polands from the early settlement of Massachusetts. Luther Poland married Nancy Potter, of North Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1813. In the fall of 1814, with his wife and child, he removed from Massachusetts to Chittenden County, Vt., where he lived—mostly in the town of Underhill—until the spring of 1821, when he again removed to what was then called "Coit's Gore," but is to-day the town of Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont. There he resided until 1843, when he became a resident of Morristown, in the same county. Thence he removed to Montpelier in 1850. His first wife died in 1841; his second, *me* Martha Read, of Rutland, Mass., whom he married in 1842, in 1860. Luther Poland was an unusually intelligent and public-spirited citizen. Prior to any legal provision for the support of schools in his town, he and a few others who shared his spirit built a school-house by voluntary subscription, and maintained schools fully equal in working value to those of organized towns. About 1825, he assisted in the establishment of a Congregational church, of which he was made a deacon, and continued to hold the office until he removed from town. He was also the first representative of the town of Waterville in the State Legislature, was once or twice elected to the same office in later years, and was active and useful in the management of town affairs generally. For twenty years or more he officiated as justice of the peace, and his account of some of the many marriages performed under his administration would furnish an amusing chapter for society of the present day. He was a great reader, and possessed of wide and accurate information, and though exceptionally modest and retiring, in all other positions he was a faithful and capable incumbent. As a Christian he was active and sincere, yet without ostentation or bigotry, while as a citizen he cheerfully and even generously assumed his full share of the public burdens.

Luke Potter,⁴⁶ who was born in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1804, settled first in Richford, Vt., and in 1836 removed to Waterville, Vt. In 1851, he sold his farm there and bought four hundred acres of land in the township of Bury, Province of Quebec, from the British American Land Company, and lived upon this tract the remainder of his life.

Hon. Luke Potter Poland,⁴⁷ "Luke Potter Poland, the eldest son of Luther and Nancy (Potter) Poland, was born at Westford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1815, and died at Waterville, Vt., July 2, 1887. His early advantages were quite limited, including only a common school education until twelve years old, when he entered a country store at Waterville for two years. Here he learned to write a good hand, keep accounts, and transact ordinary business. The three following years he spent with his father on the farm and in running a saw-mill. This latter fact gave the judge an opportunity to facetiously remark in after life that he was 'educated in a saw-mill.' At the end of three years, having exchanged boards for enough cloth to make necessary clothing, he attended Jericho Academy for five months. This completed his school advantages but not his education. His active, retentive mind had received training and development from many sources: from the farm, the shop, the store, the saw-mill, the public school, the academy, and the few books to be obtained in the neighborhood, which were eagerly sought, and their contents mastered. He had now become confident of an ability to open and serve in a wider field of labor than the few paternal acres. With his father's approval, he went on foot to Morrisville to teach the winter school. He proved a successful teacher, and was engaged for the second winter. He was physically, as well as mentally, strong and well developed. Of a combative, investigating turn of mind, he naturally turned his attention to the study and practice of the law as a profession. He entered upon its study at the close of his first school, in the office of Judge Samuel A. Willard, at Morrisville. Here he continued to exhibit the same habits of industry and perseverance. He made such proficiency in the study of the law, that at the December term, 1836, of the Lamoille County court, the first term after the organization of the county, when only twenty-one years old, he was admitted to the bar. He remained at Morrisville practising his chosen profession until he was elected judge of the Supreme Court. In 1848, a Free-Soil Democrat, he was elected judge of the Supreme Court over a Whig competitor, by a Whig Legislature. He subsequently received seventeen successive elections by *virtus-vote*. He was elected chief justice in 1860, and held the office until he resigned in 1863, to accept the appointment to the United States Senate, in the place of Judge Collamer, deceased. By intuition, apparently, but really by close and vigorous application, he mastered the broader principles of the law. He was greatly aided in applying them by the knowledge of common affairs early gained, and by his broad, discriminating common-sense. He was quick to discern the controlling element in the facts of a case, which made a principle applicable or inapplicable. Clear in comprehension, he

stated his views forcibly and with remarkable clearness. His plain, pointed, discriminating charges were so helpful that the jury rarely disagreed. His presence was fine, his bearing courtly, his self-command great. He had, within, enough of the natural schoolmaster to command and maintain the best of order, even in the heat of conflict.

"Hon. James Barrett, many years Judge Poland's associate at the bar and upon the bench, writes concerning him: 'In thirty years' conversancy with the bench and bar of Vermont, it has not been my fortune to know any other instance in which the presiding judge in his *visi prius* circuit has been so uniformly, and by the spontaneous acquiescence of the bar, so emphatically "the end of the law" in all things appertaining to the business of these courts. As judge in the Supreme Court sitting in banc, his adaptedness to the place was equally manifest. His mastery of the principles of the law, his discriminating apprehension of the principles involved in the specific case in hand, his facility in developing by logical process and practical illustrations the proper applications and results of these principles, are very strikingly carried in the judicial opinions drawn up by him, contained in the Vermont reports. His memory of cases in which particular points have been decided is extraordinary, and his memory is accompanied by a very full and accurate apprehension of the very points and grounds and reasons of the judgment. Some of the cases in which he drew the opinion of the court stand forth as leading cases, and his treatment of the subject involved ranks with the best specimens of judicial disquisition.'

"In his early career he was somewhat active and influential in politics. He was first a Democrat; later he belonged to the Free-Soil wing of that party, and was their candidate for lieutenant-governor in 1848. On being elected to the bench he withdrew from active participation in politics, yet in his principles was loyal to the principles of free soil and free men. He became identified with the Republican party upon its formation, and has ever remained devoted to the principles in support of which the party was called into existence. In the discharge of his duties as senator, he displayed the eminent ability, sound judgment, and fearless advocacy of what he deemed right, which had marked his earlier course and inspired the confidence of his associates. As a member of the Judiciary Committee, the bankrupt bill, which had passed the House, was intrusted to his care. The committee were about equally divided upon the expediency of the measure. His skilful management and large personal influence secured its passage. But the measure for which he is entitled to the greatest credit, having been its originator and had its supervision to completion, is the revision of the United States laws. These laws, enacted, modified, and repealed, session after session, by Congress, for nearly one hundred years, had remained without revision or consolidation. On many subjects it was difficult to ascertain what the statute law was. The magnitude and importance of this work, and his connection with it, cannot better be stated than was done by the Hon. Loren Blodgett, in an address delivered before the Social Science Association, at Philadelphia, in 1875, as follows:—



Luke P. Poland

"Early in the first session of the Thirty-ninth Congress, 1865-66, Hon. Luke P. Poland, the senator for Vermont, and a member of the Judiciary Committee of that body, introduced a bill for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States, which was passed by the Senate, April 9, 1866, by the House of Representatives soon after, and became a law June 27 following, substantially without amendment, in the form originally given it by Judge Poland. . . . This singularly clear and comprehensive plan was adhered to with almost literal faithfulness to the end,—the term of labor required proving much greater than was expected,—but in all other respects the foresight of Judge Poland was clearly shown and abundantly vindicated."

"While engaged in this very difficult and laborious task, Judge Poland was also conducting investigations of the most voluminous and laborious character. He was chairman of the committee raised to investigate the ku-klux-klan outrages. The evidence presented filled thirteen large printed volumes. The exposure made practically broke up the organization, and was of incalculable value to the nation. He was also chairman of the important committee appointed to investigate the transactions of the Crédit Mobilier Company. This investigation occupied several months, and the unanimous report created much excitement in political and social circles. It was sustained, and in effect relegated several prominent members of Congress, of Judge Poland's party, to private life.

"During the reconstruction period, Judge Poland was also conspicuous. He was chairman of a special committee raised to investigate the state of affairs in Arkansas. He supported the majority report of the committee in a very able speech. After a sharp fight, the report was sustained by a majority of seventy, a result which created no little surprise, as the fight had been very vigorous, and it was known that the result would be unpalatable to the executive.

"He took a prominent part in the discussion of the question of the proper distribution of the fund received under the Geneva award. He maintained the right of insurance companies to the money received for vessels and cargoes destroyed by rebel cruisers, whose owners had received payment from the insurers. In these ten years of his congressional life, no other member of either branch of Congress was so intimately identified with so many important measures.

"For twenty-two years from its organization he was president of the First National Bank, and during almost his entire public and judicial life he has been a resident of this town. In 1878, he represented St. Johnsbury in the Legislature, and was chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He also represented Waterville last year, and was again chairman of the same committee and leader of the House, as he always was leader in whatever position he was placed."—*From the St. Johnsbury Colloquium, at the time of Judge Poland's death.*

HON. JOSEPH POLAND,⁴¹⁶ of Montpelier, Vt., spent his boyhood upon the paternal farm, receiving such an educa-

tion as was afforded by the common schools and academies of that day. In 1835, he entered the office of the *Vermont Watchman* at Montpelier. Jan. 1, 1839, he began the publication, at Montpelier, of the *Voice of Freedom*, the first distinctive anti-slavery periodical of the State; but in less than a year was compelled to dispose of the property on account of impaired health. With recuperated strength, in June, 1840, on the opening of the ever-memorable Garrison campaign, he established the *Lamoille Whig* at Johnson, and continued its publication for three years. The hotly contested canvass of 1840, largely through the instrumentality of the newly established *Whig*, resulted in permanently overcoming the Democratic majority in that county, which for many years had been so overwhelming as to have earned for the county the political sobriquet of "Spunk Lamoille." During his residence in Johnson, Mr. Poland served a term as assistant clerk in the popular branch of the State Legislature.

In 1852-53, Mr. Poland officiated as judge of probate for Washington County. In 1858-60, he held the position of State senator, serving in 1858 on the Committees of Finance and Printing, and in 1859 as chairman of the two important Committees of Finance and Joint Committee on Rules. In 1849, he was chosen secretary and director of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, which offices he has held since the organization of the company, and to them he has been annually elected by unanimous votes. He is the only one now living who has held office in the company continuously since its organization. In 1870-71, Mr. Poland represented the town of Montpelier in the State Legislature, serving as chairman of the Committee on Banks and as a member of the Joint Committee on Rules. From 1861 to 1868, he held, under a commission from President Lincoln, the office of collector of internal revenue for the First Congressional District of Vermont; and though more than a million of dollars of internal revenue taxes and commutation money paid by drafted soldiers passed through his hands, all was done to the satisfaction of the government and of individuals, and his office ever bore the enviable distinction of "Number One." In the fall of 1861, soon after the outbreak of the great Rebellion, he was appointed financial agent by Governor Fairbanks, his duty being to visit the Vermont troops, wherever stationed, on pay day, and receive and transmit to their families, the State treasury, or any other assignee, as they might elect, any money they could spare from their pay. The object was to foster economy and sobriety among the soldiers, and save the State expense in the support of soldiers' families. Before this agency had been in operation a year, Congress embodied the same idea in a law establishing the allotment-system, under the provisions of which President Lincoln appointed three commissioners for the State, Mr. Poland being chairman, who visited all the Vermont regiments and made up what served as allotment rolls until the close of the war.

In March, 1868, Mr. Poland, in connection with his son, J. Monroe, purchased the *Montpelier Watchman and Journal*, and conducted it until his final retirement from editorial labor in March, 1882.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 9.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ADAMS, James P. and Ellen, No. 391.	LAWRENCE, Wesley M. and Nancy E., 462.	POTTER, Justus and Elizabeth, 286.
BARNARD, Homer C. and Addie E., 448.	LEAVITT, Joseph and Emilie B., 343.	Justus M. and Hannah, 350.
BARNES, Dendison and Lydia A., 448.	LEEBEEF, Henry and Sarah A., 463.	Leonard and Susan, 291.
Leonard and Zerviah H., 50.	LOCKE, John and Lovina, 339.	Lorraine and Leonard, 287.
William and Anne, 57.	LOOMIS, Clarence S. and Hulda L., 246.	Luke and Elvira, 406.
William, Jr., and Marieette, 62.	LOORD, Frank M. and Flora A., 382.	Luke and Harriet, 427.
BARTLETT, Henry and Lydia F., 77.	LUNN, Henry W. and Olive, 303.	Luke and Lydia, 111.
BINGHAM, Bradley and Dorothy, 208.	LYNCH, David and Jessie F., 85.	Lyman and Judith S., 288.
BLAKE, Dexter and Caroline J., 580.	LYON, Josiah and Nancy C., 451.	Merrick and Elizabeth S., 76.
BLOOM, Clarence E. and Marion A., 141.	MARTIN, Jefferson and Lydia B., 407.	Nahum W. and Elizabeth, 118.
BOAL, Thomas and Lydia A., 461.	L. P. and Caroline, 457.	Nicholas and Emma, 1.
BOWER, Gile W. and Mary A., 243.	MERRILL, Hazen and Elizabeth A., 366.	Nicholas and Mary, 3.
BEWEER, George H. and Abbie D., 26.	MISNER, Thomas and Laura, 321.	Octavus and Emma F., 213.
Ira and Sally, 308.	MONTAGUE, Daniel R. and Eliza J., 81.	Omar D. and Sarah, 253.
Isaac and Charlotte, 283.	MOSE, Walter W. and Julia A., 446.	Robert, 4.
Josiah and Mary, 251.	MULFORD, Moses M. and Aurelia M., 254.	Robert and Ruth, 5.
BROWN, George W. and Clara A., 435.	NEWELL, Jas. W. and Emma E., 174.	Roger, Jr., and Martha, 20.
BYAM, Arthur T. and Susan C., 437.	NORTHDORF, Abraham, Jr., and Rebeckah,	Roswell and Lucy, 403.
CARROLL, John B. and Ovella, 239.	200.	Samuel H. and Mary C., 236.
CHAMBLEYNE, John and Daphney, 195.	OSBORNE, John R. and Ovilia, 238.	Silas and Caroline D., 168.
COLE, Aaron S. and Louisa, 52.	PASCO, Franklin A. and Minnie J., 245.	Silas and Dolly, 191.
COLLINS, De Forest and Mary E., 445.	PEVERLEY, Horace L. and Elizabeth E., 80.	Silas and Eliza L., 210.
CHOSE, Amos K. and Louisa P., 348.	PHILLIPS, Charles F. and Helen L., 333.	Silas and Polly, 123.
DAVIS, David and Lucinda, 196.	POLAND, Joseph and Mary A., 410.	Silas and Tabitha, 101.
John and Daphney, 204.	Luke P. and Martha S., 408.	Stephen and Marion, 49.
DONALDSON, George and Aurora M., 234.	Luther and Nancy, 462.	Theophilus and Lois, 46.
DUNN, Royal and Dolly H., 125.	Luther, Jr., and Clara M., 412.	Theophilus and Sally, 105.
DURIVAGE, Emory and Celesta M., 138.	POTTER, Aaron and Hannah, 255.	Thomas and Hannah, 105.
ENGLE, Elwood T. and Jane C., 324.	Aaron M. and Eliza A., 336.	Thomas, 24, and Rhoda, 193.
FAY, Eliphazet L. and Augusta M., 68.	Abijah and Lydia, 259.	Whipple N. and Luenda, 170.
FLETCHER, Royal and Polly, 205.	Abijah and Mary E., 350.	William J. and Florence A., 161.
FURBUSH, Henry C. and Ella, 467.	Albert and Mary K., 258.	POWELL, Stephen and Lauranna, 388.
GARCELON, Arthur A. and Ada F., 468.	Albert N. and Susan A., 257.	POWERS, Edward L. and Anna M., 45.
GIDDINGS, Joah H. and Hannah H., 202.	Benjamin F. and Cornelius C., 429.	RANKIN, Andrew E. and Isabella E., 41.
GILBERT, Thomas and Hannah, 158.	Benjamin F. and Mary A., 428.	ROBERTSON, Edward W. and Melinda, 23.
GILLANDERS, John and Lydia E., 270.	Charles and Mary M., 75.	ROWELL, Daniel and Charlotte, 149.
GOFF, John A. and Jane D., 455.	Chauncey and Julia, 212.	James M. and Laura P., 156.
HAGAE, Benjamin and Naredia, 358.	Cyrus and Sarah A., 78.	SCOTT, Brigham and Caroline, 404.
Isaac and Mary, 552.	Dwight F. and Clarissa, 298.	Luke C. and Lizzie, 453.
HANMOND, Thomas and Helen E., 158.	Edmund and Rosanna, 117.	SHERMAN, Judson and Lucy A., 154.
HATCH, Lorenzo and Rhoda, 122.	Ephraim and Sarah, 50.	SPELLMAN, Benjamin F., Rev., and Mary F., 165.
HAUGHTON, Jonah and Daphne, 197.	Ephraim, Jr. and Susanna, 102.	STEVENS, Albert M. and Jennie M., 409.
HEADLEY, Aaron and Petrie, 152.	Ephraim, Jr., and Esther H., 387.	SUCREVEANT, Alfred and Goloma, 153.
HOLEBROOK, Orlow M. and Ann E., 142.	Eliz C. and Esther T., 439.	TAYLOR, Norman B. and Lydia A., 471.
HOLMAN, Joseph P. and Louisa J., 159.	James and Elizabeth M., 58.	TEMPLE, Joel and Cecelia, 152.
HOLMES, James and Susan H., 452.	James B. and Clara P., 169.	THURSTON, John M. and Martha L., 429.
Lozen and Daphney, 204.	James H. and Mary A., 237.	TWITHELL, John and Elizabeth, 146.
HOWE, Willard and Nancy C., 452.	James S. and Harriet C., 118.	VEASEY, W. H. and Luenda, 304.
HUNTINGTON, George B. and Mary A., 328.	James S. and Lydia A., 147.	WAED, John and Lauranna, 284.
INGERSOLL, Harry and Clara J. W., 201.	John and Sarah, 115.	WEBSTER, Alfred and Jane B., 218.
JACKSON, Remond W. and Lydia A., 373.	John H. and Odie, M., 384.	WHITEFIR, Alphonse and Laura P., 317.
JAMES, Charles W. and Maria, 456.	John H. and Avi-Lish B., 126.	WHITCOMB, Albert and Ella A., 217.
Levi and Caroline, 405.	Josiah S. and Anna, 231.	WILLIAMS, Henry G. and Fannie E., 392.
JOHNSON, Courtland L. and Mary A., 327.	Josiah W. and Mauda, 194.	WITHAM, Charles H. and Mary E., 398.
KING, Albert J. and Alice L., 221.		YEATON, Seth C. and Elizabeth H., 406.
KIRBY, Willard C. and Irene A., 249.		
LARABEE, Richard M. and Nellie E., 265.		

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 9.

POLAND, Joseph, Hon., page 11.
Luke Potter, Hon., 10.
Luther, 9.

POTTER, Abijah, 9.
John Edwin, 9.
Luke, 10.

POTTER, Nicholas, 9.
Theophilus, 9.

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

The Bishopton person line underscored.

PARENT	NAME ²	NOS. ³	BIRTH ⁴	DEATH ⁵	MARRIAGE ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED ⁷	
						1. Isabel ——; -1643. ⁸	2. Sarah ——; -1646. (She m. 2d, John Sanford.)
1	Robert Potter,	1 2	England.		1655		

ROBERT AND ISABEL () POTTER. 1⁹

1	Elizabeth,	3	Roxbury, Mass.			Richard Harcourt,	
	Deliverance,	4	Portsmouth, R. I.	1637		James Greene; *1826-1698; son John and Jean	(Tattersall).
	Isabel,	5	"			1. —— Mo-s; m. 2d, Wm. Burton.	
	<u>John</u> ,	6	"	Aug. 26, 1724	1694	1. Ruth Fisher; dau. Edward and Judith.	
	<u>the bishopton person line</u>					2. Sarah (Wright) Collins.	
		7			June 2, 1664 Jan. 7, 1684		

JOHN AND RUTH (FISHER) POTTER. 6.

28	Robert,	8	Warwick, R. I., Mar.	5, 1665			
	Fisher,	9	"	July 12, 1647			
	<u>John</u> ,	10	"	Nov. 21, 1690	Feb. 5, 1711		Jane Burlingame; dau. Roger and Mary.
	William,	11	"	May 23, 1671			
	Samuel,	12	"	Jan. 10, 1672			
	Isabella,	13	"	Oct. 17, 1674			
	Ruth,	14	"	Nov. 20, 1676			
	Edward,	15	"	Nov. 25, 1678	Dec. 27, 1711	Jane (Burlingame) Potter; wid. of John Potter.	
	Content,	16	"	Oct. 2, 1680	1703	June 1, 1703	Sarah Wright [No. 10].

EDWARD AND JANE (BURLINGAME-POTTER) POTTER. 15.

1	John,	17				Peter Burlingame.	
	Patience,	18					

CONTENT AND SARAH (WRIGHT) POTTER. 16.

2	Content,	19				Elizabeth ——,	
	Sarah,	20				Christopher Smith.	

ROBERT AND POTTER. 8.

1	Sarah,	21					
	Robert,	22					

ROBERT AND CATHARINE (JOHNSON) POTTER. 22.

3	Robert,	23		1730	1784	Nov. 8, 1751	Sarah Ralph; dau. Hugh.
	William,	24		1732			Hannah Corey; -1820.
	John, Capt.,	25	Nov. 17, 1734	Mar. 25, 1811			1. Elizabeth Fisk; -1757; dau. Benjamin.
		26					2. Ely Ralph; 1740-1813; dau. Thomas.

ROBERT AND SARAH (RALPH) POTTER. 23.

2	Mary,	27	Jan. 27, 1752	Sept. 26, 1760			
	Samuel,	28	Apr. 29, 1751		Unmarried.		
	Moses,	29	June 22, 1756	Jan. 27, 1815	Feb. 25, 1779	Zilphia Knight; 1761-1837; dau. Col. James	
	Deliverance,	30	Apr. 23, 1763			Solomon Taylor.	[and Eliz.]
	Sarah,	31	Feb. 5, 1767	July 10, 1834	1791	Solomon Taylor.	

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

* The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

† The names of the children of each family.

‡ Numbers for reference to each name.

§ Places and dates of birth.

¶ Dates of death.

• Dates of marriage.

† To whom married.

* The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

* The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MOSES AND ZILPHIA (KNIGHT) POTTER. 29

2	Mary Holden,	32	Scituate, R. I.	Apr. 10, 1779	June 13, 1839	1795	Joseph Berry; 1774-1835.
3	Susanna,	33	"	July 18, 1781	Sept. 19, 1856	June 24, 1804	Mary Johnson; 1783-1870; d. Wm. and Hannah.
2	Robert Betsy,	34	"	"	1783	Dec. 20, 1835	Daniel Ralph; 1754-1840; son Thos. and S. C.
3	Moses,	35	"	Oct. 28, 1789	May 23, 1863	1812	Celinda Colvin; 1790-1873; d. Benoni and Eliz.
37	"	36	"	"	1793	Jan. 15, 1812	
37	"	37	"	June 26, 1795	Dec. 21, 1867	1815	Susan Angell; 1798-1877; dau. Israel.

HOLDEN AND MARY (JOHNSON) POTTER. 33

2	William J.,	38	Scituate, R. I.	Apr. 16, 1805	Feb. 13, 1846	Mar. 1827	Rachel Potter; 1808-1874; d. Geo. and Phoebe.
2	Holden W.,	39	"	Feb. 14, 1807	May 20, 1863	Nov. 19, 1835	Silly B. Green; 1812-1880; d. Gideon and wife.
2	Joseph, Susan,	40	"	Aug. 4, 1808		Nov. 6, 1830	Marsha M. Johnson; 1816-; d. John & Barbara.
2	"	41	"	Sept. 16, 1810	Dec. 14, 1862	Feb. 16, 1829	1. Franklin Strait; 1807-1831.
2	Albert, Betsy,	42	"	"		Nov. 25, 1837	2. Joseph Year; 1810-.
3	Hannah Freeborn,	43	"	Apr. 10, 1813		July 3, 1837	Mary Whittford; 1810-; dau. Amos and Lydia.
3	Zilphia,	44	"	Jan. 29, 1815	Feb. 3, 1833		
3	"	45	"	Mar. 20, 1819	Feb. 12, 1833		
3	"	46	"	Apr. 2, 1825	Mar. 19, 1888	June 24, 1855	Gideon B. Whittford; 1818-; s. Amos and Lydia.

WILLIAM J. AND RACHEL (POTTER) POTTER. 38

Mary,	47	West Greenwich, R. I.	Jan. 18, 1828	July 29, 1831			
Ebbe A.,	48	"	June 29, 1829	Feb. 10, 1846			
James,	49	"	May 15, 1832	Feb. 21, 1846			
Betsey,	50	"	Apr. 5, 1834	Feb. 12, 1846			
Charles Edwin,	51	"	May 20, 1836		Mar. 1, 1873	Elizabeth Shippee; 1840-; d. Caleb B. and Sally A.	
Luccetta,	52	"	July 3, 1839			William Rathbun.	
George,	53	"	Mar. 10, 1841	Feb. 16, 1846			
William H.,	54	"	Jan. 13, 1843	Feb. 13, 1846			
Hannah R.,	55	"	Jan. 30, 1846		Sept. 22, 1880	Elisha G. Briggs; 1840-.	

HOLDER W. AND SALLY B. (GREEN) POTTER. 39

Charles B.,	56	Scituate, R. I.	Jan. 17, 1840		Nov. 14, 1878	Mary L. Battey; 1845-; d. Jerry S. and Marcella
-------------	----	-----------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

JOSEPH AND MARSHA M. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 40

John J.,	57	Scituate, R. I.	Mar. 24, 1838	Apr. 10, 1838			
Chester F.,	58	"	Nov. 13, 1839	Nov. 14, 1840			
Emeline F.,	59	"	May 27, 1842	June 30, 1857	Jan. 5, 1880	I. Albert S. Fenner; m. 2d, Amos Fry.	
David E.,	60	"	Aug. 9, 1845	Oct. 21, 1846			[Alpha, Hernando A. Round; 1836-; son Mason O. and
Mary M. J.,	61	"	June 28, 1849		Jan. 20, 1876	J. Sally A. Round; 1840-.	
Julia E.,	62	"	Apr. 17, 1853	d.			
Betsy,	63	"	June 24, 1853	Aug. 14, 1855			
Hannah F.,	64	"	June 24, 1855		Aug. 8, 1880	Andrew Field; 1833-; son Abram and Maria	

JOSEPH AND SUSAN (POTTER-STRAIT) YEAU. 42

Rhodes,	65	Scituate, R. I.	Mar. 7, 1838		July 18, 1863	Rowland Jackson; 1839-; m. 2d, — [Phi], Mrs. Maria Fiske; 1849-; dau. Dan'l and Maria
Tillinghast,	66	"	April 2, 1840			Fiske; 1849-; and Maria L.
Mary,	67	"	June 19, 1841	Nov. 27, 1843		
Isaac Holden,	68	"	Jan. 12, 1843		Apr. 28, 1866	Augusta W. Salisbury; 1847-; dau. Gilbert P.
Mary Jane,	69	"	July 20, 1847			William Gros.
Lewellyn,	70	"	Apr. 12, 1849		June 5, 1886	I. Maria A. Round; 1844-1855; d. Robert and
Susanna,	71	"	July 10, 1851			2. Celina C. (Potter) Cole, No. 110, George Potter.

ROBERT AND CELINDA (COLVIN) POTTER. 35

Robert Nelson,	73	Scituate, R. I.	Oct. 20, 1813	Apr. 26, 1878	July 4, 1832	Rhoda Parker; 1814-1887; dau. Jos. and Mary.
David Richmond,	74	"	Dec. 2, 1815		Mar. 30, 1826	Laura Ann Johnston; dau. John and Barbara.
Moses Rhodes,	75	"	Sept. 8, 1819		1848	I. Alice Ann Shadburne; 1820-1848.
	76	"				2. Jennie Randolph; 1835-.
Lucy Maritta,	77	"	Apr. 6, 1824	Mar. 13, 1884	Sept. 1, 1851	John B. Roberts; Anthony and Sally.
Henry Burton,	78	"	Apr. 7, 1824	July 10, 1879	June 19, 1849	2. Gen. Dorrance; 1841-1847; s. Michael & Judith.
	79	"			Jan. 1, 1843	3. Sally Maritta Knight; 1821-; s. Wm. W. and
	80	"			1882	4. Comfort Love.

ROBERT NELSON AND RHODA (FAKER) POTTER. 73

Alonzo B.,	81	Scituate, R. I.	July 26, 1832		Mar. 12, 1854	Lucy A. Wade; 1835-; dau. Lawton and A. [Abba (Hand)]
Minnie N.,	82	"	April 16, 1834			
Angell Knight,	83	"	Jan. 8, 1836	Oct. 7, 1875		
Ellen M.,	84	"	July 28, 1838		Dec. 11, 1866	Daniel Kingsbury Newell; 1836-; son Wm. and
Julia F.,	85	"	April 23, 1847	May 27, 1848		[Lucy (Kingsbury);
Harriet P.,	86	Killingly, Conn.	Apr. 3, 1849	June 12, 1852		

ALONZO B. AND LUCY A. (WADE) POTTER. 81

Alice J.,	87	Killingly, Conn.	July 11, 1850		Dec. 27, 1882	Fredk W. Young; 1861-; s. Clinton and M. [E.]
DAVID RICHMOND AND LAURA ANN (JOHNSTON) POTTER. 74						
John, 3d,	88	Coventry, R. I.	May 25, 1838		Feb. 5, 1860	Lydia E. Nichols; 1829-; dau. John and F.
Laura Elizabeth,	89	"	Mar. 6, 1840		Oct. 14, 1860	Thos. G. Dorrance; 1827-; s. Geo. and Phoebe.
Celinda C.,	90	"	Sept. 17, 1841		Aug. 27, 1858	

JOHN 3D. AND LYDIA E. (NICHOLS) POTTER. 83

Carrie A.,	91	Phenix, R. I.	July 14, 1861	Aug. 22, 1861		
William R.,	92	"	July 14, 1864			
Grace S.,	93	"	Feb. 18, 1868			

THOMAS O. AND LAMYRA ELIZABETH (POTTER) DORRANCE. 89

George H.,	94		Mar. 15, 1862		Dec. 3, 1882	Clara Hannah Arnold; dau. Geo. and Thankful.
------------	----	--	---------------	--	--------------	--

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MOSES RHODES AND ALICE ANN (SALSBURY) POTTER. 75

Rhodes B.	95		1848	
-----------	----	--	------	--

MOSES RHODES AND JENNIE (RANDALL) POTTER. 76

Charles A.	96	Saco, Me.	Feb. 6, 1854	
------------	----	-----------	--------------	--

JOHN E. AND LUCY MARITTA (POTTER) ROBERTS. 77

Harris H.	97	Scituate, R. I., Jan. 9, 1843		July 15, 1846	Eleanor R. Watson; 1847-; d. Thomas & Sarah.
Minerva J.	98	" " Mar. 7, 1843		Sept. 9, 1847	Bron D. Pierce; 1846-; s. Olinay and Eliza.

GEORGE AND LUCY MARITTA (POTTER) DORRANCE. 78

Marshall Herbert	99		Jan. 29, 1851	June 24, 1872	Abby J. Potter; dau. James and Lucy A.
------------------	----	--	---------------	---------------	--

HENRY BURTON AND SALLY MARITTA (KNIGHT) POTTER. 79

William Warren	100	Scituate, R. I., Jan. 21, 1846	Dec. 11, 1882	Dec. 24, 1870	Sarah M. Smith; 1854-; d. Cyrus and Emeline.
Julia Elizabeth	101	" June 3, 1848		Mar. 6, 1864	1. Benjamin Sweet; 1840-; s. Benj. and Susa. 2. — Fish.
Mary Maria	103	" "	July 16, 1851	July 22, 1862	[Rhoda B.]
Harriet Anna	104	" "	Dec. 26, 1853	Aug. 6, 1886	
Robert Henry	105	Coventry, "	Jan. 15, 1856	Jan. 23, 1856	George W. Brown; 1851-; son Smith W. and
George Richmond	106	" "	Jan. 16, 1857	Jan. 16, 1857	
Daniel Angell	107	Scituate, "	Apr. 17, 1859	May 25, 1859	
David Almond	108	" "	Apr. 17, 1859	May 13, 1859	
Celinda Colvin	109	" "	June 21, 1860		1. Charles Cole. (Divorced.) 2. Lewellyn Year, No. 71.
	110			June 5, 1886	

GIDEON B. AND ZILPHIA (POTTER) WHITFORD. 46

Marietta	111	Coventry, R. I., July 3, 1856	Oct. 17, 1883		
Sarah Potter	112	W. Greenwich, " Feb. 20, 1849			
Ida Frances	113	Warwick, " Mar. 6, 1864			

MOSES AND SUSAN (ANGELL) POTTER. 37

3 Emira Angell	114	Scituate, R. I., Aug. 13, 1816		July 31, 1844	Phebe Wilbur; 1818-; dau. Ira and Lilli.
3 Nehemiah K.	115	" Mar. 22, 1818		May 28, 1857	Nancy E. Phillips; 1819-1888; d. Jos. & Nancy.
3 Moses Olney	116	" "	Aug. 16, 1821	Jan. 2, 1851	Horriet A. Carpenter; 1824-; d. Chas. & Esther.
3 Samuel P.	117	" "	Aug. 10, 1824	Mar. 31, 1853	Catharine F. Wilbur; 1811-; d. James & Lucia.
3 Harley W.	118	" "	Mar. 7, 1837	1843	Joanna Franklin; dau. Jeremiah and Sarah.

EMERA ANGELL AND PHEBE (WILBUR) POTTER. 114

Abby E.	119	Scituate, R. I., June 20, 1849		Aug. 21, 1864	Henry O. Martin; s. Horace and Amanda.
Earle Angell	120	" May 22, 1859			

NEHEMIAH KNIGHT AND NANCY E. (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 115

3 William H. H.	121	Scituate, R. I., Jan. 23, 1842		Aug. 21, 1864	Frances L. Eddy; 1842-; dau. Geo. W. R. and [Hubb. A. (Parker)]
Susan O.	122	" Aug. 11, 1843			
Anna E. A.	123	Coventry, " June 3, 1847		July 9, 1863	Thomas W. D. Cole; 1844-; s. Orrison & Diana.
Pardon J.	124	Scituate, " May 2, 1853			

WILLIAM H. H. AND FRANCES L. (EDDY) POTTER. 121

Willard L.	125	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 30, 1865			
Minnie A. W.	126	" " July 9, 1868			
Frank E.	127	" " June 16, 1872			
Sarah E.	128	" " Dec. 10, 1874			

MOSES OLNEY AND HARRIET A. (CARPENTER) POTTER. 116

Charles O.	129	Scituate, R. I., May 5, 1858		July 8, 1884	E. M. Whitman; 1859-; d. Hardin W. & Mary A.
------------	-----	------------------------------	--	--------------	--

SAMUEL P. AND CATHARINE F. (WILBUR) POTTER. 117

Ella Louisa	130	Scituate, R. I., Aug. 13, 1851		Dec. 10, 1876	Albert N. Luther; 1843-; dau. Rev. Nelson and Arthur W. Barden.
Mary Esther	131	" May 8, 1859			[Vesta]
George H.	132	" June 3, 1859			
Frederick J.	133	" Nov. 29, 1844			
Nellie B.	134	" Jan. 20, 1867			
Samuel E.	135	" Mar. 23, 1869			

HARLEY W. AND JOANNA (FRANKLIN) POTTER. 118

Hattie A.	136	July 6, 1846			
Susan A.	137	Feb. 13, 1848			
Sarah J.	138	Apr. 29, 1856			
Emma J.	139	Mar. 27, 1859			
Frankie	140	Dec. 29, 1863	May 16, 1868		

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (COREY) POTTER. 25

3 Sarah	141	Nov. 17, 1763	May 3, 1834		
Catherine	142	Aug. 17, 1768	May 2, 1854	1796	Andrew Porter; son Thomas.
Johnson	143	Feb. 14, 1771	Sept. 25, 1844	1801	Matthew Colvin; 1756-1824; s. John & Amy.
Mary	143	May 29, 1775	Dec. 11, 1841	1845	Elizabeth Robtson; 1781-; d. Anthony & Foz.
Olive	144	June 2, 1778	April 17, 1845	1797	Daniel Knobell; 1758-1836; s. Col. Jas. and L. Knobell.
4 Burton	145	Aug. 24, 1779	July 19, 1829	1802	Philip King; 1758-1813; s. Jas. and L. Knobell.
William	146		Mar. 31, 1803	1806	Philip Hill; 1789-1843; d. David.
Robert	147				

ANDREW AND SARAH (POTTER) POTTER. 141

Andrew	150			Olive Tyler	dau. Roby.
--------	-----	--	--	-------------	------------

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOHNSON AND ELIZABETH (RATHBUN) POTTER 144.

Robert,	151	July, 1862	Oct. 9, 1831	Unmarried.	
Rhoda,	152	May 24, 1867	1883	Richard Angell; 1791-1882; s. Benj. and Anna	
Anthony R.,	153	Ags. 13, 1819	Mar. 17, 1839	1. Betty A. Rounds; 1813-; dau. Constant, and	
	154			2. Mrs. Mary Rounds.	
Elizabeth H.,	155	Nov. 11, 1826	1884	[Mary.]	
	156			1. Farnum Yea; son Welcome.	
				2. Rev. Wm. E. Howard; 1832-.	

RICHARD AND RHODA (POTTER) ANGELL 152.

Maritta, Alleu,	157	Scituate, R. I., Apr. " Feb., 1847	1836 1847	1869	Mary M. (Patterson)
--------------------	-----	---------------------------------------	--------------	------	---------------------

FARNUM AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER) YEAU 155.

Ellen E.,	159	July 28, 1847		— Shouler.
-----------	-----	---------------	--	------------

REV. WILLIAM E. AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER-YEAU) HOWARD 156.

Mary A.,	160	May 23, 1854	May 21, 1853	
Charles H.,	161	Dec. 1, 1857		
Charissa E.,	162	Jan. 10, 1867		

BURTON AND PHEBE (HILL) POTTER 147.

4 Hannah,	163	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 24, 1845		Nov. 30, 1828	George Walker; 1804-1874; son Dan'l.
Polly,	164	" Oct. 23, 1806		Feb. 24, 1829	Barton Bennett; 1803-1870; son Nathaniel.
Phœbe,	165	" Oct. 17, 1808			
Lydia,	166	" July 24, 1810	Feb. 15, 1834	Mar. 11, 1832	[Sarah.]
Maria,	167	" May 30, 1812	Oct. 2, 1833		George Gardner; 1807-1855; s. Nathan W., and
Lucy,	168	" June 13, 1814		Nov. 13, 1836	[Sarah.]
Zilphia,	169	" July 1, 1816		Feb. 26, 1837	George Gardner; 1807-1855; s. Nathan W., and
Cynthia,	170	" Apr. 18, 1820	Feb. 26, 1833		William Emerson; 1813-1876; son Robt., and [Margaret].

GEORGE AND HANNAH (POTTER) WALKER 163.

Esek G.,	171	Sept. 22, 1832		Dec. 25, 1854	Eliza J. Paine; dau. Sam'l M. and Martha.
Stephen K.,	172	Oct. 7, 1838	July 4, 1850		

BARTON AND FOLLY (POTTER) BENNETT 164.

Henry B.,	173	Jan. 27, 1832		Jan. 1, 1852	Mary A. Hatch; dau. Alpheus.
Daniel H.,	174	Sept. 27, 1834		1851	Mary E. Wilbur; dau. Ru-sell.
Isaac K.,	175	Mar. 14, 1836	1882	Dec. 25, 1858	Sarah E. Tennant; dau. Asahel.
Lydia M.,	176	Jan. 12, 1838		Mar. 5, 1871	William F. Wight; 1841-; s. Oney and Arville.
Israel H.,	177	Apr. 17, 1841	Apr. 18, 1870		
William A.,	178	July 8, 1843	Dec. 6, 1845		

WILLIAM AND ZILPHIA (POTTER) EMERSON 169.

Robert William,	179	Benton, Pa., May 20, 1842	Apr. 20, 1843		[d.b.]
Mary Frances,	180	Olmeyville, R. I., Sept. 7, 1846		Sept. 16, 1866	Archibald Malbourne; 1840-; s. John and Bul-
Maria Louisa,	181	Providence, " Nov. 22, 1850	Nov. 26, 1850		
Phœbe Maria,	182	" July 13, 1853	Aug. 9, 1853		

CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH (FISKE) POTTER 25.

4 Curnell J.,	183	Apr. 21, 1755	Apr. 7, 1821	1777	Ruth Colvin; 1760-1816; d. Moses and N. [John]
Elizabeth,	184	Aug. 15, 1757	Nov. 21, 1844	May 9, 1776	Benoni Colvin; 1757-1839; s. Moses and N. [John]

CAPT. JOHN AND ELCY (RALPH) POTTER 26.

5 Thomas,	185		1822	1784	1. Nabby Colvin; dau. Moses and Naomi.
Catherine,	186			1794	2. Diana Burlingame; widow of Benoni.
Rhoda	187				Aaron Colvin; 1744-1812; s. Josiah and Freece.
John, Jr. (ancestor)	188				Ezra Knight; 1764-1842; son Col. Jos. and Laz.
Sylvia,	189	July 27, 1762	Feb. 2, 1833	1790	Sila Wright; 1764-1848; dau. John and Maty.
	190	Jan. 6, 1767	Apr. 21, 1811	1796	Anthony Roberts; 1772-1851; son Thos.
6 Jeremiah,	191	Oct. 10, 1776	July 22, 1830	1803	Henrietta Baker; 1780-1866; dau. Jeremiah and [Sarah].
Stephen,	192	Feb. 25, 1780	Aug. 24, 1830	1803	
Freelove,	193				

CURNELL J. AND RUTH (COLVIN) POTTER 183.

4 Stephen,	194	Sept. 28, 1778	Mar. 28, 1849	1807	1. Amey Lewis; 1787-1814.
	195				2. Salavine Bates; 1792-1855; d. Jas. and S. [Cynthia].
Elizabeth,	196	May 15, 1781	Mar. 1, 1826	1804	1. Carpenter Colvin; son Peleg.
	197	"		1807	2. Matthew Sweet; 1785-1867; son Daniel and
Delana,	198	Mar. 19, 1794	Jan. 12, 1844	1812	Abner Rogers; son Clark.

STEPHEN AND AMEY (LEWIS) POTTER 194.

4 J. Niles,	199	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 3, 1809		Nov. 7, 1833	Amey B. Dorrance.
William R., Capt.,	200	" Mar. 16, 1811		June 3, 1847	Cynthia A. Bowen; 1825-; dau. Augustus and
Stephen A.,	201	" Feb. 2, 1814	Nov. 2, 1829		

STEPHEN AND BALAVINE (BATES) POTTER 195.

5 Mary S.,	202	May 14, 1818	Feb., 1884		
Mehitable B.,	203	" June 7, 1821			
Bates W.,	204	July 18, 1824			Thomas J. Harrington; 1817-; s. David & Eliza.
John H.,	205	Feb. 28, 1828			Elizabeth Hathaway; 1827-; d. John & Betsey.

J. NILES AND AMEY E. (DORRANCE) POTTER 199.

5 Amy Lewis,	206	May 10, 1814	Sept. 27, 1844		
Williams Niles,	207	" April 18, 1846		May 4, 1874	Estella Bump.

CAPT. WILLIAM R. AND CYNTHIA A. (BOWEN) POTTER 200.

5 Wm. Augustus,	208	Norwich, Conn., Apr. 12, 1848		Sept. 28, 1872	Adelaide A. Hall; 1848-; dau. Amos A. and
Mary Bowen,	209	New Zealand, Apr. 12, 1851			[Althea Lord (Huntington)]
Stephen Francis,	210	" Apr. 15, 1843			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ADELAIDE A. (HALL) POTTER 208

Frederick H.,	211	Williamants, Conn.	July 24, 1873		
Allan Francis,	212	Norwich,	Feb. 17, 1875		
Marguerite Hall,	213	"	Dec. 14, 1878		

BATES W. AND ELIZABETH (HATHAWAY) POTTER 204

Stephen Henry,	214		Dec. 27, 1849		
John A.,	215		July 9, 1851	Oct. 11, 1851	
John S.,	216		Oct. 23, 1857		

THOMAS AND NABY (COLVIN) POTTER 185

3 Ezra,	217	Scituate, R. I.	Nov. 9, 1785	July 4, 1871	Jan. 16, 1805	Mercy Phillips; 1790-1879; d. Eli-sha and Waity.
5 George,	218	"	Oct. 22, 1786	Apr. 26, 1828	1807	Ruth Ralph; 1799-1856; dau. Christopher.

THOMAS AND DIANNA (BURLINGAME) POTTER 186

Thomas,	219	Scituate, R. I.			Lydia Harris.	Fvinia.
5 Allen,	220	"	Jan. 2, 1798	June 9, 1871	Eliza A. Pearce; 1807-1878; d. William and Li-	
6 Eley,	221	"	Oct. 1, 1800	Sept. 1825	Eber Phillips; 184-1864; s. Eliza and Waity.	

ERAZ AND MERCY (PHILLIPS) POTTER 217

Abby,	222		May 23, 1806	Jan. 13, 1872	Unmarried.	
5 David Warren,	223		Sept. 21, 1807	Nov. 23, 1830	July, 1829	Mary Green; 1806-; dau. Joseph and Alice.
6 Ezra Knight,	224		Feb. 1, 1812	June 3, 1832	Cynthia A. Potter; 1811-; d. Rufus and Mary.	
5 Rocinda Ralph,	225	Jul. 2, 1815	June 20, 1852	Aug., 1833	James R. Hadley; 1814-1875; s. John and Lucy.	
5 Mercy Eliza,	226	Dec. 1, 1820	Aug. 9, 1873	Dec. 12, 1839	John E. Lawton; 1822-; son Robert and Sarah.	
Thomas II.,	227	Nov. 11, 1822		Oct. 31, 1851	Mary A. Stiles; 1830-; d. William and Mary A.	

DAVID WARREN AND MARY (GREEN) POTTER 223

Jane F.,	228	Scituate, R. I.	Aug. 16, 1830	Dec. 1, 1851	Fenner Kent; 1829-; son John and Sally.
----------	-----	-----------------	---------------	--------------	---

ERAZ KNIGHT AND CYNTHIA A. (POTTER) POTTER 224

Lucinda,	229	Scituate, R. I.	Nov. 7, 1824			
Mary E.,	230	"	Apr. 6, 1836	Feb. 14, 1855	Edward Searles; -1875.	
Mercy M.,	231	"	Sept. 9, 1838	Dec. 28, 1859	William B. Douglass.	
Albert W.,	232	"	Sept. 24, 1844	Jan. 10, 1873	Mary I. Arnold; 1852-; d. James B. and Susan.	
5 Henry A.,	233	"	Apr. 6, 1847	May 18, 1869	Anna A. Carr; 1849-; d. Isaac and Catharine.	

HENRY A. AND ANNA A. (CARR) POTTER 233

Ella F.,	234		Mar. 18, 1870		
William F.,	235		July 14, 1872	Aug., 1874	

JAMES R. AND ROCINDA RALPH (POTTER) HADLEY 225

Ezra Nelson,	236	Hope, R. I.	Dec. 21, 1834		
Helen M.,	237	Fiskville,	Dec. 3, 1836		
Henry A.,	238	"	Oct. 20, 1838	Mar. 17, 1858	
Charles Edwin,	239	So. Scituate, "	Oct. 20, 1848	Apr. 17, 1881	Mary E. Butler.

JOHN E. AND MERCY ELIZA (POTTER) LAWTON 226

Nicholas W.,	240	Scituate, R. I.	Dec. 20, 1840	Aug. 1, 1883	Anna Fleming; dau. Alex. and Catharine.
Henry C.,	241	"	Dec., 1842	Mar. 7, 1863	
John T.,	242	"	June 25, 1845	Nov. 12, 1862	
Almond W.,	243	"	Oct. 30, 1847		
Eliza E.,	244	"	Feb. 12, 1850		
Mary J.,	245	"	July 26, 1861	June 23, 1884	Ottowell A. Brook; son Albert and Emily.

GEORGE AND RUTH (RALPH) POTTER 218

Paulina,	246	89. Scituate, R. I.	June 10, 1808	Dec. 10, 1831	Unmarried.	
5 Lovina Eddy,	247	"	Dec. 13, 1814	Aug. 27, 1845	Nov. 27, 1836	Martin Parkes; 1802-1863; son Martin and Prue-
George Burrill,	248	"	July 10, 1817			
William Allen,	249	"	Aug. 11, 1821	d.		
5 Emeline Amanda,	250	"	April 25, 1824	d.	Sept., 1844	Leander Fenner; son Asahel and Hannah.
5 James Warren,	251	"	Mar. 27, 1827		Nov. 24, 1877	Doreas A. Whitford; 1842-; d. Ezra and Lydia.

MARTIN AND LOVINA EDDY (POTTER) PARKES 247

George Martin,	252		d.			
Emeline Frances,	253		Dec. 30, 1840	Sept. 24, 1857		
Mary Elizabeth,	254		Apr. 9, 1842	May 6, 1861	Lyman Brayton; 1835-; son Israel F. and Mar-	ieela.

LEANDER AND EMELINE AMANDA (POTTER) FENNER 250

Joseph H.,	256	Cranston, R. I.	May 31, 1846	Apr. 22, 1857	
Ann Eliza A.,	254	No Providence,	Mar. 2, 1849	Mar. 3, 1868	Gilman Brown; son Laban and Annie.

JAMES WARREN AND DORCAS ANN (WHITFORD) POTTER 251

Emily Anna Is.,	254	Smithfield, R. I.	June 3, 1878			
Andrew Ralph,	255	"	Oct. 6, 1879			

ALLEN AND ELIZA A. (PEARCE) POTTER 220

5 Mary Ann,	256	Cranston, R. I.	Jan. 21, 1823	Aug. 9, 1854	William H. Hawkins; 1833-1854, son John.
Phoebe L.,	257	"	Mar. 21, 1828	Jan. 7, 1847	Andrew J. Pease; 1823-1858; son Sheldon.
6 William Marshall,	258	"	June 21, 1830	May 2, 1852	Charles H. Jordan; 1823-.
6 David Warren,	259	"	Mar. 21, 1834	Dec. 23, 1861	Frederick Fenner; son, William P. and Nancy.
Eliza Frances,	260	"	Jan. 15, 1839	Feb., 1855	Emily J. Jordan; 1817-; son Henry and Lydia.
Thomas Allen,	261	"	May 26, 1843	1859	1. Eliza C. Hawkins; 1833-1868, son John and
	262	"	May 9, 1847	Dec. 9, 1884	2. Thomas Austin. [Mary.]

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANDREW J. AND PHEBE L. (POTTER) FISKE 257.

Andrew Sheldon,	204	Cranston,	R. I.	June 9, 1848	Nov. 11, 1873	Julia Ann Salisbury, 1821-; son Squire W. and
Henry B.,	265	"	"	Sep. 1, 1850	Nov., 1873	Alexia A. Smith; dau. Rev. Dr. (Phoebe M.
Maricetta,	266	"	"	Jan. 15, 1854		James M. Cornell; son Mason and Lydia.
Allen J.,	267	"	"	Mar. 30, 1857	Sept. 15, 1859	

WILLIAM MARSHALL AND FREELOVE (FENNER, POTTER) 259.

Walter V.,	268	Oct. 7, 1835
DAVID WARREN AND EMILY J. (JORDAN) POTTER. 266.		
Annie M.,	269	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 10, 1843
Emma J.,	270	" Mar. 1, 1845
Minnie W.,	271	" Nov. 2, 1848
Mary E.,	272	" June 11, 1852
		Sept. 17, 1879 Henry G. Kenyon; 1842-; s. Peleg G. & Sarah A. June 27, 1885 Walter H. Chase; son Nath. and Maria T.

EBER AND ELGY (POTTER) PHILLIPS 321

Caroline Frances,	273	1829		
William,	274	1829		
Virgil N.,	275	Aug. 31, 1831	June 3, 1849	Matteson; dau. Philip.
Melvynn,	276	June 22, 1834		Esther Tucker.
Edwin Chandler,	277	Nov. 3, 1837		
Emily,	278	June 8, 1841 d.		

JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA (BAKER) POTTER 191

6	George W., Freelove, John, 2d (as son), Jewell, Jr., Rev.	279 290 281 292	Sectant, R. L., Dec. 22, 1867 July 14, 1871 Aug. 17, 1815 Aug. 17, 1815	Nov. 24, 1871 May 8, 1877 July 17, 1812 July 17, 1812	Mar. 20, 1857 July 24, 1851 Oct. 10, 1831 Feb. 26, 1857	Panitia Colvin; 1810-1862; d. Moses and Olive. Nathan Colvin; 1810-1873; a. Nathan & Freeth. Poly Younge; 1812-1841; s/o John and Ellen. Mary A. Salsbury; 1819-; d/o David and Mary.
---	--	--------------------------	---	--	--	--

GEORGE W. AND EAHLINE COLVIN BOTTER 379

GEORGE W. AND PAULINA (COVINGTON) POTTER						
6 John B.,	284	Sestitute, R. I.	Aug. 30, 1825	Nov. 4, 1845	1. Celinda Matteson; 1827-1857; dau, Richard.	Mar. 22, 1858
Eliza A. M.,	285	"	Feb. 4, 1829	Nov. 9, 1859	2. Maria Weston; 1818-1870; dau, Oliver and Nereence.	Sept. 1, 1860
Rhoda M.,	287	"	Dec. 6, 1831	Oct. 24, 1859	3. Anna J. Colvin; 1820-1875; Jacob & Hebecca.	June 30, 1861
	288	"	"	Sept. 20, 1867	4. William Read; 1819-1857; son John and Anna.	Dec. 24, 1868
6 Jeremiah,	289	"	Mar. 4, 1834	1860	5. Albert D. Foster; 1820-1857;	
George W.,	290	"	June 2, 1836	1860	6. Mary A. Card; 1842-1875; dau, Jonathan and Mary.	
Leonard L.,	291	"	Feb. 5, 1839	1860	7. Lucy A. Colvin; 1841-1875; dau, Asa and Sarah A.	
Moses O.,	292	"	Mar. 13, 1841	1860	Susan J. Ashton; 1846-1875; dau, Samuel and Fredrose.	
Paulina M.,	293	"	May 23, 1845	Feb. 3, 1890	Charles A. Angell; son Smith A. and Miranda.	

JOHN B. AND CELINDA (MATTESON) POTTER 281

John B., Jr., 294 Scituate, R. I., June 2, 1846 Oct. 13, 1867 Ann M. Andrews; dau. Wheaton and Catharine, Celiinda E., 295 " " Dec. 22, 1849 Aug. 9, 1868 Charles B. Snell; 1844-; s. Theo. T. and Betsey,

JEREMIAH AND MARY A. (CARD) POTTER. 289

LEONARD L AND SUSAN J (ASHTON) POTTER. 291

SEE APPENDIX B FOR LIST OF COUNTRIES AND THEIR RESPECTIVE CODES.

REV. JEREMIAH, JR., AND MARY A. (SALISBURY) POTTER 282

David A.,	301	Apr. 15, 1829	July 23, 1889
Dexter B.,	302	Aug. 23, 1840	July 24, 1883 Emily H. Allen; 1841-; dau. Hezekiah and
John L.,	303	Oct. 26, 1845	Mary 10, 1866 Emedine.
	304		

ANSWER: **ANSWER** **ANSWER** **ANSWER** **ANSWER** **ANSWER** **ANSWER**

JOHN AND JANE (BURLINGAME) POTTER					
John	305	Cranston, R. L., before	1095	Dec. 12, 1717	10th Lord Boringdon, La Stephen, 1st
Wm.	306	"	Sept. 29, 1705	10, 1728	Viscount Boringdon, and Ann,
Mary	307	"	"	1724	Mary Watson, 1705-1728, and Samuel Jr., and
Wm.	308	"	"	1724	Robert Knight, 1705-1728, and

Feb. 19, 1921 MINNEHA
1717 John H.

JOHN AND PHEBE (GREENE) POTTER 305. Phibe Orane Widow
 6 John, 311 Cranston, R. I., Dec. 8, 1718 ~ May 24, 1751 Hannah Baker, son James and Eliza
 6 Joseph, 312 " " July 16, 1720 Before 1762 Jan. 1, 1747 Mary Low, 1727-1777, son John and Frances

June 20, 1942 B.C. 103, 17-28 Joseph
Koh, 15, 17-29 B.C. 103, 17-29 Joseph

10	Stephen, Judge,	315	"	" Aug. 14, 1727	Nov. 29, 1796	Oct. 31, 1796	Dec. 29, 1796	Stephen, Judge, son of Stephen, Judge, and Ruth, 1. Mac'Dermot; son of Ruth, 2. Ruth French; dau. French son of Ruth.
		316						
	Caleb,	317	"	" Oct. 20, 1725				
	Nathaniel,	318	"	" May 18, 1729	Jan. 17, 1806	Jan. 14, 1749		Capt. Randall Hodden, Jr.
	Ruth,	319	"	" May 18, 1731				Ezekiel securies.
	William,	320	"	" June 19, 1734				
11	Thomas,	321	"	" June 19, 1734	Nov. 12, 1772	Oct. 15, 1772		
		322	"	"				

" Mar. 1, 1791

JOHN AND HANNAH (BAKER) POTTER. 311

7 Anthony,	323	About 1740		Betsey Straight.
Joh,	324			
Elisha,	325			
Jonathan,	326			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANTHONY AND BETSEY (STRAIGHT) POTTER 323.

Elisha,	327	R. I.	Mar. 8, 1787	Mar. 16, 1805	Oct. 3, 1813	Polly Steele; 1795-1875; d. Elijah and Margery.
Anthony,	328	Berkhimer Co., N.Y.	Feb. 24, 1797		Feb. 3, 1824	1. Lucy Comstock; 1795-1836; d. Medad and Eliz.
	329				8, 1827	2. Fanny Vanderwaker; d. Martin and Delight.
John,	330	" "	Oct. 30, 1798	Oct. 20, 1834	1824	Sophy Steele.
Henry (see below)	331	" "	Mar., 1800	June, 1834	1827	Clara Nutting.
Warren,	332	" "				
James,	333	" "				
Freelove (see below),	334					
Eunice,	335					
Zilpha,	336					
Lydia,	337					
Hetsey,	338					
Rachael,	339				"	
						Unmarried.

— Rice.
Joseph Sheldon.
William Parkhurst.
Peter Cosse.

ELISHA AND POLLY (STEELE) POTTER 327.

Sophia A.,	340	Jefferson Co., N.Y.	Aug. 23, 1816	Mar. 25, 1875	June 30, 1845	John Stewart, Jr.; 1863.
William S.,	341	"	Oct. 12, 1818	Oct. 19, 1864	Dec. 29, 1848	Diadama A. Beecher; 1850.
Samuel T.,	342	"	May 17, 1823		Jan. 24, 1849	((Caster) Barbara Keller; 1828-; dau. Isaac H. and Betsy.)
Mary E.,	343	"	Apr. 11, 1827		Mar. 14, 1857	Rezot Tozer.
Amelia M.,	344	"	June 27, 1830		Apr. 15, 1865	Platt W. Davenport.
Rozette F.,	345	"	July 8, 1833		Mar. 19, 1858	Hon. Sidney Cooper.
Emily J.,	346	"	Apr. 16, 1836	Feb. 3, 1863		

JOHN, JR. AND SOPHIA A. (POTTER) STEWART 340.

Wayne,	347	Le Ray, N. Y.	Aug. 1847		Jan. 10, 1872	1. Weitha M. Barnes; 1849-1879; d. Randall.
Ada B.,	348	" "	July 9, 1852	Oct. 7, 1873	Feb. 20, 1884	2. Zerviah L. (Davenport) Nelson; 1852-; dau. Addison and Hester Ann.

SAMUEL T AND BARBARA (KELLER) POTTER 342.

Eliz. Diadama,	350	Le Ray, N. Y.	Jan. 25, 1850		June 18, 1879	Alfred B. DeLong; 1846-; s. Chas. and Sarah A.
Arthur S.,	351	"	Feb. 19, 1851		July 14, 1870	Ella Bentley; 1852-; d. Thos. S. and Jervis H.
Gertrude M.,	352	" "	June 15, 1855		Jan. 13, 1880	John R. Webster; 1851-; s. Sam'l C. and Eliz. C.
William K.,	353	" "	Sept. 22, 1857		July 29, 1880	Lizzie Bentley; 1850-; d. Sam'l T. and Barbara.

ARTHUR S AND ELLA (BENTLEY) POTTER 351.

Clarence Samuel,	354	Nebraska City, Neb.	June 28, 1882			
Warren Thomas,	355	Omaha,	— Apr. 14, 1887			

REZOT AND MARY E (POTTER) TOZER 343.

William F.,	356		Jan. 18, 1860			
Celia E.,	357		June 20, 1864			

PLATT AND AMELIA M (POTTER) DAVENPORT 344.

Alice Amelia,	358		Dec. 9, 1846			
Arthur P.,	359		Nov. 14, 1871			

HON. SIDNEY AND ROZETTE F. (POTTER) COOPER 345.

Mary Margarite,	360		Mar. 6, 1863			
Maud Emily,	361		June 28, 1874			

ANTHONY AND LUCY (COMSTOCK) POTTER 328.

Janette,	362	Philadelphia, N. Y.	Oct. 31, 1824			
Jerome B.,	363	"	May 18, 1826			
Henry Emerson,	364	Le Rayville,	July 29, 1827			
Lucien C.,	365	Western,	"	Oct. 6, 1862		
Catherine C.,	366	"	July 18, 1831	Mar. 13, 1866	Nov. 25, 1851	Sophia Mitchell. Spencer Hawley; 1829-; son Ira and Fatty (Taff).
Medad,	367	"	Feb., 1831	June, 1833		
Delos S.,	368	"	Dec. 28, 1834		Dec. 24, 1857	Mary Jane Bates; 1839-; dau. David P. and Er-

ANTHONY AND LUCY (COMSTOCK) POTTER 329.

Mary E.,	369	Western, N.Y.	Mar. 12, 1829		July 3, 1844	Nathan G. Robbins; 1835-; s. Wm. and Margaret.
Emeline,	370	"	Dec. 1, 1840		Aug. 28, 1862	J. F. Roberts.
Hortencia M.,	371	"	June 13, 1843		Aug. 23, 1883	J. E. Roberts; 1835-; s. Jesse and Betsey (Ives).
William Oscar,	372	Oakland, Wis.	May 23, 1847		Dec. 25, 1871	Baby Matilda Pixley; 1841-; d. Geo. and Sarah A.

JOHN AND SOPHY (STEELE) POTTER 330.

Orris John,	373		May 19, 1826	June 22, 1880	June 22, 1851	Elizabeth Filiner.
Anna Marcy,	374		Dec. 3, 1828		April 18, 1858	Henry Hazleton.
Cyrus Steele,	375		Jan. 24, 1831		Oct. 18, 1854	Adelaide E. Waful.
Adeline Sophia,	376		Feb. 6, 1833			
Altreda Jenette,	377		Apr. 26, 1836			1. Eph. Hazleton. 2. Henry Mather. 3. Rich-

ORRIS JOHN AND ELIZABETH (FILINER) POTTER 373.

Everett O.,	378		Apr. 15, 1826			
Horatio J.,	379	Le Ray, N. Y.	June 4, 1830			
Elizabeth D.,	380		Sept. 20, 1841			
Frances A.,	381		Aug. 25, 1844			

CYRUS STEELE AND ADELAIDE E (WAFUL) POTTER 375.

Nettie M.,	382	Le Ray, N. Y.	July 22, 1838		Feb. 11, 1880	1. Samuel S. English; 1834-; son Dr. Revel W.
	383				June 12, 1888	2. Alces Homer Campbell; 1862-; son James & II.
Burton Cyrus,	384		Apr. 24, 1860			and Bertha.
Irwin Waful,	385		Sept. 22, 1862			
Leslie Fenton,	386		Dec. 5, 1863			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOSEPH AND MARY (LOW) POTTER 312

8	Anthony, Mary, Frances,	387 388 389	Cranston, R. I., July 10, 1749 " " " 1754 " " " 1754	Feb. 9, 1822 Aug. 8, 1839 Mar. 5, 1827	Aug. 30, 1772 Mar. 31, 1782 Unmarried.	Mercy Burlingame; d. Capt. Peter & P. (P. Capt. Benedict Arnold; 1751-1839, [ter], No. 18.
---	-------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	---

ANTHONY AND MERCY (BURLINGAME) POTTER 307.

8	Darius, Mary, Sarah, Kefus, (See Index.)	390 391 392 393 394 395 Joseph, Ruth, Anthony, Eunice, George, William, Frances, Hulda, Eliza, 404	Cranston, R. I., July 2, 1773 " Aug. 31, 1774 " Jan. 31, 1776 " May 18, 1778 " Nov. 5, 1779 " Aug. 29, 1781 " Aug. 21, 1783 " May 3, 1785 " Oct. 26, 1786 " Oct. 21, 1788 " Sept. 25, 1790 " Feb. 13, 1791 " May 5, 1797	June 22, 1849 Oct. 21, 1838 Dec. 25, 1849 July 29, 1862 May 27, 1838 Aug. 29, 1862 Feb. 22, 1864 Aug. 17, 1836 Jan. 27, 1852 Sept. 5, 1876 June 10, 1827 Feb. 6, 1833 July 20, 1867	1807 1801 1818 1829	Phoebe Gorton; 1774-1842; d. Parson & Margaret, John B. Hazard; 1778-1848; s. John and Abby, [and Elizabeth], 1. Elizabeth Burlingame; 1779-1815; d. Philip 2. Mary Haywood; 1787-1827; dau. Thomas 3. Susan Burlingame; 1775-1834; dau. Philip 1. Elsie Burlingame; 2. Peggy Douglas, Sarah Lockwood; 1790-1872. Hannah Baker; 1790-1846. Lydia Gardner Eldridge; 1802-; d. Daniel and Anthony Harkness. [Mary (Phillips).]
---	--	---	--	---	------------------------------	--

JOHN BOSS AND MARY (POTTER) HAZARD 391

8	George Potter, Anthony, John, Robert,	405 406 407 408	Warwick, R. I., Oct. 19, 1809 " Feb. 6, 1811 " May 23, 1822 " Aug. 28, 1813	Sept. 18, 1887 July 21, 1881 July 2, 1843 July 20, 1886	May 27, 1832 Sept. 15, 1836 Unmarried.	Rachael Joy; 1796-1873; dau. Samuel and Fr. (love) Fenner).
---	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	--

GEORGE POTTER AND RACHAEL (JOT) HAZARD 405.

George J.,	409	Cranston, R. I., Nov. 7, 1836		Nov. 3, 1860 May 8, 1872	1. Elvira Abbott; 1842-1870; d. Henry A. 2. Helen F. Darling; 1842-; d. Cortes & Prusha.
Samuel A., Mary,	410 411 412	" " " Dec. 24, 1839 " Mar. 19, 1843			

JOHN AND ISABELLA (POTTER) HAZARD 407.

Josephine, Arthur Potter, Elmira,	413 414 415	Providence, R. I., Jan. 18, 1838 " June 23, 1841 " Apr. 17, 1843		Oct. 29, 1884 May 20, 1869	Amos A. White; 1833-; s. Bezaleel and Phoebe Mary Hervey; 1844-; d. Lorenzo D. & Harriet K.
---	-------------------	--	--	-------------------------------	--

RUFUS AND ELIZABETH (BURLINGAME) POTTER 393

8	Horace B., Eliza, Susan B., (see Index.) Philip Anthony, Mary, Phoebe, Frances,	416 417 418 419 420 421 422	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1801 " June 14, 1801 " April 11, 1805 " Sept. 12, 1807 " Nov. 2, 1809 " Mar. 10, 1812 " Sept. 18, 1815	Jan. 30, 1854 Dec. 25, 1833 May 30, 1850 Dec. 22, 1883 Nov. 16, 1836 Unmarried.	Teressa Wooley, Barnet Hawkins, Barnet Hawkins, Amanda Colwell.
8					

RUFUS AND MARY (HAYWOOD) POTTER 394.

8	Rufus, Louis, Edward H.,	423 424 425	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1821 " Sept. 16, 1823 " Apr. 22, 1826	Feb. 8, 1873 Feb. 3, 1881 Feb. 24, 1848	Phoebe W. Duell, 1. Helen Hohlbach; dau. Arnold H. and Lucy 2. Mary E. McClellan; 1846-; d. Judge Hugh W. Sarah E. Phillips; d. Jas. L. & Martha Barton.
---	--------------------------------	-------------------	---	---	---

BARNET AND ELIZA (POTTER) HAWKINS 417.

8	Caroline, Charles, Frederick,	427 428 429	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., " Nov. 28, 1831 " Dec. 15, 1833		Lawrence W. Bristol.
8				Sept. 6, 1865	Minnie Spaulding.

FREDERICK AND MINNIE (SPAULDING) HAWKINS 429.

8	Florence, Ralph Spaulding, Alice Emma,	430 431 432	Chicago, Ill., " Dec. 20, 1868 " Oct. 25, 1874		
---	--	-------------------	--	--	--

PHILIP ANTHONY AND AMANDA (COLWELL) POTTER 419.

8	Eliza H., Louisa, Isabella, Frederick Colwell, Philip Edward, Chauncey Colwell, Emma Frances, Charles H., Anna C.,	433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1847 " Aug. 8, 1849 " June 10, 1842 " June 7, 1844 " Dec. 3, 1846 " May 14, 1849 " Mar. 12, 1844 " Nov. 8, 1851 " Oct. 19, 1861		Arthur D. Baker.
8				Dec. 19, 1852 Nov. 5, 1862	

LOUIS AND MARY E. (MCLELLAN) POTTER 425.

8	Louis, Hugh McClellan,	442 443	Troy, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1873 " Feb. 20, 1871		
---	---------------------------	------------	---	--	--

EDWARD HAYWOOD AND SARAH ELIZABETH (PHILLIPS) POTTER 426.

8	Charles Edward, Henrietta Barton, Jesse Louis,	444 445 446	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1848 " Union Vale, N. Y., July 21, 1851 " Apr. 18, 1851		Charlotte (Gambert) Arnold; 1846-1884; d. Herman and Ed. Charles B. Germond; s. Edmund and Dorcas Susan Dyer; dau. John W. and Mary J.
---	--	-------------------	---	--	--

JESSE LOUIS AND SUSAN (DYER) POTTER 446.

Edward Jesse,	447	Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1887		
---------------	-----	------------------------------	--	--

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER 398

Mary Lockwood,	448	Sept. 1, 1812	Jan. 12, 1833	Nov. 6, 1838	Simon Vail; 1812-1851.
Eliza,	449	May 3, 1815	May 21, 1871		
William,	450	Nov. 28, 1818			
Anney,	451	Sept. 29, 1825	May 27, 1834		
Phoebe Haight,	452	June 30, 1825			

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BAKER) POTTER 400

Joseph,	453	Aug. 17, 1813	Dec. 15, 1855		
Anthony,	454	Apr. 6, 1815	Mar. 26, 1870		
Wm. Beckman,	455	Mar. 12, 1817	Aug. 30, 1853		
Milton,	456	Apr. 23, 1821	Dec. 10, 1844		
Sarah Frances,	457	Dec. 27, 1819		Jan. 31, 1854	Alexander Rozelle.

WILLIAM AND LYDIA GARDNER (ELDRIDGE) POTTER 401

9. Anthony,	458	Aug. 25, 1828	Feb. 10, 1883	Nov. 9, 1858	Sarah W. Salisbury; 1829-; dau. John.
-------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

ANTHONY AND SARAH WALL (SALISBURY) POTTER 402

Lydia Haley,	459	Wickford, R. I., Dec. 3, 1861			
Wm. Armstrong,	460	" " Jan. 19, 1865			
John Salisbury,	461	" " June 18, 1867			

JUDGE STEPHEN AND MARY (FREEBORN) POTTER 315

9. Stephen,	462	Coventry, R. I.,			Susan Smith.
Elizabeth,	463	" "		Nov. 17, 1796	Moses Irwin.
Phoebe,	464	" "		Feb. 20, 1800	Moses Irwin.
9. Wm. Freeborn,	465	Newport,	Feb. 12, 1753		
Ruth,	466	" "	May 1, 1756		
10. Noel,	467	" "	Aug. 13, 1758	Nov. 3, 1847	Anna Roberts; 1758-1842.

STEPHEN AND SUSAN (SMITH) POTTER 462

Mary,	468				[Nancy (Pace).]
Lydia,	469				
9. William Arnold,	470	Coventry, R. I.,	1820	Oct. 19, 1878	Caroline Nutter; 1826-; dau. Anthony and

WILLIAM ARNOLD AND CAROLINE (NUTTER) POTTER 470

John Arnold,	471	Fall River, Mass., June 4, 1849		Dec. 7, 1881	Mary E. Lawrence; 1849-; d. John and Hannah.
William H.,	472	" May 18, 1851	Aug. 21, 1852		
William Edwin,	473	Rockland, R. I., Aug. 21, 1851		June 10, 1875	Cynthia Adelia Kirk; dau. James.
Caroline Frances,	474	River Point, " Oct. 1, 1853		Aug. 2, 1881	Eugene J. Darrow.
Pamela Place,	475	" Dec. 4, 1857			
Harlan Page,	476	Oleyville, " Dec. 13, 1863			

WILLIAM FREEBORN AND

POTTER 465

9. Amos,	477	Rhode Island,	1770	Nov. 14, 1847	Hannah Gardner.
William,	478	"	1778		Cynthia Burgess.

AMOS AND HANNAH (GARDNER) POTTER 477

9. Russell,	479	Burlington, N. Y., Nov.,	1795	1867	Sally Armstrong.
10. William,	480	"	1798	Nov. 18, 1858	Angelina Briggs.
George,	481	"	1800		Melinda Godfrey.
Elsey W.,	482	Sept. 23, 1802	Aug. 13, 1845	Dec. 26, 1892	[Lydia (Millard); Joseph M. Nelson; 1795-1875; son Joseph and
10. Clark,	483	Pittston, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1805		Mar., 1828	1. Eliza Elwell.
	484	"		May, 1834	2. Hannah Doty.

RUSSELL AND SALLY (ARMSTRONG) POTTER 479

9. Warren A., Rev.,	485	Bennington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1802	July 23, 1880	Oct. 20, 1849	Harriet C. Capen.
Nelson Joseph,	486	" Jan. 17, 1824	Oct. 6, 1857	Sept. 3, 1846	[Brown].
Matilda,	487	" " Aug.,	1827	1847	Romelia Satterly; 1827-; d. Asa and Charlotte.
Juliette,	488	" " Aug.,	1827		
9. Adeline E.,	489	Feb. 14, 1822		Nov. 2, 1841	Allen Fowler.

REV. WARREN ARMSTRONG AND HARRIET C. (CAPE) POTTER 485

Juliette G.,	490	Feb. 13, 1852		May 10, 1872	Ross Dennis.
John L. Oliver,	491	Sept. 20, 1855		Oct. 14, 1889	Lucy C. Marshall.
Elsey N.,	492	July 11, 1853			
Cora May,	493	Greenbush, Wis., May 11, 1857		Aug. 28, 1884	Rebecca Jane (Garrison).
Frank A.,	494	" July 27, 1852			
Willie A.,	495	Mar., 1856			

NELSON JOSEPH AND ROMELIA (SATTERLY) POTTER 486

Matilda,	496	Long-Settlement, N. Y., July 21, 1847		Nov. 9, 1866	Theodore M. Hubbard; 1845-; son Salmon.
Frank F.,	497	" June 29, 1850		Dec. 6, 1879	Ella B. Kellogg; 1857-; d. Alvan and Nancy M.
9. George H.,	498	" Sept. 7, 1852		Feb. 14, 1879	Eben C. Ray; 1844-; d. Warren J. and Andrew.

GEORGE H. AND ELLEN CHRISTINA (RAZAY) POTTER 498

Matilda,	499	Concord, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1884		Mar., 1888	Helen Robinson.
Edna,	500	" Sept. 19, 1882		Apr. 16, 1898	Alonzo Cole; son Elias and Harriet.
George W.,	501	Marcy, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1846			
Catherine G.,	502	" Feb. 18, 1848			
Maryette,	503	Russell, Ohio, April 13, 1854	d.		
Phoebe B.,	504	" Feb. 21, 1862			
Eliza C.,	505	" " April 13, 1855			
Hattie E.,	506	" " Dec. 26, 1862			
	507	"			

CALVIN AND ADELINA E. (POTTER) GATES 489

George W.,	508	Mary, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1846		Mar., 1888	Helen Robinson.
Catherine G.,	509	"			
Maryette,	510	Russell, Ohio, April 13, 1854	d.		
Phoebe B.,	511	"			
Eliza C.,	512	"			
Hattie E.,	513	"			
	514	"			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM AND ANGELINA (BRIGGS) POTTER 480.

Caroline E.,	508			1838	Clinton Matteon.
Olive,	509				
John,	510	Sept. 23, 1829		Nov. 30, 1854	Sarah Wilcox; -1879.
Carroll C.,	511				Sarah Getman.
Betsey,	512				Reuben Fox.
Roderick,	513		1834		
Anna,	514				
Henry J.,	515	Marcy, N. Y.,	Apr. 9, 1844		Anne.
Angelina B.,	516	" "			
William R.,	517	" "	1841	1845	Emma Thomas; 1856-; dau. Richard and Mary

JOHN AND SARAH (WILCOX) POTTER 510.

Cora,	518	Jan. 2, 1857	Dce. 14, 1876	James H. Weaver.
John W.,	519	Oct. 17, 1858	Dec. 30, 1877	

CLARK AND ELIZA (ELWELL) POTTER 483.

Elsey,	520	Bennington, Vt.,	Sept. 22, 1838	A. G. Baker.
Amos M.,	521	"	Sept. 26, 1840	Malinda C. Browning; 1833-; dau. Chas. and
Charles,	522	"	Dec. 25, 1842	Aug. 4, 1872

CLARK AND HANNAH (DOTY) POTTER 484.

Jennie E.,	523	Marcy, N. Y.,	Nov. 5, 1841	Sept. 24, 1840	George C. Fuller; 1836-; s. Austin and Laura.
------------	-----	---------------	--------------	----------------	---

NOEL AND ANNA (ROBERTS) POTTER 467.

Noel, Jr.,	524	Clarendon, Vt.,	Mar. 8, 1856	Dec. 9, 1854	May 17, 1807	Almira Merrick; 1786-1847.
Darius,	525	"	June 16, 1788	Mar. 19, 1836		Zilphia Calvin
Polly,	526	"	Jan. 16, 1791	Dec. 3, 1856	1817	George Aldrich; -1877; son Solomon.
Henry R.,	527	"	Sept. 28, 1793	June 23, 1861	Aug. 19, 1818	Sally Shurtleff; 1786-1873.
Joseph Warren,	528	"	Aug. 7, 1801	Dec. 29, 1849	Apr. 8, 1824	Lucy R. Fisk; 1806-1870; dau. Bent and Fred-

GEORGE AND FOLLY (POTTER) ALDRICH 526.

Josiah G.,	529	Egypt, N. Y.,	Apr. 11, 1819		
Emily,	530	"	1821		
Noel Potter,	531	"	"		

HENRY R. AND SALLY (SHURTLEFF) POTTER 527.

Sarah Ann,	532		Oct. 19, 1819		Chesley.
Hiram M.,	533	Clarendon, Vt.,	July 4, 1824	Oct. 18, 1855	Mary Snell; 1837-; dau. Dan'l and Nancy.
Henry H.,	534	"	Mar. 22, 1832	Dec. 25, 1847	Rebecca Beckley.

HIRAM M. AND MARY (SNELL) POTTER 533.

Ada,	535	Buchanan Co., Ia.,	June 3, 1848		
Florence,	536	"	Aug. 23, 1864		
Carrie,	537	"	Dec. 8, 1866		
Galen,	538	"	July 21, 1875	Jan. 23, 1887	Nathaniel Ha'stead.

JOSEPH WARREN AND LUCY R. (FISK) POTTER 528.

Alonzo H.,	539	Danby, Vt.,	Apr. 17, 1825	Mar. 8, 1870	1852	Charlotte McDoull.
Melissa B.,	540	"	June 5, 1837			Henry Brewster.
Sally Jane,	541	"	Feb. 14, 1829			Nathan Ingraham; -1880.
Polly Elizabeth,	542	"	April 19, 1841			Hamlin Tower.
Darius Edgar,	543	Brandon,	July 21, 1834			(Parker).
Noel,	544	Clarendon,	June 19, 1841			Dec. 29, 1861
						Lydia Davidson; 1824-; dan. Ira and Theba
						Lida Potter.

CALEB AND

POTTER 317.

Phoebe,	545	Cranston, R. I.,	June 10, 1749	Oct. 16, 1783	Nicholas Sheldon; 1811-; son Nicholas.
Caleb, Jr.,	546	"	Nov. 22, 1753	Dec. 20, 1772	Elizabeth Tripp; 1756-; dan. Israel.
William,	547	"		Mar. 26, 1778	Mary Gorton; dan. Benjamin.

CALEB, JR., AND ELIZABETH (TRIPP) POTTER 540a

Jemima,	548	Cranston, R. I.,	May 20, 1773			
Thomas, M. D.,	549	Severnate,	" Apr. 20, 1775	1852	1. — Young.	
	550	"	"		2. Rosanna Carpenter; dan. Wm. and Susanna	(Concord).
	551	"	" Mar. 22, 1791		Penelope Shreeve; dan. John and Eliz.	
Caleb, Dea.,	552	Foster,	"			
Josephus,	553					
Ezekiel,	554					
Betsey,	555					
Lee,	556					
John,	557					
Philip,	558					

DR. THOMAS AND

(YOUNG) POTTER 543a

Eliza,	559			1818	John Potter; 1797-1857; son John.
Roxie,	560			1820	Lidon Bennett; 1794-1857; s. Nathan and Mity.
Susie,	561			Oct. 17, 1819	Field Burgess; 1801-1880.
Huldah,	562				Nathaniel Bennett.
Catharine Young,	563				

DR. THOMAS AND ROSANNA (CARPENTER) POTTER 544a

Hiram S., M. D.,	564	Clarendon, Vt.,	Aug. 28, 1808	Aug. 4, 1849	John Louis Roosevelt; 1843-; son John.
Susan T.,	565	"	" 1815	Feb. 25, 1858	Timothy H. Heron.
Wm. Carpenter,	566	"	July 4, 1817	June 25, 1887	Lowell Barnes.
Achish Dennis,	567	"	Apr. 2, 1819	Jan. 21, 1844	Orta Ann Aldrich; 1826-; s. Timothy H. Heron.
Jarvis Thomas,	568	"	" 1825	Mar. 7, 1843	Sylvester Bishop Carpenter; 1821-1881; son

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

DR. HIRAM SPENCER AND MARIA LOUISA (RAWSON) POTTER. 557

Hiram Rawson,	562	Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1845	Apr. 17, 1845
Clark Rawson,	563	" " July 1, 1847	
Hiram Spencer,	564	" " Oct. 20, 1851	

TIMOTHY H. AND SUSAN T. (POTTER) HORTON. 558

Cornelia W.,	565	Sept. 27, 1837	Apr. 4, 1898	Stephen Bailey.
Marietta,	566	Aug. 8, 1839	Sept. 13, 1850	Andrew J. Emery.
Edgar Hopkins,	568	Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 29, 1841	June 21, 1845	[Sophia (Round); Serviah A. Morgan; 1838-; dau. Eleazer H. and
Rolin T.,	569	Feb. 23, 1843	Nov. 22, 1866	Mary A. McMann.
William P.,	570	Dec. 9, 1845	Mar. 1, 1870	Mary E. McKenzie; -1882.
Levi J.	571	Nov. 2, 1847	Sept. 30, 1849	
Susan K.,	572	July 20, 1850	Jan. 14, 1871	Horace E. Smith; -1880.
Thomas Spencer,	573	Mar. 27, 1852	Oct. 19, 1853	

WILLIAM CARPENTER AND ORRA ANN (ALDRICH) POTTER. 559

Harriet Jane,	574	Petersburg, N. Y., June 20, 1844	Apr. 19, 1864	Adelbert F. Root; 1840-; dau. Russell and Sa-
Horace Jarvis,	575	Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847	June 29, 1875	[mantha,

SYLVESTER BISHOP AND ACHSAH DIANNA (CARPENTER) POTTER. 560

Rosanna Eveline,	576	Horicon, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844	Aug. 15, 1865	Capt. Joseph R. Seaman; 1834-; s. Hudson and
Vernon Herbert,	577	" " Nov. 4, 1845	Jan. 30, 1880	[Susan (Day).
Ellen Josette,	578	" " Aug. 29, 1848	Feb. 26, 1876	Orange Barton Ingraham.
Algernon Cass,	579	" " Nov. 22, 1850	Aug. 21, 1851	
Bishop Spencer,	580	" " Aug. 26, 1852		May 11, 1872: Lucy Ann Culver.
Mary Elizabeth,	581	" " May 26, 1856	July 10, 1879	

DEA. CALEB AND FENELLOPE (SHREVE) POTTER. 540a

II	Sheldon,	582	Wameek, R. I., July 17, 1847	Nov. 17, 1853	Alice Westcott Congdon; 1816-1868; d. James.
	Alice Congdon,	583			Eliz. B. Fahey; dau. Barton B.
	Susan Maria,	584		Mar. 14, 1848	1. Thomas S. Miller; -1862.
	{	585		Oct. 15, 1853	2. George W. King; -1888.
	And others,	586		Apr. 23, 1870	

SHELDON AND ALICE (WESTCOTT) POTTER. 582

Mary Frances,	587	Nov. 14, 1840	Feb. 28, 1844	
Charles Condon,	588	Sept. 24, 1842	May 18, 1843	[E. and Harriet A. (Lewis).
Alice Augusta,	589	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 11, 1846		Nov. 19, 1855 Frank E. Tinsley; 1861-; s. John W. and Eliza.
	590			

JOSEPH ANTHONY AND ALICE AUGUSTA (POTTER) MARCREADING. 509

Frank Herbert,	591	Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1865	Feb. 22, 1888	Virginia M. Hamilton; 1868-; d. Sylvester.
Alice M. (Condon),	592	" " Feb. 2, 1867	Nov. 19, 1885	Frank E. Tinsley; 1861-; s. John W. and Eliza.

THOMAS AND ESTHER (SHELDON) POTTER. 321

II	Mary,	593	Cranston, R. I., July 31, 1756	May 13, 1757	
	Joseph,	594	" " Aug. 14, 1757	Nov. 23, 1824	Dec. 27, 1781 Anne Knight; 1760-1833.
	Rhodes,	595	" " Apr. 3, 1759	Aug. 9, 1760	
III	Sylvester,	596	" " Nov. 24, 1761		
	Hubot,	597	" " Nov. 3, 1763		
	Rebecca,	598	" " Mar. 19, 1768		
	John,	599	" " Mar. 28, 1771	Jan. 7, 1776	Apr. 7, 1785 William Russell, Jr.
	Thomas,	600	" " Mar. 28, 1771		Dency Wilkinson.
	Amy,	601	" " Dec. 3, 1773	Sept. 13, 1774	
	Clarke T. B.,	602	" " Oct. 28, 1778	Mar. 21, 1779	

JOSEPH AND ANNE (KNIGHT) POTTER. 594

II	Philadelphia,	603	Cranston, R. I., Nov. 27, 1782	Feb. 1, 1807	John Dorlon.	
	Paraclete,	604	" " Oct. 3, 1784	Feb. 3, 1858	Christa Badger.	
	Joseph,	605	" " Mar. 12, 1787	Feb. 7, 1862	[Ruth (Peterson).	
	Robert Knight,	606	" " Apr. 11, 1791	Mar. 15, 1883	Mary Wilkinson; 1787-1860; d. William and Sarah Pine; 1720-1888; dau. Daniel and Phoebe Raymond.	
III	Sheldon,	607	Beekman, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1789	Feb. 1, 1814		
	Beekman,	608	" " May 11, 1794	Apr. 1, 1812		
	Eghert Benson,	609	" " May 21, 1797	Sept. 26, 1801	[LL D., and Sally (Benedict).	
13	Alonzo, R. Rev.,	610	" " July 10, 1800	July 4, 1865	1. Sarah Maria Nott; d. Rev. Ephraim, D. D.,	
	611			1841 2. Sarah Benedict; d. Robert.		
13	Horatio, R. Rev.,	612	" " Feb. 9, 1802	Jan. 2, 1867	1865 3. Frances Seton, d. Alfred.	[Miller].
	613			1. Mary Jane Tomlinson, d. David and Phoebe		
	614			2. Margaret Atchison Pollock, d. Rev. William		
				3. Margaret (Atchison).		

JOHN AND PHILADELPHIA (POTTER) DORLON. 603

	Eugenia (see below),	615	Oct. 18, 1808	Nov. 3, 1882	Morris M. Berry.
	Erhardt,	616			Kirish Hill.
	Anna (see below),	617			Stephen Stevens.
	Sarah Potter,	618	Oct. 22, 1814	Mar. 10, 1843	" Sarah (Whitaker).
	Maria,	619	Aug. 9, 1817	Apr. 17, 1835	Charles Potter, of Waterville, Maine.
	Elizabeth,	620			Cyrus Hazdon, of Port Jervis, N. Y.
	Rebecca,	621			Frank Hyde, of Mobile, Ala.

LUTHER W. AND SARAH POTTER (DORLON) McFAHWARD. 613

	Lemuria Louisa,	622	No. Adams, Mass., June 6, 1840	1871	Hendrie P. Fitchett; 1851-; son Thomas P. de
	John Dorlon,	623	Feb. 22, 1841	1880	Nancy J. Stewart.
					[and Martha]
12	Louisa Maria,	624	Mar. 31, 1845	1871	Charles Debnald.
12	Augusta,	625	May 8, 1849	1884	Hans Crocker.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

CHARLES AND LOUISA MARIA (POTTER) DELAFIELD. 624.

Walter, Rev.,	626	Oct. 21, 1837	
Charles,	627	Aug. 4, 1839	July 30, 1841
Clark,	628	Sept. 8, 1841	Apr. 2, 1851

HANS AND AUGUSTA (POTTER) CROCKER. 625.

John Tweedy,	629	Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 27, 1845	Apr. 15, 1873	Eliza W. Lynde; 1847-; d. Wm. P. and Mary E.
Mary Maynard,	630	" Aug. 31, 1845*	Dec. 12, 1871	Joseph B. Oliver; 1840-; s. Rob't and Margaret.

JOSEPH AND MARY (WILKINSON) POTTER. 605.

Ann,	631	LaGrange, N.Y., June 21, 1810	Sept. 2, 1826	
Mary,	632	" July 18, 1812	Sept. 24, 1834	
George,	633	" Feb. 10, 1829	Nov. 28, 1844	Susan B. Wickes; 1821-; dau. Jos. and Mary.
Emma,	634	" May 22, 1822	Nov. 13, 1837	

(Clapp).
GEORGE AND SUSAN B (WICKES) POTTER. 633.

12 Joseph,	635	LaGrange, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1847	Oct. 17, 1877	Esther Sedgwick; 1837-; dau. Chas. and Elsie.
12 Mary,	636	" Oct. 1, 1854	Oct. 1, 1873	John S. Alley; son Jesse C. and Phebe A.

JOSEPH AND ESTHER SEDGWICK (POTTER). 635.

Charles H.,	637	LaGrange, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1860		
George S.,	638	" Sept. 25, 1867		

JOHN S AND MARY (POTTER) ALLEY. 636.

Susie,	639	Ea. Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1875		
Hattie D.,	640	" Nov. 1, 1877		
George E.,	641	" June 5, 1879		

ROBERT KNIGHT AND SARAH (PINE) POTTER. 606.

12 Emeline,	642	Beckman, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1817	1852	Dec. 2, 1835	Cyrus Cole; 1810-1874; son Lewis.
12 Russell,	643	" May 8, 1829		Aug. 9, 1846	Lavinia Avery; 1825-; dau. Eliza and Lydia.
12 Amelia,	644	" May 16, 1822		Dec. 31, 1842	Gian R. Allen; 1812-1884; s. Henry S. and Jerome.
12 Joseph,	645	" July 25, 1823		Oct. 28, 1854	1. Rosina Ellsworth; 1823-1851; dau. Stephen.
12 Rebecca,	646	Henrietta, " June 1, 1825		Mar. 6, 1872	2. Caroline Randal; 1828-; d. John S. & Maria.
12 Alonzo,	647	" Sept. 18, 1826		Nov. 10, 1845	Marcus C. Russell; 1814-; s. son Elijah and Lydia.
12	648			May 19, 1847	1. Laura Pitkin.
12 Robert,	649	Apr. 15, 1828		Mar. 7, 1855	2. Addie Merrick.
Horatio,	650	" July 2, 1829			Mary E. Patterson.
12 Monroe,	651	Nov. 27, 1830			Emily Eliza Bemis.
Gilbert,	652	June 2, 1832		June 5, 1865	
Alonzo,	653	Nov. 24, 1835			Arabella M. Seymour; 1841-.
Paradete,	654	Perrington, " Sept. 2, 1837		Jan. 26, 1890	

CYRUS AND EMELINE (POTTER) COLE. 642.

Robert Potter,	655	Lafayette, Wis., June 11, 1848		Apr. 4, 1872	Mary A. Hempstead; 1850-; d. Marquis Del. & Eliz.
----------------	-----	--------------------------------	--	--------------	---

RUSSELL AND LAVINIA (POTTER) AVERY. 643.

Anna Adella,	656	Novi, Mich., July 19, 1848	Feb. 5, 1873	Dec. 11, 1870	William Taylor.
Emma Lavinia,	657	" April 19, 1850		May 12, 1875	(Electa J. Wilmuth A. Furman; 1849-; son Mark H. and
Edgar Russell,	658	" July 21, 1856			

GAIN R AND AMELIA (POTTER) ALLEN. 644.

Sarah Louisa,	659	Perrington, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1845		Oct. 24, 1876	Sylvester Strong; 1843-; son Geo. and Emily.
Francis Gann,	660	Macdonald, " June 21, 1847		Nov. 25, 1873	Gertrude A. Dodge; 1856-; d. Eugene and Sarah.
George,	661	" Oct. 16, 1852			

ROSE AND AMELIA (POTTER) ALLEN. 645.

Rose Amelia,	662	Elkhorn, Wis., May 27, 1863	Mar. 1, 1873	Sept. 18, 1883	Frank H. Blakesley; 1855-; s. Francis W. and Mary F.
--------------	-----	-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--

JOSEPH AND ROSINA ELLSWORTH (POTTER). 645.

Gilbert,	663	Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 28, 1853		June 24, 1880	Eita O. Allen; 1852-; d. Hon. Lucius & Juliette.
Laura Ann,	664	" July 31, 1855		Sept. 10, 1870	Geo. H. Young, M. D.; 1852-; s. Geo. H. & Lester.
George Eugene,	665	" July 24, 1857		Nov. 25, 1881	Almira H. Peck; 1861-; dau. Jedediah W. Peck.
Louisa Noney,	666	" July 3, 1859			[Adeline E. Peck].
Julia Rosina,	667	" Oct. 3, 1861			
Mary Ellsworth,	668	" Apr. 7, 1867			
Joseph Robert,	669	" May 18, 1869			
Lorenzo,	670	" Nov. 16, 1873			
Maud Almira,	671	" June 4, 1878			

MARCUS C AND REBECCA (POTTER) RUSSELL. 647.

Fannie,	672	Walworth, Wis., Sept. 10, 1846		Sept. 10, 1865	George Southwick.
Lydia A.,	673	" Aug. 23, 1856		Dec. 2, 1874	Arthur L. Ayres.

ALONZO AND LAURA (PITKIN) POTTER. 648.

Delia,	674	Doty, 21, 1848		Mar. 4, 1869	Osgood Clark Chase.
Adelebert,	675	Elykton, Wis., Jan. 26, 1851		Jan. 3, 1881	Ida S. Howe.
Florence,	676	" June 21, 1855		Feb. 3, 1876	Alison Beach.
Max,	677	" Jan. 1, 1860		Oct. 22, 1882	Benjamin D. Underwood; 1863-; son Adriance.
Horace Orlando,	678	" Nov. 4, 1862			[and Nancy A.

ROBERT AND MARY E (PATTERSON) POTTER. 650.

Clarke,	679	Dec. 28, 1855			
Hollie,	680	" June 4, 1857			
Emma,	681	" Nov. 2, 1861			
Gilbert Clayton,	682	" Jan. 30, 1869			
Augusta,	683	" Oct. 8, 1871	dead in infancy.		

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MONROE AND EMILY ELIZA (HEMIS) POTTER. 652.

Minnie, 685 Jan. 26, 1867
Jessie, 686 Dec. 7, 1868

PARACLETE AND ARABELLA M. (SEYMOUR) POTTER 655

Robert Grant, | 687 Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 19, 1868

RT. REV. ALONZO AND SARAH MARIA (NOTT) POTTER 610.

H. E. EV. ALONZO AND SARAH (HENEDIG) POTTER 611

REV. ALONZO AND SARAH BENEDICT, FOOTHILL, CAL.

RT. REV. HORATIO AND MARY JANE TOMLINSON POTTER 613

Charles Henry,	699	#Blessedby, N. T.	July 6, 1828	Jan. 30, 1830	
Mary Jane,	700	"	Feb. 23, 1830	Oct. 30, 1834	
Anna,	701	"	Oct. 30, 1831		
David Tomlinson,	702	"	Mar. 15, 1836	Sept. 27, 1862	
Phoebe Maria,	703	"	Sept. 9, 1838	Aug. 2, 1868	
Horatio,	704	"	Nov. 27, 1840	July 25, 1874	
Robert Minturn,	705	"	Feb. 14, 1843	Aug. 4, 1866	
William B., Prof.,	706	"	Mar. 22, 1846		
Mary Jane,	707	"	May 1, 1848	Nov. 14, 1871	(Salisbury). Elihu Chauncey; son Nathaniel and Elizabeth

SYLVESTER AND

POTTER 595

13	William R., Seneca, Oliver, Sylvester, Thomas Holden, Mahala, Froelove,	708 709 710 711 712 713 714			Unmarried. "	1. Sally Wilkinson; m. 2d, Mrs. Phoebe Fanning; Margret A. Luyster; 1799-1870; dau. John and Joseph Parish. Dr. Slatte.
			1794	Aug. 8, 1859	Feb. 14, 1816	[Catharine.

WILLIAM R. AND SALLY WILKINSON POTTER 203

THOMAS HOLDEN AND MARGARET A. LIVSTER: BOTTER 213

THOMAS HOLDER AND MARGARET A. (LUDISBERG) POTTER						
Harriet H.,	724	Lafayette, N. Y.	1817	July 28, 1847	John H. Dean, 1816-1857; son Samuel and Mary	
Almira,	725	"			William Jones.	
Hannah C.,	726	"			James Young.	
Amelia M.,	727	"	1823			
Henrietta F.,	728	"				
Mary,	729	"				
Phoebe Elizabeth,	730	"	Aug. 15, 1831	May 23, 1874	Oct. 3, 1839 Rev. Erastus Wentworth, D. D.; 1846.	
John L.,	731	"				
Sylvester,	732	"	Apr. 21, 1835		Sept. 5, 1871 Mary E. Brinckerhoff; 1839-; dau. Thomas and	
Peter,	733	"		died Apr. 20,	(Susan Everett).	

FISHER AND MARY WINSOR: BOTTER 305

FISHER AND MARY (WINSTON) POTTER							
							36
13 Philip,	734 Cranston, R. I.	Aug. 27, 1770	Mar. 15, 1775	Nov. 28, 1754	Lucretia Eddy.		
14 Samuel,	735 " "	Jan. 10, 1731	Mar. 26, 1789		1. Abigail —; m. 2d, Sarah —.		
Mary,	736 " "	Dec. 25, 1737		Sept. 22, 1751	Samuel Wright.		
Fisher,	737 " "	June 10, 1745					
17 Jeremiah,	738 " "	Mar. 3, 1757	Jan. 27, 1813	Apr. 2, 1758	Sarah Matti-on; 1738-1826.		
Plebe,	739 Sedgwick,	May 20, 1742					
18 Christopher,	740 " "	Aug. 22, 1744	July 24, 1822	Sept. 12, 1765	Elizabeth Danforth; 1742-1794		
John,	741 " "	Nov. 11, 1747	Feb. 14, 1825	Sept. 17, 1777	Watt Waterman, 1750-1819; dau. Col. John and		
Winters,	742 " "	Jan. 15, 1749	1835	Aug. 8, 1771	Hannock, Boston, 1750-1826; d. S. C. (Mass.).		

DELIUS AND LEGGENDA: ERDM, SUMMER 2001

PHILIP AND LUCRETIA (EDDY) POTTER 734							
Asaph,	743	Cranston, R. L.	Sept. 5, 1755	Feb. 25, 1796			
Asaph, 2d,	744	"	Mar. 15, 1757	Sept. 7, 1818	Sept. 26, 1780	Mary Haskins.	
Evans,	745	"	July 25, 1759	Sept. 1, 1825			
Hannah,	746	"	Jan. 25, 1762	June 1, 1789			
Moses,	747	"	Jan. 17, 1764	Nov. 21, 1794			
Polly,	748	"	Dec. 15, 1767	Feb. 5, 1829			
Jonathan,	749	"	April 15, 1788	Sept. 1, 1799		Isiah Thurber.	
14 Jonathan, 2d,	750	"	Mar. 17, 1797	Sept. 23, 1810	Mar. 4, 1798	Vindicia Hartshorn.	
Moses, 2d,	751	Providence, R. I.	Oct. 1, 1792	Dec. 19, 1812	Nov. 21, 1793	Louisa Peters; 1776-1853; dau. Col. Richard.	
Philip,	752	"	Sept. 25, 1774	Oct. 20, 1779			
Sally,	753	"	Sept. 25, 1778				

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JONATHAN AND VOADICIA (HARTSHORN) POTTER 750.

Sally Eddy,	754	Mar. 21, 1799	Aug. 25, 1801		
Vendicia,	755	Aug. 18, 1800	Sept. 27, 1809	Unmarried.	
Maria Augusta,	756	May 1, 1802	May 26, 1832	"	
Ana Eliza,	757	Nov. 21, 1804	June 25, 1840	"	
Jonathan Russell,	758	Nov. 19, 1806	June 29, 1872	"	
14 Samuel H.,	{ 759	Nov. 11, 1808			1. Emily Johnson Vandever.
	760				2. Louisa Freeman.
14 Martha Lucretia,	761	Feb. 16, 1811	Jan. 19, 1816	1800	3. Gloriana Eldridge.
Henry,	762	Sept. 7, 1813	Mar. 19, 1815		
14 Philip Henry,	763	Aug. 30, 1815	June 17, 1882	June 21, 1853	Sarah Eliza Wood.
Wm. Augustus,	764	Nov. 19, 1819		Apr. 12, 1863	Eliza Stiles.
	765				

SAMUEL HARTSHORN AND EMILY JOHNSON (VANDEVEER) POTTER 759.

Helen M.,	766	June 12, 1834	May 1, 1850	T. H. Beach.	
Marv E.,	767	Jan. 14, 1838	Aug. 19, 1858	John B. Richardson.	
Emily,	768	Feb. 14, 1840	Sept., 1863		
Hannah Voadicia,	769	June 25, 1842	June 1, 1869	James Pendleton Tuit.	
Susan Byre,	770	Feb. 18, 1848	June 21, 1870	James A. Smith.	

SAMUEL HARTSHORN AND GLORIANA (ELDRIDGE) POTTER 761.

Frances,	771	Mar. 15, 1801			
----------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

PHILIP HENRY AND SARAH ELIZA (WOOD) POTTER 764.

Sarah Maria,	772	Jan. 26, 1835	Sept. 23, 1875		
Philip Henry,	773	Dec. 16, 1836			
Elsey Eliza,	774	Nov. 10, 1838			
Samuel H.,	775	Feb. 22, 1842			

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA (STILES) POTTER 765.

William S.,	776	Feb. 21, 1855			
Russell,	777	Nov. 2, 1856	June 7, 1857		
Jane,	778	Apr. 30, 1858	Aug. 9, 1859		
Emily S.,	779	July 1, 1861			
Mary H.,	780	May 22, 1863			
Philip T.,	781	Dec. 11, 1867			

SAMUEL AND POTTER 735.

14 Sprague,	782	Smithfield, R.I., July 27, 1754	Jan. 11, 1809	Jan. 10, 1782	Mary Potter; 1761-; dau. Ezra.
14 Jesse,	783				Deborah Steere.
15 James,	784		Jan. 31, 1760		Amy Steere.
Ahmad,	785			Unmarried.	
Wanton,	786			Apr. 5, 1804	Mary Burlingame; dau. Ezekiel.

SPRAGUE AND MARY (POTTER) POTTER 762.

14 Stephen,	787	Seidente, R. I., Feb. 4, 1784			(Had issue, Wm., Martha, Abbi, and Susan.)
Charles,	788	Foster, " July 31, 1788	1838		Cyrena Hull, -1816, p. 88.
Philip,	789	" Jan. 29, 1790			(Had issue, Philip, James, Frances, and Mary.)

CHARLES AND CYRENA (HULL) POTTER 768.

Charles,	790		(n. 36.)	1830	Unmarried.
Edward,	791		(n. 56.)	1836	"
14 William Hull,	792	Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1818		June 21, 1839	[Sarah (Davis). Eliza Rhodes Whipple; 1826-; d. Jeremiah and Wm. P. Hall.]
Eliza,	793		(n. 52.)	1864	

WILLIAM HULL AND ELIZA RHODES (WHIPPLE) POTTER 792.

Annie Frances,	794	Athens, Ohio, June 14, 1849	1840		
Lizzie Whipple,	795	" " Sept. 22, 1847			
George Edward,	796	" " Jan. 23, 1851	Jan. 5, 1870		
Agnes Augusta,	797	" " Jan. 11, 1851	June 16, 1853		
Ida Helen,	798	" " Feb. 26, 1854	June 4, 1874		
Abbie Augusta,	799	" " Jan. 31, 1856	Mar. 25, 1856		
Charles William,	800	" " Apr. 26, 1857		Sept. 25, 1879	Lucy M. Hoisington.

JESSE AND DEBORAH (STEERE) POTTER 783.

14 Samuel,	801	Aug. 29, 1786	Feb. 22, 1873	Mar. 27, 1811	Urania Keach; 1788-1811; dau. Nichols and Jeremiah Keach.
Mary,	802			Sept. 20, 1807	[Lucy (Wade). Mathewson Winsor.
Nancy,	803			Mar. 27, 1807	Wiliam Hanes.
Lydia,	804				Christopher Winsor.
Aida,	805				Nathan Irons, 1797-1879.
15 Ruth,	806	Nov. 25, 1798	Sept. 24, 1855	Apr. 2, 1820	

SAMUEL AND URANIA (KEACH) POTTER 801.

14 William S.,	807	Glastonbury, R.I., Dec. 6, 1811	Oct. 24, 1881	Apr. 21, 1846	Isabella Irons; 1816-; dau. Thos. and Sarah
George H.,	808	" "	d.		
Samuel Jr.,	809	" "			
15 Emily Jane,	810	" " Mar. 23, 1820			Mary Corey. (Issue, James and Thomas.)
Henry H.,	811	" "			Charles King; 1824-; son Chas. and Eliz. Lucy Harrington.
Edward,	812	" "			
15 Philip A.,	813	" " Mar., 1827			[Mahala F. Moore; 1827-; dau. Capt. Smith and Miranda Sheldon. Taken in from Washington Wilson; 1825-; s. James and
Jesus,	814	" "			
15 Harriet Munro,	815	" " Feb. 20, 1840		Sept. 11, 1873	Eliza W. and Ady M. Irons.]

WILLIAM S AND ISABELLA IRONS POTTER 807.

15 Alexander,	816	Glastonbury, R.I., Dec. 2, 1837	June 4, 1874	Jan. 1, 1866	Susan A. Steere; 1844-; d. Tex W. and Ady M.
15 William A.,	817	" " Feb. 22, 1840		Dec. 15, 1891	Emma F. Ross; 1849-; d. Henry D. and Julia V.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ALEXANDER AND SUSAN A. (STEERE) POTTER 816

Edna W.	818	Richmond, R. I., June 12, 1867
William M.	819	" July 29, 1868
Alexander, Jr.	820	" " June 3, 1873

WILLIAM A. AND EMMA F. (BOSS) POTTER 817

J. Belle,	821	Richmond, R. I., Apr. 30, 1867
Henry H.	822	Glocester, " Oct. 3, 1873
Urania	823	" " June 29, 1877
Carry,	824	" " Nov. 7, 1878

CHARLES AND EMILY JANE (POTTER) KING 818

Emelie,	825	Glocester, R. I., Nov. 1, 1856
Edward Jesse,	826	" Apr. 30, 1874

May 21, 1881 Annie B. Thayer.

PHILIP A. AND ANN F. (MOWRY) POTTER 819

Albert E.	827	Glocester, R. I., Feb.
Ella L.	828	" Mar. 1856

1873 Henry A. Burlingame.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND HARRIET WINSOR (POTTER) WILSON 815

Ida May,	829	May 4, 1855
Roscoe C.	830	Apr. 27, 1859
George Fenelon,	831	Aug. 24, 1864
Burt Potter,	832	Feb. 11, 1865
May Augusta,	833	July 29, 1869
Jesse Geneva,	834	Feb. 23, 1873

NATHAN AND RUTH (POTTER) IRONS 806

15 Lydia Maria,	835	Glocester, R. I., Apr. 6, 1821
Hulda Colwell,	836	" Dec. 5, 1823

Dec. 11, 1842 Setel C. Sweet.

May 12, 1845 Lafayette Reynolds; son James and Sarah B.

SERIEL C. AND LYDIA MARIA (IRONS) SWEET 835

Ruth Emma,	837	Centerdale, R. I., Dec. 22, 1849
Cora Mary,	838	" Dec. 27, 1850

Feb., 1872 Edmund H. Smith; 1849; s. Jas. O. & Minerva.

Mar., 1873 Charles C. Cram.

LAFAYETTE AND HULDAR COLWELL (IRONS) REYNOLDS 836

Albert Sylvester,	839	Glocester, R. I., May 21, 1846
Harriet Frances,	840	" Dec. 19, 1848

Aug. 7, 1863 Fayette Earl Bartlett; son Elisha and Sarah.

JAMES AND AMY (STEERE) POTTER 784

15 Sally,	841	Glocester, R. I., Mar. 26, 1784
Mercy,	842	" Dec. 25, 1785
Olney,	843	" Nov. 29, 1787
Betsey,	844	" Jan. 3, 1789
James, Jr.,	845	" Jan. 27, 1792
Linden,	846	" Dec. 16, 1793
Mary,	847	" Nov. 25, 1795
Amey (see Amey)	848	" Nov. 17, 1797
Celia,	849	" Nov. 18, 1800
Jeremiah,	850	" June 30, 1803

Feb. 14, 1802 David Richardson.

1803 Thomas Harkness.

1805 Mary Richardson; 1787-1816.

Caleb (Laney); 1784-1857; son Caleb and Mary.

Lucy Chapman.

Lucy Jennings.

Cromwell Luther.

Everal Estes; -1882.

Orin Withrell; 1797-1862; s. Edward & Susan.

(Wellington).

DAVID AND SALLY (POTTER) RICHARDSON 641

15 Arathusia,	853	Oct. 12, 1807
Sarah,	854	Mar. 11, 1811

Dec. 22, 1837 Shubael J. McFarland; -1886; s. Jonathan and.

William Phillips.

(Hannah)

SHUBAEL J. AND ARATHUSIA (RICHARDSON) MC FARLAND 653

Chloe E.	855	Bainbridge, O., Dec. 22, 1817
Hannah A.	856	" Nov. 16, 1811
Jonathan R.	857	" Sept. 2, 1843
Shubael S.	858	" Oct. 22, 1843

Dec. 28, 1834 M. H. Isham.

1839 Irvin M. Walters.

Lizzie Patterson.

Mary A. Bennett.

OLNEY AND MARY (RICHARDSON) POTTER 645

15 Julia Flora Maria,	859	Glocester, R. I., Nov. 26, 1809
Mary Aldrich,	860	Providence, " Oct. 11, 1812
Cyrus-Richardson,	861	" Dec. 16, 1815

1846 April 20, 1871

Feb. 14, 1829

Martha E. Hammond.

OTIS BOWEN AND JULIA ELMA MARIA (POTTER) BLISS 659

Eliza Maria,	862	No. Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1841
Olivia Heulon,	863	Bainbridge, O., Sept. 26, 1841
Amelia,	864	" Dec. 2, 1841
Benjamin James,	865	" Aug. 15, 1843
Charles Dawson,	866	" Oct. 1, 1843
Alanson,	867	" Feb. 3, 1843
Amy Ann,	868	" Aug. 23, 1847
Julia Flora,	869	" Nov. 10, 1849
Viola Althea,	870	" Mar. 26, 1852
Olive Eastas,	871	" Sept. 4, 1855

Sept. 1, 1853

Sept. 2, 1852

Sept. 4, 1853

Nov. 7, 1856

Oct. 15, 1867

Jan. 27, 1870

Sept. 2, 1874

Mar. 27, 1878

Nov. 20, 1879

Henry Ware.

Malchel (J. McFarland; d. John W. and Betsey.

Sarah Ann Baker.

CALER AND BETSEY (POTTER) BRALEY 646

16 Tom Potter,	872	Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 25, 1812
16 Sariah Augustine,	873	Butternut, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1817
16 Caleb, Jr., M. D.	874	" June 25, 1817
James Steere,	875	" Mar. 31, 1849
16	876	
16	877	Apr. 27, 1821
16	878	" Jun. 4, 1824
16	879	" Apr. 15, 1825
16	880	" Nov. 15, 1825

Nov. 7, 1845

Sept. 12, 1848

Sept. 25, 1841

Aug. 29, 1847

July 18, 1852

Aug. 17, 1857

June 21, 1862

Nov. 28, 1863

Sept. 2, 1864

Sept. 18, 1864

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

Charity Amelia,		881	June 24, 1846	Feb. 11, 1894	John Van Dusen.
JOSIAH B. AND SALLY ANGELINE (BRALEY) HULL					873
Celia Braley,	882	Morris, N. Y.,	Mar. 14, 1840	Nov. 17, 1871	Henry A. Starr; 1836-; son Samuel S.
Clark Braley,	883	"	Nov. 24, 1846	Mar. 19, 1898	Frances M. Washburn; 1848-; d. Geo. and Sarah.
DR. CALES JR. AND ELIZABETH (MERRICK) BRALEY					874
Theo. Arthur,	884		Dec. 16, 1859	Jan. 18, 1882	Caroline R. Parker.
JAMES STEERE AND JUDITH C. GOLDSMITH BRALEY					876
Inez Cordova,	885	Otego, N. Y.,	Nov. 23, 1836	Nov. 23, 1880	Geo. H. Yeoman; 1856-; s. Levi and Melvina.
GEORGE Z. AND BETSEY ANN (BRALEY) STODDARD					877
Elma R.,	886		Apr. 9, 1848	Mar. 19, 1872	Charles Baker.
Sheldon C.,	887		Jan. 14, 1853	Mar. 4, 1879	Frances Polley.
Julia A.,	888	Butterfield, N. Y.,	June 15, 1856	Mar. 8, 1877	John Millard Carr; 1853-; son Samuel R. and [Ann (Chapin).
Bessie G.,	889		June 5, 1867		
SILAS R. AND AMY B. (BRALEY) SPERRY					878
Edward Braley,	890	New Haven, Conn.	July 10, 1856	Aug. 4, 1884	Elizabeth Donahue; 1854-; d. John and Annie E.
OLNEY AND HELEN M. (CLINTON) BRALEY					879
Carrie L.,	891	Morris, N. Y.,	June 3, 1855	June 19, 1872	Mell S. Colvin.
Kate E.,	892	"	Apr. 17, 1857	Apr. 17, 1877	S. S. Wheeler.
CROMWELL AND MARY (POTTER) LUTHER					849
Emeline R.,	893		Feb. 6, 1814	May 1, 1839	May 20, 1833 Warner Baker.
James P.,	894		Nov. 17, 1817		Dec. 22, 1847 Elizabeth White.
Daniel O.,	895		Sept. 22, 1820	Aug. 19, 1822	
Amy A.,	896		Jan. 29, 1823	July 20, 1852	Nov. 25, 1820 Julius Fuller.
Almeda I.,	897		Mar. 1, 1825		Mar. 22, 1844 Ichabod W. Wood.
Orlando N.,	898		Jan. 19, 1828		Oct. 10, 1853 Mary E. Twining.
Hiram A.,	899		Mar. 7, 1830		Dec. 31, 1857 Angelina Tarbox.
Frederick,	900		Sept. 22, 1832		Mar. 4, 1857 Meribah A. Sherman; 1834-; dau. Joseph and
Amanda M.,	901		Oct. 1, 1833		June 3, 1853 L. Elias A. Morgan; 1828-1881; son Elias.
	902				Nov. 20, 1881 2. Wm. Taber; 1825-1857; son Wm. and Mary.
Jasper D.,	903		Jan. 31, 1842		Oct. 9, 1862 Mary E. Northup.
ORRIN AND CELIA (POTTER) WITHERELL					851
Edward J.,	904	Clarkeburg, Mass.,	June 20, 1821	Feb. 22, 1845	1. Phebe Woodward; 1823-1872.
	905			Nov. 30, 1873	2. Harriet H. Willey; 1821-
Ann Eliza,	906	Williamstown, "	Feb. 11, 1826		
Albert F.,	907	N. Adams, "	Oct. 1, 1829		
Evelina B.,	908	"	May 1, 1842		
Caroline R.,	909	"	June 1, 1839	July 1, 1837	
MOSES AND LOUISA (PETERS) POTTER					751
Philip,	910	Richmond, N. H.,	Oct. 13, 1794	Aug. 4, 1824	Nov. 27, 1821 Sarah Ann Jencks. (Their dau. Sall. L. b.
Richard Peters,	911	"	May 17, 1797	June 21, 1798	[1822-1880] [Sally] Bissell.
Louisa,	912	"	Dec. 14, 1798	June 3, 1799	
16 Louisa,	913	"	July 30, 1800	June 6, 1816	May 25, 1819 Anson Barber; 1793-1873; son Nath. and mrs.
16 Moses,	914	"	July 29, 1803	Feb. 13, 1853 June 19, 1829 Williamina A. Stilson; 1811-1851; son Joseph.	
ANSON AND LOUISA (POTTER) BARBER					913
Anson Augustus,	915	Brattleboro, Vt.,	May 16, 1820		Oct. 23, 1850 Eleanor E. Fullerton.
Theo. P., Rev.,	916	"	Jan. 27, 1822		Minnie C. Hooper.
Frederick N.,	917	"	Feb. 10, 1824	Apr. 7, 1824	
Louisa Amelia,	918	"	Apr. 13, 1825		Nov. 19, 1870 Thomas Doane; 1821-.
Moses Potter,	919	"	June 10, 1831	Apr. 4, 1855	
MOSES AND WILLIAMINA ARABELLE (STILSON) POTTER					914
Moses,	920	Providence, R. I.,	1831	d. in infancy.	
R. M.,	921	"	Oct. 30, 1843		
10 Williamina H.,	922	Boston, Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1844		
Philip,	923	"	1839	d. in infancy.	
Philip,	924	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 14, 1845		
Joseph Stilson,	925	"	Oct. 20, 1846	Apr. 14, 1887	Sept. 29, 1874 Fanny May Clark; 1855-; dau. E. H. and [Andrews].
Emma,	926	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1849	d. in infancy.	
R. M. AND AMELIA (FIELD) POTTER					921
Mojanet,	927	Boscherville, Mass.,	May 10, 1864		
WILLIAM D. AND WILLIAMINA H. POTTER					922
Arabella W.,	928	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 19, 1851	Feb. 21, 1851	
Ailine,	929	"	Apr. 19, 1854	May 20, 1854	
Arabella W.,	930	"	June 9, 1855		
Richard Peters,	931	"	Sept. 4, 1858		
Moors Potter,	932		Apr. 23, 1861	Jan. 10, 1862	
Edith,	933		1863		
Arthur,	934		Aug. 24, 1866	1848	
Chas. Richards,	935		Mar. 12, 1868		
Mary Louise,	936		Mar. 12, 1868		
Frank Wymain,	937		Sept. 18, 1872	June 15, 1877	
PHILIP AND FANNY MAY (CLARK) POTTER					924
Meta Temple,	938	Nebraska City, Neb., Oct.	8, 1877	Nov. 12, 1877	(Continued page 17)

(Continued from page 175)

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

 PHILIP AND FANNY MAY (CLARK) POTTER 924. (*Concluded*)

Faith,	940	Nebraska City, Neb.	Sept. 6, 1881			
Cedric,	941	Omaha,	" May 16, 1888			

JEREMIAH AND SARAH (MATTISON) POTTER 738.

Mercy,	942	Situate, R. I.	May 26, 1759	Oct. 10, 1808		Sherman.
Fisher,	943	"	Jan. 26, 1761	Aug. 26, 1806	1795	Abigail Whipple; 1775-1850; dau. Nicholas and Clark Smith.
Kearah,	944	"	Feb. 4, 1763	Aug. 21, 1831		
Jeremiah,	945	"	Apr. 17, 1763	Aug. 12, 1812		
Sarah,	946	"	Apr. 24, 1767	Nov. 4, 1843	Sept. 11, 1791	Rufus Eaton; 1770-; son John.
Wittie,	947	"	Apr. 25, 1769	Nov. 24, 1852		Robert Walker.
Mary,	948	"	Nov. 15, 1771	Dec. 12, 1852	1797	1. Amos Hadie, M. D.; 1813.
	949				1814	2. Lorin DeWitt; 1787-1847.
Angell,	950	Cranston,	Dec. 10, 1773	Feb. 5, 1858	June 20, 1862	Ruth Gardner; 1780-1848; dau. John and Anna Terry; 1787-1862.
Lendue,	951	"	Apr. 6, 1778	Dec. 11, 1864	Mar. 18, 1862	Anna Terry; 1787-1862.
Philip Winsor,	952	Situate,	Sept. 5, 1780	May 15, 1861	Aug. 12, 1867	Polly Arnold; 1780-1836.

FISHER AND ABIGAIL (WHIPPLE) POTTER 943.

Charles,	953		Aug. 26, 1796	Apr. 18, 1797	Mar. 16, 1837	Grata Moses; 1801-1875; dau. Royal and Lois-Rosina Van Derzee; 1800-1861; dau. James and George Sherman.
Thos. Whipple,	954		Oct. 3, 1797	July 8, 1878	Jan. 13, 1822	[Abigail (Brown).]
Auna,	955	Norway, N. Y.	Aug. 10, 1799	June 7, 1877	Oct. 18, 1832	
Abigail,	956		Sept. 20, 1800	Dec. 9, 1841		
Joseph,	957		Nov. 9, 1801	d. in childh'd.		
Jeremiah,	958		Mar. 16, 1803	Mar. 11, 1879	Mar. 24, 1830	Elizabeth Markell; 1810-.
Lydia,	959		Dec. 11, 1804	d. a. 16.		[Gilbert)
Mary,	960		Dec. 29, 1806		Apr. 13, 1834	Gilbert Cook; 1798-1886; s. James and Clarissa.

CHARLES AND GRATIA (MOSES) POTTER 953.

Celia A.,	961	McBessough, N. Y.	Feb. 21, 1840		Aug. 19, 1862	Harvey J. Williams; 1836-; son Harvey.
-----------	-----	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

THOMAS WHIPPLE AND ROSINA (VAN DERZEE) POTTER 954.

George Fisher,	962	Russell, N. Y.	1822	July 10, 1845		
Lorancey,	963	"	" 1827	July 8, 1878	Dec. 18, 1852	Chester W. Wright.
Henry H.,	964	"	" 1830	Sept. 7, 1851	July 6, 1851	Silvia Tiffany.
Ira A.,	965	"	" 1834		Nov. 1, 1853	[Minerva (Thornton). Adaline E. Ryther; 1825-; dau. Samuel and

IRA A. AND ADALINE E. (RYTHER) POTTER 965.

Addie M.,	966	Pinckney, N. Y.	May 25, 1860		Feb. 14, 1881	George F. Rasey.
Charles Thomas,	967	"	Dec. 14, 1861		Aug. 31, 1887	Boda Belle Countryman; 1864-.

GILBERT AND MARY (POTTER) COCK 960.

Clarissa Maria,	968	Greene, N. Y.	Aug. 20, 1817	Nov. 25, 1849		[Almeda.]
Thos. Lothrop,	969	Southville,	Dec. 17, 1818		Nov. 7, 1866	Cornelia M. Secor; 1836-; dau. Annas and
George,	970	Macdonald,	" June 29, 1848	Feb. 27, 1860		

DR. AMOS AND MARY (POTTER) HAILE 948.

Sanford,	971		May 15, 1813			
George Jervis,	972		Feb. 19, 1801	July 7, 1861		
Walter Denison,	973		Mar. 10, 1803	Apr. 25, 1866	Nov. 21, 1833	Lucy Ann Brown; 1800-1863.
Amos Parker,	974		"	"		
Achabah Ann,	975		Dec. 19, 1807	Dec. 21, 1832		
Sally Anzelli,	976		Mar. 23, 1809	Aug. 24, 1862	Dec. 31, 1831	Silas E. Arnold; 1800-1862.
Harriet G.,	977		Oct. 4, 1811	Nov. 2, 1863	Nov. 4, 1835	Charles B. Ingant; 1802-1882.

LORIN AND MARY (POTTER-HAILE) DE WITT 949.

18 Mary DeWitt,	978		Sept. 8, 1817		Apr. 19, 1836	Henry Holt; 1833-; son Nehemiah and Mary
-----------------	-----	--	---------------	--	---------------	--

ANGELL AND RUTH (GARDNER) POTTER 950.

17 Henry Greene,	979	Norway, N. Y.	May 13, 1803	Sept. 21, 1882	Feb. 17, 1834	1. Thankful E. Potter; 1806-1849; dau. Nathan
17 Betsy,	980	"	" Mar. 26, 1805	June 29, 1863	Feb. 20, 1849	2. Susan Constant Smith; 1815-; dau. James
Almara,	981	"	" July 24, 1806			[and Howard.]
Sarah,	982	"	" May 22, 1808		Feb. 1, 1831	Daniel Potter; 1805-1856; son Nathan and Anna (Johns.)
John Angell,	983	"	" Sept. 11, 1811	Dec. 8, 1884	Dec. 16, 1832	John Potter; son Nathan and Anna (Johns.)
	984				Feb. 27, 1842	1. Eliz. E. Hale.
	985				Oct. 12, 1851	2. Mary Greene.

HENRY GREENE AND THANKFUL EMILY (POTTER) POTTER 979.

17 Amelia Maria,	986		Feb. 5, 1814		Sept. 4, 1865	Edward Woodward.
James Henry,	987		June 7, 1815			
James Greene,	988		Jan. 11, 1817			
	989		Dec. 13, 1818			
William Henry,	990		Aug. 31, 1819	June 14, 1861		Helen M. Hazen; 1838-; dau. Suel and Betsy.
Harriet Greene,	991		July 3, 1822			Mary Atzelia Rathbun; 1849-; d. Thorpe, Pa.
Emily Thonkild,	992		May 21, 1824	Jan. 2, 1860		[and Belinda L. (Root)]
Mary Ruth,	993		April 18, 1826	July 21, 1848		
Sarah Almara,	994					Harriet Eugene Mould.

HENRY GREENE AND SUSAN CONSTANT (SMITH) POTTER 980.

Frances S.,	995	Ossipee, N. H.	Mar. 14, 1849		Sept. 14, 1871	Jay A. Loonies; 1849-; son Manly and Rachel.
Susan Evadene,	996		Aug. 17, 1851		Sept. 1, 1873	Frederick A. Southwick.
Frederick A.,	997		Jan. 31, 1853		July 12, 1884	Carrie A. Custer.
George Willard,	998		Oct. 26, 1855		Nov. 28, 1877	Harriet Eugene Mould.

JAMES GREENE AND HELEN M. HAZEN POTTER 988.

Henry Sterling,	999	Carthage, N. Y.	April 28, 1866			
Franklin Hazard,	1000	"	July 5, 1869			
William J. G.,	1001	"	Feb. 5, 1872			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM HENRY AND MARY ARZELIA (RATHBUN) POTTER 989.

Edward Willard,	1001	Cincinnati, O.	July 4, 1807			
Mary Belinda,	1002	Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 5, 1874			
Wm. Rathbun,	"	"	Dec. 28, 1875			
Francis Henry,	1004	"	Aug. 13, 1878			

LEMUEL AND ANNA (TERRY) POTTER 951.

Sarah,	1005	Herkimer, N. Y.	Dec. 12, 1802	May 10, 1882	Apr. 4, 1822	Samuel Bryant.
Watie,	1006	"	Sept. 4, 1804	Jan. 2, 1877	Nov. 23, 1826	Anson Brown.
George Terry,	1007	"	July 6, 1804		Dec. 30, 1830	Eliza Nye.
Cassandra E.,	1008	"	May 16, 1808	Sept. 24, 1896	Jan. 25, 1829	Mary Vernon.
Lemuel Hiram,	1010	"	Mar. 28, 1810	Aug. 23, 1887	Sept. 17, 1862	Ellen Martin.
William Hart,	1011	"	Mar. 2, 1812	Aug. 9, 1845		Mahala Bliss.
Ann Griffin,	1012	"	Jan. 17, 1814		Dec. 29, 1836	1. Chester Hett; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1854, Geo. Sawyer.
	1013				Oct. 7, 1889	2. Samuel Finley.
Simanthe Jane,	1014	Mt. Vernon, O.	July 12, 1816		Feb. 19, 1835	Seaman Wright.
Sophronia D.,	1015	"	July 17, 1818		July 10, 1844	[John D. Bartlett.
Thomas Gedon, M. D.	1016	"	Oct. 26, 1820		Nov. 30, 1848	1. James H. Page, M. D.; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1857, Rebecca Struble; 1825-1842.
David H., M. D.	1017	"	Mar. 27, 1822		June 18, 1850	Rebecca Sutton.
Jeremiah W.,	1018	"	July 24, 1825		Nov. 5, 1850	Isabel Young.
Sam'ly Bryant, M. D.	1019	Sparta,	Nov. 7, 1829		Apr. 1, 1855	1. Eleanor B. Leonard; -1876. 2. Delta M. (Sweetland) Burns; dau. Dr. A. W.
	1020				May 8, 1872	

GEORGE TERRY AND ELIZA NYE (POTTER) 1007.

Mary A.,	1021			d.		Daniel Clark.
Watie Jane,	1022					
Leaman, Rev.,	1023					
D. W., Rev.,	1024					

DR. THOMAS RIGDON AND REBECCA (STRUBLE) POTTER 1016.

De La Motte, M. D.,	1025	Fredericktown, O.	Dec. 24, 1819	Oct. 16, 1878	Kate I. Jarvis; 1854-.
Le Grand,	1026	"	Feb. 22, 1813	Aug. 22, 1870	[Springfield, O., June 11, 1880.]

DR. SAMUEL BRYANT AND ELEANOR B. (LEONARD) POTTER 1019.

Anna H.,	1027		Jan. 15, 1860	Sept. 8, 1886	Thomas Wheeler Galleher.
Nettie A.,	1028		Dec. 24, 1850		

PHILIP WINSOR AND POLLY (ARNOLD) POTTER 952.

18 Lorance Mercy,	1029		Aug. 1, 1805	Apr. 22, 1835	June 17, 1830	Henry Holt; 1803-; son Nehemiah and Mary.
---------------------	------	--	--------------	---------------	---------------	---

HENRY AND LORANCY MERCY (POTTER) HOLT 1029.

Henry H., Hon.,	1030	Canfield, N. Y.	Mar. 27, 1831	May 10, 1867	1. Mary Raynor; 1814-1872; d. John T. & Esther.
	1031	"	"	Feb. 3, 1877	2. Catharine Evans; 1841-; d. Sam'l Land Susan.
George A.,	1032	"	Feb. 3, 1833	Dec. 14, 1859	
Gertrude L.,	1033	"	"	Mar. 27, 1853	Oct. 28, 1858 Luther Densmore.

HENRY AND MARY DWYER (POTTER) HOLT 978.

Frances E.,	1034	Norway, N. Y.	Sept. 21, 1817	Nov. 10, 1862	Oct. 13, 1838	William C. Denison; 1839-.
Horace Gaylord,	1035	"	Nov. 18, 1830		Nov. 17, 1839	Mary Seymour; dau. Henry and H. Jeannette.
Marvin,	1036	"	Nov. 15, 1841		May 21, 1861	Edgar W. Johnson.
Charles F.,	1037	"	Nov. 5, 1844		Nov. 13, 1871	Eleanor Nichols; 1849-; dau. Levi and Fannie.
Sarah H.,	1038	"	Jan. 6, 1845	Aug. 1, 1850		
Edward D.,	1039	"	Feb. 11, 1849	Aug. 6, 1850	Sept. 15, 1887 Jay S. Clark; 1847-.	
Helen G.,	1040	"	Nov. 25, 1854			

CHRISTOPHER AND ELIZABETH (DARNLEY) POTTER 740.

18 William,	1041	Selinsgrove, R. I.	Apr. 5, 1766			
Emor,	1042	"	July 13, 1767	July 31, 1837		Chloe Fisk; -1831; n. 82.
Phebe,	1043	"	Feb. 1, 1769			
19 Pardon,	1044	"	"			
Charles,	1045	"	"			
Harden,	1046	"	"			
Edward,	1047	"	"			
20 Isaac D.,	1048	"	"			
	1049	"	"			
James,	1050	"	"			
Lillis,	1051	"	"			

EMOR AND CHLOE (FISK) POTTER 1042.

18 Ronsselaer,	1052		May 16, 1800	Feb. 19, 1859	Jan. 3, 1822	Lucretia Clements; 1801-1864; d. Jos' and N.
	1053		"	1860	1849	Max Citing; 1804-1877; d. Horatio and F.
19 Lewis,	1054		July, 1802	Mar. 16, 1854	Nov. 14, 1826	Nancy H. Bliss; dau. Ezra and Nancy.
Benjamin,	1055		May 8, 1807		Sept. 27, 1826	Cornelia A. Marshall; 1808-; d. Jos' and H.
Stephen,	1056		Oct. 25, 1812		June 1, 1837	Amanda Hoskin; 1809-1884; d. Fannie.
Hannah,	1057					Asa Clements.
Jonathan,	1058					
David Hobdy,	1059					

Aug. 22, 1884 Thankful Nelson.

RENSSLAER AND LUCRETIA (CLEMENTS) POTTER 1052.

Jos' Henry,	1060	Saratoga Co., N.Y.	d. n. 7			
Amaria W.,	1061	"	1861			
Joseph,	1062	"	May 10, 1829			(Thompson)
Lee,	1063	"	"			
Brennan,	1064	Elba,	Mar. 27, 1837			
Helen,	1065	"	"			
Ellen Maria,	1066	"	"			

Apr. 15, 1888 Unmarried.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL FOSKETT POTTER 1062									
Nellie,	1067	Upper Sandusky, O., Dec. 23, 1870							
EMOR AND MARY (CLUTE) POTTER 1053.									
Edward,	1068	Saratoga Co., N. Y.	1826						Ella Godfrey.
William Henry,	1069	"	1828						Phoebe Dowling.
Henry C.,	1070	"	June 17, 1830						Dec. 9, 1858 Caroline L. Laue.
LEWIS AND NANCY E. (BLISS) POTTER 1054.									
Cornelia Ann,	1071	Saratoga, N. Y.	Apr. 10, 1828	Mar.	8, 1854	Mar.	1847	Joel B. Pratt.	
Emeline H.,	1072	"	Apr. 26, 1829			Oct.	1846	William Davison; 1821-.	
Eliza,	1073	"	Aug. 21, 1830	Apr.	6, 1867	Unmarried.			
Chloe Maria,	1074	Arcadia,	Feb. 19, 1831				1850	William F. Wilson; son Edward and Catharine.	
Mary,	1075	Manchester,	Sept. 13, 1834				Apr. 26, 1860	Charles P. Patterson; 1836-; son Joseph and	[Hannah M.
Martha,	1076	Lyon,	Jan. 29, 1840	July 30, 1870					
Sandford,	1077	Arcadia,	Oct. 3, 1841				1866	Savannah Warren.	
BENJAMIN AND CORNELIA A. (MARSHALL) POTTER 1055.									
19 Elmira,	1078	Northumberland, N.Y.	June 12, 1840	Oct.	19, 1860	June 10, 1852	Miles Root; 1828-; son John and Mahala.		
19 Mary,	1079	"	Apr. 8, 1842	Jan.	3, 1864	June 20, 1851	William Sibley; 1829-; son Elisha and Eliz.		
Ruth,	1080	"	July 12, 1847	Jan.	8, 1848	Unmarried.			
Dianna,	1081	"	May 3, 1847	Jan.	11, 1858	"			[Margate Ann.
Benjamin J.,	1082	"	Sept. 14, 1842				Sept. 14, 1893	Alvira Dunham; 1844-; dau. George W. and	
MILES AND ELMIRA (POTTER) ROOT 1078.									
Cornelia A.,	1083	Schoharieville, N. Y.	May 26, 1855			Nov. 26, 1873	Melvin D. Welch.		
Fauny E.,	1084	"	Feb. 12, 1857						
Nellie M.,	1085	"	Apr. 11, 1858	Nov.	5, 1858				
Irving P.,	1086	"	May 8, 1860						
Ella,	1087	"	Feb. 21, 1862	Oct.	26, 1871				[Eliz. A.
Amanda,	1088	"	Nov. 16, 1864				Oct. 21, 1887	William E. Walch; 1846-; son Jonas W. and	
Nettie,	1089	"	Mar. 13, 1867						
Arthur M.,	1090	"	Aug. 12, 1870						
WILLIAM AND MARY (POTTER) SIBLEY 1079.									
Frank,	1091	Schenectady, N. Y.	Aug. 14, 1855	Jan.	7, 1860				
Carrie M.,	1092	Jackson Co., Ia.	Dec. 18, 1861			Dec. 30, 1885	Geo. A. Howe; 1836-; s. David and Hannah M.		
Mary E.,	1093	Schenectady, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1864			July 4, 1882	Walter S. Randle; 1857-; s. B. J. and Eaz. F.		
STEPHEN AND AMANDA (HASKINS) POTTER 1056.									
Delcour S., Hon.,	1094	Saratoga, N. Y.	Apr. 19, 1843			Mar.	6, 1864	Anna M. McNaughton.	
BEAMAN AND CLARISSA F. (REESE) POTTER 1064.									
Charles Howard,	1095	Pavilion, N. Y.	Dec. 11, 1863						
PARDON AND POTTER 1044.									
19 Cyrus,	1096	Crauston, R. I.						Rebecca Knight.	
19 Pardon,	1097	"			1829			1. Penelope Sheldon.	
19	1098	"						2. Dimah Knight.	
CYRUS AND REBECCA (KNIGHT) POTTER 1096.									
19 Oliver,	1099	Crauston, R. I.						Fauny Paul. (Moved to Pennsylvania, 1840-)	
Knight,	1100	Before 1863						Polly Sheldon; 1841-1862; d. Josiah and Rhoda.	
Robert,	1101	Fairfield, N. Y., After 1863						Mary Wood.	
Celia Ann,	1102	"						Viney A. Haughton.	
KNIGHT AND FOLLY (SHELDON) POTTER 1100.									
19 Mary M.,	1103		Nov., 1822						
Edwin Sylvester,	1104	Otisco, N. Y.	Dec. 18, 1828	May	4, 1863	Aug. 27, 1853	S. Angelina Redway.		
Robert Knight,	1105	"				1855			
Daniel Josiah,	1106	"				1866			
Rebecca,	1107	"			d. n. 4.				
EDWIN S. AND S. ANGELINE (REDWAY) POTTER 1104.									
Ida R.,	1108	Amherst, N. Y.	Oct. 25, 1854			Nov. 7, 1873	William H. Turner; 1852-; s. Oren and Rhoda.		
James K.,	1109	"	Jan. 20, 1855			Apr. 15, 1877	Ida F. Kellogg; 1850-1887; d. Edward J. and Adeline Hess.		
Edwin M.,	1110	"	Aug. 21, 1861			Dec. 1, 1875			[Harriet.]
PARDON AND PENELOPE (SHELDON) POTTER 1097.									
Cynthia,	1111	Crauston, R. I.	Oct.	4, 1856		Jan. 10, 1895	Charles Wright; -1862.		
Sarah,	1112	"	Aug.	6, 1858			Holden.		
Lydia,	1113	"	July 7, 1860	June 19, 1867	Oct.	9, 1869	Henry Baker; 1781-1863; s. Thomas and Dutch.		
Edward,	1114	"	May 10, 1862	Jan.	18, 1864	May	1825	Widham Matteson; 1808-; son Christopher.	
Olivia Sheldon,	1115	"	Jan. 15, 1779	Mar.	2, 1867	Feb.	12, 1814	John Tiffany; 1801-1861; son James and Eliza.	
Stephen Sheldon,	1116	"	Dec. 20, 1797	Dec.	27, 1870	July 18, 1824	Rebecca H. Congdon; 1797-; d. Isaac and Susan.		
PARDON AND DINAH (KNIGHT) POTTER 1098.									
Charles,	1117	Crauston, R. I.	July 13, 1799	July	6, 1836			Betsey Mett.	
Israel K.,	1118	"	July 28, 1801	Dec.	8, 1854	July,	1825	Hannah Young; 1803-1862.	
James,	1119	"	Dec. 25, 1804	d.					
EDWARD AND WELTHAN (MATTESON) POTTER 1114.									
David M.,	1120		1-26	d.					
Alfred S.,	1121	Askewright, R. I.	Feb.	7, 1828		May 13, 1851	Mary E. Anthony; 1836-; d. Jeremiah W. and George F. Martin.		
Abby Y.,	1122	"		1851	died 1872				[D. CH. G. G. G.]
Narcissa S.,	1123	Providence,	"	Dec. 4, 1852	Apr. 15, 1872	July 11, 1873	Franklin Metcalf; 1832-; son Jessie and Emma.		
Cynthia,	1124	"		1858	d.				
Julia A.,	1125	"		1840		1890			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ALFRED S. AND MARY E. (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1121.

20	Edward A.,	1126	Providence, R. I.	Jan. 7, 1852	Oct. 27, 1875	HeLEN Knight; 1853-; dau. Wm. and Emilie [E. (Wood).
	Helen,	1127	"	Sept. 5, 1853	Apr. 26, 1856	
	George A.,	1128	"	Mar. 27, 1856	July 22, 1869	
	Clara Y.,	1129	"	Mar. 16, 1859	Dec. 3, 1872	
	Abby M.,	1130	"	Nov. 28, 1864	Jan. 13, 1888	
	Sarah E.,	1131	"	Dec. 9, 1868		

FRANKLIN AND NARCISSA S. (POTTER) METCALF. 1123.

Franklin,	1132	Providence, R. I.	Sept. 29, 1855	May 27, 1888	
Edward Potter,	1133	"	Sept. 6, 1859		
Ellen Houghton,	1134	Burrillville,	" Oct. 11, 1863		Mary Eliz. Gardiner; 1864-; dau. Wm. V. and [Mary N. (Phillip).
Whiting,	1135	"	July 18, 1866		
Louise,	1136	"	Sept. 24, 1868	Mar. 8, 1872	

EDWARD A. AND HELEN (KNIGHT) POTTER. 1126.

Alfred K.,	1137	Providence, R. I.	July 27, 1880	
------------	------	-------------------	---------------	--

JOHN AND OLIVE SHELDON (POTTER) TIFFANY. 1115.

Penelope,	1138	Warwick, R. I.	Nov. 16, 1818	Dec. 23, 1859	William Spencer.
Mary Potter,	1139	"	Sept. 22, 1820	Mar. 3, 1857	George Anthony; -1866.
Elizabeth Arnold,	1140	"	Jan. 6, 1826	Nov. 9, 1841	Thomas E. Andrews, M. D.; -1856.
William,	1141	"	Feb. 22, 1828	June 18, 1854	Susan Maplet Remington. [Freedoe.
James,	1142	"	Dec. 26, 1829	Sept. 12, 1855	I. Adeline F. Pierce; 1853-1880; d. Lyman and [Sarah.
Edward Potter,	1143	"	Oct. 17, 1834	June 9, 1884	2. Sarah Austin; 1854-; d. John D. and Sarah. Mary L. Draper; 1855-1 d. Geo. and Harriet Lee.
	1144	"		June 29, 1858	

STEPHEN SHELDON AND REBECCA HILL (CONGDON) POTTER. 1116.

Susan C.,	1145	Scituate, R. I.	July 14, 1825	Nov. 17, 1847	Samuel A. Bowler; 1817-1854; son Charles L. [and Hannah.
Mary T.,	1146	"	Apr. 9, 1826	Apr. 10, 1838	
Rebecca C.,	1147	Johnston,	June 6, 1827	June 9, 1833	
Mary S.,	1148	Scituate,	Oct. 14, 1829		

ISAAC D. AND DOLLY (IDE) POTTER. 1048.

Asahel P.,	1149		Sept. 21, 1810		
Clarinda,	1150		Jan. 25, 1812		
Eliza Ann,	1151		Sept. 19, 1813		
Reuben Ide,	1152		Sept. 12, 1813		
Mary Ann,	1153		May 7, 1818		
William Henry,	1154		Dec. 3, 1820		

ISAAC D. AND ELIZA (BROWN) POTTER. 1049.

A. N.,	1155		July 7, 1832		
Dollie Eliz.,	1156		Aug. 8, 1835		
Lucy Adeline,	1157		June 16, 1837		
James Emor,	1158		Dec. 29, 1845		

JOHN AND WAIT (WATERMAN) POTTER. 741.

20	Sally,	1159	Scituate, R. I.	Mar. 29, 1797	Sept. 18, 1868	Unmarried.
	Waterman,	1160	"	Mar. 18, 1782	May 20, 1852	[Eliz.
		1161	"	Mar. 25, 1811	Mar. 25, 1824	
21	Elizabeth,	1162	"	Mar. 14, 1784	Mar. 11, 1821	Peter Cu-hamn; 1788-1867; son John.
21	Mary,	1163	"	May 7, 1786	Jan. 21, 1835	2. Triphenia Steedman; 1788-1867; son Wm. and Ruth.
21	John,	1164	"	Jan. 25, 1789	Aug. 3, 1852	William Smith.
21	Waity,	1165	"	Apr. 14, 1791	Aug. 3, 1837	Mary Arnold.
21	Jeremiah,	1166	"	Dec. 18, 1793	Mar. 3, 1879	[and Mary (Allrich).
		1167	"		Oct. 13, 1822	
					Mar. 30, 1838	2. Eliza F. Harris Hamilton; 1804-1881; d. Wm.

WATERMAN AND CLARISSA (WOLCOTT) POTTER. 1160.

William A.,	1168	Smithfield, R. I.	Oct. 2, 1814	July 29, 1826		
John Waterman,	1169	Southbridge, Mass.	June 17, 1816	Mar. 3, 1818		
20	Elizabeth Deth.	1170	"	June 28, 1818	Nov. 7, 1880	James A. Harris; 1815-; son Silas and Alice. [Round.
Henry Wolcott,	1171	"	"	Feb. 17, 1820	July 5, 1842	
Edward W.,	1172	"	"	Apr. 25, 1821	Sept. 19, 1847	Malora Walker.

WATERMAN AND TRYPHENA (STEDMAN) POTTER. 1161.

21	John Stedman,	1173	Sugarcreek, Mass.	Feb. 20, 1826	May 15, 1856	1. Mary L. Cu-hamn.
		1174	"	"	1881	2. Mary L. Carmine. [Mary (Tourtellot).
21	Albert, M. D.,	1175	Sturbridge,	Feb. 28, 1831	June 10, 1853	Uramia T. Harris; 1829-; dau. David A. and

JAMES A. AND ELIZABETH WHEELER (POTTER) HARRIS. 1170.

Clara W.,	1176	Scituate, R. I.	July 16, 1811	Aug. 6, 1843	
Silas W.,	1177	"	June 12, 1815	June 30, 1845	
Maria T.,	1178	"	"	Nov. 8, 1849	
Edward P.,	1179	"	"	June 15, 1851	Dec. 25, 1879 Elizora M. Knight; 1857-; d. Jas. W. and Judith.
George A., M. D.,	1180	"	"	May 16, 1853	Eliza L. Smith; 1856-; d. Edward D. and Louise.
Henry W.,	1181	"	"	Sept. 4, 1858	Josephine E. Steele; 1853-; dau. Reuben R. Ann.

EDWARD WATERMAN AND MALORA (WALKER) POTTER. 1172.

20	Clarissa E.,	1182	Braintree, Mass.	Aug. 2, 1848	June 18, 1878	Charles D. Griggs; dau. Harvey D. and Lester.
21	William H.,	1183	"	Apr. 12, 1850	Dec. 18, 1880	Annie M. Lailey; 1852-; dau. Richard and M. Ann.
	George E.,	1184	"	Apr. 12, 1860	Apr. 2, 1861	

CHARLES DWIGHT AND CLARISSA ELIZABETH (POTTER) GRIGGS. 1182.

Clarence Edward,	1185	Westboro, Mass.	Jan. 7, 1881	Jan. 16, 1881	
Charles Potter,	1186	"	"	Apr. 6, 1883	
Lizzie Lowmyer,	1187	"	"	July 12, 1885	

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM H. AND ANNIE M. (LINLEY) POTTER 1183

Edward Linley,	1188	Spencer, Mass.	July 7, 1884.			
Ernest Walker,	1189	"	Jan. 16, 1888.			
Earl Jackson,	1190	"	Jan. 16, 1888.			

DR. ALBERT AND URANIA T. (HARRIS) POTTER 1175

21 Charles,	1191	Charlton, Mass.	Nov. 20, 1858	Oct. 6, 1878	Anna J. Sayles; 1857-; d. Leonard and Almira	
	1192	Gloucester, R. I.	Dec. 25, 1866			(Pray).

CHARLES AND ANNA JANET (SAYLES) POTTER 1191

Edgar S.,	1193	Gloucester, R. I.	Dec. 25, 1864.			
-----------	------	-------------------	----------------	--	--	--

PETER AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) CUSHMAN 1162

Sarah,	1194		1801	Dec. 29, 1839	John Harris.	
Mary Ann,	1195		Jan. 30, 1806	Mar. 2, 1883	Isaac Saunders.	[and Margaret.
Eliza,	1196		Jan. 19, 1800	Dec. 12, 1845	George Keifer, M. D.; 1800-1860;	s. Dr. George

DR. GEORGE AND ELIZA (CUSHMAN) KEIFER 1196

Charles L.,	1197	Troy, O.	Aug. 27, 1834	July 16, 1836	Giles (Coach).
Mary E.	"	"	May 19, 1837		George H. Coles; 1832-; son William and Caro-
George L.,	1199	"	May 5, 1839	Mar. 23, 1840	[Nancy S.
Asa C.	1200	"	Apr. 4, 1841		Jesse Armstrong.
Sarah J.,	1201	"	Apr. 4, 1841		Eliza A. Smith.
Henrietta,	1202	"	Sept. 19, 1843		Harley P. Angell; 1815-; son Emor and Rachel
					[Ann C.]

WILLIAM AND MARY (POTTER) SMITH 1163

Emily P.,	1203		Mar. 31, 1806	Sept. 1, 1875	Benjamin B. Aldrich.
Fenner,	1204		Apr. 20, 1810		Elijah Fenner; m. 2d, Sarah (Stokes) Gilbert.
Henry,	1205		Mar. 19, 1812	Nov. 12, 1885	Emeline F. Anne.
Lydia W.,	1206		Mar. 17, 1814		Feb. 20, 1834
William G.,	1207		Mar. 23, 1816		Jesse Armstrong.
Mary E.,	1208		Oct. 26, 1819		Eliza A. Smith.
Watty C.,	1209		Mar. 20, 1822		Harley P. Angell; 1815-; son Emor and Rachel
Sarah C.,	1210		July 17, 1824		[Salisbury].
Clarissa W.,	1211		Sept. 11, 1825	June 27, 1827	

JOHN AND MARY (ARNOLD) POTTER 1164

21 Phoebe W.,	1212	Johnston, R. I.	Nov. 9, 1819	June 13, 1886	Feb. 24, 1850	Thomas W. Garfield; 1805-1855; s. Wilkes and
Philip A.,	1213	Seituate,	"	Nov. 28, 1821		Warley (Richards).
21 William H.,	1214	"	Mar. 12, 1821	Apr. 26, 1888	Apr. 15, 1852	Lydia A. Steere; 1832-; d. Whittemore and Lucy
Elizabeth C.,	1215	Smithfield,	"	Mar. 15, 1825		[Stanfield].
Caroline F.,	1216	"	Apr. 20, 1827			
John W.,	1217	"	Dec. 3, 1828			
Mary A.,	1218	Seituate,	"	Nov. 15, 1831	Jan. 22, 1880	Jennie E. Sheldon.
21 Isaac M., later Col.	1219	"	Aug. 23, 1833		Oct. 28, 1873	Josephine E. Arnold.

THOMAS W. AND PHEBE W. (POTTER) GARDNER 1212

James S.,	1220	Warwick, R. I.	May 25, 1851	Aug. 13, 1887	
Mary E.,	1221	"	" Nov. 6, 1855		
Carrie P.,	1222	"	" Nov. 7, 1855		
Nellie R.,	1223	"	" June 10, 1859		

WILLIAM H AND LYDIA A. (STEERE) POTTER 1214

Lucy B.,	1224	Seituate, R. I.	July 18, 1856	Oct. 9, 1878	George Jencks.
----------	------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	----------------

COL. ISAAC M. AND JOSEPHINE E. (ARNOLD) POTTER 1219

Gladys A.,	1225	Providence, R. I.	Dec. 4, 1883			
------------	------	-------------------	--------------	--	--	--

JEREMIAH AND AMEY WILKINSON (HARRIS) POTTER 1166

21 James Aldrich,	1226	Seituate, R. I.	Aug. 30, 1833	May 25, 1849	Mary F. Hopkins; 1826-1887; d. Amos &
William Angell-Jones,	1227	"	Oct. 27, 1855	May 18, 1880	Sept. 11, 1855
21 Charles Harris,	1228	"	" June 1, 1850		Amanda Patterson.
21 Henry Angell,	1229	"	" Apr. 10, 1845		June 28, 1869

JEREMIAH AND ELIZA FISKE (HARRIS-HAMILTON) POTTER 1167

21 Annie Eliza,	1230	Seituate, R. I.	Dec. 10, 1845	Apr. 18, 1867	George N. Steere; 1843-; s. Horatio & Abby A.
-------------------	------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	---

JAMES ALDRICH AND MARY FENNER (HOPKINS) POTTER 1226

Lydia H.,	1231	Burrillville, R. I.	May 5, 1850	Nov. 11, 1884	Charles Holman; 1821-1887; s. Asa & Lydia H.
William A.,	1232	"	Nov. 21, 1854	Mar. 15, 1876	Mary Hollingsworth
Amey H.,	1233	"	July 2, 1854		(Hollingsworth)
Charles F.,	1234	"	Mar. 4, 1857		
Hattie E.,	1235	"	Oct. 26, 1860		
Amey A.,	1236	"	Mar. 2, 1861		
Chris L.,	1237	"	May 8, 1868	May 8, 1873	Edmund A. Farwell; 1842-; son Alfred L. and
					Abigail A. Farwell.

CHARLES HARRIS AND AMANDA (PATTERSON) POTTER 1228

Frank F.,	1238	Watwick, R. I.	Sept. 13, 1859		
William A.,	1239	"	Apr. 11, 1864		
Charles H.,	1240	"	Dec. 7, 1864		

HENRY ANGELL AND HANNAH LOUISE (SMITH) POTTER 1229

Ralph S.,	1241	Burrillville, R. I.	Dec. 10, 1871		
Byron H.,	1242	"	Feb. 9, 1873	Mar. 2, 1875	

GEORGE H AND ANNIE ELIZA (POTTER) STEERE 1230

George N.,	1243	Woodford, R. I.	Jan. 27, 1869		
Mary E.,	1244	"	Feb. 22, 1874	Sept. 12, 1871	

(Continued p. 182)

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

GEORGE N. AND ANNIE ELIZA (POTTER) STEERE 1230. (Continued.)

William V.,	1245	Wickford, R. I., Aug. 14, 1872		
Edward H.,	1246	" Feb. 18, 1875	Mar. 12, 1875	
Harry H.,	1247	" Dec. 11, 1884		

WINSOR AND DAMARIS (BURLINGAME) POTTER 14.

22 Pardon,	1248		d. Winfield, N. Y.	Nov. 30, 1795
Winsor, Jr.,	1249			Rhoda Carver; dau. Oliver.
Edmund,	1250			Lived at Chamaqua, N. Y.
Mercy,	1251			" " "
Jason,	1252			" Solon, "
Harding,	1253			" Winfield, "

FARDON AND RHODA (CARVER) POTTER 1248

22 Anson,	1254			
Paris,	1255	Rhode Island, Mar. 11, 1706	Feb. 23, 1876	Feb. 18, 1820
	1256			Jan. 28, 1863
Ira,	1257			
Elizabeth,	1258			1. Nancy Jones; 1801-1884; dau. Jonathan.
Vernon,	1259	Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1804		2. Rhoda M. (Haynes) Rice; 1825-; d. Nicholas.
	1260			Clarissa Barnes.
23 George C.,	1261	Winfield, " May 3, 1811		[and Hudlida.]
Emory,	1262			Gideon George.
Damaris,	1263			1. Noa Round; 1807-1851; dau. George.
George W.,	1264			2. Electa M. Darley; d. Zechariah and Eliza M.
Charles,	1265			Harriet A. Robinson; 1811-; dau. Cyrus and
Esek,	1266			[Nancy.]
Oliver,	1267			Ezra Root.

PARIS AND NANCY (JONES) POTTER 1255.

22 Uri,	1268	Solon, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1820	Feb. 22, 1821	
John Van R.,	1269	" " Mar. 9, 1822		June 1, 1842 Adelia Brooks; -1833. [and Hannah (Crandall).]
Rhoda Ann,	1270	" " Sept. 26, 1824		Sept. 14, 1847 1. Nathan C. Reynolds; 1803-1837; son Nathan.
	1271			Sept. 20, 1864 2. Lemuel H. Ide; 1812-; son Lemuel and Sarah
Polly Maria,	1272	" " Sept. 17, 1826		[Stone.]
Emmetta,	1273	" " June 29, 1829		John Telfer; 1822-.
Emory,	1274	" " Oct. 14, 1831		Huldah Lewis.
Job D., M. D.,	1275	" " Jan. 14, 1834		2. Hattie E. Thompson; 1844-; dau. Murphy and
Elizabeth Ann,	1276	" " Feb. 10, 1837		Lewis H. Sergeant.
Wm. Bramwell,	1277	" " Mar. 5, 1840	Oct. 10, 1864	
Oscar C.,	1278	" " Apr. 3, 1843	Dec. 12, 1866	
			Feb. 19, 1862	Nov. 20, 1867 Maria V. Kilby.

PARIS AND RHODA M. (HAYNES-RICE) POTTER 1256.

William Paris,	1279	Taylor, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844		
----------------	------	------------------------------	--	--

JOHN VAN RENNSLAER AND ADELIA (BROOKS) POTTER 1269.

Sabina H.,	1280	Taylor, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843		May 20, 1860 Albert D. Barber; 1838-; son Orrin C. and Hiram
Altia V.,	1281	" " Aug. 3, 1846		May 20, 1867 Albert N. Allis. [nub (Hyatt).]
Jefferson T., M. D.,	1282	" " Feb. 2, 1849		June 27, 1888 May C. Topping.
Emory D. J.,	1283	" " Nov. 6, 1851		June 6, 1874 Leah A. Allis; 1856-; dau. Israel and Parissa
Darius D., M. D.,	1284	" " Feb. 14, 1855		Sept. 27, 1876 1. Ella C. Kidney; 1858-.
John V.,	1285	" " Dec. 14, 1850		July 16, 1884 2. Ida E. McPhieley.
Hattie M.,	1286	" " Feb. 9, 1862		

NATHAN C. AND RHODA ANN (POTTER) REYNOLDS 1270.

Otero C., M. D.,	1287	Sangamon Co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1844		
------------------	------	-----------------------------------	--	--

LEMUEL H. AND RHODA ANN (POTTER) REYNOLDS IDE. 1271.

Grace V.,	1289	Bancroft Co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1845		
Gertie A.,	1290	" " Jun. 6, 1850		

DR. JOSEPH DENSMORE AND HATTIE E (THOMPSON) POTTER 1275.

Elmer Denmore,	1291	Delhi, N. Y., June 18, 1868		
Bates Palmer,	1292	" " Mar. 11, 1870	Jan. 8, 1879	
Fred William,	1293	" " Mar. 7, 1878	Jan. 16, 1879	
Lillian Hattie,	1294	" " Mar. 22, 1880		

VERNON AND NOA (ROUND) POTTER 1259.

22 George Round,	1295	Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1840		Apr. 25, 1860 Syd C. Paughburn; 1875-; d. Stephen and Ed.
Rhoda,	1296	" " May 11, 1842	1859 Oct. 25, 1849 Christopher G. Fox. [Mary Jane M. Fox.]	
	1297	" " Apr. 29, 1854	Aug. 16, 1863 Mary Mandarin Hyland; 1862-; d. Stephen.	
23 Wm. R., LL. B.,	1298	" " July 27, 1856	Sept. 13, 1853 Fannie Brownson; 1826-; d. Frederick.	
23 Ira Chase, Capt.,	1299	" " Feb. 26, 1858	May 27, 1872 May 10, 1896 Anna W. Billing; d. Wm. W.	
Vernon Jr.,	1300	" " July 6, 1860	Jan. 15, 1882 Apr. 28, 1872 Hattie Willis.	
John Fletcher,	1301	" " Aug. 15, 1862	Dec. 20, 1866 James Peterson; son Geo. and Helen (Gibson).	
Sarah Elizabeth,	1302	" " Sept. 15, 1865	Oct. 22, 1869 W. Frank Capen.	

VERNON AND ELECTA M. (DARLEY) POTTER 1260.

Chas. Augustus,	1303	Utica, N. Y., July 24, 1853		Oct. 21, 1860 Ida S. Moxley; d. Erastus P. and Mary F.
-----------------	------	-----------------------------	--	--

GEORGE ROUND AND SYBIL C (PAUGHBURN) POTTER 1295.

Jennie New,	1304	Utica, N. Y., July 22, 1861		
Harriet Fletcher,	1305	Cortland, " Feb. 16, 1863		
Sarah Elizabeth,	1306	Utica, " Feb. 8, 1865		
William Oren,	1307	" " Mar. 6, 1870	Aug. 25, 1870 Oct. 26, 1887 Adam H. Lever; son Richard and Jane.	
Gertrude May,	1308	" " Sept. 4, 1873	Oct. 14, 1874	

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM ROUND AND MARY MAULDIN (HYLAND) POTTER. 1297.

CAPT. IRA CHARLES AND FINETTE (RAWLINSON) POTTER. 1298.

Maud Noa,	1309	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 9, 1844			
Helen Mary,	1310	"	Feb. 12, 1848			
Hyland William,	1311	"	Feb. 10, 1872			
Vernon Round,	1312	"	Nov. 11, 1880			

GEORGE C. AND HARRIET A. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 1261.

Emma,	1318	Plainfield, N. Y.				
Albert P.,	1319	Salem,	"			
Sabina R.,	1320	"	"			

WILLIAM AND MARTHA (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 308.

Almy,	1321		Apr. 17, 1731			
Ruth,	1322		Nov. 24, 1732			
William, Capt.,	1323		Sept. 24, 1724			
Martha,	1324		Feb. 27, 1727			
Sarah,	1325		Apr. 15, 1729			
Oliver,	1326	Cranston, R. I.,				
Keziah,	1327	" "	"			

CAPT. WILLIAM AND LYDIA (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1323.

Mary,	1328	Warwick, R. I.				
Patience,	1329	" "	Nov. 13, 1747			
Pardon,	1330	" "	Mar. 29, 1751	July 12, 1823	Oct. 17, 1779	Mary Snell; -1886; dau. Daniel.
Barberry,	1331	" "	June 2, 1756			
Arnold,	1332	" "	Mar. 2, 1758	Dec. 1, 1828		Roby Warner.
Olney, M. D.,	1333	" "	Mar. 27, 1760	May 24, 1842		Amy Gully; -1836; dau. Jonathan.
Martha,	1334	" "	May 10, 1762			
William,	1335	" "	Apr. 27, 1764		May 1, 1786	1. Mary Ellis; 1765; dau. Benj. 2. Lydia Ingalls, of Pomfret, Conn. 3. Ada Mason, of Killingly, Conn.
(postponed)	1336					
Stephen,	1337	" "	Mar. 22, 1766			
John,	1338	" "	July 20, 1768	Dec. 8, 1854	Mar. 1, 1795	Sarah Eli; -1831. Abram Allen.
Keziah,	1339	" "	June 28, 1771			
Lydia,	1341	" "	Mar. 20, 1774			
Tillinghast,	1342	" "	Aug. 29, 1778			

ARNOLD AND ROBY (WARNER) POTTER. 1332.

Arnold,	1343					
Ansel,	1344					
William,	1345			July 29, 1792	May 7, 1854	I. Mary A. Burke; 1797-1824.
	1346					2. Clarissa Richmond Rounds; 1810-.
	1347					Eliza Burke; -1842.
John W.,	1348					Martha Douglas; dau. James.
Ezekiel,	1349					
Roby,	1350					Capt. Farmer.
Phoebe,	1351					
Ann,	1352					Thomas Hopper.

WILLIAM AND MARY A. (BURKE) POTTER. 1345.

Mary Greene,	1353	Cranston, R. I., Sept. 11, 1821	Dec. 25, 1851			
Rhobe,	1354	" Jan. 24, 1821				

WILLIAM AND CLARISSA RICHMOND (ROUNDS) POTTER. 1346.

Wm. Richmond,	1355	Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1842				
Edwin,	1356	" Aug. 10, 1844	July 7, 1892			
Ezra Albert,	1357	" " Jan. 27, 1847	Sept. 13, 1878			
Maria,	1358	" " Sept. 24, 1841	Apr. 3, 1843			
Ellen Maria,	1359	Valley Falls, R. I., Mar. 23, 1849	Oct. 17, 1849			

JOHN W. AND ELIZA (BURKE) POTTER. 1347.

James B.,	1360	Sept. 10, 1828				
William,	1361	Aug. 30, 1830				
Lois F.,	1362	Oct. 2, 1835				
John A.,	1363					
Roby W.,	1364	May 16, 1832				
					Nov. 27, 1856	James W. Gross.

DR. OLNEY AND AMY (GULLY) POTTER. 1333.

Allen, M. D.,	1365	Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 20, 1791	Nov. 6, 1865			
Gully,	1366	" Aug. 28, 1791	Jan. 20, 1821	Unmarried.		Rebecca Anthony; dau. Dr. Anthony.
Lucinda,	1367	Cumberland, " June 30, 1797				
	1368					
Lurana,	1369	" June 30, 1797	Jan. 27, 1798			

DR. ALLEN AND REBECCA (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1365.

Thomas G., M. D.,	1370	Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 3, 1821	Sept. 27, 1842	Seira Hopkins; 1819-; dau. Benj. and Eliz. (Round).		
Allen, Jr., M. D.,	1371		d.			
Henry O., M. D.,	1372		d.			
Olney A.,	1373		d.			
Doreas,	1374		d.			
Albert,	1375		d.			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

DR. THOMAS GULLY AND SERIAH (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1370.

Wallace W., M.D.	1376	So. Scituate, R.I., Sept. 26, 1850	Oct. 8, 1872	S. Addie Hoyt; 1849-; d. Jos. P. and Martha D.
Ellen Dorcas,	1377	Providence, ... May 8, 1854	Nov. 24, 1874	Dan'l G. Wood; 1846-; s. Benj. H. and Joanna M.

JOSIAH AND LUCINDA (POTTER) THAYER. 1367.

Amy Ann,	1378	Reichertown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1821	Dr. Smith.
----------	------	-----------------------------------	------------

WILLIAM AND LUCINDA (POTTER-THAYER) GAYLORD. 1368.

Eliza Ann,	1379	Jan. 25, 1831	Aug. 21, 1834
Laura Jane,	1380	Nov. 14, 1833	June 3, 1861
Olney Potter,	1381	July 19, 1838	

WILLIAM AND MARY (ELLIS) POTTER. 1335.

Sally,	1382	July 26, 1780	Aug. 8, 1838	Unmarried.
Olney Ellis,	1383	Mar. 22, 1788	May 15, 1831	Apr. 22, 1810
Polly,	1384	Aug. 24, 1793	Nov. 26, 1837	About 1808
Lydia,	1385			
William Arnold,	1386	July 12, 1798	Feb. 16, 1843	Sept. 10, 1820
Rhobe Ellis,	1387	Nov. 26, 1800	Feb. 21, 1822	Stephen Smith.

OLNEY ELLIS AND ORRA (COLE) POTTER. 1383.

Cyphus,	1388	Apr. 2, 1811	June 19, 1831	John Matte-on.
Louisa,	1389	Apr. 2, 1811		John Remington.
Adeline,	1390	Feb. 6, 1813		William Jones.
Alfred,	1391	Nov. 6, 1814		
Juliet,	1392	Feb. 2, 1816		Ambrose X. Whitford.
Matilda,	1393	June 6, 1817		John Levally.
Lucia,	1394	May 10, 1821	Jan. 1, 1853	Maria Pierce.
Alfred,	1395	Mar. 27, 1823		Melissa F. Syles.
Warren,	1396	Mar. 7, 1825		
Pardon,	1397	Apr. 29, 1830	d. in childhood.	

JOHN AND LOUISA (POTTER) REMINGTON. 1389.

Thomas J.,	1398			Letitia White.
Stephen T.,	1399			Ella H. Bell. [Susan C. (Johnson).]
Albert D.,	1400	Cranston, R.I., May 7, 1840	Apr. 13, 1861	Carrie M. Knight; 1838-; dau. Alfred W. and
William,	1401	July 12, 1842		
Lydia,	1402	d.		
Louisa P.,	1403			

ALBERT D. AND CARRIE M. (KNIGHT) REMINGTON. 1400.

Lillian Louise,	1404	Quidnick, R.I., July 3, 1840	Aug. 8, 1883	Wm. Damon Daniels; 1863-; son Sam'l P. and
Jennie Mahel,	1405	" June 24, 1845		[Mary (Weatherhead).]
John Alfred,	1406	" Nov. 2, 1847		
Edna Agnes,	1407	" June 21, 1870		
Carrie May,	1408	" July 21, 1887		
Warren Albert,	1409	Central Falls, " Mar. 29, 1882		

FELEG AND FOLLY (POTTER) WALKER. 1364.

Albert G.,	1410	Foster, R.I., May 28, 1810	Aug. 29, 1833	1. Patience A. F. Remington; 1812-1870, dau.
	1411		Dec. 5, 1871	2. Emily Bissell; 1818-; d. Nathan. [Feleg C.
Edwin,	1412	Feb. 13, 1812	d.	Unmarried.
Paris,	1413	Dec. 1, 1813		Eliza Smith.
Harriet,	1414	June 29, 1816	Dec. 6, 1833	Charles Henry Sharpe.

ALBERT G. AND PATIENCE A. E. (REMINGTON) WALKER. 1410.

Peleg R.,	1415	Brooklyn, Conn., July 1, 1815	Aug. 16, 1865	Mattie E. Webb; 1837-; dau. Martin and Fanny
Martin W.,	1416	" Sept. 11, 1817	July 11, 1858	[C. (D. n. o.).]
Ann Eliza,	1417	" " Jan. 22, 1844	Mar. 9, 1873	Thressa Moore. [Costello.]
John W.,	1418	" " Nov. 5, 1846	Oct. 6, 1869	1. Ellen Farber; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1884, Emma L.

WILLIAM ARNOLD AND CATHERINE (CADY) POTTER. 1388.

Herbert A.,	1419	May 24, 1821	Feb. 24, 1882	Sept. 27, 1843	Mich'-la A. Hopkins, 1824-.
Mary Ann,	1420	Feb. 17, 1823		Sept. 16, 1846	John W. Harris.
Lidia Arnold,	1421	May 2, 1825	Mar. 28, 1873	May 5, 1847	Lemuel S. Harris.
Caroline Cady,	1422	Aug. 1, 1827	Dec. 6, 1884	Unmarried.	
Alma Wheeler,	1423	Aug. 20, 1830		Sept. 20, 1852	J. Davis Hubbard.
Cornelia,	1424	So. Foster, R.I., Apr. 4, 1835		Sept. 5, 1857	Jesse B. Huntington; 1823-; s. Luther and Mary
William Pardon,	1425	Oct. 15, 1832		Mar. 4, 1859	Amanda Maria Currier. [Ives.]

HERBERT AUGUSTUS AND MELISSA A. (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1419.

Catharine E.,	1426	June 24, 1844	May 8, 1864	Edward B. Baxter; -1883.
Frederick A.,	1427	Dec. 29, 1850	Feb. 26, 1883	
Addaliza,	1428	Nov. 27, 1852	Sept. 27, 1874	James N. Whiting.
William B.,	1429	Mar. 8, 1854		
Jennie M.,	1430	Sept. 16, 1864	May 4, 1879	Frank S. Robbins.
Mary H.,	1431	Dec. 26, 1864	Sept. 25, 1881	Eugene F. Brayton.
Grace S.,	1432	June 16, 1868		

LEMUEL S. AND LYDIA ARNOLD (POTTER) HARRIS. 1421.

Maria Francis,	1433	Aug. 5, 1846	Oct. 5, 1846	
William Arnold,	1434	Jan. 21, 1850	Feb. 2, 1870	Emily Angell.
Edw.	1435	Feb. 11, 1852	Oct. 24, 1877	George S. Andrews.
Mary,	1436	July 7, 1854	Dec. 19, 1877	

JESSE B. AND CORNELIA (POTTER) BUFFINGTON. 1424.

Minnie Brockway,	1437	Johnston, R.I., Feb. 22, 1858	Nov. 29, 1883	Fred Herbert Smith.
Edw. Lincoln,	1438	Providence, " Feb. 22, 1865	Mar. 26, 1865	

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

J. DAVIS AND ALMIRA WHEELER (POTTER) HUBBARD. 1423.

Frank,	1439	Oineyville, R. I., July 10, 1853	May 2, 1878	Mary Julia Calef; 1850-.
Elmer Ellston,	1440	June 16, 1861	June 13, 1883	Lucy M. Reed.
Charles Howe,	1441	Sept. 11, 1879	Apr. 16, 1879	

WILLIAM PARDON AND AMANDA MARIA (CURRIER) POTTER. 1425.

William Cady,	1442	Oct. 30, 1859		
Charles Edwin,	1443	Apr. 6, 1863		

STEPHEN AND RHOBY ELLIS (POTTER) SMITH. 1387.

25	Thomas Potter,	1444	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823	May 20, 1846	Dorothy Ingalls; 1823-; d. George S. and Delia
	Mary Ellis,	1445	" " May 29, 1824	May 19, 1852	Everette R. Osgood. [(Goodell).]

THOMAS POTTER AND DOROTHY (INGALLS) SMITH. 1444.

George Thomas,	1446	Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849	Jan. 16, 1875	Frances A. Gaylord; 1852-; d. George and Ann.
Florence,	1447	" Mar. 17, 1855	Feb. 9, 1881	William Sidney Booth.
Fred Wallace,	1448	Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859	June 17, 1885	Fannie A. Dresser.
Annie M.,	1449	Nov. 29, 1862	Jan. 4, 1864	
Emma E.,	1450	Aug. 15, 1865	Sept. 6, 1874	

JOHN AND SARAH (ELLIS) POTTER. 1339.

23	Sukey G.,	1451	Foster, R. I., June 4, 1799	Dec. 24, 1846	Joseph Ford; 1799-1838; son Joseph and Olive.
23	John Ellis,	1452	Foxhill, N. H., June 15, 1801	Oct. 29, 1833	Sarah A. (Remington) Hammond; 1801-1871;
23	Benjamin A.	1453	Swanzey, " Apr. 12, 1805	1886	Melona Putnam; 1805-; (d. Peleg and Fiebe.
	William A.,	1454	" Feb. 10, 1807	Oct. 7, 1830	
27	Ellis,	1455	" " Jan. 20, 1809	Apr. 29, 1830	
23	Jonathan B.,	1456	" " Aug. 15, 1810	May 3, 1873	1. Mary Ann Church.
		1457	" " Aug. 15, 1810	Apr. 13, 1834	2. Mr. Mary Ann Eddy.
				Apr. 12, 1836	

JOSEPH AND SUKEY G. (POTTER) FORD. 1451.

William Arnold,	1458	Foster, R. I., Dec. 20, 1821	Nov. 8, 1859	Rutha Sherrill; 1839-; dau. Leeland and Nancy
Mary Ellis,	1459	" Jan. 25, 1824		(Honeycut).
Eliza Ann,	1460	" Feb. 17, 1825	Aug. 15, 1867	
Lydia A.,	1461	" " Mar. 3, 1828	Dec. 31, 1886	[tress T.
Joseph Green,	1462	" " June 5, 1830		Sarah T. Ford; 1840-1882; d. James L. and An-
Sarah Ellis,	1463	" " Aug. 24, 1832		Benedict M. Cook; 1831-; son Albert.
Henry Augustus,	1464	Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 21, 1835	Mar., 1878	Cordelia E. Fawcett; 1851-; dau. Daniel W.
			Nov. 30, 1834	
			Apr. 28, 1844	

JOHN ELLIS AND SARAH A. (REMINGTON-HAMMOND) POTTER. 1452.

Cynthia Maria,	1465	Foster, R. I., May 22, 1835	Feb. 5, 1837	
William Edwin,	1466	" Sept. 1, 1838	Jan. 4, 1840	
Sarah Ellis,	1467	" " Jan. 22, 1841		

BENJAMIN A. AND MELONA (PUTNAM) POTTER. 1453.

Sarah E.,	1468	Dec. 16, 1831	June 1, 1833	
Susan E.,	1469	May 12, 1834	Aug. 18, 1834	
Celia F.,	1470	May 12, 1834	Dec. 11, 1838	
Abbie,	1471	July 3, 1838	Oct. 8, 1866	
Henry P.,	1472	July 25, 1840		Sept. 16, 1875 Grace E. Perkins.
Benjamin Arnold,	1473	Aug. 10, 1847		

JONATHAN B. AND MARY ANN (CHURCH) POTTER. 1456.

George W.,	1474	Oct. 17, 1836	June 18, 1870	1. Annie Caldwell; -1873.
	1475		Oct. 31, 1881	2. Mercie C. Mumford.

JONATHAN B. AND MARY ANN (EDDY) POTTER. 1457.

Julia,	1476	Rockland, R. I., Aug. 17, 1857	June 6, 1881	Lemuel Wadsworth.
Allen J.,	1477	" " Jan. 12, 1859		

OLIVER AND MARY (COLVIN) POTTER. 1326.

25	Andrew, Col.,	1478	Coventry, R. I., Oct. 18, 1737	Mar. 21, 1829	Nancy Remington; -1827.
Robt.,	1479	" Apr. 11, 1759		Conger.	
Noel,	1480	" " June 4, 1761	Feb. 28, 1846	Mercy Arnold; -1848, w. 86.	
Sarah,	1481	" " Dec. 28, 1763		Dolly Irish; 1781-1843.	
Freeborn,	1482	" " Dec. 11, 1763	Apr. 17, 1844		
Hulda,	1483	" " Jan. 16, 1768			

COL ANDREW AND NANCY (REMINGTON) POTTER. 1478.

25	Amanda,	1484			Orion Fairman.
	Edmund,	1485	1791	Feb. 30, 1870	Lydia Green.
26	Nicholas G.,	1486	Warwick, R. I., Sept. 1, 1792	1846	Harris.
		1487		Jan. 8, 1843	1. Anna F. Harris; 1790-1834; d. Dr. Hardin
26	Ray, Rev.,	1488	Cranston, " June 22, 1795	Mar. 1, 1838	2. Charlotte Atwood; dau. Caleb.
	Caroline,	1489		Apr. 26, 1844	1. Minerva Bennett; 1791-1848.
	Samuel,	1490			2. Mary Hill.
26	Nancy R.,	1491			Elisha Olney.
		1492	Feb. 12, 1801	May 9, 1840	Temperance Stone.
				Rufus Bissell, 1802-1879; son Col. Abiel and Ros-	

EDMUND AND LYDIA (GREEN) POTTER. 1485.

Mary,	1493		d.	*	William Kerr.
Harriet,	1494		1840	Rev. James Tobey.	
Caroline O.,	1495	May 7, 1820			
Nancy J.,	1496		1854		
Lydia B.,	1497	No. Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1825	May 1, 1851	Edwin Lee.	
Elsoba O.,	1498	" " Sept. 25, 1825	Sept. 17, 1846	Augustus G. Thorston; 1821-; son Peleg; grand	
Edmund G.,	1499	" " July 5, 1841	May 3, 1840	Catharine Burlingame; 1826-; d. Joseph O.	
Frederick K. A.,	1500	" " Oct. 30, 1842	Mar. 20, 1842	Adelaide Chapman; 1840-; d. John and Abigail	
Sarah Frances,	1501	Feb. 28, 1839	Oct. 31, 1836	Mary E. Whipple.	
Eleonora L.,	1502		1842	George Cummings.	

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

EDMUND G. AND ADELAIDE (CHAPMAN) POTTER 1499.

Lillian A., 1503 Manchester, N. H., Oct. 17, 1862

FREDERICK A. AND MARY E. (WHIPPLE) POTTER 1500.

Florence E., 1504 Sept. 15, 1857

NICHOLAS GARDINER AND ANNA FRANCES (HARRIS) POTTER 1486.

23	Harding Harris,	1505	Providence, R. I.	Oct. 11, 1815		Oct. 30, 1837	Alice Ann Tatem; 1818—
25	Edwin W.,	1506	Johnson,	" Mar. 6, 1819		Jan. 31, 1855	Ammarilla A. Stone; 1824—; d. Wm. & Candace
26	Henry T.,	1507	"	" Oct. 1, 1821		Nov. 16, 1848	Sarah Baker; 1827—dau. Dr. David and Dulinda
26	Ann Frances,	1508	"	" Oct. 13, 1823	Apr. 24, 1863	Sept. 13, 1843	Oliver F. Emmons.
	Phoebe Sophia,	1509	"	" Mar. 29, 1826	Sept. 24, 1827		
	William L.,	1510	"	" Apr. 23, 1830	Apr. 2, 1867		
	John,	1511	"	" July 28, 1834	Oct. 14, 1834		
	Phoebe H.,	1512	"	" Dec. 17, 1838	d. in childhood.		

HARDING HARRIS AND ALICE ANN (TATEM) POTTER 1505.

Ann Frances,	1513	Natick, R. I.	Apr. 29, 1840		Jan. 1, 1865	John Bentbridge; 1823-1881; son John and De-
Harding F.,	1514	Warwick,	" Aug. 22, 1842	Aug. 15, 1861		[orah.]
Edward Harris,	1515	Coventry,	" July 29, 1841		Mar. 7, 1872	Flora Herrick.
Gilbert Tatem,	1516	"	" Aug. 9, 1849		Feb. 21, 1881	Grace Stewart.
Cyrus King,	1517	Warwick,	" Jan. 12, 1853	Aug. 21, 1874		

EDWIN W. AND AMMARILLA A. (STONE) POTTER 1506.

Frank,	1518	Coventry, R. I.	May 16, 1858			
Mary,	1519	"	" Nov. 17, 1859			

HENRY T. AND SARAH (BAKER) POTTER 1507.

Daniel B.,	1520	Cranston, R. I.	Sept. 1, 1849			
Walter H.,	1521	Warwick,	" June 1, 1853			
Jennie,	1522	"	" Mar. 5, 1859			
Henry,	1523	Norwich, Conn.	" Aug. 22, 1866			

OLIVER F. AND ANN FRANCES (POTTER) EMMONS 1508.

Charles Mason,	1524		July 7, 1847		Oct., 1874	
Edwin Potter,	1525	Johnson, R. I.	Apr. 11, 1850		Nov. 24, 1879	Mary Ella Johnson; 1855—; dau. Albert and
Abbie Frances,	1526	"	" Apr. 10, 1853		June 18, 1874	Wetherell. [Susan P.]

REV. RAY AND MINERVA (BENNETT) POTTER 1483.

26	Cynthia Bennett,	1527	Cranston, R. I.	Oct. 3, 1813	May 3, 1874	1843	Heratio N. Eliot; 1808-1876; son Col. Abram and
26	Robert Knight,	1528	"	" Dec. 29, 1815	Feb. 4, 1874	Oct. 3, 1837	Catharine M. Bourayne. [Rebecca Kent]
	Amanda,	1529	"	" Feb. 1, 1818	May 30, 1869		George W. Blodget.
26	Andrew,	1530	"	" Sept. 20, 1819	Sept. 23, 1860	1850	Ann F. Whipple; 1827-1877; d. Olney and Chil-
26	Minerva Bennett,	1531	Pawtucket,	" Sept. 30, 1825		Apr. 23, 1844	Job Swetland. (S. L. Laramore)
	Susan Belle,	1532	"	" Sept. 29, 1833		Nov. 16, 1854	James Edmund Dorr; 1829—; son Matthew and
	Ray Wesley,	1533	"	"			[Ann.]
	Charles Henry,	1534	"	"			
	Gerritt Smith,	1535	"	"	died in infancy.		

HORATIO NELSON AND CYNTHIA BENNETT (POTTER) BLISS 1527.

Howard Clarkson,	1536	Pawtucket, R. I.	Dec. 26, 1850		Feb. 18, 1885	Eunice Bowman; 1839—; dau. Chas. H. and Mary
------------------	------	------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

ROBERT KNIGHT AND CATHARINE M. (BURGOYNE) POTTER 1528.

26	Asa P.,	1537	Boston, Mass.	Sept. 9, 1848		Nov. 9, 1871	Delle A. Sheldon; 1851—; d. James E. & Delle A.
26	Kate M.,	1538	"	" Apr. 19, 1844		June 23, 1870	Edmund H. Hewins; 1845—; s. J. P. and Sarah. [A]

ASA P. AND DELLE A. (SHELDON) POTTER 1537.

Robert Knight,	1539	Boston, Mass.	Jan. 19, 1871			
Mabel,	1540	"	" May 16, 1870			
Maud,	1541	"	" Sept. 22, 1877			
Asa P., Jr.,	1542	"	" June 2, 1880			
Sheldon,	1543	"	" Sept. 29, 1882			
Adelbert N.,	1544	"	" Jan. 1, 1886			

EDMUND H. AND KATE M. (POTTER) HEWINS 1538.

Kittie P.,	1545	Boston, Mass.	June 27, 1873			
Ned V.,	1546	"	" June 27, 1873			

ANDREW AND ANN ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) POTTER 1530.

26	Carmelite A.,	1547	Honolulu, S. I., Nov.	1857	Mar. 29, 1883	May 1, 1882	William Price Shreve; 1845—; son Samuel V. [and Sarah] Price
----	---------------	------	-----------------------	------	---------------	-------------	--

WILLIAM PRICE AND CARMILETTA AMELIA (POTTER-BACON) SHREVE 1547.

Willhelmina,	1548		Mar. 28, 1883			
Carmelite,	1549		Mar. 28, 1883			

JAMES EDMUND AND SUSAN BELLE (POTTER) DORR 1532.

26	Charles Wesley,	1550	Kewanee, Ill.	Jan. 18, 1856		Nov. 23, 1880	Laura Belle McKnight; 1857—; dau. Wm. W. [and Anna] Dorr
	Minerva Bell,	1551	"	" Oct. 2, 1858			
	Robert Knight,	1552	"	" Apr. 2, 1864			

CHARLES WESLEY AND LAURA BELLE (McKNIGHT) DORR 1550.

Irene Belle,	1553	Dex Moynes, Ill.	Sept. 4, 1881			
Kate Alice,	1554	"	" July 16, 1884			
Frederick Wm.,	1555	"	" Aug. 31, 1886			

RUFUS AND NANCY REMINGTON (POTTER) BLISS 1492.

27	May Smith,	1556	Pawtucket, R. I.	Dec. 16, 1831	Nov. 1, 1882	May 18, 1854	Daniel A. Clark; 1829—; son Daniel R. and Maria
----	------------	------	------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

DANIEL A. AND MARY SMITH (BLISS) CLARK 1556.

Mary Belle,	1557	Aug 22, 1853	July 6, 1882	Alvin F. Pease; 1832-; son William and Emily
Bertha Louisa,	1558	Dec. 31, 1859	May 16, 1883	Henry S. Phillips [(Fowler)]
Alice Remington,	1559	July 25, 1861		
Herbert Augustus,	1560	Nov. 16, 1867	Feb. 11, 1870	

NOEL AND MERCY (ARNOLD) POTTER 1460.

Oliver,	1561	Mar. 1, 1780		
John,	1562	Clarendon, Vt., June 1, 1783	May 19, 1855	Mar. 21, 1811
Laura,	1563	Apr. 10, 1783		Laura Wood; 1793-.
Polly,	1564	Oct. 2, 1788		
Noel (son)	1565	Dec. 13, 1791	July 19, 1819	
Euseba,	1566	Sept. 5, 1792		
Enos,	1567	St. Albans, Vt., June 11, 1795	July 29, 1873	Nancy Boss; 1818-1834.

JOHN AND LAURA (WOOD) POTTER 1562.

Mary Ann,	1568	Malone, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1811	Jan. 3, 1867	Aug. 28, 1836	
John Wood,	1569	" " Jan. 9, 1813	Sept. 7, 1814		
Jane Maria,	1570	" " May 19, 1820	Dec. 8, 1820		
Jane Maria,	1571	Morristown, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1821			
Sophia,	1572	" " Jan. 5, 1824			
Sabina,	1573	" " May 26, 1826	Jan. 19, 1873		
Robah,	1574	" " Aug. 19, 1828			
Harriet,	1575	" " Feb. 11, 1831			
Laura,	1576	" " June 11, 1834			

ENOS AND NANCY (BOSS) POTTER 1567.

Perry C.,	1577	Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816		June 29, 1839	1. Phebe Calkins; 1812-1844; dau. Samuel.
1578				Apr. 2, 1845	2. Venilia Faucher; 1818-; d. Lewis & Rachael.
Maryette,	1579	Feb. 28, 1818	Mar. 15, 1834	1834	— Phelps.
Noel,	1580	Feb. 18, 1820			
Catharine,	1581	Mendon, " July 4, 1822			Noah Phelps.
Nancy Caroline,	1582	Dec. 22, 1823			(Keeler). Refus Hoyt; 1819-1887; son Isaac and Hannah
Margaret,	1583	Dec. 16, 1825			John Simpson.
William,	1584	Salvia, July 8, 1831		Jan. 1, 1857	Celesta Scoville.

PERRY C. AND PHEBE (CALKINS) POTTER 1577.

Mary Elizabeth,	1585	Depauville, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1840		June 29, 1863	Andrew J. Page; 1830-; son Ira and Eliza J.
Jefferson Perry,	1586	" " Jan. 10, 1844		Jan. 1, 1865	Emily L. Sherman; 1841-; d. Geo. B. & Harriet.
Frances Adelaide,	1587	" " Jan. 10, 1844	Apr. 9, 1844		

PERRY C. AND VENILIA (FANCHER) POTTER 1578.

Winfield Scott,	1588	Hastings, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1848		Feb. 5, 1874	1. Jennie Palmer; 1853-1884; d. son Remond Ke-
Frances Eveline,	1589	" Sept. 17, 1849		Sept. 26, 1887	2. Claribel Palmer; 1844-; d. and Jane, Revd.
Lewis Fancher,	1590	" " Apr. 9, 1851	Sept. 1, 1852	June 17, 1860	Henry Bowman; 1842-; son of Adam.
William Lewis,	1591	" " Dec. 7, 1852			Fanny Woolsons.
George W.,	1592	Mar. 21, 1854	Aug. 16, 1865	July 4, 1872	
Irish Artemus,	1593	" " Aug. 20, 1856	Sept. 27, 1856		Philip Masterson.
Nancy Maria,	1594	" Oct. 29, 1857			

ANDREW J. AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) PAGE 1585.

Frank L.	1596	Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1864			
----------	------	-------------------------------	--	--	--

JEFFERSON PERRY AND EMILY L (SHERMAN) POTTER 1586.

Sherman,	1597	Schraepell, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1863	Aug. 18, 1866		
Grace,	1598	" " July 30, 1867			
Howard S.,	1599	" " Aug. 3, 1878			
Milton Smith,	1600	Syracuse, " Nov. 30, 1879	Aug. 31, 1880		

WINFIELD SCOTT AND JENNIE (PALMER) POTTER 1588.

Lewis Morton H.,	1601	Brockville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1878			
Wayne Palmer,	1602	Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1882			
Robert Delaney,	1603	Apr. 28, 1883	Aug. 19, 1883		
Florence Venilia,	1604	" Apr. 28, 1883	Aug. 16, 1884		

RUFUS AND NANCY CAROLINE (POTTER) HOYT 1582.

Nancy Sophia,	1605	W. Monroe, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1843		July 5, 1862	— Crandall.
William Henry,	1606	" Dec. 27, 1845	Apr. 17, 1846		
Charles Eno,	1607	" " May 25, 1846		Feb. 13, 1863	
Hannah Maria,	1608	" " Dec. 2, 1848		Dec. 4, 1860	— Dewire.
Moses R.,	1609	" " May 22, 1850		Oct. 7, 1879	
Martin S.,	1610	" " June 27, 1852		Aug. 30, 1875	
Cyrus W.,	1611	" " May 16, 1853		Aug. 9, 1885	
Edward S.,	1612	" " July 11, 1859		Mar. 7, 1880	
Elmer A.,	1613	" " Nov. 27, 1863			
William N.,	1614	" " Dec. 29, 1865		Sept. 28, 1884	
Hattie L.,	1615	" " Mar. 15, 1869		Feb. 22, 1886	— Watkins.
Agnes C.,	1616	" Feb. 15, 1871			

WILLIAM AND CELESTIA (SCOVILLE) POTTER 1584.

Alfred,	1617	Feb. 27, 1890			
Ida E.,	1618	Dec. 10, 1863	Aug. 30, 1868		
Frankie W.,	1619	June 16, 1871			

FREEBORN AND DOLLY (IRISH) POTTER 1402.

Lyman (continued),	1620	Nov. 18, 1790	Nov. 1, 1860	July 16, 1866	Lyman Weed.
Syba,	1621	Apr. 23, 1792		Jan. 4, 1869	John Bell.

(Continued page 24)

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

FREEBORN AND DOLLY (IRISH) POTTER 1482

(Concluded)

22	Mosley Increase,	1622	Mar.	8, 1795	Apr. 17, 1807	June 14, 1818	Polly Ray; 1801-1888.
22	Axin Webster,	1623	St. Albans, Vt.	Mar. 10, 1797	Jan. 21, 1801	June 17, 1820	Polly Graves; 1801-1860.
	Selon Seneau,	1624	"	Feb. 7, 1799	May 29, 1807	June 3, 1828	Maria Graves.
	Freeborn, 2d,	1625	"	Sept. 12, 1800		Nov. 29, 1823	Esther A. Clark.
	Dolly,	1626	"	Mar. 29, 1802	Feb. 15, 1831	Dec. 31, 1856	Urah Wickware; -1857.
	Philip Gaudcourt,	1627	"	Sept. 15, 1803	Feb. 13, 1874	Aug. 27, 1870	Harvey Hyde; 1802-1-16; son Luther and Philo.
	Ellian Jones (see ^{more}),	1628	"	Sept. 15, 1806	Oct. 15, 1850	May 4, 1877	Jehu Neal.
	Daniel Ryan,	1629	"	May 25, 1808		Jan. 4, 1880	Adelia Marsh.
	Miranda Wead,	1630	"	Apr. 28, 1812	June 24, 1883	Aug. 26, 1890	Thomas Irish.

MOSELEY INCREASE AND POLLY (RAY) POTTER 1622

(Giddings)

Hanibal,	1631	June 19, 1820	1821	1863	March 27, 1851	Angelina Foote.
John R.,	1632	Feb. 28, 1821	Dec. 20, 1847	Sept. 14, 1845		
William W.,	1633	Mar. 7, 1823			Oct. 12, 1850	Laura Stephen.
Emily L.,	1634	June 28, 1826			Feb. 24, 1853	Charles Rich.
George M.,	1635	Oet. 6, 1831	Feb. 15, 1851			
Charles H.,	1636	St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 25, 1836			Jan. 31, 1860	Clarissa E. (Clark).
Elna Agnes Greig; 1844-; dau. Samuel A. and						

AWIN WEBSTER AND POLLY (GRAVES) POTTER 1623

(Clarissa E. (Clark))

Royal L.,	1637	1821	1863	Mrs. Peters.
Edwin D.,	1638	Apr. 13, 1825	1866	Delia Blakeley.
Seneca S.,	1639	May 8, 1828		
22 Homer,	1640	St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 17, 1830		Elizabeth Turner; 1831-; dau. Nathan and Clara.
Harlow,	1641	" Mar. 17, 1830	Mar. 27, 1849	
Juliette,	1642	" May 4, 1834		Wallis W. Chapin.
Julia Ann,	1643	" Feb. 26, 1836	d.	Levi Harrison.
Awin Wallace,	1644	May 7, 1838		
Martha G.,	1645	Sept. 8, 1841		Henry Williamson.

HOMER AND ELIZABETH (TURNER) POTTER 1640

Kate M.,	1646	Feb. 1, 1830	Feb. 1, 1883	Frank Hanover; -1883.
Awin W.,	1647	Jan. 5, 1861	Nov. 7, 1884	
Nathan H.,	1648	May 24, 1862	Apr. 18, 1882	Ella Braman; 1862-; dau. Perry and Frances.

SAMUEL AND POTTER 12.

22 John,	1649			1. — Smith.
22 David,	1650			2. Elizabeth Earl.
22 David,	1651			

JOHN AND (SMITH) POTTER 1649.

22 Ezra,	1652	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 30, 1730		Zerviah —.
Lydia,	1653	" Oct. 5, 1732	Apr. 28, 1731	Elisha Barnes.
Caleb,	1654	" July 21, 1734	Sept. 7, 1760	Meriam Aldrich; dau. David.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (EARL) POTTER 1650

22 Hannah,	1655	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 11, 1737	Sept. 25, 1753	Jonathan Salsbury.
Loiz,	1656	" "		
22 William,	1657	" " Feb. 23, 1738	July 11, 1798	Oct. 25, 1761
	1658	" "		Dec. 28, 1771
	1659	" "		Nov. 4, 1782
22 Mary,	1660	" "		1. Mary Burlingame; 1745-1776.
David,	1661	" "		2. Mary Steer; 1754-1791.
Sally,	1662	" "		3. Deborah Seaman; 1745- — Maddison.

EZRA AND ZERVIAH () POTTER 1652.

22 Lydia,	1663	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 20, 1734		
Bethsheba,	1664	" Feb. 26, 1736		
Martha,	1665	" Nov. 21, 1737		
Amy,	1666	" Aug. 7, 1739	Aug. 2, 1778	Squire Williams; son Benonie.
Eudice,	1667	" Aug. 7, 1739		
Mary,	1668	" Aug. 27, 1751		
22 Jonathan,	1669	" May 13, 1763	Aug. 6, 1787	1. Jemima Glazier; dau. John. 2. Eliz. —. Sarah —.
	1670			
Ezra,	1671	" Mar. 16, 1765		
Zerviah,	1672	" Feb. 16, 1767		
Rhoda,	1673	" Mar. 4, 1771		
Phebe,	1674	" Mar. 6, 1773		
Ruth,	1675	" Sept. 15, 1775		
Lucy,	1676	" June 8, 1777		

JONATHAN AND JEMIMA (GLAZIER) POTTER 1669.

John G.,	1677			
Stephen,	1678	June 10, 1788		
Freelove,	1679	Oct. 9, 1789	Dec. 18, 1805	Martin Bowen; son Eli-sha, Jr.
Rebecca,	1680		Oct. 30, 1814	Benjamin Dowley; son David.
22 Ezra,	1681	Apr. 9, 1800		
Lydia,	1682		May 7, 1824	George Thomas.
Robert,	1683			

JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH () POTTER 1670.

22 Otis,	1684	Feb. 27, 1807	Oct. 18, 1827	Tamar Aldrich.
----------	------	---------------	---------------	----------------

EZRA AND

POTTER 1681.

Stephen A.,	1685			
John,	1686			
Archibald,	1687			
Hiram,	1688			
Ezra,	1689			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

OTIS AND TAMAR (ALDRICH) POTTER. 1684.

Jonathan H.,	1680	Situate, R. L.	Jan. 27, 1829	d.		[Ruth D. (Titus).]
Ezra Aldrich,	1691	"	June 2, 1829	d.	Jan. 1, 1856	Mary Emily Luther; 1834-; dau. Josiah S. and
Welcome A.,	1702	"	July 9, 1832	d.		
Stephen B.,	1684	"	Nov. 21, 1835	d.		Eliza J. Vail.
George,	1694	"	Mar. 23, 1838	d.		
Harriet E.,	1703	"	Feb. 25, 1841	d.		Charles Barbour.
Abby E.,	1696	"	Apr. 11, 1845	d.		
Alfred K.,	1697	"	Apr. 11, 1848	d.		

EZEIA ALDRICH AND MARY EMILY (LUTHER) POTTER. 1691

Walter Aldrich, 1608 St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1858 Oct. 2, 1881 Annie M. Bowman; 1861-; d. Christian & Mary
 Samuel James, 1610 " Feb. 14, 1864 July 7, 1887 Gertrude C. Spear; 1864-; d. Sam'l P. & Mary E.
 Ruth Elva, 1700 Lawrence, Kan. Sept. 17, 1870 Dec. 30, 1880

WILLIAM AND MARY BUELINGAME POTTER. 1657

	William,	1701	Aug. 2,	1763	June 2, 1767		
	Mary,	1702	July 23,	1766	April 29, 1842	Mar. 16, 1787	Isaac Brayton; 1765-1802; son Stephen.
29	Asahel,	1703	Jan.	9, 1768	Sept. 26, 1848	May 15, 1792	Zilphia Bucklin; 1774-1854.
	Iphebe,	1704	Nov. 7,	1771	Sept. 10, 1772		
	Sarah,	1705	Nov. 7,	1771	June 6, 1810	May 9, 1793	Marvin Morris.
	William,	1706	June 27,	1774		Dec. 22, 1799	Freelove Carp; 1778-.
	Caleb,	1707	Dec. 24,	1775	Feb. 2, 1800		

WILLIAM AND MARY (STEERE) POTTER 1658

Phoebe,	1708	June 2, 1778	Jac.	5, 1797	Arnold Brayton; 1774-; son Stephen.
John,	1760	Oct. 31, 1783			
Lydia,	1710	Jan. 5, 1783	Oct. 20, 1820	Oct., 1802	Gen. Francis Fisk.
John,	1711	July 25, 1794	Dec., 1809	Dec., 1809	Amy West; 1799-.

ABAMEL AND ZILPHIA (BUCKLIN) POTTER. 1791

29	Alden, Chloe, Cynthia, Daniel B., Lauriston,	1712	Cheshire, Mass., Jan.	1. 1704	July 18, 1832;	Hannah Hughson. I. Hoses Buck; m. 2d, — Mosher. Peleg Green; 180-; Dolly W. Hall; 1804-1851; dau. Simeon and Pa- Jane Bucklin; 1814-1825; Darius and Anna.
		1713	"	Dec. 11, 1705		
		1714	"	Dec. 22, 1708	May 13, 1841	
		1715	"	Jan. 13, 1804	May 5, 1844	
		1716	"	Sept. 3, 1809	Apr. 27, 1880	Okt. 18, 1834

ALDEN AND HANNAH HUGHSON POTTER. 1712.

Zulphia J., 1717 June 18, 1824 George W. Fisher.
 Eliza, 1718 Jan. 17, 1825 Mar. 26, 1826
 Joseph Bucklin, 1719 June 9, 1828 Aug. 9, 1830

DANIEL B. AND DOLLY W. HALL POTTER 1215

20	Alden H., Francis Alburtus,	1720 1721	Cheshire, Mass., Jan. " "	6, 1828 1830	1882	fretta L. (Bunger).
	Anu Eliza, Cynthia M.,	1722 1723	" " " "	June 16, 1832 1834	July 2, 1874 Oct. 11, 1854	Henrietta Hoyt; 1832-; dau. Henry L. and Lao- John R. Bridges; 1830-; son Rob't K. and Zilpha J. C. Palmer.
29	John M., Mary P.,	1724 1725	" " " "	Apr. 11, 1839 Oct. 14, 1844	1877 Mar. 16, 1864 Nov., 1861	[Brown] Eliz. Victoria Briggs; dau. Rob't R. and Zilpha John Glaford McAuley.

FRANCIS ALBUSTUS AND HENRIETTA (HOYT) POTTER 1721

Alden Francis, 1724 Nevada City, Cal., Oct. 28, 1875
Henry Holt, 1727 San Francisco, " Oct. 18, 1886

JOHN M. AND ELIZABETH VICTORIA (BRIGGS) POTTER 1724

John B.	1728	Dec. 30, 1864
Anna E.	1729	Oct. 7, 1865
Daniel Brizzi,	1730	Feb. 14, 1870
Grace Brown	1731	May 16, 1878

LAURISTON AND JANE (BUCKLIN) POTTER 1716

H. Brown, 1732 Oct. 31, 1835 [Sayles-4].
Ellen J., 1733 Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 27, 1838 Nov. 12, 1856 Andrew J. Bucklin; 1839; son Dan'l and Selina

JOHN AND AMY (WEST) POTTER 1711.

29	Sally,	1734	Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 16.	1810	Sept.	1830	David Rankin; 1807-1862; son James and Lucy.
	Stephon,	1735	Newport, N. Y., Apr. 10.	1812	Feb.	1835	Esther Harris; 1820-1887.
	Francis,	1736		1814		1840	Mary Harris.
	Saphenitis,	1737	Dec. 15.	1816	1872		Jonathan A. —.
	Lida,	1738		1818	1843		Freeman Parkhurst.
	William,	1739		1821	1878		
	Adeline,	1740		died n. 7	1825	1845	
						1848	Alphonso Jenks.

STEPHEN AND ESTHER (HARRIS) POTTER. 1735

Almeda, Jerome,	1741	Bonneville, N.Y.	Mar. 19,	1879		Apr. 20, 1899	Chamney Huribut, 1848-; s., Sam'l and Munera.
Amy,	1742	"	Aug. 31,	1840		1865	Lucy Ni-tel.
William H.,	1743	"	Nov. 14,	1842	Mar. 30, 1863	Eli J. Dewey, + Harvey and Jenkins (Jenks) Dees.	
Norman,	1744	"	June 18,	1843	1871	Sarah Harvey; 1847-; d., Jos. and Lydia A.	
John H.,	1745	"	June 18,	1847	1893	Cynthia Bacon; 1852.	
Jennette,	1746	Leyden,	Mar.	23, 1852	Nov. 6, 1871	Mary M. Parsons, 1852-; d. Anthony and Mary.	
Gerty,	1748	"	Aug.	24, 1851	Dec. 26, 1875	Henry Huribut, 1854-; son Sam'l and Munera.	
			Oct.	25, 1850	1874		

DAVID AND

ROSTER 1661

DAVID AND POTTER 1631
30 Philo, Jan. 21, 1704 Mar. 13, 1835 Mary Hixenbaugh.
Kohut, 1750

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

PHILo AND MARY (HIXENBAUGH) POTTER 1749.

30	Isaac,	1751	Maryland,	Apr. 21, 1783	Feb. 2, 1884		Catherine Hixenbaugh; -1863.
	Jacob,	1752	"	Mar. 5, 1795			Lucy Graves.
	Sarah,	1753	"	Jan. 1, 1797			[Mary Mills]
30	David,	1754	Crawford Co., Pa.,	Oct. 1, 1799	Oct. 7, 1860	Unmarried.	Elizabeth Cosner; 1799-1850; dau. Philip and Elizabeth Hixenbaugh.
	Adam,	1755	"	Jan. 14, 1802			Samuel W. Brown.
30	Catharine,	1756	"	Aug. 14, 1805			David Cashier.
	Mary,	1757	"	June 21, 1807	d.		William Lindsey; 1803-1887.
31	Anna,	1758	Marshall Co., "	Dec. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1888		Levi Hixenbaugh.
	Elizabeth,	1759	"	Feb. 20, 1811			James Graves; 1811-
	Christena,	1760	"	Mar. 5, 1812			Richard Coulkin; -1875.
	Fanny,	1761	"	Oct. 24, 1816	Oct. 30, 1878		

ISAAC AND CATHARINE (HIXENBAUGH) POTTER 1751.

John,	1762	Olive,	June 25, 1818	d.		Pamela Thompson.
Sarah,	1763	"	June 5, 1819			James Lindsey, No. 1820.
30	David H.,	1764	"	Feb. 22, 1820	Nov. 11, 1867	McIndoe Lindsey, No. 1819.
	Jacob,	1765	"	May 13, 1825	Apr. 1, 1883	Elizabeth Thompson.
	Isaac J.,	1766	"	Apr. 17, 1831	Feb. 8, 1850	Eleanor A. Garrett.
	Catharine,	1767	"	Apr. 17, 1830	Aug. 5, 1863	Aaron Cooper; -1864.
	Lavinia,	1768	"	Aug. 17, 1837	Feb. 7, 1856	George Whetstone.

DAVID H AND MELINDA LINDSEY POTTER 1764-1819.

Andrew H.,	1769	Co-hoction, O.	Oct. 4, 1849	Jan. 31, 1884	June 24, 1873	Sarah White.
Celeste C. J.,	1770	Wethersfield, Ill.	Feb. 5, 1851			
Casimer S.,	1771	"	Feb. 7, 1853		Oct. 1, 1874	Mary A. Hoppock; -1884.
Van Rensselaer,	1772	"	Apr. 6, 1869		Dec. 24, 1882	Jennie Tobin.
Happy,	1773	"	Jan. 1, 1865	Jan. 28, 1858		
Ingabee,	1774	"	Oct. 22, 1863			
King David,	1775	"	Dec. 5, 1866			

DAVID AND ELIZABETH (COSNER) POTTER 1754.

30	Matthew B.,	1776	Coshocton, O.,	Dec. 16, 1821	Oct. 20, 1847	1. Abigail Young; 1827-1843; dau. Daniel H.
		1777	"		June 8, 1864	2. Elizabeth Shoup; 1834-; dau. Solomon and
30	John P.,	1778	Knox Co., "	Mar. 26, 1823	Mar. 27, 1849	Christy Ann Young.
30	William C.,	1779	"	Feb. 4, 1825	June 10, 1845	[Manzette]
		1780	"		Aug. 16, 1883	1. Aurotia Mayhew; -1875.
30	Mary Ann,	1781	"	Dec. 24, 1826	Sept. 1, 1844	2. Sarah M. Burns.
		1782	"		May 14, 1854	1. James B. Lewis; 1817-1852; son John and
30	Philip,	1783	"	Feb. 19, 1829	Feb. 1, 1854	2. William Beamer; son Matthew and Catharine.
		1784	"		Mar. 20, 1863	1. Mary K. Spelman; 1833-1862; d. John Lewis.
30	Catharine B.,	1785	"	Aug. 10, 1831	Mar. 31, 1855	2. Nellie E. Smith; 1840-; d. Michael and Lucia.
	David J.,	1786	"	Aug. 12, 1833	Feb. 24, 1858	Charles Baker.
30	Jane B.,	1787	"	July 9, 1836	Dec. 7, 1875	Lydia E. Smith; 1840-; dau. John C. and Hattie.

MATTHEW B AND ABIGAIL (YOUNG) POTTER 1766.

James Warren,	1788	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Mar. 10, 1849		May 15, 1878	Mary Austin.
Lucy Caroline,	1789	"	Oct. 23, 1851	May 27, 1854		
Matthew Henry,	1790	"	Dec. 27, 1853		May 15, 1884	Lizzie Quackenbush; 1858-; dau. David E. and
Carrie Emily,	1791	"	Feb. 20, 1858		Aug. 2, 1881	Charles Otto; 1853-; son Emma and Mary E.

MATTHEW B AND ELIZABETH (SHOUP) POTTER 1777.

David Lee,	1792	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Dec. 27, 1866			
------------	------	---------------------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN P. AND CHARITY ANN (YOUNG) POTTER 1778.

Alvina E.,	1793	"	Jan. 18, 1850		Dec. 3, 1867	George S. Lawrence.
Emily Rosalia,	1794	"	Jan. 21, 1853			
Bessie T.,	1795	"	Apr. 26, 1855			
Nobles,	1796	"	Nov. 21, 1859			

WILLIAM C AND AMELIA (MAYHEW) POTTER 1799.

Barely H.,	1797	"	May 22, 1847		Aug. 10, 1870	Tressa Bryan.
Douglas,	1798	"	Dec. 7, 1849		Feb. 26, 1878	Ellen McBride.
Prudence M.,	1799	"	Dec. 9, 1855	Jan. 18, 1864		

JAMES B AND MARY ANN POTTER LEWIS 1781.

Lyman W.,	1800	Lafayette, Ill.,	Dec. 13, 1845		May 15, 1873	Virginia W. Culley; 1852-; d. James and Mary A.
Lizzie H.,	1801	"	Oct. 16, 1850		Nov. 2, 1878	Chas. J. Holcomb; 1850-; d. Edwin and Pauline.
Jane B.,	1802	Wethersfield, "	Nov. 16, 1852		Apr. 13, 1873	Henry A. Swann; 1851-; son George and Emma.

PHILIP AND MARY K (SLOCUM) POTTER 1783.

Lewis D.,	1803	Kewanee, Ill.,	Oct. 26, 1859			
-----------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

PHILIP AND NELLIE E (SMITH) POTTER 1784.

Mattie E.,	1804	Kewanee, Ill.,	Dec. 16, 1869			
Stella A.,	1805	"	June 30, 1874			

DAVID J AND LYDIA E (SMITH) POTTER 1786.

Charles E.,	1806	Henry Co., Ill.,	May 17, 1860		Mar. 18, 1885	Maud L. Burr.
Arthur W.,	1807	"	Mar. 26, 1865			
Hannah E.,	1808	Adair Co., Ill.,	Feb. 16, 1868		Apr. 27, 1888	William Spain.
Nellie M.,	1809	"	Nov. 2, 1871			
Frederick,	1810	"	Oct. 31, 1870			

SAMUEL W AND CATHARINE (POTTER) BROWN 1756.

Lydia W.,	1811	"	Mar. 13, 1831	Apr. 14, 1868	Oct. 21, 1857	William Matthews.
Samuel,	1812	"			June 8, 1863	1. Fannie E. Ward; 1842-1875; d. W. and M.
	1813	"			Feb. 19, 1884	2. Anna Rose; 1850-; d. James H. and Mary

(Continued page 10)

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

 SAMUEL W. AND CATHARINE (POTTER) BROWN 1756. (*Concluded.*)

George W.,	1814	Dec. 12, 1833	Nov. 24, 1853		Rebecca J. Ogle; —1864.
Mary,	1815	Mar. 13, 1836			
Olive Gaze,	1816	Mar. 21, 1839			
Frances Carrie,	1817	Apr. 24, 1852		May 5, 1871	[(Campbell).]
Sarah Vista,	1818	June 25, 1847		May 12, 1867	Albert D. Moore; 1843—; son Ira D. and Minida George R. Shawhan.

WILLIAM AND ANNA (POTTER) LINDSEY 1758

30 Melinda,	1819	Cochecton, N.Y.	Nov. 16, 1829	Nov. 23, 1848	David H. Potter, No. 1764.
James,	1820	"	July 31, 1831		Sarah Potter, No. 1763.
Mary Ann,	1821	"	June 30, 1833		
Jonas,	1822	"	Apr. 20, 1835	Feb., 1853	Sarah J. Cochran.
William,	1823	"	Aug. 25, 1837	July 17, 1846	
John,	1824	"	Feb. 29, 1840	Mar. 15, 1878	[(Cochran).]
Sarah,	1825	"	June 8, 1842	Apr. 10, 1857	Margaret E. Hill; 1860—; dau. James & Almira
Jehew,	1826	"	Sept. 29, 1843	Sept. 12, 1861	
Johnson,	1827	"	Mar. 14, 1849	Nov. 30, 1851	
Frances,	1828	"	June 20, 1852	Mar. 18, 1861	

SHELDON AND SARAH RAYMOND POTTER 607

31 Mary Potter,	1829	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 9, 1841	Mar. 8, 1841	Joseph T. Bailey.
Beckman,	1830	"	Sept. 9, 1844	Mar.	Eliza A. Robinson.
Alfred R.,	1831	"	Jan. 12, 1847	Dec. 23, 1881	1. Helen Cary; —1858.
31 Elizabeth,	1832	"	Dec. 19, 1849	Jan. 12, 1853	2. Clara Louisa Benedict; d. Robert & Clarissa.
Sarah Raymond,	1833	"	July 22, 1852	Dec. 16, 1863	Charles M. Schott.
Joseph,	1834	"	Jan. 21, 1855	May 8, 1843	Louisa —.
Annie,	1835	"	1858	Apr. 4, 1832	Abraham Bitter.
Rebecca Knapp,	1837	"	Aug. 25, 1858		
Emily Sheldon,	1828	"	June 7, 1844		

ALFRED RAYMOND AND HELEN (CARY) POTTER 1831.

31 James Cary,	1839	Philadelphia, Pa.	June 21, 1834	Mar. 23, 1863	
Sheldon,	1840	"	Mar. 10, 1836	Dec. 27, 1882	Grace Allen Frothingham; dau. Dr. William &
Helen Cary,	1841	"	July 28, 1838		

ALFRED RAYMOND AND CLARISSA LOUISA (BENEDICT) POTTER 1832

Sally Benedict,	1842	Nov. 17, 1844		June 21, 1887	Joseph Kidder Lewis.
Alonzo,	1843	May 6, 1847			
William Raymond,	1844	Dec. 12, 1873	May 16, 1876		

SHELDON AND GRACE ALLEN (FROTHINGHAM) POTTER 1840.

Grace William,	1845	Philadelphia, Pa.	June 28, 1885	July 20, 1886	
Sheldon F.,	1846	"	Oct. 12, 1887		

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ROBERT POTTER¹ came from Coventry, in England, in 1634, and was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Plantation, Sept. 3, 1634. He is mentioned first as being a farmer at Lynn, Mass., and as removing, probably to Roxbury, soon after being made a freeman of the Colony. The records mention his first trouble with his church at Roxbury, which finally resulted in the necessity of his leaving the Colony, which he did, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. "General court of Newton, Mass., 12th day July, 1637. Robert Potter appearing, liberty granted till next court in the beginning of the third month called May, being bound in £20 to appear then, and referred the meane time to the church of Roxbury, 2d day of 3d mo., 1638, Robert Potter appearing was enjoyned to appear at the next session of the court, unless hee bee with his family removed out of the Plantation before."

At this time Robert Potter had become a follower and friend of Samuel Gorton, the great religious disturber, and they, together with their associates, purchased the tract of land called the Shawonett Purchase, in Rhode Island, but afterwards named by them "Warwick," in honor of the Earl of Warwick, who had so much befriended them in their troubles with the Plantation of Massachusetts. "Samuel Gorton, the great religious disturber, came from Grotou, England, where his family had been many generations. He was born about 1600, came to America before 1638, Plymouth, Mass., thence to Rhode Island, and was admitted an inhabitant June 27, 1638."

In 1638, Robert Potter appeared again before the court, was also admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, R. I., the same year. In 1639, April 30, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of His Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politike, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

Gorton, Potter, and their associates seem to have been religious agitators. They agreed with the sect of Quakers in the rejection of church ordinances and in some few other points; they, however, differed from them in many points deemed the most essential. From the records it appears that they did not get on peacefully at Portsmouth. In the following proceedings of the Colony of Rhode Island, March 16, 1642, "It is ordered that Robert Potter, Richard Carden, Randall Houlden, and Sampson Shotton be disfranchised of the privileges and prerogatives belonging to the body of this State, and their names cancelled from the records." On the day following this it was ordered by the colony of Rhode Island, "That if Robert Potter, John Wickes, Randall Houlden, Richard Carden, or Sampson Shotton shall come upon this

island armed, they shall be, by the constable, calling to himself sufficient aid, disarmed and carried before the magistrate, and there find sureties for their good behavior; and further be it established, and if that course shall not regulate them or any of them, then a further due and lawful course of law already begun with John Wickes."

The records do not mention the charges against these persons; it is inferred that they were of a religious nature.

In 1642, Robert Potter sold his house and land in Portsmouth to his brother-in-law, John Anthony.

Deed from the Sachem Myantonomy to Samuel Gorton, Robert Potter, and others of Shawonett (now Warwick), Jan. 12, 1642: —

"Know all men; that I Myantonomy, chief sachem of the Nanhegansett, have sold unto the persons here named, one parcels of lands with all the rights and privileges thereof whatever, lyinge uppon the west syde of that part of the sea called Sowhomies Bay, from Copassanatuxet, over against a little Island in the sayd Bay, being the north bounds, and the outmost point of that neck of land called Shawonett; beinge the south bounds from the sea shoure of each bounderly appyng a straight lyne westward twentie miles. I say I have truly sold this parcels of lands above sayde, the proportion whereof is according to the mapp under written or drawne, being the forme of it to Randall Holden, John Greene, John Wickes, Francis Weston, Samuel Gorton, Richard Waterman, John Warner, Richard Carder, Sampson Shotton, Robert Potter, and William Waddall for one hundred and fortie-four fathoms of Wampumpeage, I say I I have sold it, and posseſſion of it given unto the men above sayed, with the free and joynēt consent of the present inhabitants, being natives, as it appears by their hands hereunto annexed.

"Dated y^e twelfth day of January, 1642.

"Being enacted upon the above sayed parcels of land in the pre-eſce off."

PUM L HOMM.
JANO,

MYANTONY,
Sachem of Shawonett.

TOTANOMANS,
His Mark.

"In 1643, Robert Potter, with others of the Shawomett purchasers, was notified to appear at the General Court, at Boston, to hear complaint of Pomham and Socconoco, as to 'some unjust and injurious dealing toward them by yourselves.' This summons they declined to obey, declaring that they were legal subjects of the king of England, and beyond the limits of Massachusetts territory, to whom they would acknowledge no subjection. Captain Cook, with a company of soldiers, was sent from Boston, who besieged the settlers in a fortified house. In a parley it was now said 'that they held blasphemous errors which they must repent of,' or go to Boston for trial. They were soon all carried to Boston, excepting Shotton. Seven of them were sentenced to be confined to different towns, viz., Gorton, Wickes, Holden, Potter, Carder, Weston, and Warner. At the time of their capture, their wives and children were : ced to betake themselves to the woods, and suffered hardships that resulted in the death of three women at least, one of these being the wife of Robert Potter."

The sentence passed upon the settlers at their trial, taken from the records, was as follows:—

"It is ordered that Samuel Gorton shall be confined to Charlestown, there to be set on work, and to wear such bolts or irons, as may hinder his escape; and to continue during the pleasure of the court; provided that if he shall break his said confinement, or shall in the mean time, either by speech or writing, publish or declare, or maintain, any of the blasphemous or abominable heresies, whereunto he hath been charged by the General Court, contained in either of the two books sent unto us by him, or Randall Houlden, or shall reprobate or reprove the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ, in these United Colonies; or the civil government, or the public ordinances of God therein; (unless it be by answer to some question propounded to him, or conference with any elder, or with any other, licensed to speak with him privately, under the hand of one of the assistants;) that immediately upon accusation of any such writing or speech, he shall by such assistant to whom such accusation shall be brought, be committed to prison, till the next court of assistants, then and there to be tried by a jury, whether he hath so spoken or written, and upon his conviction thereof, shall be condemned to death and executed, dated 3 day of 9th Mo. 1643."

"Robert Potter, John Wickes, Randall Houlden, Richard Carder, Francis Weston, and John Warner are confined on the same conditions, Robert Potter to Rowley, John Wickes to Ipswich, Randall Houlden to Salem, Richard Carder to Roxbury, Francis Weston to Dorchester, and John Warner to Boston, all these on the same conditions that Samuel Gaston above named is, etc."

"In these hostile aggressions by the government of Massachusetts it was not without hesitation that even their lives were spared. This cruel punishment created much sympathy for them and occasioned a good deal of murmuring among the inhabitants in whom the love of liberty was deeply seated until they were again banished or released in 1644."

Samuel Gorton and some of his associates then went

to England and presented to the Commissioners of Foreign Plantations, appointed by Parliament, a memorial against the Colony of Massachusetts for their violent and unjust expulsion of themselves and their companions from "Shawomett," and in 1646 an order was promulgated, restraining them in their possession of Shawomett, and forbidding the Massachusetts Colony from molesting them in their peaceful possession. This seems to have secured peace to the settlement, and absolute possession of the lands mentioned as purchase from the Sachem Myantonomoy, excepting that the Sachem Punnham in 1665 received a payment, as appears in the following, taken from the colonial record:—

"This is to testify that upon the 3^d day of January, 1665, Mr. Samuel Gorton, Jr., Capt. John Green, Mr. Walter Todd and Mr. John Potter (son of Robert Potter) of the town of Warwick, did deliver to Punnham the summe of ten pounds in peag at eight a penny, in behalfe of themselves and the rest of the purchasers, according to the terms of that which is within written.

"Witnessed by us. EDWARD MARSHALL & OTHERS."

In 1643, the same year that he was arrested and tried in Boston, he was also excommunicated from his church, as appears in the records of the First Church of Roxbury by Rev. John Eliot:—

"Robert Potter was excommunicate, his sins w^t first in the tyme of M^r Hutchinson, wⁿ divers of o^r church w^t seduced to familesme and seizme, he was of theire side and company and so fild w^t them as y^t he departed to the Ha^t rat^t then would forsake them, & being there he refused to heare the church who had lovingly sent after him; secondly for tht he was now to sed w^t othr winds of new doctrine for doing the Hand & joyning w^t Gorton and y^t not only in his heresies but also in his heretical blasphemous & retchfull writings and publicly owned them in court and made himself guilty of all these wicked ways."

There is no record of the exact date of Robert Potter's coming to this country, or the ship in which he was a passenger, excepting that he was a passenger with the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, afterwards a minister of Ipswich, Mass., who left a writing of his visiting Robert Potter in prison, which is to be found in Edward Winslow's "Hypocrisie Unmasked," pages 76, 77. Rev. Nathaniel Ward is supposed to have sailed from England in April, 1634. "Thus I remember that one Robert Potter who went in the same shipt with mee into New England, and expressing by the wayes much honesty and godlinesse as gained my good opinion and affection towards him: I hearing that hee was infected with Samuel Gorton's blasphemous conceits and errors, and therefore now imprisoned with him. [Note.—Rev. Potter was ordered to be confined in Rowley (Massachusetts Colony Records, Vol. II., page 52); but this conveys that seems to have been held while the prisoners were at Boston.] I went to visit him, and having free speech with him in the open prison yard, who shedding many tears might happily move me to express my affection to him which Samuel Gorton calls passion. After some debate about his new opinions, I remember I used a speech to him to this effect: that

hee should doe well and wisely to make such acknowledgement of his errors as his conscience would permit; telling him that Mr. Cotton whom he had so much reverence in *Old England* an *New* had given him a godly example in that kinde by a publicke acknowledgement upon a solemn fast day, with many teares, that in the time when errors were so stirring, God leaving him for a time, he fell into a spiritual slumber; and had it not been for the watchfulness of his brethren the elders, etc., hee might have slept on; and blessed God very cordially for awaking him, and was thankful to his brethren for their watchfulness over him and faithfulness towards him, whence he honored God not a little, and rejoiced the hearts of his hearers; and therefore it would be no shame for him to doe the like.

"Concerning Mr. Cotton, were I worthy, I would presume to speak that now of him, which I have said more then many times of him elsewhere, that I hold him such an eminent worthy of Christ, as very few others have attained unto him; and that I hold myselfe not worthy to wipe his slippers for matters of grace, learning and industry in the work of God.

"For the author *Samuel Gorton*, myself farr more judicious, take him to bee a man whose spirit is starke drunke with blasphemies and insolencies, a corrupter of the Truth, and a disturber of the Peace where ever hee comes:

"I intreat him to read Titus, 1-13 with an humble heart, and that is the greatest harm I wish him. N. W."

The notes herewith appended respecting Robert Potter are from "Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island":—

"1649. He was licensed to keep an inn.

"1651. Commissioner.

"May 25, 1655. He was appointed by the Court of Commissioners to keep a house of entertainment. A convenient sign was to be set out at the most perpicuous place of said house to give notice to strangers.

"May 14, 1656. Inventory, £42 10s., in cattle and movable goods, besides housing and land. It was ordered that John Potter, son of Robert Potter, late deceased, be maintained in apparel four years. Estate indebted £29 12s., and other uncertain debts not yet brought in. Engaged to wife of Captain Lawton, for £20, borrowed of Captain Lawton in his life time in the year 1646, which is not yet paid, with us annexed for ten years' time.

"Jun. 11, 1656. The town council found not enough estate to discharge debts without sale of land, and ordered Mr. Holden and Mr. Holliman to sell the house and land and give a just account. The council gives to Sarah Potter, wife of late deceased Robert, the household goods, cattle, and hogs to dispose of. Whereas, Sarah Potter, wife of Robert, late deceased intestate, without administration from council seized upon house and turned out the tenant set in by them, and also sold and disposed of goods and received some debts, wherefore the council consider she is engaged as administratrix.

"Aug. 26, 1658. The council met concerning debts of Mr. Robert Potter's estate. Mr. Throckmorton was allowed

to hold remainder of his goods provided he send for it, being evident they were not sold, but left to be sold by him. Ordered that James Green, for what moneys he hath or may disburse upon John Potter for clothing of him, shall either have so much time in the house and land, or so much rent as it shall be let for. He was also allowed to sell a parcel of land belonging to house of Mr. Robert Potter, deceased, situated on other side of the street.

"Feb. 6, 1660. Testimony was given by John Tripp, Sr., of Portsmouth, that he heard his uncle Robert Potter say he had sold certain land to John Anthony.

"Dec. 22, 1662. Testimony of John Briggs, of Portsmouth, that he heard Robert Potter say a little before his death (at the house of Robert Potter, at Warwick, in company of John Tripp), that he had sold his brother his house and land in Portsmouth.

"Dec. 29, 1662. On the above testimony, and the agreement of Robert Potter's son John to confirm when he came of age, the commissioners confirmed house and land to John Anthony, the property having been sold by Robert Potter to John Anthony, about twenty years since.

"Mar. 16, 1686. Will, proved May 4, 1686. Widow Sarah Sanford, of Boston. Executors, William and John Mason, Jr. To daughters of brother Robert Sanford and sister Mary Turner, £10, divided equally. To the children of John Potter, Elizabeth Potter, and Deliverance Potter, £10 equally divided. To executors rest of estate."

JOHN POTTER* was enrolled a freeman 1660. He married first Ruth Fisher, and after her death he married in 1684 the Widow Sarah Collins. He was married by Mayor John Greene, who was afterwards the deputy governor.

"Feb. 6, 1660. He testified that in his conscience he did believe his father sold a certain house, etc., in Portmouth, to my uncle John Anthony, and engages that when he comes to full age of twenty-one years he will confirm said sale.

"1667-71-72-80-83. Deputy.

"Aug. 24, 1676. He was a member of the court martial held at Newport, for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Philip's designs.

"May 7, 1679. On his petition he was granted by Assembly 36s., due him for service some years since, being constable, in securing and sending Indians to Newport.

"1685-86. Assistant.

"Jun. 15, 1687. The petition of Sarah Potter, of Warwick, to court, was referred to justices of the peace, of Providence, Warwick, and Rochester (*i. e.*, King's Town).

"Oct. 10, 1687. He deeded to eldest son Robert, 200 acres for love, etc.

"Apr. 28, 1688. He and his son Robert sold John Anthony, of Portsmouth, buildings, orchard, and 28 acres in Portsmouth, for £60.

"Oct. 6, 1692. He deeded to sons Fisher and John 100 acres each.

"Feb. 11, 1693. He deeded to son Samuel 80 acres.

"Apr. 10, 1694. His son Robert, after premising that his father John, lately died intestate, now deems it incumbeant as eldest son to dispose of estate left undisposed of."

father. To two youngest brothers, Edward and Content, he deeds a third of certain land, the other two thirds having already been deeded to brother Samuel.

"May, 1700. Sarah Potter gave 2s. 6d. toward building Quaker meeting-house at Ma-hapaug."—*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*

JOHN POTTER,¹⁶ who was born in Warwick in 1669, married Jane Burlingame, daughter of Roger and Mary. This John Potter was killed Feb. 5, 1711, by the falling of a tree. His widow married, Dec. 27 of the same year, his brother, Edward Potter, No. 15. It is a very singular fact relating to these two brothers, that they each had a son named John who grew to maturity, having the same mother, viz., Jane (Burlingame) Potter. The account relating to the death of John Potter¹⁶ and the marriage of his widow, Jane, to his brother, Edward Potter,¹⁵ is copied from the 'Fenner Papers':—

"You do solemnly swear that you will truly Serve our Sovereigne Lady the Queen Majestic in the place of a Jury of Inquest to make a true enquiry concerning the death of John Potter, who lies dead on the ground before you and to agree upon a verdict and bring it unto me.

"CATT BENJMIN GREEN, FOREMAN & OTHEES.

"Feb. 6, 1711. We the jury of Inquest in behalf of our Souvraine Majesty Queen Ann impaneled by Capt Thomas Fenner of Providence the day and year Abovesaid to inquire and make diligent Serts into the occasion of the death of John Potter of the afore-said Towne have Acordinly made Serts and Inquiry concerning the deth of the above said John Potter and by information and what we can finde we Judge him to be *accidently execesery* to his own deth occasioned by the fall of a tree."

"These are to declare that marriage is intended between Edward Potter of the Town of Providence of the one party, and Jane Potter widow of the late Deceased John Potter of the same Town being the other party, and if there Be any person or persons that have any Just or lawful cause to show against the Joyning of the two parties above mentioned Together In Marriage, that he, she, or they declare the Same by under Writing of this Publication or Else for ever after keep Silent.

"Dated in Providence with my hand and seal November, 1711."

"Whereas Edward Potter of the Town of Providence did in the year 1711 some time in the month of November Desire me the subscriber to write for him the said Potter a Publication of a Contract of Marriage made between him and Jane Potter Widdow to the Deceased John Potter, whereupon I did the same and caused it to be set up in a Publick place and no person that did as I could be Seneeble of that did forbid the marriage Either by underwriting or other waies so that the said Edward Potter did againe Request unto me to desire me to Join him and the said Jane Potter together in marriage wherepon I tould the said Potter that there was something to be questioned about the matter by reason of the Relation then the said Potter Replied and said that it

was a common thing for there was many precedents of that nature, then told me that therie was our Gouever for one and many others and did again Request me to marry him; tould that the place that was appointed was Jane Potters House where gpon at length I tould the said Potter that I would for ought that I did know give him a visit the day being also appointed but in the meane time I had so fully sattisfied my self about the marriage that I did not intend to do it but for my sake I went to the house on the day appointed, where I found several of theire neighbors assembled, then I tould the said Potter that for my word sake I came but I should not join him in marriage to Jane Potter, where upon the said Edward Potter took the said Jane Potter by the hand and did Declare that he did take Jane Potter to be his wife, then the said Jane Potter did also Declare that shee did take Edward Potter to be her Husband, where upon I replied and toul them that I could not give any sanction to their marriage and they must look to answer the penalties of law if they were thereunto caled; there being several witnesses by presens as namely John Burton and James Bridges and severall others it being on the 27th of December and in the year 1711."

"THOMAS FENNER, Assistant."

JOHN POTTER,²⁵ of Cranston, R. I., lived on the Rivulet Farm, one mile from the Quaker meeting-house in Cranston; this house was built by his grandfather, John, who was born in 1639. He was married by Richard Waterman, Justice of the peace, to Phoebe Groome, daughter of ~~Stephen~~ and ~~Widow~~ ~~John~~ ~~Groome~~ ~~she~~ was born May 10, 1693. John and Phoebe Potter were Quaker preachers. Their son, Captain Joseph Potter,²² served in the French War, and was killed at Crown Point, N. Y.

ISRAEL RALPH POTTER, patriot, born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 1, 1714; died there after 1826. He was a natural son of Captain Joseph Potter²² and a Miss Ralph. He was taken when an infant by his grandparents, John Potter and Phoebe (Potter) Potter, the Quaker preachers, and brought up by them. "He early in life left home and became a farmer in New Hampshire, after which he was associated with a party of surveyors as assistant chain-bearer. He next became a sailor on a ship that was burned at sea, but he was rescued by a Dutch vessel and continued his roving career for several years. In 1774, he returned home, and after working on a farm for several months, enlisted in a regiment that was raised by Colonel John Patterson. The battle of Lexington found him ploughing, and, after deliberately finishing the work, he joined his regiment at Charlestown. He fought with bravery at the battle of Bunker Hill, and, when his ammunition was exhausted, seized a sword from a wounded officer and continued the contest until the close, when, with a cut on the right arm near the elbow, a long slit across the chest, a musket-ball buried in his hip, and another mangling him near the ankle of the same leg, he found his way to the hospital.

"When he had recovered from his wounds he volunteered as a seaman on the 'Washington,' one of the blockading fleet in front of Boston. Soon afterward his vessel was



Alonzo Potter

Editor of the "American Journal of Forestry".

captured, and he was sent to England. On the voyage he formed a scheme to take the frigate, but was betrayed and put in irons. When he arrived in England he was conveyed to Spithead, and put on board of a hulk; but he escaped, and, in the garb of a beggar, found his way to London, where he engaged in gardening, and at one time was employed in Kew Gardens, where the king held a conversation with him. After various experiences he was sent on a mission by friends of the Colonies to Paris, where he met Benjamin Franklin, by whom he was sent back with replies. On reaching England his employer died, and while trying to find his way back to France he was seized and impressed in the English navy. His vessel was captured by Paul Jones, who at once made Potter quartermaster of the 'Ranger.'

"He then continued with Captain Jones, cruising with him while off the coast of Great Britain, and took part in the famous exploit of Whitehaven.

Potter remained with Captain Jones after the latter received the command of the 'Bon Homme Richard,' and was in the celebrated fight with the 'Serapis.'

"Subsequently, on the return voyage on the 'Ariel,' during an engagement, while attempting to board an English vessel he was accidentally transferred to her and was unable to return. When he reached England he encountered Ethan Allen, then on his way to confinement in Pendennis Castle. Potter escaped with his usual facility, and became a brickmaker. Then for forty years he lived in London, where he was married and gained a bare livelihood, until 1826, when, through the influence of the American consul, he was able to return to Boston. On his arrival his countrymen were celebrating the Fourth of July, and in the processions were banners to the honor of the heroes of Bunker Hill, but there was no place for the old vagabond.

"He visited his former home, but the memory of his name had long since faded away.

"His application for a pension was refused, for his only credentials were his scars; and so, after dictating an account of his experiences, he passed away. His memoirs, issued in Providence, were sold by pedlers, and finally were entirely lost until a tattered copy fell into the hands of Herman Melville, and was published as 'Israel Potter: His Fifty Years of Exile.' New York, 1855."—*Appleton's Biographical Encyclopedia*.

ANTHONY POTTER,²⁷ of Cranston, R. I., was a Sixth Principle Baptist, and a deacon in the church. He served during the Revolutionary War, and it is recorded that he drove the congregation out of the church at Cranston and closed its doors because some of the members persisted in praying for the king. His sons, Rufus,²⁸ Anthony,²⁹ and George,³⁰ moved to New York State and settled in Dutchess County.

JOSEPH POTTER,³¹ of Dutchess County, N. Y., was born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 12, 1757. He removed with his family, in 1792, to Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, N. Y. He was a farmer, and, with his wife,

belonged to the society of Friends. He represented his county in the State Legislature.

Of their children, Parcelete Potter³² was educated in the printing and book business, and for thirty years edited and published the Poughkeepsie *Whig*, now Poughkeepsie *Eagle*. In the year 1840, he was appointed land agent for the sale of government lands in the State of Wisconsin by President Harrison, and again in 1848 by President Taylor.

Joseph Potter³³ was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Dutchess County until his death.

ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER.³⁴ When he was ten months old his parents settled in the town of La Grange, Dutchess County, N. Y., on a farm, where he remained until Dec. 25, 1813. In the year 1824, he moved with his then little family to Monroe County, N. Y., near Rochester, then a village in the woods of some ten or twelve hundred inhabitants. In 1843, his family being a large one, twelve children having been born to them, he removed to Lafayette, Walworth County, Wis., where he continued to live on his farm until 1857, when he moved to Elkhorn, Wis.

As a farmer he was known as the "Old Dutchess County Farmer," in consequence of his thorough methods, which he had brought with him from there. His rules of life were simple, the Golden Rule as his guide, and the doing whatever he had to do well. He was reared in the faith of the "society of Friends," his father and mother being members of that faith; and, although never a member of that or any other Christian society, he was a daily and constant reader of the Bible and a thorough believer in its teachings and truths, and, in every sense, lived a most thorough practical Christian life, and in the fulness of his years has passed to his peaceful rest in the beyond.

SHELDON POTTER³⁵ was engaged in the book business in Philadelphia, where he was living at his death.

Rt. Rev. ALONZO POTTER,³⁶ D. D., LL. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, was born in the town of Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, New York, July 10, 1800; died on board the steamship "Colorado," in the harbor of San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1865. Dr. Potter's biographer, Dr. M. A. DeWolf Howe, says: "Alonzo Potter was one of those men of whom a very imperfect memoir can be written. There is no autobiography from which the facts of any portion of his life can be gleaned, no diary or note-book in which any of his daily impressions and feelings were put on record. . . . The real humility of Bishop Potter's spirit and the thorough earnestness of his life combined to restrain him from the effort to perpetuate personal experiences, which seemed to him of little moment in the great aggregate of human interests. He was too conscious of urgent demands for further thought and effort to stop and record what he had already thought and done. And yet this very impulse always to be exerting his powers for new achievements made his life intense and actual beyond the measure of common men. He lived more in his threescore years than most of those who

stretch on to the utmost limit of earthly continuance do in their larger span. And it is that life of ceaseless mental activity, of thorough devotion to God and inexhaustible charity to man, which, in all its successive processes, it is now impossible to recall and commit to the page of history."

The more important events in Bishop Potter's life, taken from Dr. Howe's works, will be noted in this sketch. He was sent first to the district school of his native hamlet, and was there favored with the instruction of a Mr. Thompson, a man who was capable of appreciating him and calling out and directing the activities of his mind. Bishop Potter never forgot him, nor withheld the acknowledgment of his debt of gratitude for an impulse and a guidance in his early boyhood which had much to do with the habit and success of his whole after life.

In his early boyhood, though bright in understanding, he was not addicted to books until the story of Robinson Crusoe fell into his hands. He opened it, as it were by accident, became at once engrossed with its contents, and never left it but for his meals, until, late at night, he had perused the entire volume. It seemed to awaken in him a new sense. A fresh world of enjoyment was opened to him. He re-read this book of wonders, and was even stimulated to attempt a romance of his own. "The impetus had been given," said he to a friend late in life, to whom he related this incident, "and from that time forth I took pleasure in books." It was after this, when his father was at Albany, a member of the Legislature, that Dr. Nott went thither on business relating to Union College. Dr. Nott was spending an evening at Mr. Potter's rooms, and whilst there a letter was brought to the latter, which, having read, he handed to Dr. Nott, saying, "If you take any interest in my boys, perhaps you would like to read this composition from my son Alonzo." Dr. Nott took it, and after reading it, he said, "I must have that boy; promise me that you will let me have him when he is old enough for college." The promise was given; "and this," added Bishop Potter, when he was relating the incident to an intimate friend in the privacy of his own study, "was the beginning of my relations with Dr. Nott, which have lasted throughout my life and been very pleasant to me." At the age of twelve he entered the academy at Poughkeepsie, taught by Master Barnes. In a few years his preceptor pronounced him the best of his pupils, and entitled, by capacity and scholarship, to a collegiate education, and at the age of fifteen he came to Schenectady, N. Y., and from the hour of his examination for admission to Union College took a first rank in his class.

Soon after completing his college studies, Mr. Potter repaired to Philadelphia, Pa. While there he resolved to connect himself with the visible church, and was baptized at St. Peter's, and soon after confirmed at Christ Church, by the venerable Bishop White. He began his theological studies under the immediate direction of the Rev. Dr. Samuel H. Turner, for many years a distinguished professor in the General Theological Seminary. He was called to be a tutor in Union College at the age of twenty, and within a year was advanced to the professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

The necessary preparation having been attained, he was admitted to deacon's orders by Bishop Hobart; and a twenty-four was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Brownell. In December, 1825, elected president of Geneva (now Hobart) College, a post of honor and responsibility which he declined.

He was called, in 1826, to succeed Dr. Samuel Farmer Jarvis as rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston. This was his first ministry, and continued five years. He resigned the pastorate in 1831. Following this, he returned to Union College and filled the chair of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy and Political Economy.

In November, 1835, the founder of the professorship of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, in whom was vested the right of nomination, tendered the chair to Professor Potter. This nomination he declined.

In January, 1838, he was chosen, by a unanimous vote of the clergy, Assistant Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, comprising the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. This was also declined.

In 1834, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity had been conferred on Professor Potter by Kenyon College, and the same compliment was repeated by Harvard University in 1843. His own college, in the year which followed his elevation to the episcopate, supplemented his literary honors with the title of LL. D.

May 23, 1845, he was elected to the episcopate of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. This he accepted under date of June 4, 1845, consecrated bishop Sept. 23, 1845. The first official act of the new bishop was performed on Sept. 24, the day following his advancement; it was the consecration of the new Church of the Nativity, in the city of Philadelphia.

Right Rev. HORATIO POTTER,¹² D. D., LL. D., sixth bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, was born in the town of Beckman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1802; died in New York City, Jan. 2, 1887.

"Bishop Potter will leave to posterity [written in 1887] when the end shall have arrived, a name to cast lustre on the annals of the diocese." It will be said of him, by those that come after, that, as a theologian, he combats the strong conviction and subjective piety of the evangelical school with the deeper views and powerful hold on the heart of the moral and sacramental system of the church which marks the men commonly known as Catholics. As bishop he was the peer, the faithful ally, and the intimate personal friend of some of the greatest and ablest of the prelates of the Church of England in one of the most momentous periods of her history. Wise, prudent, and skilful, he piloted his own diocese through stormy weather and in dangerous places. He had the gratification of witnessing the founding and development of two new and strong dioceses born within the old domain. Dignified in bearing, courtly in manner, somewhat austere, as becomes an overseer of God's inheritance, cordial and delightful in the trusted society of intimate friends, devout and earnest, a holy man, full of prayer and



Horatio Potter

good works, he was, to those who knew him best, the mirror of the Episcopal character, and a shining example among the chief pastors of the flock of Christ. God, in His wise providence, has willed that he should pass his last days in the enforced seclusion of a sick-room; and therefore in penning this brief sketch of him, we throw much of it into the past tense; but the love and prayers of the faithful follow him into that sacred retirement and surround him there, while for the future the record is secure of a true, strong, pure, and helpful life, of which the honor and fame shall last, unfading, in the Church.

"He was sent to Union College, where he graduated in 1826. A letter to a college companion, dated Feb. 24, 1827, contains the following good advice to students:—

"Look to your health. There is something which, to the youthful mind, looks like moral sublimity in the sacrifice of health and life at the very outset of our career. But a heedless, unnecessary sacrifice can be neither pleasing to God nor beneficial to man. When studying hard, you should devote at least two hours a day to vigorous exercise. Without this you can have neither energy of mind nor strength of body. Beware, too, of reading hastily. Curiosity, the love of novelty, and the pride we take in having read a great many books, all conspire to hurry us on from volume to volume without giving us time to become masters of them. To an ardent, youthful mind, advancing is delightful, reviewing irksome. As you march on, then, be careful to leave no enemy unconquered."

"He was ordained deacon in July, 1827, and priest the following year. He began his ministry in Saco, Me., as appears, rather against his will, for he writes: 'I did hope to enjoy, for a year or two, full leisure to prosecute my education.' He shrank from the difficulties and responsibilities of the care of souls. 'The parochial duties are most formidable'; but he adds, by way of consolation, 'I have heard of men who have done much for their minds at the same time that they were extensively useful in the active duties of their profession. By the blessing of God, I will imitate their example. I am ready to make the effort.'

"In the year 1828, he became Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Washington (now Trinity) College, Hartford, Conn. He took an active part in plans for the enlargement of the college and the erection of new buildings, as appears from his correspondence with his brother, the Rev. Alonzo Potter, at that time rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston.

"In 1833, he became rector of St. Peter's Church, in the city of Albany, and held that position until his election to the episcopate, in 1854. Those twenty-one years were a term of steady and persevering labor, with marked success. The parish, one of the oldest in the State, was of especial dignity and importance, not only from its history, but also from its situation in the capital of the State, and from the fact that many of the most prominent personages in the political history of New York were, from time to time, connected with it. Dr. Potter acquired an enviable distinction there as a devoted pastor, an able preacher, and a man who

never meddled with other people's affairs, but did his work quietly, 'without partiality, without hypocrisy,' and without aim at popularity or effect. In the year 1835, he went abroad, and travelled in England and on the Continent. He carried with him letters to Simeon, Keble, Chalmers, Bishop Skinner, of the Scottish Episcopal Church, and other eminent personages of the day. He was profoundly impressed by the aspect of the great English universities.

"My visit to the Louvre and Tuilleries and Versailles had almost moved me to pronounce France superior to England in classical taste; but Cambridge and Oxford are altogether unequalled by anything that I have ever seen, if I am to judge by the manner in which they excited my own mind under the most favorable circumstances. As for society, I saw none at either place. The university was in vacation, the weather was stormy, and I had neither time nor inclination for ceremonious visits."

"Dr. Potter's health was very delicate during his early years; it continued so while he was rector of St. Peter's. Severe domestic affliction in the loss of children added weight to the burden of life at that time. In 1845, he went abroad again for rest and recovery. The times were full of excitement on both sides of the Atlantic. It was the era of the development of the Oxford movement in England, a movement strongly felt on this side of the Atlantic. The year 1845 was marked by the defection of John Henry Newman, an event which shook the souls of many English churchmen; in that same year occurred the suspension of Bishop Onderdonk from office, an event attended by great agitation and embittered controversies in the Diocese of New York.

"The name of Dr. Potter had been mentioned several times, in connection with vacancies in the episcopate, long before his election to that office in his own diocese. On these occasions he persistently adhered to the line which he had adopted of discouraging such movements and of declaring his wish and preference to remain a simple parish priest, united with his family, and at peace in his home. In Pennsylvania and in Connecticut strong influences might have been brought to bear in his behalf, but for his entire indifference and positive refusal to give any encouragement; and, as he expresses it in one of his letters, 'to trouble his head about it.' But in the year 1854, the office which he had conscientiously refused to seek at length sought him; and by the concurrent vote of the clergy and laity, assembled in diocesan convention, in September, he was elected provisional bishop of New York, succeeding the honored and lamented Wainwright, whose brief but admirable episcopate of less than two years had been cut suddenly short by death. He was consecrated Nov. 22, in Trinity Church, New York, by the Right Rev. T. C. Brownell, Bishop of Connecticut, assisted by Bishop Fulford, of Montreal; Whittingham, of Maryland; Hopkins, of Vermont; Doane, of New Jersey; McCoskey, of Michigan; and Alonzo Potter, of Pennsylvania. The day was the guarantee of the coming era of rest, recovery, and peace, of great development, and of abounding works of grace to the glory of God and the extension of the Church.

"Dr. Potter, elected provisional bishop, became bishop on the death of Bishop Onderdonk in 1861. Among the notable events of his administration was the subdivision of the diocese in 1868, by which the new dioceses of Long Island, Albany, and Central New York came into existence. His influence, strongly felt at home in the House of Bishops, of which he was a distinguished member, was exerted on a much wider scale, through his active participation in the Lambeth Conferences, held in September, 1867, and in July, 1878. He was present, on both occasions, in those august assemblies of the Fathers of the Anglican Communion, ably representing the Diocese of New York in councils recalling those of the long ago: councils representing one great division—*alas!* that there are divisions—of the Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. The friendships of earlier days were continued and strengthened at these periods; new ones were formed, as the letters show. Among his correspondents were Bishop Wilberforce, once of Oxford and later of Winchester; Bishop Selwyn, of Lichfield; Bishop Jackson, of London; Bishop Moberly, and his predecessor, Bishop Hamilton; Bishop Medley, of Fredericton; Lord Stanhope, Archdeacon Sinclair, Bishop Jacobson, of Chester; the Right Honorable Sir J. T. Coleridge, and many others of like fame and worth.

"This centennial history contains the evidence of the great growth of the diocese during the administration of its now venerable diocesan, and gives the particulars necessary in order to compute the advance in every part of the field. In all these things Bishop Potter took the initiative, as his addresses to his convention prove. These were not 'charges' in the strict sense of that word, but rather reviews of church work during each preceding year, and most interesting accounts, in almost a narrative form, of the state of the diocese and the labors of its devoted clergy. It is needless to say that this annual retrospect proved a powerful stimulus to increased effort, and gave a practical turn to the work of the entire body. During his episcopate, progress has been made in every desirable direction, but nowhere more distinctly than in efforts to reach the laboring classes and the poor, to popularize the church, to draw the plainer sort of people into her fold, and to push on home missions in the city and in the rural districts. The day is now so far distant as to be hardly remembered when some were wont to cast a slur on the Church as that of the wealthy and fashionable; it is now one of her most marked signs that she careth for the souls of the poor, and that they are precious in her sight. The largest and wealthiest parishes in the city of New York are so many centres of wise, well-directed, and successful action looking to the elevation of the lower classes, the relief of the suffering, and the preaching Christ to the poor. It is not going too far to say that this marked characteristic of the work of the Church in this city is, under God, the result of the steady, persistent, persuasive, and unwearying presentation of these subjects to his convention by the bishop, in those notable addresses to which I have referred.

"During the episcopate of Bishop Horatio Potter ecclesiastical controversy has been all but unknown among us.

The spirit of mischief, though threatening from time to time, has never succeeded in getting ahead. Questions involving obedience to the law of the Church, and calling for discipline, have from time to time occurred. In such cases the bishop has met them with decision and sustained the law. But his calmness, his sagacity, his knowledge of human nature, and his just respect for the rights of all have enabled him to maintain, within his border, an envied peace. Storms have gathered, but they have quietly rolled away; enemies have predicted approaching upheavals and convulsions, but the prophecies have failed, till men have grown tired of repeating them.

"A few words may be considered in order, by way of description of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of Bishop Potter's consecration. The day was Saturday, Nov. 22, 1879. In the morning, at eleven o'clock, divine service was celebrated in Trinity Church. The bishops of Long Island, Western New York, and Albany were present, and an immense congregation filled the church. After the Holy Gospel had been read and the Nicene Creed sung, an address was presented to the bishop by a deputation representing the clergy and laity of his diocese, to whom he made a reply. On Tuesday, the 25th, a reception was given to the venerable diocesan in the Academy of Music. On that most interesting evening the house was crowded to its utmost capacity by an audience the most remarkable which ever assembled in this city.

"The reception committee consisted of the Rev. George D. Wildes, D. D., and Messrs. Woodbury G. Langdon, Cornelius Vanderbilt, William Waldorf Astor, George Macaulloch Miller, William W. Wright, De Lancey Kane, and Elbridge Gerry. Music was performed by a large orchestra and by the choirs of Trinity Church, Grace Church, and St. Thomas's Church. The addresses were as follows:—

"1. A congratulatory address from the President and Corporation of Union College, Schenectady.

"2. An address from St. Peter's parish, Albany, of which the bishop had been so long rector.

"3. An address from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Albany.

"4. A congratulatory address by the Hon. William M. Evarts.

"5. An address by the Hon. John Jay, who, at the time, presented the bishop with a very beautiful and elaborate piece of silver, the description of which, in its design, its symbolism, and curious and exquisitely elaborate workmanship, would occupy much more space than the writer has at his disposal.

"The venerable bishop, at the conclusion of these addresses, which were varied by appropriate selections of sacred music, made his response; and, as he advanced to do so, the immense audience rose and remained standing while he spoke to them. A sight more impressive in its way has probably never been seen; it was rendered the more affecting by the reflection that these were, for the most part, his own children in the faith, communicants of the various parishes, great numbers of them persons on whose



Florin Ristea

bends his hands had been laid in confirmation, men and women who stood thus reverently before him as their Father in God, to hear his words of affectionate greeting and to receive his pastoral benediction. The sight can never be forgotten by those who had the good fortune to be present.

"The bishop's last public service was held in the Church of the Incarnation in the evening of Ascension Day, May 3, 1883. It was at the end of a long and very fatiguing visitation. On the Sunday preceding he had held three confirmations, though suffering from cold. An attack of pneumonia followed after that final service. It left him in a state of prostration from which he never rallied. On the 12th of September following, he addressed a communication to the Standing Committee, informing them that it was his own belief and the opinion of his physician, that, even if his life should be considerably prolonged, he should never have the physical strength necessary to endure the fatigues and exposure incident to the active duties of the episcopal office, and announcing his complete withdrawal from the administration of the diocese.

"Since that time, the aged servant of God has remained quietly in his Heavenly Father's hands, resigned, patient, waiting for the hour of release, the time of entrance into his reward. '*Salutare tuum expectabo, domine.*'"—*Rev. Morgan Dix in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.*

HON. CLARKSON NOTT POTTER⁶⁸⁸ was born in Schenectady, N. Y., April 25, 1825, and died in New York City Jan. 23, 1882.

THE LATE CLARKSON NOTT POTTER.

"A man whose learning entitled him to the name of scholar, whose legal qualities entitled him to the designation of a jurist, and whose political acquirements and wisdom entitled him to the rank of a statesman, is dead. Clarkson Nott Potter, who was stricken down at the outset of an argument in the Court of Appeals last week, who lingered unconscious in the Delavan House for several days, and who was tenderly borne to his New York home on Friday, expired there yesterday morning in his fifty-eighth year. In the minds of his attending physicians there was little reason to expect his recovery from the moment the effect of the stroke which prostrated him was seen, and, in the event of a temporary physical rally, the probability of a corresponding mental restoration was painfully small. His friends and relatives, contemplating his fine proportions, and remembering his ordinarily splendid health, argued that the blow could be but slight and of short duration, and there was every disposition in the public mind to hope the wishes of affection might prove more correct than the forebodings of science. Yet it was not to be. A gentleman who had received many honors from his State, and whose ripe years, wise experience, and unusual qualifications rendered him equal to any responsibilities which might be laid upon him, is gone with earth in the prime of his powers, and his record has rounded into history. It is a compensation to know that he did not suffer pain when the eclipse came to his strength, or when he exchanged worlds, and that

he died conscious of the presence and the prayers of those to whom he had been bound by ties of blood and love.

"Mr. Potter came of one of the ablest of American families. A grandson of Eliphalet Nott, the great president of Union College, and a son of the Right Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., he was born in Schenectady in April, 1825. At first he proved to be an exception to the course which his kinsmen had taken in the direction of the professions, and instead of choosing a college culture, he was entered as a student in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy; thence he graduated as a civil engineer in 1843, and practised in that calling for some time in Wisconsin; but, having a strong inclination for the law, he fitted himself for it, and was admitted to the bar of this State in 1847, in his twenty-second year. He began practice in New York under favoring circumstances, and soon attained a strong position at the bar.

"For twenty years he served industriously in his profession, and became the successful advocate in many suits of the first magnitude. His application was thorough; his ability to acquire and differentiate knowledge was unusual; his judgment was sagacious; his powers of statement were convincing in their strength and graceful in all their exercises. He brought inherited culture, native vigor, excellent habits of mind, and a winning personality, with a noble presence, to the most exacting forces of metropolitan life.

"In 1868, he was elected to the Forty-first Congress, and he was continued in that body from the Westchester district for as long as he would place his services at the command of his constituents. In 1879, he was the candidate of the Democracy for lieutenant-governor of New York. His public services are known well to our readers. In Congress, as a member of the Commerce and Judiciary Committees, he did very much for the interests of the metropolis. In his party he was a leader. On matters not political he had a weight with both parties not second to that of any other member. His enlightening powers of argument were of great help to the House and to the country. His service as the chairman of the House Committee to investigate the frauds of the election of 1876 is historical. He then demonstrated, what is not now disputed, that his friend and neighbor, Mr. Tilden, was elected President, and kept out of the office by Republican crime. Mr. Potter forever identified his name with a great act for truth and justice in the performance of that duty, and won a lasting place in the confidence and esteem of the friends of pure elections by his great work.

"His speeches to his fellow-citizens of his native State were a very valuable addition to the permanent literature of politics. He was a thinker with the skill of an orator; a student with the art of a pleader; a through-and-through believer in the governmental principles of Thomas Jefferson, a patriot and a Democrat of the best type.

"Wealth and power in him only invited him to the duties of citizenship. He was alike a product of rare ancestral forces and of the best forces in American institutions, and at his death the Democracy of his State numbered no son in whose sense of principle, courage of conviction, and fine public spirit it had more confidence. In the counsels of the party he was always on the side of its better policies, and

the friend and peer of its better men. To the record of administrative reform he was proudly attached; to the rights and integrity of organization and party common law he was inflexibly committed. Honors came to him unsought. Their acceptance was only a form and fact of their dutiful discharge as a party and a public trust. His life was replete with integrity, industry, study, hospitality, and excellent parliamentary and law service. The honors due to his character and motives will be paid by all his fellow-citizens, and the especial tributes to his memory, owed by his professional and by his political associates, will flow from their afflicted hearts into records that will last as long as the autonomy of the State and of the Republic of which he was a true son and a great citizen."—*The Hon. Daniel Manning in the Albany, N. Y., Augus. Jun. 24, 1882.*

HOWARD POTTER, Esq.⁶² of the banking houses of Brown Bros. & Co., of New York, and Brown, Shepley & Co., London and Paris, was born at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July 8, 1826. He graduated from that college in 1846, and remained a tutor there till 1849.

He was engaged in the organization of the Woman's Central Association of Relief for the Army, out of which grew the United States Sanitary Commission, of which the Woman's Central Association of Relief became a branch, and he was the treasurer of the association from May, 1861, till its work closed, with the close of the war of the Rebellion.

In April, 1865, engaged in the organization of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Aid Association for securing employment for and furthering the claim for pensions, etc., of deserving soldiers and sailors. This work closed 1868.

One of the incorporators of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, also of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of the State Charities Aid Association.

In 1873, president of the New York Association for improving the condition of the poor.

In 1881, president, and till its work closed, of the Niagara Falls Association, for the preservation of the scenery of the falls, resulting in the establishment of the State Park and reservation of Niagara Falls, 1886. A trustee of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Trustee of the Children's Aid Society of New York City (since 1854), and of other charities in that city.

General ROBERT B. POTTER⁶³ was born in Schenectady, N. Y., July 16, 1829; died in Newport, R. I., Feb. 19, 1887.

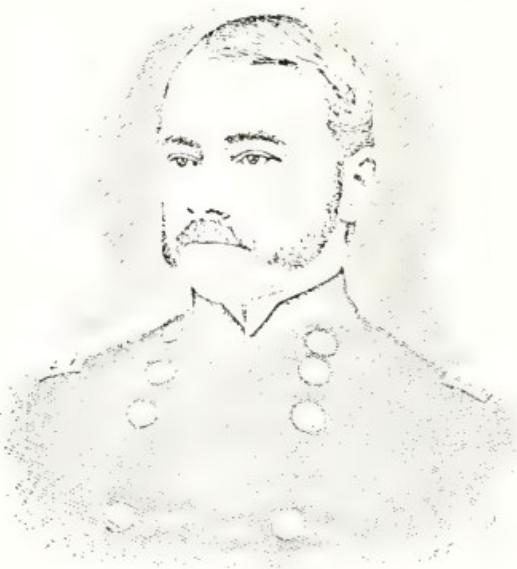
"His military career began in New York City, and he was intimately connected with the 9th Army Corps., whose chief was General Ambrose E. Burnside, of Rhode Island, and therefore, it can be said, as of Homer in ancient days, that three cities can claim the honor of his well-earned fame."

"He was the son of Alonzo Potter, Bishop of Pennsylvania, and of a daughter of Eliphalet Nott, the famous president of Union College. . . . After his collegiate course at Union

College, under the care of his grandfather, young Potter established himself in New York as a lawyer. In 1857, he married a daughter of the late William M. Tileston, of New York, who died the next year, leaving a young daughter, now the wife of Mr. James Lawrence Breese, of New York. After the war broke out, the deceased, with no immediate ties, determined to go to the front, and immediately prepared himself by study and drill to take the position to which his ambition called him. On the organization of the 51st New York Regiment, he received the commission of lieutenant-colonel. His superior was Colonel Ferrero, and Charles W. Le Grende was major. The regiment was moved to Annapolis, and soon afterwards was attached to Burnside's little army at Annapolis, and brigaded under General Reno. They had their baptisms of fire at Roanoke Island, where Potter led three companies of his regiment to the assault of the batteries, and was the first to enter the works.

"At Newbern, the 51st had again the post of honor, and stormed the intrenchments on the left of the rebel lines. Here Major Le Grende was shot through the mouth, and Lieutenant-Colonel Potter received a ball in the groin, which passed through his body, and here Potter showed that cool courage in which he was not excelled, not even by Grant. He remained on the field, in spite of his wound, until the close of that memorable day, and his judgment in pointing the line of attack decided the victory in favor of our troops. From Newbern, the 51st was moved to support General McClellan, and soon after General Pope in what is known as the second Bull Run campaign. Here they held the left of the Federal lines, covering Pope's retreat, and here again, at a critical point in the day, our lines broken, Reno's brigade was called to retrieve the disaster, and Colonel Potter led the gallant 51st, in full view of the rest of the army, and broke the rebel lines. At South Mountain, where the lamented Reno fell, the 51st was again in a post of honor, and at Antietam, Potter achieved for himself an almost romantic fame. The Union troops were disordered and the bridge over Antietam Creek, the key to the Federal position, lay in front of the enemy's lines and under the full fire of their artillery. Potter, seizing the flag of his regiment, crossed the bridge, calling on his men, and, followed by General Hartranft, with the 51st Pennsylvania Regiment, secured the position, and, in the words of McClellan at the time, 'he saved the day.' Some day this action will be as noted in history as is the similar dash of Napoleon over the bridge at Acrelo or over the bridge at Lodi.

"At Antietam, again, Potter was slightly wounded. The 51st, of which, after the promotion of Ferrero to be brigadier-general, Potter had sole command, was sent with General Burnside, his old commander and life-long personal friend, to take part in the Western campaign. Potter taking a place on Burnside's staff, and, by General Grant's special order, receiving an independent command. During the siege of Knoxville, Potter commanded the division in front of the lines, and, with a greatly inferior force, so manœuvred for seven trying days as to check the advance of General Longstreet (detached to the capture of the beleaguered city



Robert M. Walker



Henry C. Foster

J. Appleton & Co.

from General Hood's army) as to admit of the relief and re-enforcements of that post. It will be remembered that the final assault of the rebels was defeated on the intrenchments in an almost hand-to-hand fight. Potter had now reached his true position as a commander of large bodies. In the Wilderness campaign he was constantly under fire, and unusually active in his division. Here Major Le Grende, now colonel of his old regiment, the 51st, was finally disabled, losing an eye. The assault, after the explosion of the memorable mine at Petersburg, fell to General Burnside's command. Unfortunately, this officer (General Burnside), of but too facile nature, left to lot the choice of the officer who should lead the assault, and that fell to an incompetent officer. General Grant, in his Memoirs, says: 'In fact, Potter and Wilcox were the only division commanders General Burnside had who were equal to the occasion.' Neither of them was chosen. The eventful history of the mine explosion needs no further reference. An intimate friend of General Potter states that he had matured a plan for destroying the bridge over the Appomattox which would have confined General Lee's army and saved further fighting.

"A touching incident is here related by a friend of the deceased. He had mounted his horse in front of Fort Sedgwick, called 'Fort Hell' by his men, to lead his regiment to battle, when he was struck by a ball and wounded in the groin as stated above. While he lay desperately wounded on the field, he was visited by President Lincoln, who spoke tenderly to him and cheered him with some of his characteristic words.

"After the war he was assigned by the Secretary of War to the command of the Rhode Island and Connecticut district of the military department of the East, with headquarters in this city, and in the autumn of the same year he married for his second wife a daughter of the late John A. Stevens, a distinguished financier and president of the Bank of Commerce for many years. A graceful compliment was paid to Mrs. Potter, who was in receipt of a novel but acceptable wedding present in the form of a full major-general's commission for her husband, sent under the seal of the War Department by Secretary Stanton, the general's brevet having already been received.

"In 1866, he was appointed colonel of the 41st U. S. Infantry (colored), but never assumed command. This closed his brilliant military career. General Hancock said of him that he was one of the twelve best officers (West Point graduates not excepted) in the army, and with his well-known modesty he (General Potter) was wont to say himself that he thought he might have made a first-rate officer with the advantages of an early West Point education.

"After the gigantic failure of the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad Company he was appointed receiver, a position of labor as well as of trust, and for three years he lived in a car on the line of the railroad. Later, in the hope of improving his somewhat shattered health, he went to England, residing in Warwick County, following the hounds and maintaining, by his generous hospitality, the credit of his native land and of a true American gentleman. On his return to America he purchased 'The Rocks' at this place, and, dur-

ing the summer season, he entertained in a liberal manner. He spent his winters in Washington, making common household with his brother, Congressman Potter. For the past few years he has been a great sufferer. He was in early days a member of all the leading New York clubs, but was latterly a prominent member of the Union Club and of the Newport Reading Rooms. He chose for his motto the Latin device, '*Per Castra ad Astra*' ('Through the Camps to the Stars'). He won his stars on earth. A braver man never lived, nor one more kindly or generous in private life. An unkind word never fell from his lips, and, although one of the most reticent and reserved of men, no man had more true and devoted friends."—*News, Newport, R. I.*

A bust in bronze of General Robert B. Potter has lately been completed, and is now at the works of the Henry Bonnard Bronze Company. The sculptor, Mr. W. C. Nobile, has been successful in producing a spirited and life-like work, and the family likeness in the countenance is strongly evident. The cast in bronze well illustrates the perfection to which the art has been brought in this country.

On the front of the bust is the inscription:—

ROBERT B. POTTER.

PER CASTRA AD ASTRA.

TRIBUTE OF ARMY COMRADES AND FRIENDS.

On the right side:—

COMMANDING NINTH ARMY CORPS, TENNESSEE, 1863.

On the left side:—

MAJOR SHEPARD RIFLES, 1861.

LIEUT.-COLONEL 51ST N. Y. V., 1861.

COL., 1862.

BRIG.-GENERAL U. S. V., 1863.

MAJ.-GENERAL U. S. V., 1865.

On the back is inscribed a list of the engagements, twenty-seven in number, in which General Potter participated during the war. Among these are Resmoke, Newbern, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Frederickburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, Weldon Station, Fort Stedman, and assault of Petersburg.

The expense of this appropriate memorial to a gallant officer has been defrayed by his military friends and intimate associates, and the bust will be placed in the State Library at Albany, in the department set apart for the busts and statues of governors and generals.

Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER,⁶³ the seventh bishop of the Diocese of New York, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1835. He is a son of the late Bishop of Pennsylvania, and a grandson of Dr. Nott, president of Union College. His education was obtained chiefly at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and he was for a brief time engaged in mercantile life. His classical and other studies for the ministry were under the immediate direction of his father and Professor G. E. Hare, D. D. Entering the Theological Seminary of Virginia, he was graduated from that institution in 1857, and during the same year he married. He received deacon's orders at his father's hands in St. Luke's

Church, Philadelphia, May 25, 1857, and was ordained in Trinity Church, Pittsburg, Oct. 15, 1858, by Dr. Bowman, Assistant Bishop of Pennsylvania. His first pastoral work was as the rector of Christ Church, Greenburg, Pa., and in May, 1859, he was called to St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y. In 1862, he was elected rector of Christ Church, Cincinnati; in 1863, chosen president of Kenyon College, Ohio; and in the same year he was called to St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y.,—all of which he declined. But, after seven years' service in Troy, he accepted, in 1866, the position of assistant minister of Trinity Church, Boston. Two years later he became rector of Grace Church, New York, which office he filled with singular faithfulness and success for fifteen years. In 1857, he was elected Bishop of Iowa, but declined. He received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, and LL. D. from Union College. He was secretary of the House of Bishops from 1865 to 1883, and also for many years was one of the managers of the Board of Missions. Dr. Potter's published works include 'Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at Home and Abroad,' 1872; 'The Gates of the East: A Winter in Egypt and Syria,' 1876; and 'Sermons of the City,' 1880.

"In 1883, Bishop Horatio Potter having asked for an assistant, the convention, which met in the autumn of that year, acceded to his plea of advancing age and increasing infirmities, and on Sept. 27 unanimously elected Dr. Henry C. Potter to the office of Assistant Bishop of New York. He was consecrated in Grace Church, on Broadway, Oct. 20, 1883, by Bishops Smith of Kentucky, Williams of Connecticut, Clark of Rhode Island, Whipple of Minnesota, Stevens of Pennsylvania, Littlejohn of Long Island, and Huntington of Central New York. Other bishops who were present and assisted in the service were Lay of Easton, and Howe of Central Pennsylvania, who acted as the presenters. Bishop Williams was the preacher. The occasion was otherwise memorable as being the last consecration performed by the venerable presiding bishop, Benjamin Bosworth Smith, then lacking but a few months of fourscore and ten. Forty-three bishops were present, as the General Convention was then in session in Philadelphia. More than three hundred of the clergy were also present, together with all the students of the General Theological Seminary, and a large congregation, including many prominent laymen from all portions of the diocese. Many of these paid their personal respects to the new bishop at the reception extended to him in the evening by the rector of Trinity Church at his residence, No. 27 West Twenty-fifth Street. By personal instruments, soon after exerted, the bishop resigned the entire charge and responsibility of the work of the diocese into the new bishop's hands."—*Gen. Juries Grant Wilson in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.*

Rev. ELIJAHOT POTTER,⁶⁴ D. D., LL. D., president of Hobart College, of Geneva, N. Y., was born at Schenectady, N. Y., May 23, 1835. "Before entering college, he studied at the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia and the preparatory department of St. James College, Maryland. He graduated at Union College in

1861; pursued his theological studies at Berkeley Divinity School, and was ordained by his father June 22, 1862, deacon, in St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y. (of which his brother Henry, the present Bishop of New York, was the rector), and priest, March 19, 1863, in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York. He was assigned by his father to mission work in Pennsylvania in the Lehigh Valley. During the autumn of 1862, he established mission stations and parishes there, and during his ministry three church buildings and two rectories were erected and paid for, at Allentown, South Bethlehem, and Allentown Furnace. In June, 1865-66, remaining rector of the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, he was appointed secretary of the Board of Trustees and first professor of the Lehigh University, and gained the reputation of a successful teacher. March, 1869, while retaining a lectureship in the Lehigh University, he became associate rector of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y. While there, the mission at North Troy was established and its church building erected and paid for, together with a new Sunday-school building and parish house adjoining the mother parish. On the 28th of April, 1870, he was married by his uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter, to Miss Helen Fuller, daughter of Joseph W. Fuller, Esq., one of the wardens of St. Paul's Church, Troy. In the summer of 1871, he was called to the presidency of Union College, which was understood to represent Christian unity. Having consummated the union of several educational institutions at the capital of the State with Union College, in Union University, in 1873, President Potter was appointed Chancellor of the University. During his administration of the presidency, Union College received, through bequests, gifts, endowments, etc., benefactions amounting to more than half a million of dollars. Additional buildings were erected, and the large interests of Union College at Hunter's Point, which the stringency of the times had imperilled, protected. Liberal provision was secured for prizes, scholarships, students' aid, etc., the number of students steadily increased, and at the close of his administration commendatory resolutions were unanimously passed by the corporation. His publications have been chiefly occasional sermons, addresses, articles in magazines, memoirs of Dr. Taylor Lewis and Dr. Isaac Jackson, and editing of the 'Three Witnesses to the Truth of Religion.' He delivered, in 1888, the annual oration (published by the Convocation of the State) on 'Education and the University of the State of New York.' The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him in 1871 by Columbia College, and the degree of Doctor of Laws, in 1880, by Williams College.

"The publications, from which details of this statement are taken, add that before entering college he made the round tour of the world, first as a passenger; he was made an officer of the ship on which he returned. Impressed with the need of Christian labor in behalf of the sailors, he had begun it during his voyages, and intended to continue it as a layman in the merchant marine. On landing, however, stated his intention, his father decided that he must first go through college. Before the four-years' course was ended it was evident that the propitious time for the proposed

work had passed; and he entered the Theological Seminary. In 1867, having received leave of absence from the Church of the Nativity, he again sailed and visited England and the Continent.

"In 1884, having been called to the presidency of Hobart College, he visited Geneva, and then sailing Feb. 12, he made a tour in Egypt, Syria, and Palestine, and visited Constantinople and Athens, reaching Rome to celebrate the Holy Communion on Easter Day for the Rev. Dr. Nevin in St. Paul's. By way of France, Spain, and Portugal he returned to England. At this time he was offered the headship of the proposed University in California, since established and largely endowed. He had several years earlier visited California on his way to South America. But he had now decided to work in connection with educational institutions distinctly connected with his own church, and therefore wrote from Keble College, Oxford, Ascension Day, 1884, accepting the call extended to him by the trustees unanimously, and cordially indorsed by the able faculty of Hobart College. From his interest and early experience in missionary and parish work, it was with unfeigned regret that he realized that the duties at Hobart, which he had but just begun, bound him in honor to decline the episcopate of the Diocese of Nebraska, to which he was elected June 25, 1884."—*From the Church Kalender of Westfield, N. Y., August, 1888.*

JOHN POTTER,⁷⁴¹ of Scituate, R. I., was born in Scituate, Nov. 11, 1747. John Potter, son of Fisher and Mary (Winsor*) Potter, resided with his parents in Scituate. The house, the cellar of which is still to be seen, stood on the west side of the road, near the top of the hill, about a third of a mile south of the Four Corners.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, John was at work at his trade, a stone-mason, about two miles below Pawtuxet. He heard, in the early morning, the alarm bell ringing in Providence, for the advance of the British on Concord and Lexington. He walked to Providence, and heard the call for troops, went to Scituate, and from there to Hopkins' Mills, where his militia company met, and, volunteering, with others, marched from there to Providence, that night, where the news had arrived that the affair was over, and that they would not be needed then, but to hold themselves in readiness to go at a moment's warning. His walk of thirty-eight miles, that day, satisfied him with foot service, and he then enlisted in a troop of horse, and entered the service soon after. He was detailed as a "rider," or messenger, and in that capacity went from place to place, carrying orders and news.

At the expiration of his first term of enlistment, he married, Sept. 8, 1777, Wait Waterman (born Dec. 17, 1750).

* Roger Williams' daughter, Mercy, married Resolved Waterman and had by him five children. After his death she married Samuel Winsor, and had three children, Samuel, Joshua, and Hannah. Samuel Winsor, son of Samuel and Mercy, married Mercy Harting. They had two sons and seven daughters, the second of whom, Mary (born Aug. 5, 1707), married Fisher Potter.

† Wait was daughter of Colonel John and Sally (Fenner) Waterman. John was son of Joseph Waterman, Jr. He was son of Joseph and Judith (Sprague) Waterman. This last Joseph's son was Nathaniel, Jr.,

They lived in the "old red house" (still standing at about the middle of the north side of the main street in North Scituate), and there his three eldest children were born. During these years he served as "picket guard" on the shores near Point Judith, guarding against boat expeditions from the British fleet, foraging the country.

Towards the close of the war, he was commissioned as ensign in the company of minute-men in Scituate, but it is uncertain whether he was ever in the field with that company.

At the close of the war, he built the house south of the Four Corners, where he afterwards lived till his death. After peace was established, John and Wait joined the society of Friends. They had long been of that belief, but he would not join till the fighting was over. John died Feb. 14, 1825; Wait, Jan. 10, 1835. Their graves are in the family burying-ground on the farm, beside those of Fisher and Mary.

WILLIAM HULL POTTER,⁷⁴² of Athens, Ohio, was born in Providence, R. I. At the age of sixteen he went to Edwardsville, Ill., where he was a clerk in the store of Kidmore & Hall. In a short time, however, he returned to Providence and entered his father's store, and succeeded him in the business after 1838. In 1844 he removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., and engaged in manufacturing until 1845, when he enlisted in Company K, Pennsylvania Volunteers, called the De Quesne Grays, Colonel Wyncoop; served in the Mexican War, and mustered out of service 1847. In the following year he settled in Athens, Ohio.

HON. DELCOUR S. POTTER,⁷⁴³ of Schuylerville, N. Y., was born in the town of Saratoga, April 19, 1843; educated in Schuylerville Academy and Fort Edward Institute: and is an attorney and counsellor at law. He was a member of Assembly in 1880, serving on the Committees on General Laws, Affairs of Villages, and Public Education; in 1881, serving as chairman of Affairs of Villages and member of Public Education and Joint Library.

Colonel ISAAC MATHEWSON POTTER,⁷⁴⁴ of Providence, R. I., was born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 27, 1833. His father was a well-to-do farmer and a respected citizen. His mother was a descendant of William Arnold, of Leamington, England, who came to New England in 1636. Colonel Potter was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Smithville Seminary, North Scituate, since known as Lapham Institute, and also studied book-keeping at Schofield's Commercial College, Providence.

"He remained at home and worked on the farm until he was nineteen years of age, when he was apprenticed to a manufacturing jeweller in Providence, with whom he continued about three and a half years. In 1856, he formed a partnership with Albert W. Delrah, and began the manufacture of jewelry in Providence.

"On the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, both members of the firm enlisted in the service of their country.

and Mary (Olney) Waterman. He was son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Carder) Waterman. Nathaniel was eldest son of Colonel Richard Waterman, the companion of Roger Williams.

"Mr. Potter was one of the first to respond to the call for three-months' men, and enlisted as a private in Company C, 1st Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, with which he proceeded at once to Washington, D. C. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and served faithfully with his regiment until it was mustered out of service.

"In the following winter, he was authorized by Governor Sprague to raise a company for the 3d Regiment of Rhode Island Heavy Artillery. Was commissioned first lieutenant in Company F, and later detailed to Company E, same regiment.

"At the battle of Secessionville, Lieutenant Potter was severely wounded in the right wrist while leading his men against the enemy's works. After the battle he received a sick leave and returned home.

"Nov. 20, 1862, he accepted an appointment as captain in the 5th Regiment Rhode Island Infantry, then stationed at Newbern, N. C., but was detailed to remain in the State to recruit men for the regiment, which he was ordered to join in February, 1863.

"Captain Potter remained with his company until the close of the war, participating in all its marches and the battles in which it was engaged. He was appointed major, Feb. 27, 1865, and was soon afterwards brevetted lieutenant-colonel.

"In 1875, Colonel Potter was chosen a representative to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and re-elected in 1876, serving the first year on the Committee on Militia, and the second year as chairman of the Joint Standing Committee on Executive Communications. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic of Rhode Island, and was a delegate to the National Encampment at Dayton, Ohio, in 1880. Before and since the Civil War he served in the Rhode Island militia, and is a member of the First Light Infantry Veteran Association, being at present an officer therein. In June, 1880, he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago. He was an active member of the Providence Board of Trade. For many years he has been a member of the Masonic fraternity, having united with What Cheer Lodge of Providence in 1860. Colonel Potter was a Presidential elector on the Republican ticket, 1884."—*Extract from the Rhode Island Biographical Cyclopedia.*

VERNON POTTER,¹²⁹ of New York City, was born at Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1804. He lived in Richfield and Winfield, N. Y., and removed to Utica, N. Y., about

1846. His son, Captain Ira Charles Potter,¹³⁰ of Utica, N. Y., enlisted in the 76th New York Volunteers in 1861, went through the lines of promotion, and returned at the close of the war as captain of his company.

VERNON POTTER, JR.,¹³¹ enlisted in the 117th New York Volunteers in July, 1862, and after serving some time in Maryland and Virginia, was detailed to clerical duty in the War Department at Washington. He died there, May 27, 1872.

JOHN FLETCHER POTTER¹³² enlisted in the 76th New York Volunteers in 1861, and served in Maryland and Virginia about one year, when he was honorably discharged from active service for disability, and detailed to clerical duty in the Adjutant-General's office at Washington. He was, after the close of the war, an editor on the Utica *Evening Telegraph* and Syracuse *Daily Courier*. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1882.

REV. RAY POTTER,¹³³ of Pawtucket, R. I., was born in Cranston, R. I., June 22, 1795, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., March 1, 1858. He was a prominent minister of the Baptist church, and devoted a very active life to promoting the happiness and spiritual welfare of mankind. His house was always open to the fugitive slaves, and he was ever ready to aid them on their way to freedom, and also noted for his labor in the cause of temperance.

ASA P. POTTER,¹³⁴ of Boston, Mass., born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1838. He attended the Brimmer School till 1852; after this he served at clerkships, as follows: six months in his grandfather's counting-room, Pawtucket, R. I.; six months in a store in New York City; then about one year in the printing-house of J. S. Potter & Co., of Boston; and in 1854 entered the office of Samuel A. Way, Esq., of Boston; he remained with him when he organized the Bank of the Metropolis, which he subsequently purchased and continued as a private bank. Mr. Potter was a junior partner with Mr. Way from 1865 until the time of Mr. Way's death in 1872. He was also one of the trustees of Mr. Way's estate.

Mr. Potter entered the Maverick Bank directory in 1872; vice-president, 1873; elected president, Jan. 11, 1876, which office he still holds.



John
Heller

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 10.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ALDRICH, Benj. B. and Emily P., No. 1203.

George and Polly, 226.

ALLEN, Franklin R. and Alice A., 590.

Gain R. and Amelia, 614.

ALLEY, John S. and Mary, 636.

ANDREWS, George S. and Eliza, 1435.

ANGELL, Charles A. and Paulina M., 293.

Harley P. and Watty C., 1209.

Richard and Rhoda, 1204.

ANTHONY, George and Mary P., 1139.

ARMSTRONG, Jes-e and Lucia W., 1206.

ARNOLD, Silas E. and Sally A., 976.

Walter and Hattie E., 306.

AUSTIN, Thomas and Eliza F., 262.

AYLES, Arthur and Lydia A., 674.

BAILEY, Joseph T. and Mary, 1829.

Stephen and Cornelia W., 565.

BAKER, A. G. and Elsey, 529.

Arthur D. and Eliza H., 443.

Charles and Catharine B., 1785.

Charles and Eliza H., 886.

Warren and Emeline R., 863.

BARKER, Albert D. and Sabina H., 1280.

Asbon and Louis, 913.

Charles and Harriet E., 1695.

BARDEN, Arthur W. and Mary E., 131.

BARTLETT, Fayette F. and Harriet F., 840.

John D. and Sophia D., 1015.

BARTLETT, Edward B. and Catharine E., 1426.

BEACH, Alison and Florence, 677.

T. H. and Helen M., 766.

BLINN, E. John and Ann, 1434.

BENNETT, Barton and Polly, 164.

Laban and Roxie, 553.

Nathaniel and Hulda, 555.

Philip and Hannah, 718.

BLEKE, Frank H. and Bess A., 693.

BLISS, Horatio N. and Cynthia H., 1527.

Otis B. and Julia F. M., 739.

Rufus and Nancy H., 1492.

BOAN, William and Mary A., 1782.

BOOTH, William S. and Florence, 1447.

BOWLES, Samuel A. and Anna S., 1145.

BOWMAN, Henry and Frances F., 1509.

BRADLEY, Caleb and Betsy, 846.

Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth H., 874.

James S. and Judith C., 756.

Jesse P. and Sarah A., 872.

Olney and Helen M., 570.

BRANDIFFE, William R. and Sarah J., 1201.

BRAYTON, Eugene F. and Mary H., 1434.

Lyman and Mary I., 2160.

BREWSTER, Henry and Melissa H., 540.

BROOKS, Eliza G. and Jonathan H., 55.

John A. and Ann L., 1722.

BROSTOL, Lawrence W. and wife, 427.

BROOKS, Ottowell A. and Mary J., 245.

BROWN, Amos and Wm. 1000.

George W. and Harriet A., 1004.

William A. and Lydia A., 224.

Samuel J. W. and Anna H., 1756.

BRYANT, Sam'l and Sarah, 1001.

BUCKLIN, Andrew J. and Eliza J., 1733.

BUELLING, Jessie B. and Cornelia, 1424.

BURGESS, Field and Sophie, 54.

BURLINSON, Henry A. and Eliza L., 828.

BURSLATE, Harry H. and Anna E., 802.

CAMPBELL, Alles H. and Nettie M., 284.

CAPEN, W. Frank and Mary L., 1502.

CARPENTER, Sylvester B. and Achsah D., 448.

CARR, John M. and Julia A., 888.

CHACE, Oliver C. and Dennis, 653.

CHASE, Walter B. and Emma J., 270.

CHAPIN, Walhs W. and Juliette, 1642.

CHAUNCEY, Elihu and Mary J., 707.

CLARK, Daniel and Mary A., 1021.

Daniel A. and Mary S., 1556.

George and Eleonora L., 1502.

Harris W. and Elizabeth D., 380.

Jay S. and Helen G., 1640.

CLEMENTS, Asa and Hannah, 1057.

COLL, Alonso and Catharine G., 562.

Cyrus and Emilie, 642.

Thomas W. D. and Anne E. A., 123.

COLES, George H. and Mary E., 1198.

COLVIN, Allen J. and Eliza A. M., 285.

Mell S. and Carrie L., 285.

COOK, Benedict M. and Sarah E., 1463.

Gilbert and Mary, 1690.

COOPER, Sidney and Rosette F., 345.

CORNELL, James M. and Mariana, 265.

COX, Willette S. and Tom M., 493.

CRAIG, Charles C. and Corn M., 818.

CROCKER, Hans and Auguste, 625.

CEOLINS, William D. and Williamson H., 922.

CUMMING, George and Sarah, 1501.

CUSHMAN, Peter and Elizabeth, 1102.

DANIELS, William D. and Lillian L., 1494.

DARROW, Eugene J. and Caroline F., 474.

DAVENPORT, Pitt W. and Amelia M., 314.

DAVISON, William and Linneia H., 1072.

DEAN, John H. and Harriet H., 724.

DELAFIELD, Charles and Louisa M., 624.

DE LONG, Alfred B. and Elizabeth D., 350.

DUNNIS, Ross and Juliette G., 490.

DENISON, William C. and Frances E., 1034.

DENMORE, Luther and Gertrude L., 1053.

DEWY, Eli J. and Amy, 1743.

DE WHIT, Lorin and Mary, 949.

DODD, Thomas and Louisa A., 918.

DOOLON, John and Philo J., 693.

DOOR, Charles W. and Laura H., 1550.

James E. and Susan M., 1532.

DORRANCE, George and Lucy M., 78.

Thomas G. and Lavinia E., 89.

DOUGLAS, William B. and Mercy M., 231.

DUNHAM, Joseph A. and Jane L., 1787.

EATON, Ruths and Su J., 946.

EMERSON, William and Zophia, 429.

EMERY, Andrew J. and Mariana, 266.

EMMONS, Oliver F. and Ann F., 1598.

ENGELH, Samuel S. and Nettie M., 382.

FARNSWELL, Edmund A. and Annie A., 1256.

FASSETT, Nathan and Sally J., 341.

FEARNIE, Leander and Emma L., 250.

FIELD, Andrew and Hannah F., 64.

FINLEY, Samuel and Anna F., 1041.

FISHER, George W. and Zephia J., 1717.

FISKE, Andrew F. and Phoebe L., 27.

FOOTE, Joseph and Abby G., 1434.

William A. and Ruthann, 1438.

FOX, Remond and Fanny, 512.

FULFIL, George F. and Jeanne E., 521.

FULTON, William and Emma L., 638.

GAILLARD, Thomas F. and Anna H., 1027.

GARDNER, George F. and Lucy C., 106.

THOMAS F. and Lucy C., 1212.

GATES, Calum and Adeline F., 1408.

GAYLORD, William and Louisa, 1968.

GERMUND, Charles B. and Bernice B., 445.

GEESEN, W. L. and Astoria, 14.

GRANES, James and Charlotte, 1706.

GRIFFITH, Charles D. and Charlotte E., 1812.

GROSS, William and Mary J., 699.

HADLEY, James H. and Rosinda R., 225.

HAGADORN, Cyrus and Elizabeth, 945.

HAILE, Amos, M. D. and Mary, 945.

Walter D. and Lucy A., 973.

HALL, William P. and Eliza, 793.

HALSTEAD, Nathaniel and Galen, 338.

HANOVER, Frank and Kate M., 1646.

HARRINGTON, Thomas J. and Mehitable J., 203.

HARRIS, James A. and Elizabeth W., 1170.

John W. and Mary A., 1420.

Lemuel S. and Lydia A., 1421.

HAUGHTON, Volney and Eliza, 1112.

HAWKINS, Barnet and Eliza, 417.

Frederick and Minnie, 429.

William H. and Mary A., 254.

HAWLBY, Spenser and Catherine C., 366.

HAZARD, George P. and Rachael, 405.

John and Isabella, 407.

John B. and Mary, 391.

HEWINS, Edmund H. and Kate M., 1538.

HIXENBAUGH, Levi and Elizabeth, 1759.

HOLLOWAY, Charles J. and Lizzie H., 1891.

HOLMAN, Charles and Lydia H., 1231.

HOLT, Henry and Lorraine M., 1022.

Henry and May DeW., 978.

HORTON, Timothy H. and Susan T., 558.

HOWARD, William E., Rev., and Elizabeth H., 1502.

HOWE, Geo. A. and Carrie M., 1502.

HOYT, Rufus and Nancy C., 1582.

HUBBARD, Theodore M. and Marion, 486.

HULL, Josiah B. and Sally A., 873.

HUMBERT, George and Edith, 933.

HURLBURT, Chauncey and Almeda, 1741.

Henry and Jennette, 1747.

HYDE, Frank and Roberta, 621.

Harvey and Fobbia G., 1627.

IDOL, Lemuel H. and Rhoda A., 1271.

INGHAM, Charles B. and Harriet E., 677.

INGRAM, Orange B. and Ellen J., 578.

IRONS, Nathan and Ruth, 869.

IRWIN, Moses and Elizabeth, 461.

Moses and Phoebe, 464.

ISHAM, M. H. and Chloe E., 855.

JACKSON, Howland and Rhoda, 65.

JENKS, George and Lucy E., 1221.

JONES, William and Adaline, 1330.

William and Anna, 725.

JORDAN, Charles H. and Phoebe L., 258.

KENT, Fenner and Jane E., 228.

KEVON, Henry G. and Annie M., 269.

KERR, William and Mary, 1491.

KIDDLE, George M. D. and Eliza, 1496.

KING, Charles and Emily J., 810.

George W. and Susan M., 585.

LAWRENCE, George S. and Alvina F., 1794.

LAWSON, John L. and Moira L., 226.

LEE, Edwin and Nancy J., 1496.

LEVER, Adin H. and Sarah E., 1796.

Lewis, James B. and Mary A., 1781.

Joseph K. and Emily B., 1742.

LINDSAY, James and Sarah J., 1748.

William and Anna, 1748.

LOOMIS, Jay A. and Frances S., 594.

LOWTOW, Garrison B. and Hattie L., 1235.

LUHDORF, Albert N. and Eliza L., 1791.

Cronfield and Mary, 810.

Frederick and Meribeth A., 900.

Hiram A. and Angelina, 890.

John C. and Lydia G., 894.

Jasper D. and Mary E., 904.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MALBOURNE, Archibald and Mary F., 180.
MARCHAND, Joseph A. and Alice A., 589.
MARTIN, George F. and Abby Y., 1122.
Henry O. and Abby E., 119.
MASTERSON, Philip and Nancy M., 1595.
MATTESON, Clinton and Caroline E., 508.
John and Cynthia, 188.
MCAVLEY, John G. and Mary P., 1725.
MCFAULYND, Luther W. and Sarah P., 618.
Shubael J. and Arathusa, 833.
METCALF, Franklin and Narcissa S., 1123.
MILLSTETT, Thomas S. and Susan M., 584.
MOORE, Alford D. and Frances C., 1817.
MORE, Myron L. and Eva M., 1313.
NEWELL, Daniel K. and Ellen M., 84.
NICOL, John and Sophia, 1372.
NORIS, Charles D. and Lizzie W., 795.
OLIVER, Joseph B. and Mary M., 630.
OLNEY, Elihu and Caroline, 1489.
OSGOOD, Everette R. and Mary E., 1443.
OTIS, Charles and Carrie E., 1791.
PACHELO, Benito P. and Leonora L., 622.
PAGE, Andrew J. and Mary E., 1585.
PAKES, Martin and Louisa E., 247.
PARKERST, William and Zephia, 336.
PATERSON, James and Sarah E., 1301.
PATERSON, Charles P. and Mary, 1073.
PEASE, Alvin F. and Mary B., 1557.
PEEL, Noah and Catharine, 1581.
PHILLIPS, Eber and Eley, 221.
Henry S. and Bertha L., 1558.
PIERCE, Byron D. and Minerva J., 48.
POTTER, Alfred M. D. and Francis T., 1175.
Alexander and Susan A., 816.
Alfred E. and Clara L., 1822.
Alfred R. and Helen, 1831.
Alfred S. and Mary E., 1121.
Allen and Eliza A., 220.
Allen and Hannah, 1712.
Allen, M. D., and Rebecca, 1365.
Alonso and Laura, 618.
Alonso, Rt. Rev., and Sarah, 611.
Alonso, Rt. Rev., and Sarah M., 610.
Alonso B. and Lucy A., 81.
Alonso H. and Charlotte, 529.
Annes and Hannah, 473.
Andrew and Ann E., 1530.
Andrew, Col., and Nancy, 1478.
Andrew and Olive, 150.
Andrew and Sarah, 141.
Andrew H. and Sarah, 1769.
Anzell and Ruth, 196.
Anthony and Betsey, 323.
Anthony and Fanny, 329.
Anthony and Lucy, 328.
Anthony and Mercy, 287.
Anthony and Sarah, 288.
Anthony and Sarah W., 458.
Arnold and Hilda, 1312.
Arthur and Edna, 531.
Arvin W., 1643.
Arvin W. and Polly, 1623.
Asahel I. and Zephia, 1701.
Ass H. and Debra, 1547.
Bates W. and Elizabeth, 204.
Beman and Clarissa F., 1661.
Benjamin and Cornelia A., 1025.
Benjamin A. and Melinda, 1453.
Burton and Phoebe, 147.
Caleb, 317.
Caleb Jr., and Elizabeth, 540a.
Caleb, Dea., and Petronope, 545a.
Charles and Anna J., 1191.
Charles and Betsey, 1117.
Charles and Cynthia, 788.
Charles and Grata, 933.
Charles and Mary, 619.
Charles H. and Arnolda, 1208.
Charles H. and Edna A., 1636.
Christopher and Elizabeth, 740.
Clark and Eliza, 153.
Clark and Hannah, 184.
Clarkson N., from, and Virginia, 688.
Content and Sarah, 16.
Curnell J. and Ruth, 181.
Cyrus and Rebecca, 1656.
Cyrus S. and Adeline F., 275.
Daniel and Anna, 262.
Dante B. and Doty W., 1715.
Dante B. and Adela, 1629.
Darius and Zephia, 525.
David, 1531.
David and Elizabeth, 1754.

POTTER, David H. and Melinda, 1764, 1819.
David H., M. D., and Rebecca, 1017.
David H. and Thankful, 1659.
David J. and Lydia E., 1786.
David H. and Laura A., 74.
David W. and Emily J., 266.
David W. and Mary, 223.
Edmund and Lydia, 1457.
Edmund G. and Adelinde, 1499.
Edward and Jane, 15.
Edward and Weleton, 1114.
Edward X. and Helen, 1125.
Edward H. and Sarah E., 429.
Edward T. and June, 692.
Edward W. and Madora, 1172.
Edwin D. and Delia, 1628.
Edwin S. and Anne, 1626.
Edwin W. and Ammilia A., 1596.
Elijahel N., Rev., and Helen, 694.
Eli-ha and Polly, 327.
Elisha O. and Cynthia, 1498.
Emor and Chloe, 1042.
Emor and Mary, 1053.
Emra A. and Phoebe, 114.
Emra and Nancy, 1561.
Eseck and Delia, 1296.
Ezra, 1681.
Ezra and Mercy, 217.
Ezra and Zerviah, 1652.
Ezra A. and Mary E., 1601.
Ezra K. and Cynthia A., 234.
Fisher and Abigail, 943.
Fisher and Mary, 366.
Francis A. and Henrietta, 1721.
Frank H. and Alice, 619.
Frederick A. and Mary E., 1500.
Freeborn and Dolly, 142.
Freeborn, 2d, and Esther A., 1625.
George and Hannah, 490.
George and Melinda, 451.
George and Ruth, 218.
George and Susanna, 72.
George and Susan B., 633.
George C. and Harriet A., 1361.
George H. and Ellen C., 498.
George R. and Sybil C., 1295.
George T. and Eliza, 1067.
George W. and Paulina, 279.
Harding H. and Alice A., 1505.
Harley W. and Joanna, 118.
Harris H. and Eleanor R., 97.
Henry A. and Ann A., 233.
Henry B. and Lucy A., 811.
Henry B. and Sally, 79.
Henry C., Rt. Rev., and Eliza R., 693.
Henry G. and Susan C., 986.
Henry G. and Thankful E., 979.
Henry H. and Hunnah L., 1229.
Henry H. and Sally, 527.
Herbert A. and Melinda A., 1419.
Hiram M. and Mary, 533.
Hiram S., M. D., and Maria L., 557.
Holden and Mary, 31.
Holden W. and Sally B., 29.
Homer and Elizabeth, 1640.
Horatio, Rt. Rev., and Mary J., 613.
Howard and Mary L., 681.
Ira A. and Adaline E., 1865.
Ira C. and Fannie, 1288.
Isaac and Catherine, 1731.
Isaac C. and Elizabeth B., 583.
Isaac D. and Doty, 1648.
Isaac D. and Eliza, 1049.
Isaac D. and Josephine E., 1219.
Isaac K. and Hamida, 1118.
Ira Niles and Anne B., 190.
James and Anna T., 78.
James J. and Lucy, 847.
James A. and Mary E., 1226.
James G. and Helen M., 1888.
James N. and Harriet, 1766.
James W. and Dorcas A., 251.
Jefferson P. and Emily L., 1586.
Jeremiah and Anna J., 1641.
Jeremiah and Elizabeth, 1678.
Jeremiah and Eliza F., 1107.
Jeremiah and Hepzibah, 171.
Jeremiah and Mary A., 289.
Jeremiah and Sarah, 728.
Jeremiah, Jr., Rev., and Mary A., 282.
Jesse and Deborah, 751.
Jesse and Meranda, 814.
Jesse L. and Susan, 416.

POTTER, Job and Eliza, 552.
Job D., M. D., and Hattie E., 1275.
John, 717, 1649.
John and Amy, 1711.
John, Capt., and Eley, 21.
John, Capt., and Elizabeth, 25.
John and Elizabeth, 1650.
John and Hunnah, 31.
John and Jane, 19.
John and Laura, 1762.
John, 2d, and Lydia E., 88.
John and Mary, 1164.
John and Pamela, 1762.
John and Phoebe, 305.
John and Ruth, 6.
John and Sarah, 510, 1633, 1839.
John and Sophy, 320.
John and Wait, 741.
John A. and Mary, 984.
John B. and Celinda, 284.
John M. and Elizabeth V., 1724.
John P. and Charity A., 1778.
John E. and Sarah A., 1452.
John Van R. and Alicia, 1269.
John W. and Eliza, 1347.
Johnson and Elizabeth, 144.
Jonathan, 326.
Jonathan and Elizabeth, 1670.
Jonathan and Jenima, 1629.
Jonathan and Victoria, 750.
Jonathan B. and Mary A., 1456.
Joseph and Abigail, 1652.
Joseph and Anne, 314.
Joseph and Esther, 625.
Joseph and Louis, 1845.
Joseph and Martha M., 40.
Joseph and Mary, 312, 605.
Joseph and Resina, 645.
Joseph W. and Lucy R., 528.
Knight and Polly, 1166.
Lawrason and Jane, 1716.
Lemuel and Anna, 951.
Leonard L. and Susan J., 201.
Lewis and Mary H., 1054.
Limen and Lucy, 848.
Louis and Mary E., 425.
Matthew B. and Abigail, 1776.
Matthew B. and Elizabeth, 1777.
Monroe and Emily E., 621.
Moseley I. and Polly, 1622.
Moses and Louisa, 751.
Moses and Susan, 37.
Moses and Williamson A., 914.
Moses and Zephia, 29.
Moses O. and Harriet A., 116.
Moses R. and Alice A., 73.
Moses R. and Jonnie, 76.
Nehemiah K. and Nancy L., 115.
Nelson J. and Romelia, 455.
Nicholas G. and Anna F., 1486.
Noel and Anna, 407.
Noel and Mercy, 1489.
Oliver, 1277.
Oliver and Mary, 1526.
Oney, M. D., and Amy, 1331.
Oney and Mary, 842.
Oney E. and Orta, 1253.
Orris J. and Elizabeth, 317.
Ortis and Tammy, 1644.
Paradise and Arabella M., 673.
Paradise and Clarissa, 604.
Paridon, 1044.
Parlour and Densh, 1678.
Parlour and Penelope, 1697.
Parlour and Rhoda, 1248.
Paris and Nancy, 1255.
Paris and Rhoda M., 1251.
Perry C. and Phoebe, 157.
Perry C. and Verma, 157.
Philip and Fanny M., 224.
Philip and Lucy, 734.
Philip and Mary E., 1783.
Philip and Nellie K., 1754.
Philip and Anna, 1419.
Philip A. and Ann E., 811.
Philip H. and Isabell E., 751.
Philip W. and Polly, 1652.
Philip and Mary, 1719.
R. M. and Anna, 921.
Ray, Rev., and Minerva, 1488.
Reussiger and Lucia, 1652.
Robert, S.
Robert and Catharine, 22.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

POTTER, Robert and Celinda, 35.
Robert and Isobel, 1.
Robert and Mary, 626, 1001.
Robert and Sarah, 27.
Robert H., Gen., and Abby A., 891.
Robert H., Gen., and Frances, 629.
Robert K., and Catharine M., 1528.
Robert K., and Sarah, 696.
Robert N. and Rhoda, 73.
Rufus and Elizabeth, 323.
Rufus and Mary, 324.
Russell and Lavinia, 643.
Russell and Sally, 479.
Samuel, 12.
Samuel and Abigail, 735.
Samuel and Temperance, 1491.
Samuel and Ursula, 841.
Samuel H. and Eleanor B., 1019.
Samuel H. and Emily, 758.
Samuel H. and Glorianna, 761.
Samuel P. and Catharine F., 117.
Samuel T. and Barbara, 542.
Seneca S., 1629.
Sheldon and Alice, 582.
Sheldon and Grace, 1849.
Sheldon and Sarah, 697.
Solon S. and Maria, 1024.
Sprague and Mary, 782.
Stephen and Amanda, 1052.
Stephen and Anney, 194.
Stephen and Esther, 1753.
Stephen and Mary, 345.
Stephen and Salvaine, 165.
Stephen and Susan, 402.
Stephen B. and Eliza J., 1073.
Stephen S. and Rebecca, 1116.
Sylvester, 796.
Sylvester and Mary E., 722.
Thomas, M., D., 1626.
Thomas and Diana, 186.
Thomas and Esther, 221.
Thomas and Nella, 182.
Thomas, M. D., and Anna, 5449.
Thomas C., M. D., and Letitia, 1576.
Thomas H. and Margaret A., 712.
Thomas R., M. D., and Isabella, 1016.
Thomas W. and Rosina, 574.
Vernon, Jr., and Amelia W., 1259.
Vernon and Electa, 1259.
Warren, A., Rev., and Harriet C., 485.
Waterman and Clarissa, 100.
Waterman and Tryphena, 1161.
Williams, 721.
William and Angeline, 489.
William and Celestia, 1284.
William and Clara, 1265.
William and Cynthia, 478.
William and Hannah, 24.
William, Capt., and Lydia, 1525.
William and Lydia G., 401.
William and Martha, 261.
William and Mary, 135, 1657.
William and Mary A., 1315.
William A. and Adelaide A., 208.
William A. and Caroline, 470.
William A. and Catharine, 1286.

POTTER, William A. and Eliza, 765.
William A. and Emma F., 817.
William C. and Antoinette, 1779.
William C. and Orra A., 559.
William Freeborn, 455.
William H. and Annie M., 1183.
William H. and Eliza R., 792.
William H. and Lydia A., 1214.
William H. and Mary A., 389.
William H. H. and Frances L., 121.
William J. and Rachael, 38.
William M. and Freedee, 259.
William P. and Amanda M., 1425.
William R. and Cynthia A., 290.
William R. and Mary M., 1297.
William R. and Sally, 708.
William S. and Isabella, 807.
William W. and Sarah M., 100.
Winfield S. and Jeanne, 1388.
Winsor and Damaris, 742.
RANDKE, Walter S. and Mary E., 1093.
RASKIN, David and Lydia, 1731.
RASEY, George F. and Adelie M., 966.
RATHEN, William and Lucetta, 32.
READ, William and Rhoda M., 287.
REMINGTON, Albert D. and Carrie M., 1400.
John and Louisa, 13-9.
REYNOLDS, Lafayette and Hulda C., 836.
Nathan C. and Rhoda A., 1270.
RICH, Charles and Emily L., 1634.
RICHARDSON, David and Sally, 841.
John B. and Mary E., 767.
ROBBINS, Frank S. and Jennie M., 1430.
Nathan G. and Mary E., 2079.
ROBERTS, B. L. and Janet, 362.
J. E. and Henrietta M., 371.
J. F. and Caroline, 370.
John B. and Lucy M., 77.
ROOD, Eva and Damara, 1253.
ROOF, Albert F. and Harriet J., 574.
Miles and Elmira, 102.
ROUND, Hermenida A. and Mary M. J., 61.
ROZELLE, Alexander and Sarah F., 457.
RUSSELL, Marcus C. and Belinda, 647.
RUTCH, Christopher and Rebecca K., 1837.
SALINERS, Franklin and Mary A., 1190.
Scholes, Charles M. and Elizabeth, 1833.
SEAMAN, John B., Capt., and Roxana E., 376.
SEARLES, Edward and Mary E., 239.
SERGEANT, Lewis H. and Elizabeth A., 1256.
SHARPE, Charles H. and Harriet, 114.
SHAWHAN, George W. and Susan V., 1848.
SHEELY, William P. and Carmelita A., 1547.
SIBLEY, William and Mary, 1929.
SIMPSON, John and Margaret, 1583.
SMITH, Clark and Korala, 944.
Edmund H. and Ruth E., 807.
Fennell and Eliza, 1294.
Fred H. and Minnie B., 1427.
Henry and Eveline, 1205.
Horace and Susan K., 272.
James A. and Susan B., 270.
Stephen and Rhoda E., 1187.
Thomas P. and Dorothy, 1444.
William and Mary, 1163.
William G. and Eliza A., 1207.
SNELL, Charles B. and Celinda E., 205.

SOUTHWICK, Frederick A. and Susan E., 995.
George and Emma, 673.
SPAIN, William and Hannah E., 1868.
SPENCER, William and Penelope, 1138.
SPERRY, Silas R. and Amy B., 878.
STAHL, Henry A. and Celia B., 882.
STERBE, George N. and Annie E., 1230.
STEWART, John, Jr., and Sophia A., 340.
STODDARD, George Z. and Betsey A., 877.
STRONG, Sylvester and Sarah L., 639.
SWAIN, Henry A. and Jane B., 1862.
SWEET, Serlo C. and Lydia M., 845.
SWEETLAND, Job and Minerva B., 1531.
TABER, William and Amanda M., 902.
TEPPER, John and Emma, 1273.
THAYER, Josiah and Lucinda, 1367.
THOMSON, Laura and Marx, 695.
THURBER, Isaiah and Polly, 748.
THURSTON, Augustus B. and Lydia B., 1497.
TIFFANY, John and Olive S., 1115.
TINGLEY, Frank E. and Alice M., 992.
TOBEY, James, Rev., and Harriet, 1494.
TOWER, Habibah and Polly, 542.
TOZER, Roger and Mary E., 342.
TURNER, William H. and Ida B., 1108.
TUTT, James P. and Harriet V., 768.
UNDERWOOD, Benjamin D. and May, 678.
VAIL, Simon and Mary L., 448.
VAN DUSEN, John and Charity A., 881.
WADWORTH, Lemuel and Julia, 1476.
WALCH, William E. and Amanda, 1085.
WALKER, Albert G. and Patience A. E., 1410.
George and Hannah, 163.
WALTERS, Charles E., M. D., and Viola A., 870.
Irwin M. and Hannah A., 826.
WEAVER, James B. and Cora, 518.
WEBSTER, John R. and Gertrude M., 552.
WELCH, Melvin D. and Cornelia A., 1053.
WENTWORTH, Ernest, Rev., and Phoebe E., 790.
WHEELER, S. S. and Kate E., 592.
WHITESTONE, George and Lavina, 1708.
WHITE, Amos A. and Josephine, 413.
Henry and Eliza M., 941.
WHITEFOORD, Ambrose N. and Matilda, 1293.
Gideon B. and Zephina, 49.
WHITING, James M. and Adaliza, 1428.
WHITWELL, Tracy and Dolly, 1629.
WIGHT, Charles and Cynthia, 1111.
Seaman and Samantha, 1014.
William F. and Lydia M., 75.
WILLIAMS, Harvey J. and Celia A., 931.
William, George W. and Harriet M., 815.
William and Chloe M., 1074.
WITCHELL, Edward J. and Phoebe, 984.
Orion and Celia, 811.
WOOD, Daniel G. and Ellen D., 1377.
WOODWARD, Edward and Amelia M., 1056.
WEBB, Chester W. and Louisa, 1621.
YOUNG, Frederick K. and Alice J., 87.
George H., M. D., and Laura A., 965.
James and Hannah C., 726.
YEAT, Farnum and Elizabeth H., 153.
Joseph and Susan, 42.
YODKINS, George H. and Inez C., 885.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 10.

POTTER, Alonso, Jr., Rev., page 37.
Anthony, 37.
Ava P., 46.
Clarkson Nott, Hon., 41.
Delbour S., Hon., 15.
Edward, 36.
Eliphazel, Rev., 11.
George, 37.
Howard, 42.
Henry C., Jr., Rev., 13.

POTTER, Horatio, Jr., Rev., 38.
Isaac M., Col., 45.
Israel Ralph, 36.
John, 35.
John, No. 10, 36.
John, No. 75, 36.
John, 45.
John Barber, 46.
Joseph, 37.
Paraclete, 37.

POTTER, Ray, Rev., 46.
Robert, 31.
Robert H., Gen., 12.
Robert Knobright, 37.
Rufus, 37.
Sheldon, 37.
Vernon, 40.
Vernon, Jr., 46.
William Hull, 45.

4469

